

# Theology on the Web.org.uk

*Making Biblical Scholarship Accessible*

This document was supplied for free educational purposes. Unless it is in the public domain, it may not be sold for profit or hosted on a webserver without the permission of the copyright holder.

If you find it of help to you and would like to support the ministry of Theology on the Web, please consider using the links below:



*Buy me a coffee*

<https://www.buymeacoffee.com/theology>



**PATREON**

<https://patreon.com/theologyontheweb>

**PayPal**

<https://paypal.me/robbradshaw>

# LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY

---

A

# REGISTER OF MISSIONARIES, DEPUTATIONS, ETC.

FROM 1796 TO 1923

---

PREPARED BY JAMES SIBREE, D.D.  
FOURTH EDITION.

---



London :  
LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,  
48, BROADWAY, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1

1923

# FOREWORD

---

It is my pleasant task to write a brief preface to this new and revised Register of L.M.S. Missionaries. The Register has not been brought up to date since the time when the Society was celebrating its centenary. During the twenty-seven years between that memorable time and the present there have been many changes. Some records of service have been completed, and many names appear upon this Register for the first time. The task of carrying the Register forward to the present hour has been one of immense toil. It was undertaken by Dr. Sibree, who had retired from his long and honourable service in Madagascar, but was ready then, as at all times, to devote his many gifts to the service of the Society. To the compiling of the Register he has brought the same untiring diligence and scholarly accuracy which have marked all his work. To him the Society owes a great debt.

It is a sacred duty for a society such as the L.M.S. not to let its history be forgotten, and its history must gather around the lives of its missionaries. To keep them in mind, if only in a brief outline of their work, is a task which the Society must not neglect.

The book is a reference book which will not lie laden with dust on the shelves of the friends of the L.M.S. It is a bare and unemotional list, but those who have loved the Society and its workers will read between the lines, and will see how much these lives have meant to the Kingdom of God. For the students of the history of the L.M.S., a reference book like this means hours of research saved, and many blunders escaped. For the statesmen of the Society, in the planning of any future policy, the help that will be given through these plain outlines will be of incalculable value. Any wise policy of advance must always be based upon an accurate knowledge of the past history, and for such knowledge this Register makes available a wealth of material for which there will be a gratitude which will not grow less as these years recede.

Those who consult this book will not forget to give thanks for the unbroken line of witnesses, through whose service the L.M.S. has been established, and still remains a power, ready for the service of its Divine Lord.

EDWARD SHILLITO.

## PREFACE.

---

THIS book is the outcome of a request made to me by the Directors of the London Missionary Society, in 1921, that I would compile and edit a new edition of the *Register of Missionaries and Deputations* of the Society. Three earlier editions of that book were prepared by the late Rev. J. O. Whitehouse, who, after nearly twenty years of missionary service in India, acted as Assistant Foreign Secretary several times during succeeding years. The first edition of the book was issued in 1877; the second one in 1885; and the third, and "Centenary Edition," in 1896. During the twenty-six years which have elapsed since this last date, many additions—some 422 in number—have of course been made to the staff of missionaries, including men and women; and many changes, through retirement, or decease, have occurred in the case of those who were then in the field, or who had retired at that time.

It has therefore been my duty to complete, from information at hand in the Society's books in the Mission House, the record of those whose names were included in the Centenary Edition, and also to put together the necessary facts with regard to those 422 missionaries who have joined, since 1896, the ranks of the Society's and the Churches' messengers to the heathen world. In this part of the work I have had the kindest assistance from the officials at the Mission House; but I am particularly indebted to Mr. Frank B. Broad, who has for over twenty years past kept a complete register of all the movements of the Society's missionaries, and whose wide knowledge of them has been freely placed at my service. In fact, this new edition could not have been compiled at all without such records.

The conditions of compilation and of publication proved to demand greater brevity than I had at first anticipated. So that, much to my regret, many personal details for which I had asked my missionary brethren and sisters—and which many had given me—have had to be omitted. This will explain the absence of information which I hoped to have included in the following pages, and for which I heartily thank those who complied with my request. But I have constantly felt how inadequate these brief records are to give a proper idea of the noble service and heroic self-sacrifice so many of these men and women have rendered; and I have often thought how many an interesting and valuable book might be written about their experiences and achievements. They would be real additional chapters to the "Acts of the Apostles."

It will be seen that this edition of the *Register* does not merely give the record of those missionaries who joined the Society since the year 1896, but also includes the names and doings of all L.M.S. Missionaries from the beginning, in 1796, down to the present day.

It may be interesting to note a few facts about the missionaries whose names are recorded in this book. The number of *men* who have been in the Society's service since its formation and to the present year, 1923, is 1,159, and of *women*, 323, totalling 1,482. Of the former number, 103 were doctors; 44, schoolmasters, or superintendents of education; 18, artisans; 14, printers; 3, engineers; and 3, architects and builders. Of them again, 76 served for 15 years and over; 114 for 20 years and over; 97 for 30 years and over; 61 for 40 years and over; and 15 for 50 years and more.



Of the ladies, 17 were (or are) doctors ; 44 nurses ; of them, also, 17 have given service for from 10 to 15 years ; 8, between 15 and 20 years ; 10, between 21 and 25 years ; 10, between 26 and 30 years ; and 5, over 30 years, one having served 39 years. It will be seen that many ladies have married missionaries of the Society ; so that their periods of service have in almost all cases been much larger than the above figures show them as single women, and their help has not been lost to the Society.

This book, it will be seen, includes a record of the many Deputations which the Directors have sent at different times to the fields of the Society's work ; and here again, although brevity had to be considered, it is hoped that sufficient information has been given as to the reason for, and the results from, these visitations of the work abroad.

A new feature of this edition is a "List of Missionaries' Wives under their Maiden Names," which it was thought would be useful for reference.

This book is, of course, primarily, a book of *reference*, but it is hoped that with regard to numbers of those whose names are here recorded, it may prove of interest to trace in brief outline the service they have rendered to God and to humanity.

This work has been to myself a labour of love, and which I have felt it a great honour to be entrusted with. During my boyhood I saw and heard many of the missionaries who went out in the earlier years of the Society's work ; and during my different furloughs at home it was a frequent delight to meet with many who were my seniors, or my contemporaries, in missionary service, men like Dr. Moffat, Dr. Griffith John, Dr. W. G. Lawes, Dr. Lockhart, and many others ; so that I have felt a personal interest in writing about them in this *Register*. In dealing with so many hundred names, and so many thousand figures, I cannot hope that all errors have been avoided. All I can say is that I have done my utmost to make these records correct. In the earnest hope that this volume may deepen the interest of all who read it in the great work of the London Missionary Society, and may increase their faith in the power of the Gospel of Christ, I commit it to their kindly judgment.

*London Mission House,  
Broadway, Westminster,  
October, 1923.*

JAMES SIBREE.

In Appendix F, a summary is given of the very numerous additions made to native literature by missionaries of the Society, grouped according to the different fields of labour, and arranged under a variety of headings. It must be understood that, in many non-Christian countries, L.M.S. Missionaries have not only contributed largely to existing literature, but have commenced such a literature, since they had to reduce previously unknown languages to a written form.

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
FOREWORD BY E. SHILLITO .. .. .	iii
PREFACE BY JAMES SIBREE .. .. .	v
REGISTER OF MISSIONARIES .. .. .	I
APPENDIX A. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MISSIONARIES.. .. .	171
APPENDIX B. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MAIDEN NAMES OF MISSIONARIES' WIVES... .. .	194
APPENDIX C. REGISTER OF DEPUTATIONS .. .. .	207
APPENDIX D. LIST OF TREASURERS .. .. .	216
APPENDIX E. LIST OF SECRETARIES .. .. .	217
APPENDIX F. SUMMARY OF LITERATURE IN NATIVE LANGUAGES .. .. .	218

# REGISTER OF MISSIONARIES

1796 to 1923.

1796

**1. COVER, James Fleet** (4)\*. Born, 1762. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, July 26, 1796, at Holywell Mount Chapel, London. Married MARY—. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798—arrived May 14; he returned to England—arrived Sept. 5, 1800. Resigned.

**2. EYRE, John** (15)†. Born, 1768. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, July 26, 1796, at Holywell Mount Chapel, London. Married, ELIZABETH—. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Retired to Huahine, Nov. 10, 1808. Left Huahine, Oct. 26, 1809. Arrived at Port Jackson, Feb. 7, 1810. Resigned.

**3. JEFFERSON, John** (12). Born 1760. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, Aug. 9, 1796, at Haberdashers' Hall, London. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March, 6, 1797. Died at Matavai, Sept. 25, 1807.

**4. LEWIS, Thomas** (3). Born, 1765. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, Nov. 5, 1795, at Odiham. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. His connection with the mission ceased in Aug. 1798, but he continued to reside in the island. Died in Tahiti, Nov. 27, 1799.

**5. BICKNELL, Henry** (16). Born, 1766. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Left Tahiti, May 29, 1808, for Port Jackson, whence he returned to England, arriving in 1809. Married MARY ANN BRADLEY. Returning to the colony, sailed, March 25, 1810, arrived in Sept., and thence proceeding to Moorea, sailed, June, 1811. Settled temporarily at *Matavai*. In Nov., 1818, he removed to *Papaya*, also in Tahiti. Died at Papaya, Tahiti, Aug. 7, 1820. Mrs. Bicknell afterwards married Rev. J. Davies (No. 76).

**6. BOWELL, Daniel** (1). Born, 1774. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. He was left at *Tongataboo*, April 12, 1797, where he was killed by the natives, May 10, 1799.

**7. BROOMHALL, Benjamin** (4). Born, 1776. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. His connection with the Society being dissolved on July 24, 1800, he left *Tahiti*, July 31, 1801, and afterwards proceeded to India. He probably died at sea.

**8. BUCHANAN, John** (5). Born, 1765. Ch.m., Scotch Ch., Bow Lane, London (Jerment). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. He was left at *Tongataboo*, April 12, 1797. Leaving *Tongataboo*, Jan. 25, 1800, he visited Port Jackson, where he arrived Feb. 12, 1800. Proceeding to England, arrived Sept. 5, 1800. Resigned.

**9. COOPER, James** (5). Born, 1768. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. He was left at *Tongataboo*, April 12, 1797. Leaving *Tongataboo*, Jan. 25, 1800, visited Port Jackson, where he arrived Feb. 12, 1800. Proceeding to England, arrived May, 1801. Resigned.

\* It will be noticed that of the thirty missionaries first sent out (to the *South Seas*) b. the Society, in 1796, only four (the first mentioned) were ordained ministers, the majority of them being artisans.

† These figures show the number of years' service given by each missionary.

**10. COCK, John** (2). Born, 1773. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14. Resigned.

**11. CROOK, William Pascoe** (34). Born, 1775. Ch.m., Tabernacle, London (M. Wilks). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. He arrived at *Santa Christina* (Tahuata), *Marquesas*, June 6, 1797. In June, 1798, being on board an American vessel, which was blown off the island, he was landed at *Nukuhiva*, one of the *Marquesas*. Here he remained till Jan. 8, 1799, when he left, and returning to England, arrived May 19, 1799. Married HANNAH DARE, Ch.m. Tabernacle, London (Wilks). Returning, arrived at *Moorea*, May 8, 1816. Removed to *Wilks' Harbour* (Papeete), *Tahiti*, in 1818, and to *Bogue's Town*, *Taiarabu*, *Tahiti*, Oct., 1823. Early in 1825 he revisited *Tahuata*, and left three native teachers there. After remaining there for a month, he returned to *Tahiti*. In September, 1830, he left *Tahiti*, and retired to New South Wales, when his connection ceased. He died at Melbourne, June 14, 1846.

**12. CLODE, Samuel** (3). Born, 1761. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14. There, on July 2, 1799, he was murdered by a soldier.

**13. GILHAM, John A.** (1). Born, 1774. Ch.m., Surrey Chapel, London (R. Hill). Appointed to the *South Seas* as Surgeon. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Returning to England in the *Duff*, sailed from *Tahiti*, Aug. 4, 1797. Resigned.

**14. HODGES, Peter** (2). Born, 1767. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married, MARY—. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14, and resigned.

**15. HENRY, William** (45). Born, 1770. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married, SARAH MABEN. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Left *Tahiti* for Port Jackson on March 31, 1798. Arrived May 14. Returned to *Tahiti* on Jan. 5, 1800. Retired to *Huahine* on account of war, Nov. 10, 1808. Leaving *Huahine*, Oct. 26, 1809, he proceeded to Port Jackson, arriving Feb. 17, 1810. Returned to *Moorea*, Sept., 1811. Mrs. Henry died in *Moorea*, July 28, 1812. In April, 1813, he revisited the colony, and married ANN SHEPHERD, born 1797, and returned to *Moorea*. In 1818, he removed to *Papetoai* in *Moorea*. In Sept., 1827, he removed to *Roby Town*, *Tahiti*. Returned to *Moorea*, Sept. 21, 1831. Returned to *Roby Town*, Nov., 1832. In 1842 he retired and resided at Sydney. He died at Ryde, near Sydney, April 1, 1859, aged 89. Mrs. Henry died at Sydney, July 29, 1882, aged 85.

**16. HARRIS, John** (3). Born, 1757. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Ordained, March 19, 1797, at *Tahiti*, *Missionary* to the *Marquesas*. Thence proceeded to the *Marquesas*, arriving June 6, but, leaving that mission in the *Duff*, on June 27, returned to *Tahiti*, arriving July 6. Left *Tahiti* on Jan. 1, 1800, to proceed to Port Jackson in a Spanish prize, which he undertook to navigate in company with the *Betsy*, which vessel, calling at *Tonga* on Jan. 22, took on board five of the missionaries there, and conveyed them to Port Jackson. On arriving at Port Jackson, Mr. Harris' connection with the Society

ceased. In 1800 he was appointed Chaplain and Superintendent of Schools in Norfolk Island, and afterwards on the banks of the Hawkesbury. He subsequently returned to England.

**17. GAULTON, Samuel** (4). Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Being very anxious to accompany the missionaries, he, for this purpose, had consented to take a very inferior position on board the *Duff*. On approaching Tahiti, when the brethren were selecting their several locations, he was chosen to be a member of the mission to the *Friendly Islands*. He was left at *Tongataboo*, April 12, 1797, and was killed there by the natives, May 10, 1799.

**18. HARPER, Samuel** (1). Born 1770. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. He was left at *Tongataboo*, April 12, 1797, and was killed there by the natives, May 10, 1799.

**19. HASSELL, Rowland** (3). Born, 1769. Ch.m., Coventry (Burder). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married ELIZABETH—. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14, when his connection with the Society ceased. He died at Paramatta, Aug. 28, 1820.

**20. KELSO, Seth** (4). Born, 1748. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Ordained, March 19, at Tahiti, *Missionary* to the *Friendly Islands*. He was left at *Tongataboo*, April 12, 1797. Leaving *Tongataboo*, Jan. 25, 1800, visited Port Jackson, where he arrived Feb. 12, 1800, and arrived in England, Sept. 5, 1800, when he resigned.

**21. MAIN, Edward** (2). Born, 1772. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14, and resigned.

**22. NOBBS, Isaac** (2). Born, 1772. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. He was left at *Tongataboo*, April 7, 1797. On account of ill-health he left *Tongataboo* in the *Duff* on Sept. 7, 1797, and returned to England, arriving July 11, 1798, and resigned.

**23. NOTT, Henry** (48). Born, 1774. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Removed to *Moorea*, Dec. 22, 1808. In 1812 he visited Port Jackson, where he in July married Miss A. TURNER, and returned to *Moorea*, Oct. 5, 1812. Removed to *Huahine*, July, 1818, and to *Matavai, Tahiti*, June, 1819. Left for England, March 4, 1825, and arrived in London, July 7, 1826. Returned to *Tahiti*, arriving Aug. 24, 1827. Having on Dec. 18, 1835, after twenty years' labour, completed the *Tahitian version* of the Scriptures, and being in ill-health, he left Tahiti, Feb. 20, 1836, and returned, with Mrs. Nott, to England, arriving June 19, 1836. He there revised the MS. of the Tahitian version of the entire Bible, and carried it through the press, at the expense of the Bible Society. Taking the Bibles with him, he, with Mrs. Nott, returned to *Tahiti*. Sailing, Aug. 18, 1838, he arrived at *Tahiti* on Sept. 12, 1840, and soon after retired from active service. Died at Tahiti, May 2, 1844.

**24. OAKES, Francis** (2). Born, 1770. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14, and resigned. He died at Paramatta, New South Wales, in Feb., 1844, aged 74.

**25. PUCKEY, James** (2). Born, 1771. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14, and resigned.

**26. PUCKEY, William** (2). Born, 1776. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1798.

Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14, and resigned.

**27. SMITH, William** (2). Born, 1775. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 6, 1797. Leaving for Port Jackson, March 31, 1798, arrived May 14, and resigned.

**28. SHELLY, William** (10). Born, 1775. Ch.m., Gosport (Bogue). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Left at *Tongataboo*, April 12, 1797. Leaving *Tongataboo*, Jan. 25, 1800, visited Port Jackson, arriving Feb. 12. Visited Tahiti in 1801, arriving July 10. Left the island on August 14, to return to Port Jackson, where he married, and returned with Mrs. Shelly to *Tahiti*, arriving Jan. 16, 1802. Left Tahiti March 9, 1806, for Port Jackson, when his connection ceased. Died at Port Jackson, in 1815.

**29. VEESON, George** (5). Born, 1772. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Was left at *Tongataboo*, April, 12, 1797. His connection with the Society having been dissolved in 1801, he returned to London in Oct., 1802.

See "Four Years' Residence in *Tongataboo*," by Rev. S. Piggot, A.M. London: Longman & Co., 1815.

**30. WILKINSON, James** (4). Born, 1769. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1796. Was left at *Tongataboo*, April 12, 1797. Leaving *Tongataboo*, Jan. 25, 1800, visited Port Jackson, where he arrived Feb. 12, and thence returned to England, arriving Sept. 5, 1800. Resigned.

1797

**31. RUSSELL, Alexander** (1). Appointed to *Sierra Leone*. Set apart, Oct. 9, 1797, at Surrey Chapel. Sailed, Oct. 16, 1797. Laboured for a time on the *Bullom Shore*. On account of ill-health he returned to *Free Town* in July, 1798, and died there July 16, 1798.

**32. CAPPE, George** (1). Appointed to *Sierra Leone*. Set apart, Oct. 9, 1797, at Surrey Chapel. Sailed, Oct. 16, 1797. Laboured on the *Bullom Shore*. His connection with the Society being dissolved, Aug. 31, 1798, he returned to England.

1798

**33. FORSYTH, Nathanael** (18). Born, 1769, at Smallholm Bank, Dumfriesshire. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, May, 1798. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec., 1798. Laboured at *Chinsurah*. Died at Chandernagore, near Chinsurah, Feb. 14, 1816.

**34. VANDERKEMP, Johannes Theodorus, M.D.** (14). Born, 1747, at Rotterdam. Studied medicine at Leyden and Edinburgh, where he took his degree. Practised as a physician in Zealand. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained, Nov. 3, 1797, at Crown Court Chapel, London. Sailed, Dec. 23, 1798. Arrived at Cape Town, March 31, 1799. Left Cape Town, May 22. Married a native convert, whom he had redeemed from slavery. Went to *Kafirland*, July 10, 1799; to *Graffa Reinet*, May 14, 1801. Removed with the first Hottentot congregation to *Botha's Farm*, near Algoa Bay, arriving March 5, 1802. Founded *Bethelsdorp*, 1803. Designed to found a mission in Madagascar, but died at Cape Town, Dec. 15, 1811, while making arrangements for carrying out his purpose. By a Board resolution of Dec. 16, 1811 (the day after his death), he was appointed superintendent of the Society's South African Missions. Dr. Vanderkemp incurred the opposition of the majority of Europeans in Cape Colony for his unflinching advocacy of the rights of the native population. He took a leading part in laying the foundations of the work of the L.M.S. in South Africa.\*

\*See "Memoirs of the Rev. J. T. Vanderkemp, M.D. By order of the Directors of the Missionary Society," 4th Ed. London: 1813; pp. 37.

**35. KICHERER, John** (7). Born in Holland. Educated and ordained in Holland. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, Dec. 23, 1798. Arrived at Cape Town, March 31, 1799. Left Cape Town for Rodezand, May 22, and returned. Subsequently left Cape Town, June 7, for *Bushmen's Land*, and commenced a mission to Bushmen at *Happy Prospect Fountain*, Aug. 6, 1799. Removed, and formed *Zak River* station, March, 1800. Moved with the people to *Orange River*, May, 1801. Returned to *Zak River*, March, 1802. Visited Europe in 1803, with three Hottentot converts. Returning, sailed Oct. 21, 1804. In 1805, he accepted a Government appointment to a pastorate at Graaff Reinet, and his connection with the Society ceased. Died, Sept., 1825.

**36. EDMONDS, John** (2). Appointed to *South Africa*. Single. Sailed, Dec. 23, 1798. Arrived at *Cape Town* March 31, 1799. Accompanied Dr. Vanderkemp on his mission to *Kafirland*; but leaving *Kafirland*, Jan. 1, 1800, returned to Cape Town. His connection with the Society ceased July 8, 1800. On October 2, 1800, he left Cape Town for India, and became a teacher in a school in Calcutta.

**37. EDWARDS, William** (2). Appointed to *South Africa*. Single. Sailed, Dec. 23, 1798. Arrived at *Cape Town*, March 31, 1799. Accompanied Mr. Kicherer on his mission to the *Bushmen*. Left that mission, and returned to Cape Town, March, 1800. His connection ceased Sept. 11, 1800.

**38. HOWELL, William** (1). Pastor at Knarcsborough. Appointed *Superintendent* of the *South Sea Missions*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French, Feb. 19, 1799. Returned, *via* Lisbon, to England, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**39. BEATTIE, John** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French, Feb. 19, 1799. Returned, *via* Lisbon, to England, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**40. BENTON, Clark** (7). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned, *via* Lisbon, arriving in England, Oct., 1799. Being appointed to *Canada*, sailed, March 24, 1800; arrived at *Quebec*, June 1, 1800. Returned to England, Sept., 1805, and resigned.

**41. BROUGHTON, Spence** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**42. COOPER, Joseph** (2). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799. His connection ceased, March 10, 1800.

**43. FITZGIBBON, Thomas** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**44. GREGORY, William** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Nov. 20, 1798. Married, HANNAH—. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

Book written, "Journal of a Captured Missionary." London: Button & Symmonds, 1800.

**45. GREIG, George** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased. Died, Dec. 19, 1830.

**46. GUARD, John** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French.

Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**47. HAWKINS, Walter** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**48. HAYWARD, James** (24). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799. Returning to the *South Seas*, sailed, May 5, 1800, and arrived at *Tahiti*, July 10, 1801. Retired to Moorea, Dec. 22, 1808, to *Huahine*, July 22, 1809. On Jan. 18, 1812, married SARAH CHRISTIE, who died in Moorea, Oct. 4, 1812. On account of ill-health he left Moorea in the *Haweis* in Dec., 1818, to visit Port Jackson, arriving Feb. 19, 1819. Returned to England, arriving Nov. 27, 1819. Returning to the *South Seas*, sailed June 29, 1820. Arrived at *Tahiti*, April 28, 1821. On Dec. 13, 1822, on account of Mrs. Hayward's ill-health, he retired to New South Wales, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**49. HILL, John** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, London, Nov. 10, 1798. Married. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Nov. 12, 1799. Retired from the Society, Nov. 18, 1799.

**50. HUGHES, Robert** (2). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, where Mrs. Hughes died on Oct. 27, 1799. Mr. Hughes proceeding to England, arrived Jan. 21, 1800. Retired from the Society, Feb. 10, 1800.

**51. JERARD, John** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased. In 1804, he succeeded Rev. George Burder as Pastor at Coventry. He died June, 1851.

**52. JONES, James** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**53. LEVESQUE, John** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**54. LEVESQUE, Peter** (1). Born in London, 1758. Ch.m., Ram Chapel, Homerton (Eyre). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Nov. 20, 1798. Married SARAH MOOR. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased. Became Master of the Workhouse of St. Bride's, Fleet Street. Died, Jan. 21, 1822.

**55. MACDONALD, John** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**56. MILLER, Daniel** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.

**57. MITCHELL, John** (6). Studied at Hoxton Academy. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799. Appointed to *Canada*. Sailed, March 24, 1800. Arrived at *Quebec*, June 1, 1800. Settled at *New Carlisle*, in the Bay of Chaleurs, 1802, and afterwards, about 1804, at *Amherst*, when his connection ceased.

- 58. PARRY, Griffith** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.
- 59. SMITH, James** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.
- 60. SMITH, Joseph** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799. His connection ceased Dec. 2, 1799.
- 61. READ, James** (54). Born at Abridge, Essex, Dec. 3, 1777. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single, but afterwards married a native Hottentot. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, May 10, 1800. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept. 15, 1800. Joined Dr. Vanderkemp at *Graaf Reinet*, and with him left that place, Feb. 20, 1802, for the neighbourhood of *Algoa Bay*. Settled at *Bethelsdorp*. In 1816 he left for Griqua Town, where he arrived, Aug. 18. On Dec. 10, he left for *Lattakoo*, where he arrived, Dec. 28. Commenced the *Kuruman* Mission in 1817. Returned to *Bethelsdorp*, July 26, 1820. Removed to *Philipton*, a Kat River settlement, in 1829. On Jan. 24, 1835, proceeded to Graham's Town, at the request of Colonel Smith. Permission to return to *Philipton* being delayed, he removed to *Bethelsdorp*. After fresh applications, on Nov. 11, 1835, a final refusal to allow his return to *Philipton* was sent by the Governor. Went to Cape Town, and sailed for England, arriving June 14, 1836. With Dr. Philip and the native converts, who accompanied him, he gave evidence before a Parliamentary Committee respecting the condition of the Aborigines in South Africa, and the causes of the Kafir war. Returned to South Africa with Dr. Philip. Sailed, Nov. 25, 1837, arrived at Cape Town, Feb. 6, 1838. Proceeded to the *Kat River* settlement; arrived there in March, 1838. In 1851, on the destruction and abandonment of that station, retired to Alice. Died at Eland's Post, May 8, 1852.
- 62. SODDY, William** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.
- 63. TURNER, Samuel** (1). Born in London, Nov. 21, 1774. Ch.m., Fetter Lane Ch., London. Appointed to the *South Seas* as *Surgeon*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased. Died, June 2, 1800.
- 64. WATERS, William** (7). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 1799. On May 5, 1800, sailed again for *Tahiti*, arriving July 10, 1801. Having shown signs of mental aberration, he left *Tahiti*, Dec. 29, 1804, and returned to England in Oct., 1805, when his connection ceased.
- 65. WILSON, Charles** (44). Born, 1770. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799. Sailed again, May 5, 1800. Arrived at *Tahiti*, July 10, 1801. Retired to *Moorea*, Dec. 22, 1808. Joined the brethren who had fled to *Huahine*, April 3, 1809. Left *Huahine*, Oct. 26, 1809, arriving at Port Jackson, Feb. 17, 1810. Married and returned to *Moorea* early in 1812. Removed to *Tahiti* in Dec., 1817, and occupied the station at *Waugh Town* (Matavai) from 1818 until 1842. Mrs. Wilson died, Aug. 12, 1818. Re-married in the Colony in 1821, and returned to *Tahiti*, April, 28, 1921. He retired from active service in 1842, remaining at Matavai until June, 30, 1844. He then went to reside in Samoa. Mrs. Wilson died about 1848. Mr. Wilson died at Falealili, Upolu, Samoa, July 3, 1857, aged 87.
- 66. VARDY, Joshua Lambert** (1). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, Nov. 20, 1798, at Surrey Chapel. Married MARY WILKS, daughter of Rev. Matthew Wilks. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799, when his connection ceased.
- 67. YOUL, John\*** (9). Born, June 30, 1773, in London. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Single. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1798. Captured by the French. Returned to England, *via* Lisbon, arriving Oct. 13, 1799. Sailed again for the *South Seas*, May 5, 1800. Arrived in *Tahiti* July, 10, 1801. Left *Tahiti* for Port Jackson in 1807, when his connection ceased. In 1813 was ordained in London as a clergyman in the Church of England. Was afterwards Senior Chaplain of the Colony of Tasmania. Died at Launceston, Tasmania, March 25, 1827.

1799

**68. HILLYARD, John** (9). Studied at Newport Pagnell. Appointed to *Newfoundland*. Ordained, April 8, 1799, at Newport Pagnell. Single. Sailed, April 23, 1799. Arrived at *Carbonear*, in Newfoundland, June 12, 1799. Occupied the station at *Twillingate*, and visited the Island of *Fogo*. Visited England from Jan. to Nov., 1803, and returned to *Twillingate*. His engagement with the Society having terminated, he, in 1807, became the pastor of the church at Yarmouth, in Nova Scotia.

**69. KRAMER, Cornelius Adrian** (16). Born in Holland. Engaged at the Cape, June 7, 1799. Accompanied Mr. Kicherer on the Mission to the *Bushmen*. Laboured for a time at *Reits Fountain*, on the Orange River. Removed in 1801 to *Klaar Water* (now Griqua Town), remaining there until Oct., 1807. Visited Cape Town and returned to *Griqua Town*, Sept. 20, 1811. Mrs. Kramer died in 1812. Continued at *Griqua Town* until 1815, when, removing to *Boschesfeld*, his connection ceased. He died in 1850.

1800

**70. ANDERSON, William** (48). Born, Dec. 1, 1769. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, April 10, 1800. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept., 1800. Leaving Cape Town Feb. 10, 1801, accompanied Mr. Kicherer on his mission to the *Bushmen*. Commenced the *Griqua* Mission in July, 1801. Formed the station at *Klaar Water*, or *Griqua Town*, in July, 1804. Visited Cape Town in 1809, and returned to his station, Sept. 20, 1811. Removed to *Caledon Institution* (*Zuurvraak*) in 1820, and afterwards to *Pacaltsdorp* (formerly *Hooge Kraal*), Jan. 18, 1821. Married JOHANNA SCHONKIN, who died at *Pacaltsdorp*, June 23, 1848, aged 72. Through age and infirmity he resigned missionary work in 1848. Died at *Pacaltsdorp*, Sept. 24, 1852, aged 83.

**71. TROMP, Bastian** (11). Born in Holland. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, April 10, 1800. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept., 1800. Laboured among the coloured population at *Cape Town*. In June, 1801, was stationed at *Wagonmakers' Valley*, the South African Missionary Society undertaking to support him. Prohibited by the Dutch Government to preach at *Wagonmakers' Valley*, he removed to *Bethelsdorp*, April 21, 1805. Remained there until Oct. 28, 1807; then removed

\* The thirty missionaries (Nos. 38 to 67) who were sent in 1798 to the *South Seas*, were all captured on the voyage thither by a French privateer, it being war-time; and on their return to England, the majority of their number retired from the Society. It will be noticed that most of them were consequently only a year in its service.

to *Stellenbosch*. Soon afterwards joined the Namaqua Mission at *Warm Bath*. Continued in connection with that mission until Sept. 21, 1811, when, through Africaner's hostility, the station at *Warm Bath* was abandoned. Then resumed labour at *Stellenbosch*, receiving only occasional assistance from the Society.

**72. VANDERLINGEN, Aart Anthony** (5). Born in Holland. Had been connected with the Netherlands Missionary Society. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, April 10, 1800. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept., 1800. Laboured at *Wagonmakers' Valley* until the beginning of 1801. Joined Dr. Vanderkemp at *Graaff Reinet* in May, 1801. Took charge of that station, Feb. 20, 1802. Resigned about 1805, and became Chaplain to a regiment, and afterwards returned to Holland.

**73. MITCHELL, James\*** Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, May 5, 1800. Arrived at Port Jackson, Nov. 20, 1800, and there relinquished missionary work.

**74. MORRICE, Stephen\*** Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, May 5, 1800. Arrived at Port Jackson, Nov. 20, 1800. Died there, from fever, Nov. 23, 1800.

**75. READ William** (4). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, May 5, 1800. Arrived at *Tahiti*, July 10, 1801, but left the island on July 31, 1801. He afterwards went to the Cape of Good Hope, where he was re-engaged by Mr. Vos as an assistant for the *Ceylon Mission*, and accompanied him and his colleagues to India, arriving at Tranquebar, Dec. 5, 1804. Arrived at Colombo, Feb. 4, 1805. Settled at *Point de Galle*.

**76. DAVIES, John** (26). Born, July 7, 1772, at Pontrobert, Montgomeryshire. Ch.m., Cal. Meth. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, May 5, 1800. Arrived at *Tahiti*, July 10, 1801. Retired to *Huahine*, on account of war, Nov. 10, 1808. Left for Port Jackson, Oct. 26, 1809, arriving Feb. 17, 1810. Married. Sailed to *Moorea* in Sept., 1811. Mrs. Davies died Sept. 4, 1812. Stationed at *Huahine*, 1818. Removed to *Papara* (Haweis Town), *Tahiti*, in 1820. Translated into Tahitian the Gospels of Matthew and Mark, ten epistles of Paul, and the Psalms; also prepared the first dictionary. Married Mrs. BRCKNELL, widow of No. 5. Mrs. Davies died Jan. 30, 1826. Mr. Davies died at *Papara, Tahiti*, Aug. 19, 1855, aged 83.

**77. ELDER, James** (10). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, May 5, 1800. Arrived at *Tahiti*, July 10, 1801. Leaving *Tahiti*, Feb. 1, 1808, he visited Port Jackson, where he married. Returned to *Tahiti* with Mrs. Elder, Oct. 25, 1808. Retired to *Huahine*, on account of war, Nov. 10, 1808. Left *Huahine*, Oct. 26, 1809, and arrived at Port Jackson, Feb. 17, 1810, when his connection ceased.

**78. SCOTT, William** (15). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, May 5, 1800. Arrived at *Tahiti*, July 10, 1801. Retired with King Pomare to *Moorea*, Dec. 22, 1808. Joined the brethren who had fled to *Huahine*, April, 3, 1809. Left *Huahine*, Oct. 26, 1809. Arrived at Port Jackson, Feb. 17, 1810. Married and returned to *Moorea* in July, 1811. Died in *Moorea*, Feb. 9, 1815.

**79. SHEPHERD, James\*** Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, May 5, 1800. Left behind at St. Helens, Isle of Wight, May 23, 1800, on account of illness. His connection ceased, June 30, 1800.

**80. TESSIER, Samuel** (20). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Sailed, May 5, 1800. Arrived at *Tahiti*, July 10, 1801. Retired to *Huahine*, on account of war, Nov. 10, 1808. Left *Huahine*, Oct. 26, 1809. Arrived at Port Jackson, Feb. 17, 1810. Returned to *Moorea* in June, 1813, and afterwards settled for a short time at *Matavai*. Removed to *Papara* in Nov., 1818. Died at *Papara, Tahiti*, July 23, 1820.

**81. MANENBERG, ———\*** Born in Holland. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, Nov. 5, 1800. Arrived at Cape Town early in 1801. In June, 1801, his connection with the Society ceased, on account of the South African Missionary Society engaging his services to labour among the colonial slaves, and other heathen, in and around Cape Town.

**82. VERSTER, Herman** (1). Born in Holland. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, Nov. 5, 1800. Arrived at Cape Town early in 1801. His connection ceased in 1801, through his accepting an appointment to assist Mr. Vos, at Rodezand.

**83. BAKKER, Mews Jans** (21). Born in Holland. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, Nov. 5, 1800. Arrived at Cape Town early in 1801. Stationed at *Stellenbosch*. Mrs. Bakker died Oct. 23, 1818. In 1821 he retired from active service on account of age and infirmity.

1801

**84. CADORET, Louis** (2). Born in France. One of the French prisoners of war. Accepted by the Society in the latter part of 1801, and employed during the war among the *French Prisoners in England*. In Oct., 1803, he proceeded to *France*, assisted by the Society, and subsequently settled there as a minister.

1802

**85. IRWIN, John** (1). Appointed to *South Africa*. Engaged at the Cape, about Oct., 1802. Laboured at *Rodezand* while waiting for an opportunity of proceeding to Bethelsdorp. In the latter part of 1803, while on his way from Cape Town to Algoa Bay, he was shipwrecked and drowned.

1804

**86. RINGELTAUBE, William Tobias** (13). Born at Scheidelwitz, near Brieg, in Prussia. Studied at the University of Halle. Ordained in 1796, at Wernigerode. Was appointed by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge to Calcutta, where he arrived in 1797. He returned to Europe in July, 1799. In 1803 he was accepted by the London Missionary Society, and appointed to *India*. Single. Sailed from Copenhagen in a Danish vessel on April 20, 1804. Arrived at Tranquebar on Dec. 5, 1804. After visiting Madras, he returned to Tranquebar on June 9, 1805. Here he remained studying the Tamil language. Thence he proceeded, in Feb., 1806, via Tuticorin, to *Palamcottah*, where he arrived Feb. 12, 1806. After corresponding with Colonel C. Macaulay, the British Resident in Travancore, he, through his influence, obtained a passport to enter that Province. Leaving *Palamcottah* on April 13, 1806, he set out to visit Travancore, and arrived at *Trevandrum*, the capital, on April 30. After some delay he obtained, through the intercession of the British Resident, the Rajah's permission to commence a mission at *Mayiladi*, near Cape Comorin. He then became the founder of the Travancore Mission. Until 1810, while frequently visiting Travancore, and carrying on evangelistic work there, he made *Palamcottah* his headquarters, conducting missionary work in Tinnevely. In 1810 he removed to *Oodeagherry*, in Travancore, about sixteen miles from the eastern frontier. In 1812 he removed to *Mayiladi*. From this centre he, for several years, carried on earnest pioneer work among the villages in the south of Travancore. In 1816, on account of ill-health, he closed his connection with the Society. Afterwards he went to Ceylon and the Cape of Good Hope, and is reported to have proceeded via Malacca to Batavia.

\* Those whose names are marked thus (\*) did not spend one year in the Society's service.



**87. CRAN, George** (5). Appointed to *India*. Ordained Feb. 10, 1804, at the Scotch Ch., Swallow St., London. Sailed from Copenhagen in a Danish vessel, April 20, 1804. Arrived at Tranquebar, Dec. 5, 1804. Proceeded to Madras, arriving March 6, 1805. Left Madras, July 14, and arrived at *Vizagapatam*, July 18, 1805, and commenced the *Telugu Mission*. Died at Chicacole, Jan. 8, 1809.

**88. DES GRANGES, Augustus** (6). Born, 1780. Appointed to *India*. Ordained Feb. 10, 1804, at the Scotch Ch., Swallow St., London. Sailed from Copenhagen in a Danish vessel, April 20, 1804. Arrived at Tranquebar, Dec. 5, 1804. Proceeded to Madras, arriving March 6, 1805. Went on to *Vizagapatam*, arriving July 18, 1805. Joined in commencing the *Telugu Mission*. Died at *Vizagapatam*, July 12, 1810. Mrs. Des Granges afterwards married Mr. HANDS (No. 116).

See "Encycl. of Missions," Ed. 1891, ii. 391 (Telugu Versions).

**89. VOS, Michael Christian Chase** (4). Born at Cape Town. Had been a minister of the Dutch Church at Rodezand, in South Africa. Appointed to *Ceylon*. Married. Sailed from Copenhagen in a Danish vessel, April 20, 1804. Arrived at Tranquebar, Dec. 5, 1804, where, on Jan. 12, 1805, Mrs. Vos died. Left, Jan. 23, 1805, for Colombo, arriving Feb. 4, 1805. Settled at *Point de Galle*. Soon afterwards he was recalled by the Governor to *Colombo*, to labour among the Dutch there. Adverse influence of the Dutch Consistory led him to leave *Ceylon* for Tranquebar, where he arrived about Sept., 1807. Thence he went to *Negapatam*, where he officiated as pastor of the Dutch Church, but soon leaving, he supplied *pro tem.* the place of Mr. Loveless, in Madras. Thence he went to the *Cape of Good Hope*, and settled among the Dutch there.

**90. EHRHARDT, Johann Peter Matthias** (8). Born in Germany. Appointed to *Ceylon*. Ordained Feb. 10, 1804, at the Scotch Ch., Swallow St., London. Sailed from Copenhagen in a Danish vessel, April 20, 1804. Arrived at Tranquebar. Proceeded to Colombo, arriving Feb. 4, 1805. Settled at *Matara*. In 1812 he was appointed by the Government to be the minister of a Dutch Church, when his connection ceased.

**91. PIDGEON, Edward** (14). Appointed to *New Carlisle, North America*. Sailed, April, 1804. Arrived at Charlotte Town early in July, 1804. Laboured chiefly at *New Carlisle* and *Restigouche*. Also visited Cape Breton and Prince Edward's Island. Settled at *Prince Edward's Island* in 1814. In 1818 he accepted the charge of St. Peter's parish, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**92. PALM, John David** (8). Born in Germany. Appointed to *Ceylon*. Ordained, Feb. 10, 1804, at the Scotch Ch., Swallow St., London. Married — BOOGAARD. Sailed from Copenhagen, Oct. 18, 1804. Arrived at Tranquebar, June 4, 1805. Proceeded to *Jaffnapatam*, in *Ceylon*, arriving July 21. Here he settled. In 1812 was appointed minister to the Dutch Church at Colombo, when his connection ceased.

**93. ULLBRIGHT, John Gottfried** (16). Born in Germany. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed from Amsterdam, Oct. 21, 1804. Arrived at the Cape, Jan. 19, 1805. Laboured at *Bethelsdorp* from March 4, 1805, to 1814. In the early part of 1814 removed, and commenced the station of *Theopolis*. Died at *Theopolis*, Jan. 4, 1821.

**94. ALBRECHT, Christian** (11). Born in Germany. Appointed to *South Africa*. Single. Sailed from Amsterdam, Oct. 21, 1804. Arrived at the Cape, Jan. 19, 1805. Left Cape Town for *Namaqualand*, May 22, 1805. On Jan. 31, 1806, commenced the Namaqua Mission at

two fountains named "Happy Deliverance" and "Silent Hope," four miles distant from each other, and one day's journey north of Orange River. The mission was afterwards moved to *Warm Bath*. On June 14, 1809, left for *Khamiesberg* to fetch supplies. Went on to the Cape, and returned to *Warm Bath*, Sept. 23, 1809. With his brother, paid a third visit to Cape Town, where he, Aug. 2, 1810, was ordained, and on Aug. 5, 1810, married SOPHIA ELIZABETH BURGMAN, born 1767, who sailed from England, Feb. 20, 1810. Returned with Mrs. Albrecht to *Warm Bath*, where they arrived, Oct. 22, 1810. On Sept. 21, 1811, on account of Africaner's attack, quitted *Warm Bath*, and retired to the Cape. Returned to *Namaqualand* in Dec., 1811. Mrs. Albrecht died at Silver Fountain, April 13, 1812. Mr. Albrecht afterwards laboured at *Pella* until 1815, when, on account of ill-health, he returned to Cape Town; arrived there July 13, and died July 25, 1815.

**95. ALBRECHT, Abraham** (6). Born in Germany. Appointed to *South Africa*. Single. Sailed from Amsterdam, Oct. 21, 1804. Arrived at the Cape, Jan. 19, 1805. On May 22, left for *Namaqualand*. Settled at *Warm Bath*. Married about 1810. Left, May 14, 1810, on account of ill-health, to proceed to Cape Town. Died on the way at Piquet Berg, July 30, 1810. Mrs. Abraham Albrecht afterwards became the wife of Mr. EBNER (No. 124).

**96. VOS, Arie** (53). Born at The Hague, Holland, Nov. 29, 1770. Appointed to *South Africa*. Married ELIZABETH CORNELIA —. Sailed from Amsterdam, Oct. 21, 1804. Arrived at the Cape, Jan. 19, 1805. First stationed at *Zak River*. This station being given up, left, Aug. 14, 1806, and proceeded to *Graaff Reinet*. Thence removed to *Tulbagh* in 1811. For many years he was the only one working among the heathen of South Africa. He made extensive evangelistic journeys, preaching and teaching everywhere, as opportunity offered, and sowing the seed of the Word in every direction. Mrs. Vos died Oct. 1, 1832. Re-married. Mrs. Vos died July 31, 1857. Mr. Vos died at *Tulbagh*, June 4, 1857, aged 96.

**97. SEIDENFADEN, John** (15). Born in Holland. Appointed to *South Africa*. Single. Sailed from Amsterdam, Oct. 21, 1804. Arrived at the Cape, Jan. 19, 1805. On May 22, 1805, left for *Namaqualand*. Stationed one day's journey from *Warm Bath*. Returned to Cape Town in 1808, where he married MARIA SCHONKIN. Removed to *Khamiesberg* in 1809, and thence, in 1811, to *Zuurbraak* (Caledon Institution). Remained there until 1819 or 1820, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**98. LOVELESS, William Charles** (20). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Surat*. Ordained, Oct. 19, 1804, at Bermondsey Chapel, London. Sailed, Dec. 15, 1804. Arrived at *Madras*, June 24, 1805. Married, May, 1806, — FARQUHARSON. Remained there, and commenced the *Madras Mission*. On account of declining health he returned to England, arriving June 4, 1824, when his connection with the Society, as a missionary, ceased. Settled as an Independent minister at Herne Bay, and afterwards at Canterbury, where he died, June 18, 1851. Mrs. Loveless died at Canterbury, Sept. 20, 1837.

**99. TAYLOR, John, M.D.** (2). Appointed to *Surat*. Ordained, Oct. 19, 1804, at Bermondsey Chapel, London. Married. Sailed, Dec. 15, 1804. Mrs. Taylor, on account of ill-health, did not accompany Dr. Taylor. She died in Edinburgh, June 17, 1805. Arrived at *Madras*, June 24, 1805. After a short stay at *Madras*, proceeded on a visit to *Calcutta* and *Seyampore*, and returned Feb. 6, 1806, to *Madras*. Hearing of Mrs. Taylor's death, he returned to *Calcutta* and *Seyampore*, Feb. 17, 1806. Thence returning to *Madras* in Aug.,



1806, proceeded to Bombay, arriving Nov. 23, 1806. Afterwards, accepting from Government the position of a Medical Professor, his connection with the Society ceased. Died in Dec., 1821, at Shiraz in Persia.

1805

**100. FREY, Joseph Samuel Christian Frederic** (4). A Jew, born Sept. 21, 1771, at Mainstockheim, Franconia, Germany. Baptized, May 8, 1798. Studied at Berlin and Gosport. Appointed to labour among the *Jews*. Originally destined for South Africa, but, at his own request, became a missionary to the *Jews*. Commenced July 6, 1805, by a course of lectures first at Jewry Street Chapel, London, and afterwards at Sion Chapel. Connection with the Society ceased on Jan. 16, 1809, when he accepted service under the London Jews' Society.

**101. WARNER, Gregory** (4). Appointed to the *South Seas* as missionary surgeon. Ordained, Oct. 7, 1805, at Spa Fields Chapel, London. Sailed, Nov. 6, 1805. Arrived in New South Wales in Aug., 1806. Appointed *pro tem.*, by the Rev. Samuel Marsden, to the Hawkesbury Settlement. Removed to *Tahiti*, arriving May 12, 1807. Retired to *Huahine*, on account of war, Nov. 10, 1808. Left *Huahine*, Oct. 26, 1809, for Port Jackson, but on the way, obtaining a free passage to the East Indies, he left the other missionaries at the Fiji Islands in Nov. 1809, when his connection with the Society ceased. In 1811 he spent a short time at Macao, with Mr. Morrison, who was then residing there.

1806

**102. GREIGHTON, David Hill** (1). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Buenos Ayres*. Ordained, Oct. 3, 1806, at Portsea. Single. Sailed, Oct., 1806. Arrived at Rio de la Plata about the end of 1806. The Spaniards having taken possession of Buenos Ayres, he retired to *Monte Video* in March, 1807. Being, however, obliged to leave, he returned to England in Oct., 1807. In Jan., 1808, he was engaged by the Hibernian Society to labour in Ireland, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**103. JANZ, Lambert** (9). Appointed to *South Africa*. Single. Originally engaged by the Netherlands Missionary Society. Joined the London Missionary Society's mission at *Klaar Water* (Griqua Town) between May and Nov., 1806. Married a Hottentot convert, who died Feb. 10, 1814. Laboured at Griqua Town until Jan. 14, 1815, when he died.

1807

**104. GORDON, John** (21). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *India*. Married SOPHIA —. Ordained, Jan. 8, 1807, at Scotch Ch., Swallow St., London. Sailed, Jan. 31, 1807, proceeding *via* America. Detained at New York until May 15, 1809, when he sailed for Calcutta. Arrived at Calcutta, Sept. 9, 1809. Proceeded thence to *Vizagapatam*, arriving March 13, 1810. Mrs. Gordon died Nov. 25, 1814. Mr. Gordon afterwards married Mrs. VAUGHAN. Mr. Gordon died Jan. 16, 1828, at Madras.

**105. LEE, William** (11). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *India*. Married. Ordained, Jan. 8, 1807, at Scotch Ch., Swallow St., London. Sailed, Jan. 31, 1807. Accompanied Mr. Gordon (No. 104) to Calcutta. Arrived at *Vizagapatam*, Dec. 11, 1809. Removed to *Ganjam* on the Orissa coast in Dec., 1812. On account of disease in the country, he was obliged to remove with his family to *Madras*, where they arrived, Sept. 8, 1817. He thence proceeded to England, where he arrived in July, 1818, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**106. MORRISON, Robert, D.D., F.R.S.** (27). Born, Jan. 5, 1782, near Morpeth. M. of Presby. Ch., 1798. Studied at Hoxton Academy. Offered his services to the Society

while a student at Hoxton, Jan. 8, 1807. Pioneer Protestant Missionary to China. Single. Sailed for Philadelphia with Messrs. Gordon and Lee (Nos. 104 and 105). Proceeded thence to China, sailing from New York, May 12, 1807; arrived at *Canton*, Sept. 7, 1807. At the end of 1808 became *Translator* to the East India Company's Factory at Canton, and so secured a legal basis for residence in Canton under the auspices of the E.I.C. Married, Feb. 20, 1809, at Macao, MARY MORRISON, born Oct. 24, 1791, at Dublin. In 1813 he completed the translation into Chinese of the New Testament, the printing of which was finished early in 1814. The Chinese officials viewed his work as translator with deep hostility. On account of ill-health Mrs. Morrison left China on Jan. 21, 1815, to return to England. Mr. Morrison accompanied Lord Amherst's embassy to Peking on July 7, 1816; and returned to *Canton*, Jan. 1, 1817. In 1817, on the completion of his Anglo-Chinese Dictionary, the Senate of the University of Glasgow conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. In 1818 the *Anglo-Chinese College* at *Malacca* was established by his efforts. On Nov. 25, 1819, the version of the entire Scriptures in Chinese, made by himself and Dr. Milne, was completed. Mrs. Morrison returning to China in improved health, sailed April, 23, 1820, and arrived at Macao, Aug. 23. She died there on June 10, 1821. Dr. Morrison left *Canton*, Jan. 17, 1823, to visit *Malacca*, arriving there Feb. 4. Embarked for England Dec. 9, 1823, and arriving March 20, 1824. In 1824 he was made a Fellow of the Royal Society. Dr. Morrison baptized the first Protestant Chinese Christian, in Tsae-Ar-ko, 1814, and in 1825 he ordained the first Chinese native pastor, Leang A-fa. In Nov., 1825, he married ELIZA ARMSTRONG, born March 11, 1795. Left England in May, 1826, and arrived at Macao, Sept. 19. On account of ill-health, Mrs. Morrison and children left Macao on Dec. 14, 1833, arriving in England, April 6, 1834. Dr. Morrison died at *Canton*, Aug. 1, 1834, aged 52. Mrs. Morrison died Dec. 16, 1874, aged 79. Few missionaries have encountered the difficulties with which he had to contend, or have needed the self-denial by which he overcame all obstacles. He saw little direct result in the conversion of the Chinese, but he prepared the path for others.

Books written:—

"Dictionary of the Chinese Language." 6 vols. 4to. Macao: 1815-1822.

"Grammar of the Chinese Language." 4to. Serampore: 1815.

"View of China for Philological Purposes." 4to. Macao: 1817.

Translation of the whole Bible into Chinese. Macao: 1819. Numerous Chinese Pamphlets and Tracts.

"A Parting Memorial: Miscellaneous Discourses." London: 1826.

Also numerous Pamphlets on Chinese Philology.

See "Memoirs of the Life and Labours of Robert Morrison, D.D." 2 vols. 8vo. London: 1839.

"Robert Morrison: Pioneer of Chinese Missions," by W. J. Townsend. 8vo. London.

See also Art. in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

**107. WRAY, John** (20). Born, 1779, at South Skirraugh, near Hull. Ch.m., Fish St. Ch., Hull (Lambert). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Demerara*, at the request of Mr. H. H. Post, owner of Plantation Le Resouvenir, on east coast of Demerara. Single. Sailed, Dec. 18, 1807. Arrived in *Demerara*, Feb. 6, 1808. In 1809 married REBECCA ASHFORD, who had left England on March 5, 1809. Returned to England in order to obtain the removal of obstructions thrown by the local government in the way of his work; arriving July 31, 1811. Returning to *Demerara*, sailed, Nov. 20, 1811, arriving December 24. In July, 1813, removed to *Berbice*, and laboured among the Crown negroes. Visited

England for a purpose similar to the former, arriving early in 1818. Returning to *Berbice*, arrived July 17, 1818. Through ill-health, left *Berbice* with Mrs. Wray, April 14, 1831, arriving in England, June 6, Restored in health, sailing Jan. 5, 1832, returned to *Berbice*, arriving March 8, 1832. Died at New Amsterdam, of yellow fever, June 8, 1837. Mrs. Wray, with her family, arrived in England May 13, 1840.

See "The Life of John Wray," by Thomas Rain, London : Snow and Co., 1892.

1808

**108. ELLIOTT, Richard** (17). Born, 1776. Ch.m., Bury St. Edmunds. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Tobago*. Ordained at Fetter Lane Ch., London. Sailed, Feb. 12, 1808. Arrived at *Tobago*, April 11, 1808. Mrs. Elliott arrived at *Tobago*, Jan. 24, 1809. Removed to *Le Resouvenir*, in *Demarara*, in March, 1814. Afterwards preached at *George Town*, and, in 1817, laboured also at the *West Coast* station. In 1819, Mrs. Elliott left *Demarara* on Oct. 28, on account of ill-health, and arrived in England on Dec. 25. In 1819 Mr. Elliott, from the proceeds of sale of the Mission House and chapel at *Tobago*, built a Mission House at the *West Coast* Station, the lower part being used for worship. In the insurrection of slaves in 1823, he was arrested and taken to *George Town*, where he was confined in the Dutch Reformed Church, which had been turned into a barrack. Being forced to leave the Colony, he returned to England, arriving in London, Feb. 13, 1824. Connection dissolved, March 14, 1825.

**109. WIESINGER, John Frederick** (3). Born at *Ortenburg*, *Austria*, 1782. Studied at Berlin and Gosport. Appointed to *Malta*. Sailed, June 21, 1808. Arrived at *Malta*, Aug. 8. After about a year's residence on the island, returned to *Erlangen*, in Germany, where he pursued his studies. In June, 1810, he accepted the pastorate of a congregation in *Austria*. Connection dissolved, July 8, 1811.

**110. DAVIES, John** (19). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Demerara*. Single. Sailed, Dec. 16, 1808. Arrived in *Demerara*, Jan. 22, 1809. His first station was *Stabroek* (afterwards *George Town*). In 1819 he married SARAH SAUNDERS, who left England on March 5, 1809. During Mr. Wray's absence in England, in 1811, preached at *Le Resouvenir*. Visited England on account of ill-health, arriving May 27, 1822. Returned to *George Town*, sailing Aug. 25, 1823, and arriving Oct. 11. Died at *George Town*, April 20, 1827.

1809

**111. PURKIS, Isaac** (2). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Tobago*. Ordained, Jan. 26, 1809, at Silver St. Ch., London. Sailed, March 5, 1809. Arrived at *Stabroek* (*George Town*), *Demerara*, April 15. Removed to *Tobago*, where he remained from May, 1809, to June 1810, when, being recalled, he returned to England, arriving Sept. 9, 1810, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**112. ADAM, Thomas** (12). Church Member, Wells St., London (Waugh). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Demerara*. Ordained, Jan. 26, 1809, at Silver St. Ch., London. Sailed, March 5, 1809. Arrived at *Stabroek*, April 15, 1809. Left *Demerara*, Aug. 31, 1809, and arrived at *Trinidad*, Sept. 7. Mrs. Adam died in 1816. Recalled, May 5, 1820. Arrived in England, Aug. 24, 1821, when connection ceased. Died at Guy's Hospital, London, Dec. 29, 1836.

**113. WIMMER, Michael** (31). Born in *Austria*, 1761. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained, Jan. 26, 1809, at Silver St. Ch., London. Sailed, May 5, 1809. Arrived at the Cape, Aug. 24, 1809. Settled, first at *Bethelsdorp*, where he arrived Feb. 27,

1810. Remained there till 1812. Removed to *Pacaltsdorp* in 1813; to *Caledon Institution* (*Zuurbraak*) in 1816; to *Steinkopff*, in *Namaqualand*, in July, 1821; to *Reits Fountain*, on April 2, 1824; returned to *Steinkopff*. In 1829 joined Mr. Schmelen at *Komaggas*. Visited *Steinkopff*, and remained there from Dec. 1829, to Feb. 1830. Returned to *Komaggas*; removed to *Steinkopff*, arriving there Aug. 1831. Died at *Steinkopff*, June 21, 1840, aged 79.

**114. PACALT, Carl** (10). Born at *Königsgratz*, *Bohemia*, 1773. Studied at Berlin and Gosport. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained, Jan. 26, 1809, at Silver St. Ch., London. Sailed, May 5, 1809. Arrived at the Cape, Aug. 24, 1809, and at *Bethelsdorp*, Feb. 27, 1810. Returned to Cape Town, arriving Sept. 13, 1811, in order to accompany Dr. Vanderkemp to *Madagascar*. After Dr. Vanderkemp's death, he went to *Swelledam*, whence, in March or April, 1813, he removed to *Hooge Kyaal*, and founded the station called *Pacaltsdorp*, where he died, Nov. 26, 1818.

**115. SMIT, Erasmus** (12). A resident in the Colony who joined Dr. Vanderkemp and other brethren, and settled at *Bethelsdorp*, *South Africa*, about 1809. In 1814 he removed to *Thornberg*, in the *Bushman's* country. In 1817 or 1818, removed within the Colony by order of Government. His connection ceased about 1821.

**116. HANDS, John** (33). Born, Dec. 5, 1870, at *Road*, *Northamptonshire*. Ch.m., Chapel St., *Soho*, *London* (*Stollery*). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Seringapatam*. Ordained, Jan. 26, 1809, at Silver St. Ch., London. Single. Sailed, May 5, 1809. Arrived at *Madras*, Feb. 5, 1810. Proceeded to *Bellary* in March or April, and settled at that station. Married SARAH SILVERLOCK. After Mrs. Hands' death, married on Jan. 29, 1813. Mrs. SARAH ELIZABETH DES GRANGES (widow of No. 88), who died at *Bellary*, Aug. 1, 1818. On March 7, 1822, he married ELIZABETH SMITH, who died May 25, 1822. Returning to England, he left *India*, Jan. 1, 1829, and arrived April 18, 1829. Having re-married, he sailed for *India* with Mrs. Hands, June 13, 1831. Arrived at *Madras*, Sept. 22, and at *Bellary*, Feb. 27, 1832. On account of ill-health, Mrs. Hands, with two children, returned to England in 1834, arriving Dec. 17. Through failure of health, Mr. Hands sailed for England in Dec., 1835, and arrived April 9, 1836. While he was in *India*, he had translated into *Kanarese* the whole of the Bible, and superintended the printing of it. On July 27, 1836, he left London, accompanied by Mrs. Hands, for *St. Petersburg*, partly for the restoration of health, and also to take, temporarily, the pastorate of the *Anglo-American* Church there, in Mr. Brown's absence. Returned to London, and embarked for *India*, Feb. 24, 1838, arriving at *Bangalore*, Aug. 17. In 1841, ill-health compelled him finally to leave *India* and return to England, where he arrived July 2, 1841. Retired from foreign service in 1842. Was subsequently appointed Agent of the Society in *Ireland*, and proceeded to *Dublin*, Jan. 24, 1843. He died at *Dublin*, June 30, 1864, aged 83.

**117. PRITCHETT, Edward** (11). Born, 1772, at *Birmingham*. Ch.m., Chapel St., *Soho*, *London* (*Stollery*). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Burmah*. Ordained, Jan. 26, 1809, at Silver St. Ch., London. Sailed, May 5, 1809. Arrived at *Rangoon*, March 23, 1810. After Mr. Brain's death, he was obliged, by war, to leave *Rangoon*, and therefore removed to *Calcutta*, arriving Feb. 21, 1811. In Oct., 1811, he married MARY PARKHOUSE. Removed to *Vizagapatam*, where he arrived Nov. 17, 1811. Mrs. Pritchett died Dec. 30, 1812. In April, 1814, married — GREENE. From March 23, 1818, to March 20, 1819, he was at *Madras*, superintending the printing of the *Telugu* New Testament. Died at *Vizagapatam*, June 12, 1820.

**118. BRAIN, Jonathan Couch** (1). Born, 1786, at Hanham, near Bristol. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Burmah*. Ordained, Jan. 26, 1809, at Silver St. Ch., London. Sailed, May 5, 1809. Arrived at Madras, Feb. 5, 1810. Proceeded with Mr. Pritchett to *Rangoon*, arriving March 23, 1810. Died at Rangoon, July 10, 1810.

1811

**119. MAY, Robert** (7). Born, 1788, at Woodbridge. Ch.m., Woodbridge, Suffolk, March 11, 1806 (Price). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Jan. 2, 1811, at Fetter Lane Ch., London. Married. Sailed, Jan. 24, 1811, *via* America. Arrived at Philadelphia, March 23, 1811. Left May 15. The vessel having been dismasted, he returned to Philadelphia, June 1. Left again, March 16, 1812. Arrived at Calcutta, Aug. 10, 1812. Obtaining permission to reside at *Chinsurah*, commenced his labours at that station in Jan., 1813. Mrs. May died, Sept. 17, 1813. In 1817 he married — BALFOUR, of Calcutta. Died at Calcutta, Aug. 12, 1818, aged 30.

**120. SPRATT, George** (6). Ch.m., Winchester (Adams). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Jan. 2, 1811, at Fetter Lane Ch., London. Sailed, Jan. 24, 1811. Arrived at Philadelphia, March 23, 1811. Ill-health indicating his unfitness for labour in India, he was directed to proceed to *Quebec*, where he arrived in May, 1812. Formed a congregation there, and in 1817 or 1818, ceased to derive any support from the Society.

**121. THOMPSON, John** (1). Born, 1784. Ch.m., Chapel St., Soho, London (Stollery). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Madras*. Sailed in April, 1811; and arrived at *Madras*, March 22, 1812. There, not holding the East India Company's licence to reside in India, he was ordered to return to Europe. Before this order could be carried out he died at Madras, June 25, 1812.

**122. SMART, William** (6). Born, 1787. Ch.m., Well St. Chapel (Waugh). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Canada*. Sailed, June 19, 1811. Arrived at Quebec, Aug. 23, 1811. Settled at *Elizabeth Town*, and succeeded in forming a Church. In 1817 or 1818 he ceased to be connected with the Society.

**123. SASS, Christopher** (38). Born in Prussia, 1772. Studied at Berlin. Appointed to *South Africa*. Married MARY ANN GORDON; born, 1792 (sister of No. 104). Sailed, June 21, 1811. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept. 13, 1811. Left, Nov. 21, for Namaqualand, but being invited to Captain Cornelius Kok's kraal (*Silver Fountain*), settled there, Feb. 26, 1812. Mrs. Sass died at Silver Fountain, Sept. 29, 1813. Removed with Mr. Helm to *Bethesda*, on the Orange River, arriving there Nov. 23, 1813. In 1816, married CAATJE, daughter of Paul Englebrecht, chief of the Orlams. In 1820, through ill-health, removed to *Campbell*, where he remained until 1823, when he took up his station at *Griqua Town*. Disastrous events occurring there, together with ill-health, led him, in 1827, to retire to *Betheldorp*. Remaining there a short time, in 1828 he removed to *Uitenhage*, and, in 1830, to *Theopolis*, where he resided until his death, in 1849.

**124. EBNER, John Lion Hart** (8). Born in Prussia, 1778. Studied at Berlin. Appointed to *South Africa*. Married. Sailed, June 21, 1811. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept. 13, 1811. Mrs. Ebner died in 1811. From Cape Town he proceeded to the *Namaqua* Mission. In 1811 he married the widow of Mr. A. ALBRECHT (No. 95). Settled at *Pella*, as his first station, where he remained until May 30, 1815, when he was sent to *Africaners' Kraal*, arriving there June, 1815. Left, March 12, 1818,

for *Warm Bath*, arriving there March 19. In 1819 he returned to Cape Town, and dissolved his connection with the Society. He afterwards returned to Europe.

**125. HELM, Henry** (37). Born at Mecklenberg, 1780. Studied at Berlin. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained at the Lutheran Church, London. Married CHARLOTTE WHITE. Sailed June 21, 1811. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept. 13, 1811. Left in Dec. 1811, and arrived at Captain Kok's kraal, *Silver Fountain*, April 7, 1812. Removed with Mr. Sass to *Bethesda*, on the Orange River, arriving there Nov. 23, 1813. On Mr. Janz's death, in 1815, he supplied the vacancy at *Griqua Town*; laboured there from 1815 until Aug., 1824. Removed to *Betheldorp* in Aug., 1824, remaining there till July 4, 1827; then removed to *Caledon Institution* (*Zuurbraak*), arriving there July 31, 1827. Mrs. Helm died at *Zuurbraak*, Jan. 20, 1841. Mr. Helm died at *Pacaltsdorp*, March 20, 1848.

**126. MESSER, John George** (31). Born in Hesse, Germany, 1773. Studied at Berlin. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained at the Lutheran Church, London. Sailed, June 21, 1811. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept. 13, 1811. First stationed at a *Hottentot Kraal* near Swellendam, in 1811. Removed to *Betheldorp* in 1813, where he remained until Jan., 1819. Then removed to *Pacaltsdorp*, remaining there till Jan. 18, 1821. Suspended till 1823, when he was reappointed, and stationed at *Hankey*. Continued to labour there until Sept. 1, 1831, when he removed to *Uitenhage*. Laboured there until 1842, when he retired from active service. Mrs. Messer died at Uitenhage, April 30, 1843. Mr. Messer died June 7, 1845, aged 72.

**127. SCHMELEN, John Henry** (37). Born at Cassebreck, near Bremen, Jan. 7, 1777. Studied at Berlin. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained at the Lutheran Church, London. Sailed, June 21, 1811. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept. 13, 1811. Left in Dec., 1811, for the *Namaqua Mission*. Commenced labour near *Byzonder Meid* (now *Steinkopff*). Afterwards settled at *Pella*. At the request of the Rev. John Campbell, he made a journey to explore the mouth of the Orange River and the Great Namaqua and Damara countries. He was thus occupied from April 13 to July 27, 1814. Then, invited by the Namaquas, he remained at *Klip Fountain*, or *Bethany*, in Great Namaqualand, and there commenced a new station. In 1816 he visited Cape Town. In May, 1820, made another tour to the north-east of Bethany, and again visited Cape Town. In 1822, through drought and disturbances, he retired to a spot near the *Great* or *Orange River*. In 1823 removed to *Khamiesberg*. In Nov., 1824, visited Cape Town, to arrange for the printing of his Namaqua version of the Gospels. In 1825 explored the sea coast near Koeisy; was thus occupied from Aug. 9 to Nov. 30; then returned to his family at *Steinkopff*. Afterwards settled at *Nauws*, south of the Orange River. Left, July 10, 1827, intending to settle again at Bethany. Finding this impracticable, he returned and settled at the River *Gammag*, Oct. 20, 1827. In 1828 he made another unsuccessful attempt. In that year again visited Cape Town. In 1829, formed a new station at *Komaggas*. In 1830 again visited Cape Town, and having finished the printing of the Namaqua Gospels, returned, in 1831, to his station. On the way Mrs. Schmelten died, on April 6, 1831. Mr. Schmelten died, at Komaggas, July 26, 1848, aged 71.

**128. CORNER, William Forglar** (10). A negro, born in Demerara. Studied in Scotland. Appointed to *South Africa*. Sailed, June 21, 1811. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept. 13, 1811. Left, Feb. 22, 1812, and arrived at *Betheldorp*, April 13, 1812. Remained there until 1816, then removed to *Hephzibah*. In 1817 he was obliged, by order of the Cape Government, to return to

*Bethelsdorp*. His connection with the Society was dissolved by the Society's deputation, and this action was confirmed by the Directors, Sept 10, 1821.

**129. COX, John** (3). Born in 1782. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Quebec*. Sailed, July 6, 1811. Date of arrival in Canada not known. In Oct., 1811, was at Montreal on his way to St. Mary's Falls. Being prevented from carrying out his plan, he, in 1812, settled at *Augusta Town*, 300 miles from *Quebec*. Remained here till Sept., 1814. He only occasionally received help from the Society.

**130. BLOOMFIELD, Bezaleel** (2). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to the *Greek Mission*. Sailed, Nov. 11, 1811. Arrived at *Malta*, Jan. 20, 1812, with a view to commence a mission to the Greeks. Died there, July 6, 1813.

**131. BARTLETT, John** (22). Born in England. Engaged at the Cape of Good Hope by Dr. Vanderkemp; which action was confirmed by the Board on Dec. 30, 1811. First stationed at *Bethelsdorp*, in 1812; removed to *Theopolis* in 1814; in 1816, to *Pella*, in Namaqualand; and, in 1825, to *Campbell*. Connection dissolved on June 17, 1833.

1812

**132. THOM, George** (6). Born in 1789, at Aberdeen. Ch.m., Aberdeen (Philip). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *India*. Ordained at Scotch Church, London Wall, April 23, 1812. Sailed, July, 1812. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Oct. 24, 1812. Remained there at the request of the military, labouring among them, and itinerating in the Colony. Mrs. Thom died March 13, 1816. In 1818, he accepted from the Colonial Government the office of Dutch Minister at Caledon, and ceased to be connected with the Society.

**133. MILNE, William, D.D.** (10). Born in 1785, at Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Huntley, Aberdeenshire, 1804. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *China*. Ordained, July 16, 1812, at King Street Chapel, Portsea. Married, Aug. 4, 1812, RACHEL COWIE, born at Aberdeen, Sept. 23, 1783; Ch.m., Aberdeen (Philip). Sailed, Sept. 2, 1812. Arrived at *Macao*, July 4, 1813. Ordered by the Portuguese Governor to leave the place within eight days. Left on July 20, for *Canton*, Mrs. Milne remaining at *Macao*. The time allowed for his stay at *Canton* having expired, and still not being allowed to reside at *Macao*, he took a missionary voyage in order to distribute books. Left *China* on Feb. 12, 1814, touched at *Banca*, where 500 Chinese emigrants were landed, and arrived at *Batavia*, March 10, 1814. Made a tour of 1,400 miles through *Java*, and left that island, Aug. 4, landing at *Malacca*, Aug. 11. Left, Aug. 19, and returned to *Macao*, Sept. 5, 1814. Left *Canton*, April 17, 1815, arrived at *Malacca*, May 22, and commenced the *Malacca Mission*. On Jan. 2, 1816, left *Malacca* for *Penang*, to obtain from the Government a grant of land, etc., at *Malacca*. Left *Penang*, Jan. 28, and arrived at *Malacca*, Feb. 5. On Aug. 9, 1817, on account of ill-health, visited *China*. Took part with Dr. Morrison in preparing the Chinese version of the entire Scriptures. Returned to *Malacca*, Feb. 17, 1818. Mrs. Milne died March 20, 1819, at *Clabang*, near *Malacca*. On Nov. 6, 1820, the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by the University of Glasgow. In 1822, on account of ill-health, he visited *Singapore*, and passed on to *Penang*, arriving there April 11. Proceeded to *Malacca*, arriving May 24. Died at *Malacca*, on June 2, 1822.

Books written:—

"Retrospect of the First Ten Years of the Protestant Missions to *China*." *Malacca*: 1820, 8vo.

"The Two Friends;" and other pamphlets and tracts in Chinese.

See "Life of Rev. W. Milne, D.D.," by Robert Philip. London: Snow, 1840.

See also Art. in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

1813

**134. HYDE, William James** (3). Born, 1779. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Newfoundland*. Married. Sailed, April 10, 1813. Arrived at *Newfoundland* in July, 1813. Laboured at *St. John's*, in that island, until 1816, when, in Oct., he returned to England, and his connection ceased.

1814

**135. LE BRUN, John** (43). Born in Switzerland. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Mauritius*. Ordained in Jersey, Nov. 25, 1813. Single. Sailed, Jan. 1, 1814. Arrived at *Port Louis*, May 18, 1814, and commenced a new Mission in *Mauritius*. Married at *Port Louis*, Aug. 6, 1818. — MABLEE. Suffering in health, he left for *Cape Town*, Sept. 24, 1832, arriving there Oct. 23. Remained there until March 4, 1833, when he embarked for London, and arrived there May 22. On Aug. 19, 1833, the Directors gave up the *Mauritius Mission*, and Mr. Le Brun's connection ceased. He and his family returned to *Mauritius* on his own account. He was re-appointed as an agent of the Society, by Board resolution of Dec. 27, 1841. Mrs. Le Brun died, July 9, 1856. Mr. Le Brun died, Feb. 21, 1865, at *Port Louis*.

**136. KAM, Joseph** (14). Born in Holland. Studied at Berlin and Rotterdam in connection with the Netherlands Missionary Society. Appointed to *Java*. Ordained at the Dutch Church, London, Nov. 14, 1813. Sailed, Jan. 1, 1814. Arrived at *Batavia*, May 26, 1814. For some time laboured among the native Christians at *Surabaya*, then removed to *Amboyna*, arriving March 3, 1815, and there officiated as pastor of the Dutch Church, also labouring as a missionary. On April 28, 1815, married at *Amboyna*, SARA MARIA ZIMMERMAN. Visited several of the *Moluccas* in Sept. and Oct., 1816. In 1817 visited the islands of *Celebes*, *Sangier*, etc., and in 1821, 1822, 1824, and 1825 various islands in the *Eastern Archipelago*. In 1828, as he did not receive any pecuniary assistance from the Society, but merely corresponded, the Directors, by a resolution, ceased to recognise his connection with the Society as a missionary.

**137. BRUCKNER, Gottlob** (3). Born in Germany. Studied at Berlin and Rotterdam in connection with the Netherlands Missionary Society. Appointed to *Java*. Ordained at the Dutch Church, London, Nov. 14, 1813. Sailed, Jan. 1, 1814. Arrived at *Batavia*, May 26, 1814. Was appointed as assistant to the Rev. — Montanus, minister at *Samarang*, then incapacitated by age for service. In 1815, visited the south-eastern part of *Java*. In 1816, having embraced the views of the Baptists, he entered their service, and his connection with the Society ceased.

**138. SUPPER, John Christopher** (3). Born in Germany. Studied at Berlin and Rotterdam in connection with the Netherlands Missionary Society. Appointed to *Java*. Ordained at the Dutch Church, London, Nov. 14, 1813. Sailed, Jan. 1, 1814. Arrived at *Batavia*, May 26, 1814. For a time assisted Dr. Ross, one of the ministers of the Dutch Church at *Batavia*. Afterwards, in 1816, he was appointed minister to the *Malay Church* there. Died at *Batavia*, Dec. 25, 1816.

**139. KEMPTON, John** (1). Born, 1790. Ch.m., Countess of Huntingdon's Chapel, Brighton. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Demerara*. Ordained, Jan. 6, 1814, at Countess of Huntingdon's Chapel, Brighton. Sailed, March 10, 1814. Arrived in *Demerara*, April 30, 1814. He purposed to settle at *Plantation Le Resouvenir*, but Mr. Elliott having arrived from *Tobago* in March, 1814, and taken up that station, he did not carry out this purpose. Mr. Kempton finally left the colony and returned to England, arriving in April, 1815. He then resigned his connection with the Society, on May 1, 1815.

1815

**140. EVANS, John** (2). Studied at Caermarthen and Gosport. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained at Caermarthen. Married MARY JONES. Sailed, Feb. 5, 1815. Arrived at Cape Town, May 22, 1815; at *Pacalisdorp*, Aug. 5; at *Bethelsdorp*, Sept. 14; and *Griqua Town*, Jan. 11, 1816. Accompanied the missionaries to Lattakoo, Feb. 7, 1816; returned to Griqua Town, Feb. 17. In Aug., joined in the second attempt to establish a mission at *Lattakoo*. After this he gave up the service, and returned to the colony, Nov. 27, 1816. In July, 1817, was at Graaff Reinet. About that time the Cape Government offered to him the position of Minister at Cradock; this he accepted, and his connection with the Society ceased.

**141. BARKER, George** (41). Born at Cambridge, 1789. Ch.m., Cambridge (Harris). Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained, Dec. 28, 1814, at Silver St. Ch., London. Married SARAH WILLIAMS, Ch.m., Terling, Essex (Kemp). Sailed, Feb. 5, 1815. Arrived at Cape Town, May 22, 1815; and at *Bethelsdorp*, Sept. 14. Designed for the Lattakoo Mission, but Mrs. Barker's ill-health prevented his proceeding thither. Therefore, at the request of the people, he laboured at *Theopolis* with Mr. Ullbricht. Remained there until 1819; then, on Jan. 10, he returned to *Bethelsdorp*, remaining there until Jan., 1821; when, on the death of Mr. Ullbricht, he resumed the charge of *Theopolis*. Mrs. Barker died at *Theopolis*, Dec. 21, 1836. Removed from *Theopolis* to *Paarl*, in May, 1839. On account of a total loss of sight, he relinquished charge of *Paarl* on Aug. 1, 1856. He died in 1861.

**142. WILLIAMS, Joseph** (3). Born, 1780. Ch.m., Fetter Lane, London (Burder). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained, Dec. 28, 1814, at Silver St. Ch., London. Married ELIZABETH ROGERS, born Dec. 21, 1788. Sailed, Feb. 5, 1815. Arrived at Cape Town, May 22, and at *Bethelsdorp*, Sept. 14. In April, 1816, proceeded to *Kafirland*, and in July, 1816, commenced a station at a spot on the Kat River, now *King William's Town*, where he died, Aug. 24, 1818. Mrs. Williams afterwards married the Rev. A. ROBSON (No. 234).

**143. HAMILTON, Robert** (36). Born in 1776. Appointed to *South Africa*, as a missionary artisan. Single. Sailed, Feb. 5, 1815. Arrived at Cape Town, May 22, 1815; at *Bethelsdorp*, Sept. 14; and at *Griqua Town*, Jan. 11, 1816. Accompanied the brethren in the two attempts, in Feb. and Aug., 1816, to establish a mission at *Lattakoo*. From Griqua Town he visited the colony, where he married ANN —, and returned to Griqua Town. Leaving that place, April 16, 1817, he joined the brethren at *Lattakoo*, April 25. On June 4, removed with the mission to *New Lattakoo* (now *Kuruman*) on the Kuruman River, where he continued to labour until his death, which took place at Kuruman, on July 11, 1851.

**144. DAWSON, James** (18). Born in 1784. Ch.m., Aberdeen (Philip). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Dec. 28, 1814, at the Tabernacle, Bristol. Married — HENCH. Sailed, April 1, 1815. Arrived at Madras, Sept. 4, 1815, and at *Vizagapatam*, Sept. 23. Mrs. Dawson died, Feb. 28, 1825. Mr. Dawson died at *Vizagapatam*, Aug. 14, 1832.

**145. THOMSEN, Claudius Henry** (20). Born in 1782, in Holstein. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, Dec. 28, 1814, at Silver St. Ch., London. Married — BOWRING, Ch.m., Havant (Scamp). Sailed, April 8, 1815. Arrived at Bombay, Aug. 9. Proceeded thence to *Malacca*, Sept. 27. Laboured in the *Malay* department of the mission, also among the *Malabar* people. On Sept. 12, 1816, on account of Mrs. Thomsen's illness, he left *Malacca*, and accompanied her to *Batavia*, and thence

went on to the Cape of Good Hope. Mrs. Thomsen died on the passage on Feb. 4, 1817. He then went on to England, where he arrived in March, 1817. He again sailed for *Malacca* on May 4, arriving Dec. 29. Married MARY ANN BROWNE in 1820. Removed to *Singapore* on May 11, 1822. In 1827, and again in 1829, he visited *Calcutta* for the benefit of his health. On account of Mrs. Thomsen's illness and other circumstances, left *Singapore* on May 10, 1834, and arrived in London, Oct. 13. Mrs. Thomsen died in London, Oct. 25, after which his connection with the Society ceased.

**146. FYVIE, William** (32). Born at Methlee, Aberdeenshire, Sept. 15, 1788. Ch.m., Aberdeen (Philip). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Surat*. Ordained at the Tabernacle, Bristol, Dec. 28, 1814. Married CHARLOTTE PRATT, born Jan. 25, 1790. Sailed, April 8, 1815; arrived at Bombay, Aug. 9, and after a time proceeded to *Surat*. With Mrs. Fyvie returned to England in 1828, arriving at Greenock, Sept. 18. Sailed for India, July 18, 1829, and arrived at *Surat* in Jan., 1830. In Jan. 1847, upon the relinquishment of the *Surat* Mission, he left India for the United States, intending to settle there, as a superannuated missionary. He afterwards resided at St. Helier, Jersey, where he died in Feb. 1863, aged 74. Mrs. Fyvie died in London, June 5, 1879, aged 89.

**147. SKINNER, James** (7). Ch.m., Auchlin, N.B. (Morison). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Surat*. Ordained, Dec. 28, 1814, at the Tabernacle, Bristol, Single. Sailed, April 18, 1815. Arrived at *Surat*, Sept. 16. Commenced the mission there. In 1816, visited Madras, and married there, on Oct. 24, SOPHIA SMITH. In 1820, visited Bombay to gain some knowledge of the art of printing. Died at *Surat*, Oct. 30, 1821. Mrs. Skinner died at *Vizagapatam*, July 25, 1823.

**148. BELLOT, Philip** (6). Born in France. Appointed to *France*. Left England, June, 1815. At first he was designed for labour at *Naples*, but, during inquiry respecting Protestants there, he was sent to *France*. There, until March, 1816, he was engaged in a school supported by the Duchess Duras. Being dismissed, was instructed by the Directors to remain in the Society's service at *Paris*. Early in 1819 he visited London, and, on May 31, went to itinerate during the summer in *Guernsey*, under the direction of Rev. F. Perrot. In 1821, was appointed Minister of a French Church at or near Arras; when his connection with the Society ceased.

**149. MARQUARD, Leopold** (1). Born in Prussia. Had been connected with the Netherlands Missionary Society. Appointed to *South Africa*. Married. Sailed, Aug. 8, 1815. Date of arrival at Cape Town not known — was there in Dec., 1815. Appointed to accompany Mr. Bartlett to *Pella*, in Namaqualand, but did not proceed beyond *Clan William*, where he was preaching to Slaves and Hottentots in July, 1816.

**150. TAYLOR, Joseph** (40). Born, Oct. 8, 1791, in India. Received by Mr. Hands as an assistant in the *Bellary* Mission in 1815. Ordained at Madras, May, 1819. Married EMELIA VAN SOMEREN, Ch.m., Davidson St., Madras (Loveless). Appointed to *Complee*, near Bellary, but illness prevented his settling there. Having received an invitation from *Belgaum*, he visited that place, and afterwards, in Sept., 1820, removed there and commenced a new station at *Belgaum*. Mrs. Taylor died at *Belgaum*, Jan. 16, 1855. On account of ill-health and infirmity Mr. Taylor retired from active service, and went to reside at Bombay, where he died, Nov. 20, 1859.

1816

**151. ELLIS, William** (17). Born, August 29, 1794, in Charles St., Long Acre, London. Ch.m., Kingsland Chapel, London, Feb. 1, 1814 (Campbell).



Studied at Gosport and Homerton. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Kensington, Nov. 8, 1815. Married, Nov. 9, 1815, MARY MERCY MOOR, born Oct. 16, 1793, Ch.m., Silver St., London, 1813 (E. J. Jones). Sailed, Jan. 23, 1816. Arrived at Sydney, July 22, and at *Papetoui* in *Moorea*, Feb. 13, 1817. Removed to *Afareaitu*, in *Moorea*, on March 26, and to *Huahine* in 1818, arriving at that island, June 20. Accompanied Messrs. Tyerman and Bennet, the Society's *Deputation*, on their visit to the *Sandwich Islands*, leaving *Huahine*, Feb. 24, 1822, and arriving at *Hawaii*, March 31. In April, visited *Oahu*, and began to preach in the Hawaiian language. Being invited by the king and chiefs of *Hawaii* to join the mission in the *Sandwich Islands*, which invitation was cordially seconded by the American missionaries, Mr. Ellis returned to *Huahine* to remove his family. On Aug. 22, left for *Huahine*, where he arrived Oct. 4. On Dec. 31, 1822, accompanied by his family, left *Huahine*, and arrived at *Oahu* on Feb. 5, 1823. In July of that year he was one of a *Deputation* of missionaries, visiting *Hawaii*, to decide on eligible sites for mission establishments in that island. Because of the long and severe illness of Mrs. Ellis, a voyage to England was deemed advisable. Unable to proceed to England direct, they sailed for the United States, leaving *Oahu*, Sept. 18, 1824, and arriving at *New Bedford*, U.S., on March 19, 1825. While he was in the United States, he visited Boston and other places, advocating the cause of Christian Missions. Sailed from *New York* on July 20, 1825, arriving in London, Aug. 18, 1825. From Aug., 1826, until early in 1831, visited various places in the United Kingdom for the Society. On the death of the Rev. W. Orme, Foreign Secretary of the Society, Mr. Ellis, in 1831, was requested by the Directors, to assist in the conduct of the *Foreign Department*, and entered on this work, March 1, 1831. On March 26, 1832, was appointed *Foreign Secretary* by the Directors. Mrs. Ellis died Jan. 11, 1835. On May 23, 1837, married SARAH STICKNEY, Ch.m., Hull (T. Stratten). Serious failure of health led him to resign the Secretariate on May 10, 1841. In 1836 gave evidence before a Parliamentary Committee on *Aborigines in British Settlements*. Early in 1847 he accepted the pastorate of the Congregational Church, Hoddesdon. Resigned the pastorate in the autumn of 1852. Towards the close of that year, reports having reached England of a favourable change in the aspect of the Malagasy Government towards Christianity, the Directors requested Mr. Ellis to visit *Madagascar*, with a view to the re-introduction of missionaries into that island. Sailed for Mauritius, April 14, 1853. Arriving at Cape Town, May 22, Mr. Cameron, who was to accompany Mr. Ellis in his visit to *Madagascar*, joined him. Arrived at Port Louis, Mauritius, June 7, and at *Tamatave*, July 18. The native Government not favouring their remaining on the island, they returned to Port Louis, sailing Aug. 9, and arriving in Mauritius, Sept. 2. On June 8, 1854, sailed for *Madagascar*, arriving at *Tamatave*, June 12. Permission was now sought to visit the capital; this was refused by the Government. Therefore, he returned to Port Louis, Sept. 21, sailing from *Tamatave*, Sept. 14. Sailed from Port Louis, Dec. 20, for Cape Town, as he had been deputed by the Directors to visit the Society's stations in the *Cape Colony*. Arriving at Cape Town, Jan. 11, 1855, he remained in South Africa until June 14, 1855, when he sailed for England, arriving July 18. While he was in South Africa he received from the Malagasy Government a letter conveying permission to visit the capital, and on arriving in England another letter to the same effect was received. The permission offered was for a visit of one month. It being deemed advisable to embrace the opportunity, he, conveying from the British Government assurances of friendly feeling towards the Malagasy Government, sailed March 20, 1856, and arrived at Mauritius, *via* Ceylon, June 17. Arrived at

*Tamatave*, July 13; set out for the capital, Aug. 6, and arrived at *Antananarivo*, Aug. 26. Had an audience of the Queen, Sept. 5. Permission to extend his stay at the capital beyond one month having been refused, he left for *Tamatave*, Sept. 26, arriving Oct. 12. Left *Tamatave*, Nov. 18, and arrived at Port Louis, Dec. 2. Sailed for England, Jan. 13, 1857, arrived in England, March 20. When news of the death of the Queen of Madagascar, on Aug. 15, 1861, and the accession of her son to the throne as Radama II., reached England, arrangements for Mr. Ellis's return to Madagascar were made. Leaving England, Nov. 20, 1861, he arrived at Port Louis, Dec. 27. The prevalence of fever at *Tamatave*, and the unfavourable season, detained him in Mauritius. On May 18 he sailed from Port Louis, and arrived at *Tamatave* May 22, and at the *Capital*, June 16, 1862. Here he remained until July 18, 1865, during which time numerous events of great importance in their political and religious bearing occurred. While still in Madagascar, Mr. Ellis made an appeal to English Christians for money to erect four stone churches in the capital in memory of the native Christians who had been killed during the Persecution. This appeal was heartily responded to, about £14,000 was contributed for the purpose, and the four "Memorial Churches" were eventually erected. Leaving the capital, July 18, 1865, he proceeded *via* *Tamatave* and Mauritius, to England, where he arrived Oct. 14. Died at Hoddesdon, June 9, 1872, aged 77. Mrs. Ellis died at Hoddesdon, June 16, 1872. Books written:—

- "Tour in Hawaii." London: Fisher & Co. 1826.
- "Polynesian Researches." 2 vols. London: Fisher & Co. 1829.
- "Memoir of Mrs. Ellis." London: Fisher & Co. 1835.
- "History of Madagascar." 2 vols. London: Fisher & Co. 1838; pp. 1602.
- "History of the London Missionary Society." Vol. I. London: Snow. 1844.
- "Three Visits to Madagascar." London: Murray. 1859; pp. 476.
- "Vindication of the American Mission in the Sandwich Islands." London: Jackson, Walford & Hodder. 1866.
- "Madagascar Revisited." London: Murray. 1867; pp. 502.
- "The Martyr Church of Madagascar." London: Snow & Co. 1870; pp. 400.
- See "Life of William Ellis," by his Son, John E. Ellis. London: Murray. 1873.
- See Art. in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*
- See also by Mrs. Ellis: "Madagascar: its Social and Religious Progress." London: 1863; pp. 208.

**152. THRELKELD, Lancelot Edward** (13). Born Oct. 26, 1788. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Kensington, Nov. 8, 1815. Married MARTHA GOSS. Sailed, Jan. 23, 1816. Detained at Rio Janeiro, on account of Mrs. Threlkeld's illness, from March 20, 1816, to Jan. 22, 1817. Leaving Rio Janeiro, arriving at Hobart Town, March 21, and at Port Jackson, May 11. Leaving Port Jackson, Sept. 3, arrived at *Moorea*, Nov. 17. On July 25, 1818, removed to *Huahine*. On Sept. 11, 1818, removed to *Raiatea*. Mrs. Threlkeld died March 7, 1824. Accompanying the *Deputation* (Messrs. Tyerman and Bennet), left *Raiatea* on June 3, 1824, and the Leeward Islands on June 7, and arrived at Sydney, Aug. 19. Married in the colony SARAH ARNDELL. A mission to the *Aborigines* of Australia, having been proposed by the Colonial Governor, he was appointed to this work by the *Deputation*. First proceeded to *Newcastle*, then removed to *Bahlabah*. On account of its expensiveness, the mission was given up, and Mr. Threlkeld's connection with the Society was dissolved by resolution of the Board on April 21, 1828. Died at Sydney, Oct. 9, 1859, aged 70.

**153. TOWNLEY, Henry** (8). Born, Oct. 5, 1784, at Great Ealing, Middlesex. Studied at Hoxton Academy. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained at Paddington Chapel, Feb. 7, 1816. Married CATHERINE TOWNLEY. Sailed, April 22, 1816. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Sept. 7, 1816, and, with Mr. Keith, commenced a station there. Took a prominent part in contributing and raising funds for the erection of *Union Chapel, Calcutta*. Removed to *Chinsurah* in Feb., 1821. Because of Mrs. Townley's ill-health, returned to England, sailing Dec. 1, 1822, and arriving April 17, 1823, when his connection, as a missionary of the Society, ceased. Became a Director, May 10, 1827. Died, Aug. 9, 1861, aged 76. Mrs. Townley died at Ramsgate, Feb. 21, 1866, aged 80.

**154. KEITH, James** (7). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Feb. 7, 1816, at Paddington Chapel. Married — DONALDSON, Ch.m., Tottenham Court Road Chapel, London (Hyatt). Sailed April 22, 1816. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Sept. 7, and, with Mr. Townley, commenced a station there. Died at *Calcutta*, Oct. 6, 1822. Mrs. Keith died Nov. 4, 1822.

**155. KNILL, Richard** (26). Born April 14, 1787, at Braunton, Devon. Ch.m., at Bideford, 1810 (S. Rooker). Studied at Axminster and Gosport. Appointed to *India*. Ordained at Leeds, Oct. 6, 1815. Single. Sailed, April 22, 1816. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 26, 1816. On account of great debility, occasioned by a cold, was obliged to leave *Madras*; and, being invited to *Travancore*, he left *Madras*, Aug. 1818, and proceeded to *Travancore*, arriving at *Nagercoil*, Sept. 29, 1818. Health again failing, he left *Nagercoil* in Feb., 1819, to visit Ceylon, and after a short stay there proceeded to *Madras*, sailing from Colombo, May 1, 1819, and arriving at *Madras*, May 9. Thence, on June 12, sailed for England, and arrived in London on Dec. 1. During the summer of 1820, travelled for the Society in England and Ireland; but as it was thought that, for the benefit of his health, the bracing influence of a northern climate was desirable, he was appointed to the mission at *Selenginsk in Siberia*. Proceeding to that station, he left England, Oct. 18, 1820, and arrived at *St. Petersburg* on Dec. 2. Here he ministered to numerous English residents, which led to his remaining in *St. Petersburg* and becoming the pastor of an English Church in that city. On Jan. 9, 1823, at *St. Petersburg*, he married SARAH NOTMAN, born 1796, at *St. Petersburg*. Here he laboured with much success until Aug., 1833 when, being urged by the Directors to return to England to advocate the cause of missions to the heathen in the country, he left *St. Petersburg* and arrived in London, Aug. 19, 1833. At the end of 1841 he accepted an invitation from the Church at Wotton-under-Edge to undertake the pastorate, and on Jan. 1, 1842, entered on that work. In 1848, became the pastor of the Church at Chester. Died at Chester, Jan. 2, 1857, aged 69. Mrs. Knill died in Jan., 1871. See "The Life of the Rev. Richard Knill," by Charles M. Birrell. Nisbet & Co. 1860.

**156. REEVE, William** (20). Born in 1794. Ch.m., Chelmsford. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *India*. Ordained, Feb. 7, 1816, at Chelmsford. Married ELIZA COBDEN, Ch.m., Chichester (Hunt). Sailed, April 22, 1816. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 26, 1816, and at his station, *Bellary*, Sept. 27. In Jan., 1821, he accompanied Mrs. Reeve to *Madras*, as ill-health rendered her return to England necessary. Remained at *Madras* until Aug. 18, occupied in the revision of the Kanarese version of the Old Testament. Then returned to *Bellary*, arriving Oct. 4. Left *Bellary*, Jan. 29, 1824, for *Madras*, where he made arrangements for printing his Kanarese and English Dictionary. After which he sailed for England on Sept. 18, 1824, and arrived in London, Jan. 21, 1825. Being appointed to *Bangalore*, he sailed for *Madras*, April 11, 1827, arriving July 17, 1827, and thence proceeded

to *Bangalore*. From Dec. 21, 1828, to July, 1829, he supplied Mr. Hands' place at *Bellary*. Early in 1831, went to *Madras* to superintend the printing of his Kanarese and English Dictionary. Having completed this work in April, 1832, returned to *Bangalore*. On account of ill-health proceeded to *Madras*, where he, with his family, embarked for England, Feb. 17, 1834, and arrived in London, June 23, 1834. Connection with the Society ceased, Nov. 23, 1835. Became pastor of the Congregational Church at *Oswestry* in Jan. 1836. Died at *Bristol*, Feb. 14, 1850. Mrs. Reeve died at *Coonoor*, on the *Neilgherry Hills*, South India, March 10, 1869.

**157. MEAD, Charles** (36). Born, Oct. 1, 1792, at *Bristol*. Ch.m., *Wakefield* (Rayson). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *India*. Ordained, March 6, 1816, at *Chichester*. Married ANNE HUNT, Ch.m., *Chichester* (Hunt). Sailed, April 22, 1816. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 26. Until Sept., 1817, he was connected with the *Madras Mission*. He then proceeded, via *Penang*, to *Travancore*. At *Penang*, Mrs. Mead died, Oct. 26, 1817. Arrived at *Quilon* at the end of Dec., 1817. In Jan. 1818, took up his residence at *Nagercoil*. In 1819 visited *Tanjore*, where he married JOHANNA CELESTINA HORST, and returned to *Nagercoil*. In May, 1825, removed to *Combaconum* on account of his health, and commenced a new station there. Returned to *Travancore*, May 21, 1827. The *Travancore Mission* having been divided into two districts, Mr. Mead was appointed by the Deputation to labour in the western division. Therefore, leaving *Nagercoil*, he removed temporarily to *Mandeycadoo*, while the mission buildings at the new station of *Neyoor* were being erected. Removed to *Neyoor* in 1828. Embarked at *Quilon*, Dec. 5, 1836, with his son, on his way to England, on account of ill-health. Arrived in London, March 30, 1837. Returning to *India*, sailed, Oct. 20, 1837, and arrived at *Neyoor*, April 5, 1838. Mrs. Mead died at *Neyoor* on Feb. 6, 1848. Mr. Mead, in Sept., 1851, married a native of *Travancore*. Connection with the Society dissolved by Board resolution in December, 1851. Died at *Trevandrum*, Jan. 19, 1873, aged 80.

**158. RENDER, Samuel** (3). Born, 1787. Ch.m., *Leeds* (Farmer). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *India*. Ordained, Feb. 21, 1816, at *Salem Chapel, Wakefield*. Married ELIZABETH SMITH, Ch.m., *Leeds*. Sailed, April 22, 1816. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 26, 1816. He soon separated from his brethren, and established himself at *Royapettah* in *Madras*. In June, 1818, he arrived in England, having given up his station in *India*. His connection with the Society was dissolved by Board resolution, June 22, 1818. He died in 1864, aged 77.

**159. ORSMOND, John Muggridge** (29). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, Dec. 22, 1815, at *King St. Ch., Portsea*. Married. Sailed, July 14, 1816. Arrived at *Rio Janeiro*, Sept. 16, at *Sydney*, Dec. 20. Left *Sydney* for *Moorea*, Feb. 18, arriving April 27, 1817. Removed to *Huahine* on June 20, 1818, and in December in the same year to *Raiatea*. Mrs. Orsmond died in *Raiatea*, Jan. 6, 1819. He visited *New South Wales*, where he married again. On Nov. 13, 1820, removed to *Bonabova*. Early in 1824, removed to *Griffin Town* in *Moorea*, and took charge of the *South Sea Academy*. In 1831, resigned his tutorship, and removed to *Bogue Town, Tahiti*. On Dec. 26, 1833, set out on a visit to the out-stations in the *Marquesas*. His connection with the Society was dissolved in 1844, but he remained in *Tahiti*, receiving a salary from the French Government. Died, April 23, 1856, at sea, on his way from *Tahiti* to *New Zealand*.

**160. BARFF, Charles** (48). Born in 1792. Ch.m., at *Surrey Chapel*, 1811 (R. Hill). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Married SARAH SWAIN, Ch.m., *Tabernacle*,

London (Wilks). Sailed, July, 14, 1816. Arrived at Rio Janeiro, Sept. 16; at Sydney, Dec. 20; and at Moorea, Nov. 17, 1817. On July 25, 1818, removed to Huahine as his permanent station. In 1830, accompanied Mr. Williams on a visit to the Hervey, Samoan, and Friendly Islands, leaving Raiatea on May 24, and returning early in Sept. From May 11 to June 26, 1834, visited Aitutaki and Samoa. In Oct., 1835, accompanied members of the Society of Friends, Daniel Wheeler and son, in their visit to Raiatea, Tahaa, and Borabora. On May 17, 1836, accompanied the missionaries appointed to Samoa, and returned to his station on Aug. 19. Left Huahine, with his family, at the close of 1846 to proceed to England, where they arrived, May 16, 1847. Returning with Mrs. Barff, sailed Oct. 19, 1847, and arrived at Huahine, April 29, 1848. In 1855, on account of age and infirmity, he was allowed to retire on a pension. Continuing to labour at his station, he was reinstated in his former position in July, 1859. In 1860 he removed to Tahaa to take charge of the Institution. Returned in a few months to Huahine, and continued there until March, 1864, when, in consequence of increased age and infirmity, he retired to Sydney, where he died, June 23, 1866.

**161. MEDHURST, Walter Henry, D.D.** (41). Born, April 29, 1796, in London. Ch.m., Gloucester (Bishop). Studied at Hackney College. Appointed to Malacca as a Printer. Single. Sailed, Sept. 30, 1816. Arrived at Madras, Feb. 11, 1817. Married there, on May 19, Mrs. ELIZABETH BRAUN, born Oct. 14, 1794. Left for Malacca, May 20, 1817, and arrived, June. 12. In Jan., 1819, went to Penang to make arrangements for commencing a mission there. Ordained, April 27, 1819, at Malacca. In Sept. 1820, removed to Penang. In Dec., 1821, removed to Batavia, arriving there, Jan. 7, 1822. In July, 1825, accompanied the Deputation on a tour in the eastern part of Java. In Aug., 1828, proceeded to Singapore, and sailed thence, Aug. 22, making a tour up the eastern coast of the Malayan Peninsula, and returning to Singapore on Oct. 6. Thence he went on to Borneo and Batavia, at which place he arrived, Jan. 18, 1829. In July, 1832, visited Samarang and Sourabaya. Early in 1835 went to China, to make a voyage of observation along the north-east coast; embarked for this purpose at Macao, with Mr. Stevens, an American Missionary, on Aug. 26, 1835, and returned to Macao in Nov., and proceeded to Batavia. Being requested by the Directors to visit England, to confer personally with them on the requirements of the Ultra-Ganges Missions, sailed with his family from Batavia, April 6, 1836, and arrived in London, Aug. 5, 1836. Returning with his family to Batavia, sailed July 31, 1838, and arrived there, Nov. 5. On the opening of certain ports in China to foreigners, in 1843, he left Batavia, and visiting Chusan and Ningpo, arrived, in company with Dr. Lockhart, at Shanghai on Dec. 22, where they commenced a mission. In 1843, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from an American University. As one of the Delegates appointed to revise the Chinese version of the New Testament, he, with his colleagues, commenced that work in June, 1847, and completed it in July, 1850. The revision of the Old Testament version was commenced at the beginning of 1851, and completed within two years. Was Chairman of the first Municipal Council of Shanghai. In 1856, the Directors having urged him to visit England, in consequence of failure of health, he left Shanghai, Sept. 10, 1856, and arrived in England, Jan. 22, 1857, but died two days after arrival. Mrs. Medhurst died at Teignmouth, Aug. 23, 1874.

Books written:—

“China, its State and Prospects.” 8vo. London: Snow. 1837.

“Chinese and English Dictionary.” 2 vols., 8vo. Batavia, 1842.

“English and Chinese Dictionary.” 2 vols., 8vo. Shanghai, 1847.

Also, numerous pamphlets on Chinese dialects, and philological questions, especially on the rendering of the Divine Names in Chinese.

See also Art. in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

**162. PEARSON, John David** (15). Born in London, 1788. Appointed to Chinsurah. Ordained at Silver St. Ch., London, Aug. 29, 1816. Single. Sailed, Sept. 2, 1816. Arrived at Calcutta, March 6, 1817. Proceeded thence to Chinsurah, where he superintended Schools. Returned to England for the benefit of his health, April 8, 1824. Re-embarked for India, June 20, 1826. Arrived at Calcutta, Oct. 22, and died there, Nov. 8, 1831.

**163. LOWNDES, Isaac** (29). Church Member at Knutsford (Turner). Studied at Manchester and Gosport. Appointed to the *Greek Mission*. Ordained, Aug. 8, 1815, at Chester. Married. Sailed, Oct. 5, 1816. Arrived at Malta, Nov. 6, 1816. Removed to Zante, arriving April 1, 1819. Mrs. Lowndes died at Zante, Jan. 15, 1821. Removed to Corfu, Oct. 14, 1822. Re-married. Mrs. Lowndes visited England in consequence of ill-health in 1838 and 1843. Mr. Lowndes joined his family in England, Oct. 12, 1844. At the close of 1844, Mr. Lowndes became an agent of the British and Foreign Bible Society, when his connection with the London Missionary Society ceased.

Books written:—

“English and Modern Greek Lexicon.” Corfu, 1827.

“Modern Greek and English Lexicon.” Corfu, 1837.

“Hebrew Old Testament and Modern Greek Lexicon.” Malta, 1842.

**164. HOOPER, Frederick, G. W.** (3). Engaged in South Africa by letter from the Secretary, dated Oct. 10, 1816, and confirmed by the Board, Sept. 8, 1817. Was stationed at Bethelsdorp until the Deputation (Rev. John Campbell) went out to South Africa. During Sept. and Oct. 1818, supplied for Mr. Barker at Theopolis. His connection with the Society was eventually dissolved.

**165. TAYLOR, John** (3). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to South Africa. Ordained at Chichester, March 6, 1816. Sailed, Oct. 31, 1816. Arrived at Cape Town, Jan. 13, 1817, and at Bethelsdorp, April 30. Afterwards settled at the Paarl. On Oct. 2, 1818, resigned his connection with the Society, and on Nov. 28, accepted an appointment under the Colonial Government, as minister of the Beaufort District. His resignation was accepted by the Board, March 29, 1819.

**166. EVANS, Evan** (11). Born, Nov. 21, 1792. Appointed to South Africa. Ordained at Bala, Aug. 21, 1816. Sailed, Oct. 31, 1816. Arrived at Cape Town, Jan. 13, 1817, and at Bethelsdorp, April 30. Removed to the Paarl, arriving Nov. 25, 1819. Remained at this station until May 14, 1827, when, in consequence of ill-health, he returned to England, arriving in London, Aug. 1, 1827. Died at Llanidloes, Jan. 29, 1828.

**167. KITCHINGMAN, James** (32). Born in 1791. Ch.m., Moseley St. Ch., Manchester. Studied at Manchester. Appointed to South Africa. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Sept. 30, 1816. Sailed, Oct. 31, 1816. Arrived at Cape Town, Jan. 13, 1817. With the permission of the Colonial Government, left Cape Town, Sept. 22, 1817, and proceeded to Steinkopff or Byzondermeid, arriving there Dec. 25, 1817. Removed to Bethelsdorp in 1821. On Jan. 20, 1826, removed to the Paarl. Removed to Hankey, arriving June 13, 1831. In 1832 returned to Bethelsdorp. Died at Port Elizabeth, June 25, 1848, aged 56.

**168. MOFFAT, Robert, D.D.** (57). Born, Dec., 21, 1795, at Ormiston, East Lothian. Ch.m., Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester (Roby). Studied at Manchester,



Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Sept. 30, 1816. Single. Sailed, Oct. 31, 1816. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Jan. 13, 1817. After a long detention in the Colony, left *Cape Town*, Sept. 22, 1817, and proceeded to *Africaner's Kraal*, "*Peace Mountain*" or "*Jerusalem*," where he joined Mr. Ebner, Jan. 26, 1818. In 1818 he made a long exploratory tour in the *Damara* country. On Sept. 2, 1818, he left *Africaner's Kraal* to visit *Griqua Town*, where he arrived Sept. 11. On Sept. 17, accompanied by Mr. Anderson, he set out for *Lattakoo*, where they arrived on the 24th. Leaving *Lattakoo*, Sept. 28, they reached *Griqua Town*, Oct. 3. Leaving *Griqua Town*, Oct. 5, Mr. Moffat arrived at *Africaner's Kraal*, Oct. 15. He afterwards took a journey to *Cape Town*, accompanied by *Africaner*; arrived at *Cape Town*, April 12, 1819. On Dec. 27, 1819, he married, at *Cape Town*, MARY SMITH, born, May 24, 1795 (sister of No. 271), Ch.m., Albion Ch., Ashton-under-Lyne. While he was at *Cape Town* it was determined that he should accompany the Rev. John Campbell, the *Deputation*, on his visit to the interior. Left *Cape Town* with Mr. Campbell, Jan. 18, 1820, and arrived at *Griqua Town*, March 13, and at *New Lattakoo* (*Kuruman*), March 25. On July 26 he returned to *Griqua Town*, where he was stationed for a time. At the desire of the chief, *Mothibi*, he removed to *Kuruman* (*New Lattakoo*), where he arrived, May 17, 1821. On May 14, 1823, he set out to visit *Mahaba*, chief of the *Bawangketse*; but on the way news reached him of an incursion of the *Mantatees*; he therefore returned to *Kuruman*. Afterwards, for the benefit of Mrs. Moffat's health, he accompanied her to *Cape Town*, where they arrived, Dec. 30, 1823. Returning, they left *Cape Town*, March 3, 1824, and arrived at *Kuruman*, May 4. On July 1, 1824, he set out to visit *Mahaba*, chief of the *Bawangketse*. Arrived at *Quaque*, the capital of the tribe, Aug. 3. Leaving *Quaque*, Aug. 11, he returned to *Kuruman*, where he arrived, Aug. 28. Soon afterwards, because of dissensions among the native tribes, he was compelled to retire for a time, with his family, to *Griqua Town*. Early in 1825 they returned to *Kuruman*. In 1826 the station was laid out and a stone dwelling-house erected. On Nov. 9, 1829, he set out to visit *Moselekatsé*, chief of the *Matabele*, and returned at the end of Dec. In 1830, he, with his family, visited *Cape Town*, to carry through the press his version of the Gospel by Luke, and various elementary books in the *Sechuana* language. He arrived at *Cape Town*, Oct., 1830, and, having accomplished this work, returned to *Kuruman*, arriving June 29, 1831. In April, 1833, Mrs. Moffat left *Kuruman* to visit *Graham's Town*, and returned in Sept. In May, 1835, he accompanied Dr. Andrew Smith on a visit to *Moselekatsé*, with whom he spent two months, and to whom he then proposed the establishment of a mission among the *Matabele*, and received his cordial consent. He returned in August. At the close of 1836 he set out to visit the towns on the *Yellow* and *Kolong Rivers*. Having completed a *Sechuana* version of the *New Testament*, he proceeded to *Cape Town* to arrange for its being printed there; but his efforts for this purpose failing, he sailed for England with his family, where he arrived June 12, 1839, and carried this work through the press. Returning to *South Africa* with Mrs. Moffat, he sailed Jan. 30, 1843, and arrived at *Cape Town*, April 10, and at *Kuruman*, Dec. 13. In the course of 1854 he made a long tour into the interior, and visited *Moselekatsé*. In 1857 he completed the *Sechuana* version of the *Scriptures*, which was carried through the press at *Kuruman*. In July, 1857, he set out to visit the *Matabele*, to make arrangements for the establishment of a mission among that people. He returned to *Kuruman* in Feb., 1858, and soon after set out for *Cape Town*, to meet the new missionaries appointed to the interior, north of *Kuruman*. Leaving *Cape Town* in August with some of the party, he returned to *Kuruman*,

where they arrived in December. In August, 1859, accompanied by Messrs. Thomas and John Moffat and their wives, and Mr. Sykes, he left *Kuruman* to proceed to *Matabele Land*. They arrived at *Inyati*, their destination, Oct. 28. Mr. Moffat returning, left *Inyati*, June 18, and arrived at *Kuruman*, Aug. 21, 1860. In 1870 the state of his health and that of Mrs. Moffat rendering a change desirable, they returned to England. Leaving *Kuruman*, March 25, and *Cape Town*, June 21, they arrived in England, July 25. Mrs. Moffat died in London, Jan. 10, 1871. On April 19, 1872, the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon Mr. Moffat by the University of Edinburgh. On March 19, 1873, a testimonial amounting to £5,800 was presented to him. He died at Leigh, near Tonbridge, Kent, Aug. 9, 1883, aged 87, and was buried in *Norwood Cemetery*. A monument to his memory erected at *Ormiston*, his birthplace, was unveiled on April 18, 1885, by Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., Principal of *Edinburgh University*.

Book written:—

"Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa."

London: Snow. 1842.

See "The Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat," by J. S. Moffat. London: Fisher Unwin. 1885.

"Robert Moffat: the Story of a Great Missionary."

See also Art. in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

**169. BROWNLEE, John** (44). Born, June, 1791, near *Wishaw*, Scotland. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Sept. 30, 1816. Single. Sailed, Oct. 31, 1816. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Jan. 13, 1817, and at *Bethelsdorp*, April 30. In June, 1817, removed to *Somerset Farm*. Married, April 4, 1818, CATHARINE DE JAGER, born, 1794. Seeking to establish a mission station on the banks of the *Chumie*, he became an agent of the Government, and therefore resigned his connection with the Society, Nov. 1, 1818, which resignation was accepted by the Directors, March 29, 1819. In July, 1825, was invited by Dr. Philip to commence a mission to the *Kafirs*, and again became a missionary of the Society. This appointment was sanctioned by the Directors, Nov. 28, 1825. In Jan., 1826, removed to *Buffalo River*, and resumed work at *Tsatsoe's Kraal* (now *King William's Town*). On May 16, 1826, he was ordained at *Bethelsdorp*. In Feb., 1835, his property being plundered and his house injured by *Kafirs*, he retired to *Wesleyville*, and thence to *Beka*, the residence of the chief *Pato*, where he arrived Feb. 21. In September removed to *Somerset*, and was occupied chiefly in itinerating until his return to *Buffalo River* in April, 1836. In April, 1846, he was compelled, by the *Kafir* war, to leave *King William's Town*, when he retired first to *Fort Peddie*, and thence, in Dec., 1847, to *Glenavon*. Early in 1848 he returned to *King William's Town*. Retired from active service in 1867. Mrs. Brownlee died at *King William's Town*, Jan. 27, 1871. Mr. Brownlee died at *King William's Town*, Dec. 24, 1871, aged 80 years.

**170. DARLING, David** (43). Born in 1790. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Sept. 30, 1816. Married REBECCA WOOLSTON, Ch.m., Tabernacle, London (Wilks). Sailed, Nov. 17, 1816. Arrived in *Moorea*, Nov. 17, 1817. In 1819 removed to *Tahiti*, and took up his station at *Bunaarua*, afterwards called *Burder's Point*. In Dec., 1821, made a missionary tour to *Taiarabu*. In 1831 made a voyage of inspection to the out-stations in the *Austral Islands* and to the *Marquesas*, sailing in the missionary vessel, the *Olive Branch*. On Sept. 11, 1834, went to the *Marquesas* to commence a mission on those islands, and returned to *Tahiti* in Sept., 1835. Took part in the translation of the *Scriptures* into the *Marquesan* language. At the end of 1849 left *Tahiti* for England, where he arrived May 29, 1850. Returning with his family, sailed July 15, 1851, and arrived at *Tahiti*, Feb. 4, 1852. Mrs. Darling died in

Tahiti, Feb. 12, 1858, aged 70. In March, 1859, in consequence of age and infirmity, he retired from active service and settled at Sydney, where he died Dec. 6, 1867, aged 77.

**171. BOURNE, Robert** (13). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Sept. 30, 1816. Married. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1816. Arrived at *Moorea*, Nov. 17, 1817. Removed to *Wilks' Harbour, Tahiti*, in 1818. In 1819, joined Mr. Darling at *Burder's Point*. In 1822, removed to *Tahaa*, and commenced that mission. In consequence of Mrs. Bourne's ill-health, left *Tahaa* in Jan. 1827, to proceed to New South Wales. Arrived in the colony in Feb., 1827, and remained there until 1829, when, with his family, he proceeded to England, and arrived July 2, 1829. His connection with the Society was dissolved July 13, 1829. Died, June 1, 1871.

**172. PLATT, George** (49). Born at Arnfield, near Tintwistle, March 15, 1789. Ch.m., at Tintwistle (Hudson). Studied at Manchester. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Sept. 30, 1816. Married. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1816. Arrived at *Moorea* Nov. 17, 1817. Here, at *Papetoai* (Roby's Place), he laboured until 1824, when he removed to *Borabora* to take the place of Mr. Orsmond. From Dec. 18, 1829, to March 2, 1830, he was occupied on a missionary voyage to the *Hervey and Austral Islands*. From July 31, 1835, to Aug. 20, 1836, he was absent from his station on a visit to *Samoa*, to prepare for the reception of the brethren appointed to that mission, where he received them on their arrival. Before his visit to *Samoa*, on account of civil commotions at *Borabora*, Mrs. Platt and her family removed to *Raiatea*. On his return from *Samoa*, he occupied *Raiatea* as his future station. Mrs. Platt died at *Raiatea*, Oct. 13, 1854. In March, 1856, he left *Raiatea* on a visit to England, where he arrived Sept. 6. In Aug. 1859, he returned to *Raiatea*. Died at *Raiatea*, April 4, 1865, aged 76.  
See "Blazing the Trail."

**173. WILLIAMS, John** (23). Born at Tottenham High Cross, June 29, 1796. Ch.m., at Tabernacle, London, Sept., 1814 (Wilks). Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained at Surrey Chapel, Sept. 30, 1816. Married, Oct. 29, 1816, MARY CHAUNER, Ch.m., Tabernacle, London (Wilks). Sailed, Nov. 17, 1816. Arrived at *Moorea*, Nov. 17, 1817. Left *Moorea*, June 18, 1818, and arrived at *Huahine*, June 20. In 1818, removed to *Raiatea*, and took part in the commencement of a mission there. In Oct. 1821, with Mrs. Williams, sailed for Sydney, to obtain for her medical advice. On June 6, 1822, they returned to *Raiatea*. Having, while in Sydney, purchased a schooner, the *Endeavour*, for the work of the Society, accompanied by Mr. Bourne, was occupied from July 4, 1823, to Aug. 7, in a voyage to the *Hervey Islands*, where Christianity was introduced. During this voyage the island of *Rarotonga* was discovered. Leaving *Raiatea*, Oct. 10, 1823, visited the islands of *Rurutu* and *Rimatara*. With Mrs. Williams and Mr. and Mrs. Pitman, sailed for *Rarotonga*, leaving *Raiatea*, April 26, 1827. While in *Rarotonga* built the *Messenger of Peace*, in which, with Mrs. Williams, he returned to *Raiatea*, arriving April 26, 1828. On Dec. 20, 1828, left *Raiatea* to visit *Rurutu* and *Rimatara*, returning Jan. 22, 1829. On May 24, 1830, accompanied by Mr. Barff, in the *Messenger of Peace*, set out to visit the *Hervey and Samoan Islands*. While on this voyage he visited *Niue* (Savage Island), in order, if practicable, to leave teachers there, but was unable to do this. From *Niue* proceeded to the "*Friendly Islands*," where Messrs. Turner and Cross, Wesleyan missionaries, received them very cordially, and where important arrangements respecting a division of labour between the two Societies were made. Having very satisfactorily settled eight teachers in *Samoa*, he returned to *Raiatea* early in Sept., 1830. On Sept. 21, 1831, with Mrs. Williams, sailed for *Rarotonga*. One object

of this visit was to revise, with Messrs. Pitman and Buzacott, the *Rarotongan version of the New Testament*, on the preparation of which each had been engaged. Before entering on this work of revision he, accompanied by Mr. Buzacott, visited the *Hervey Islands*. As, in consequence of a severe hurricane which visited *Rarotonga* on Dec. 19, a great destruction of trees and produce had taken place, and provisions had become very scarce, Mr. Williams, with Mr. Buzacott, in July, 1832, proceeded to *Tahiti* to obtain supplies. On account of political difficulties in *Raiatea*, Mr. Williams paid a short visit to that island, and returned to *Tahiti*, whence, with Mr. Buzacott, he returned to *Rarotonga*, arriving in Sept., 1832. On Oct. 11, 1832, left *Rarotonga* to visit *Samoa*, where he arrived Oct. 17. On leaving *Samoa*, proceeded to *Keppel's Island*, and on the way thence to *Rarotonga*, the *Messenger of Peace* having sprung a leak, touched at the *Friendly Islands* for repairs; after which, on Dec. 5, he proceeded to *Rarotonga*, arriving at the beginning of Jan., 1833. Having completed the revision of the *Rarotonga New Testament*, he returned with Mrs. Williams to *Tahiti*, with the design of visiting England, in consequence of Mrs. Williams's ill-health. Finding, at *Tahiti*, Mr. Armitage, an artisan missionary acquainted with the art of weaving, Mr. Williams deferred his return to England, and accompanied Mr. Armitage to *Rarotonga*, that he might introduce the art there. Leaving *Moorea*, Sept. 14, 1833, arrived at *Rarotonga*, Oct. 14. After a short visit returned to *Tahiti*. After a short stay there, and a brief visit to *Raiatea*, he, with Mrs. Williams and their children, sailed from *Tahiti* for England, where they arrived June 12, 1834. In 1835 he superintended the printing of the *Rarotonga New Testament*, undertaken by the British and Foreign Bible Society. In April, 1837, he published his "Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands," by which, by his earnest advocacy of the interests of his mission at public meetings, and by a special appeal for the purpose, he obtained the sum of £4,000, with which a vessel suitable for work among the islands was purchased and fitted out. In this vessel, the *Camden*, with Mrs. Williams and a band of missionaries, he sailed from England on April 11, 1838, for the *South Seas*, under the command of Captain Morgan. Arrived at Sydney, Sept. 10; at *Samoa*, Nov. 23, and at *Rarotonga*, Feb. 4, 1839. Leaving *Rarotonga* on March 6, proceeded to *Tahiti*, *Moorea*, *Huahine*, *Raiatea*, and other islands. Returned to *Rarotonga* on April 17, and, having visited *Aitutaki* on the way, went on to *Samoa*, arriving May 2, 1839, and settled at *Fastoouta, Upolu*, forming a station there. On Nov. 4, he left *Upolu* to visit the *New Hebrides*; arrived at *Rotuma*, Nov. 13, and at *Tanna*, Nov. 18. Leaving *Tanna*, Nov. 19, landed in *Erromanga*, with Captain Morgan and Messrs. Harris and Cunningham, on the 20th. Here the party were attacked by the natives, and Mr. Williams and Mr. Harris were killed. Their remains were afterwards partially recovered and conveyed to *Upolu* for interment. After Mr. Williams's death Mrs. Williams left *Samoa*, March 11, 1841, and arrived in England, Oct. 25, 1842. She died, June 15, 1852.  
Book written:—

"Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands." 8vo. London: Snow. 1837.

See "Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. John Williams." By Ebenezer Prout. 8vo. London: Snow. 1843.

"The Martyr of Erromanga." By John Campbell, D.D., London: 2nd Ed. 1842.

See Art. in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

"Williams, the Shipbuilder." By Basil Matthews, M.A. London.

**174. DURELL, Henry** (6). Appointed to *Belgium*. Left England in Dec., 1816. Was, in the first instance, sent to *Ghent*. In 1820 he was at *Valenciennes*. Appears to have received aid from the Society up to April, 1823.

1817

**175. SMITH, John** (8). Born at Rothwell, Northamptonshire, June 27, 1790. Ch.m., at Tonbridge Chapel, London, Nov. 8, 1811 (Rayson). Studied at Witham, Essex. Appointed to *Le Resouvenir* Plantation, *Demerara*. Ordained, Dec. 12, 1816, at Tonbridge Chapel. Married JANE GODDEN, Ch.m., Tonbridge Chapel. Sailed in Jan., 1817. Arrived in *Demerara*, Feb. 23, 1817, and on March 9, 1817, commenced his labour at the Plantation *Le Resouvenir*, where he remained until August, 1823. A revolt having broken out among the negroes, the opponents to the religious instruction of the negroes took advantage of this to attack Mr. Smith, who, on Aug. 21, 1823, together with Mrs. Smith, was arrested. The ostensible charge against Mr. Smith was his refusal to carry arms at the command of a Captain of Militia. He was confined in a room in Colony House, George Town, from Aug. 21 to Oct. 13, when he was tried by court-martial on a charge of conspiracy. On Nov. 24, he was pronounced guilty of aiding the rebellion, and was sentenced to *death*. This sentence was referred to England for the decision of His Majesty, who was pleased to remit the sentence, but Mr. Smith was required to leave *Demerara*. Mr. Smith, however, who was suffering from disease, died in prison on Feb. 6, 1824, before the news of the determination of the King was received in *Demerara*. Mrs. Smith returned to England, and died at Rye, Feb. 10, 1828, aged 33. See "The *Demerara Martyr*," by E. A. Wallbridge. London: Gilpin. 1848.

**176. DONALDSON, John** (2). Born, in 1793. Ch.m., Liverpool (Raffles). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Surat*. Ordained, Aug. 27, 1816, at Great George St. Ch., Liverpool. Married. Sailed, April, 1817. Arrived at *Bombay*, in Aug., 1817, and at *Surat*, in Nov. In Feb., 1818, on account of ill-health, visited *Bombay*, where he died, March 21, 1818. Mrs. Donaldson afterwards married, in *Bombay*, Lieutenant Mitchell, who rendered valuable aid to the missionaries at *Surat* in translation.

**177. SLATER, John** (8). Born, in 1789. Ch.m., Liverpool (Raffles). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, Aug. 27, 1816, at Great George St. Ch., Liverpool. Married JEMIMA NICHOLSON. Sailed, May 4, 1817. Arrived at *Malacca*, Dec. 29. In July, 1818, on account of ill-health, took a voyage to *Canton*. Benefited by the voyage and visit to China, he left *Canton*, Nov. 24, and returned to *Malacca*. On April 27, 1819, left *Malacca* for *Batavia*, where he arrived, June 18. In 1822, for benefit of his health, took a voyage to *Singapore* and *Penang*, and thence returned to *Batavia*. On Oct. 20, 1823, he was suspended by the Board. Subsequently he dissolved his connection with the Society.

**178. STALLYBRASS, Edward** (24). Born, June 8, 1793, at Royston. Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Siberia*. Ordained, Oct. 31, 1816, at Stepney Meeting. Married SARAH ROBINSON. Sailed, May 20, 1817. Arrived at *Cronstadt*, June 10, and at *St. Petersburg*, June 11. Left, January 3, and arrived at *Moscow*, Jan. 15, 1818. While at *Moscow* had the honour of an interview with the Emperor Alexander. Leaving *Moscow*, Jan. 19, arrived at *Irkutsk*, March 26, 1818. With his colleague, Mr. Rahmn, in the autumn of 1818, made an exploratory tour, visiting *Werchney*, *Oudinsk*, *Selenginsk*, and *Kiachta*, on the south-east side of the *Baikal*. Left *Irkutsk*, July 5, 1819, with Mrs. Stallybrass, and settled at *Selenginsk*, arriving, July 17, and commencing a station there. In 1822, with Mr. Swan, made a tour into the country of the *Chorinsky Buriats*. On Aug. 21, 1828, removed from *Selenginsk*, and on Aug. 25, took up his station at *Khodon*. Mrs. Stallybrass died at *Khodon*, Feb. 10, 1833, aged 49. Intending to visit England, Mr. Stallybrass, with his two sons, left *Khodon*,

Oct. 27, 1834, and arrived at *St. Petersburg*, Jan. 30, 1835. Proceeding to England, at *Copenhagen*, on June 18, married CHARLOTTE ELLAH, born at *Elsinore*, April 3, 1808. Arrived in London with Mrs. Stallybrass, July 13. Returning to *Siberia*, left England, Oct. 26, 1835, and arrived at *St. Petersburg*, Nov. 18, 1835, and was there occupied for some time in the revision of the *Mongolian Scriptures*. Proceeding to *Khodon*, arrived there, Nov. 13, 1836. Mrs. Stallybrass died there, Sept. 23, 1839. After the suppression of the *Siberian Mission* by the Russian Government, in 1840, he left *Siberia* and returned *via St. Petersburg* to England, where he arrived July 13, 1841; soon after which date his connection with the Society was dissolved. He died at *Shooter's Hill*, Kent, July 25, 1884, aged 91.

**179. GYLES, John** (3). Appointed to *Tahiti* as an *Agriculturist*. Married. Sailed, June 17, 1817. Arrived at *Sydney*, Jan. 14, 1818, and thence proceeded to *New Zealand* and on to *Tahiti*, where he arrived, Aug. 14, 1818, and soon afterwards removed to *Moorea*. As the *Tahitian Government* would not permit his operations as a cultivator, he, with the concurrence of the missionaries, abandoned the object for which he was sent out, and left the islands, Sept. 8, 1819, and arrived in *New South Wales*, Oct. 30. Leaving the Colony, March 1, 1820, he returned to England, arriving, June 22, 1820.

**180. RAHMN, Cornelius** (8). Born at *Gottenburg*, in Sweden, July 16, 1785. Studied at the University of *Lund*, in Sweden. At the time of engaging in the Society's service was chaplain to the Royal Swedish Artillery. Married. Appointed to *Siberia*. Proceeded, Sept. 16, 1817, from *Gottenburg* overland to *St. Petersburg*, where he arrived, Oct. 18. With Mr. Stallybrass left *St. Petersburg*, Jan. 3, and arrived at *Moscow*, Jan. 15, 1818. Here he had the honour of an interview with the Emperor. Left *Moscow*, Jan. 19, and arrived at *Irkutsk*, March 26, 1818. In the autumn made a tour of exploration with Mr. Stallybrass on the south-east side of *Lake Baikal*. The continued and alarming illness of Mrs. Rahmn rendered it necessary for him to remove. He, therefore, with the concurrence of his colleague, left *Irkutsk* in May, 1819, and proceeded to *Sarepta*, where he arrived Aug. 27, designing to labour among the *Calmucks*. Shortly after, he visited *Astrachan*, and, with the Directors' permission, removed to that city in 1820. Thence he made a tour to the *Choshote Calmucks* on the *Achtuba* river. In consequence of the unhealthiness of *Astrachan*, returned to *Sarepta*. In the summers of 1821 and 1822 itinerated, chiefly among the *Derbet* horde of the *Calmucks*. In 1823, laboured among the *Calmucks* around *Sarepta*. On account of Mrs. Rahmn's continued ill-health, and also of the prohibitory measures of the Russian Government, on June 10, 1823, he left *Sarepta* and proceeded to *St. Petersburg*, where he arrived July 10. Here he laboured among the *Swedes*, *Finlanders*, and *Germans*, residing in that metropolis. These labours being interrupted, he, with the approval of the Directors, went to England, leaving *St. Petersburg*, Sept. 3, 1825, and arriving in London, Sept. 20. From Oct. 26, 1826, to June 30, 1834, he was chiefly engaged as assistant in the *Foreign Department* of the Society. This engagement he gave up on receiving his Swedish Majesty's appointment as pastor of the Swedish Church and chaplain to the Swedish and Norwegian Embassy in London.

**181. HARLE, John** (4). A European, who, in 1817, was engaged as an assistant at *Chinsurah*. In 1820, he removed to *Tallygunge*, near *Calcutta*. In 1821, he resigned his connection with the Society. He died Aug. 12, 1822, at *Chinsurah*; aged 33.

1818

**182. MERCER, James** (7). Born in 1797. Studied at *Witham*, Essex. Appointed to *Trinidad*. Ordained,

Jan. 22, 1818, at Union Chapel, Islington. Sailed, Feb. 6, 1818. Arrived at *Port of Spain*, March 27. A penalty bond of £500 being imposed by the Governor on Protestant missionaries, requiring them to abstain in their discourses from "contentious refutations" of the tenets of the Churches of England and Rome, Mr. Mercer declined to sign the bond. His chapel was therefore shut up in July, 1818. Unable to carry on his work in Trinidad, he, at the invitation of the Missionaries in *Demerara*, removed to that colony, arriving Oct. 22, 1818. In December he visited *Berbice*. Returning to *Demerara*, preached occasionally at Providence Chapel and Fort Island, but more stately at Belair and Bellevue. He ultimately took up his station at *Leguan*. Here, being subjected to restrictions greatly circumscribing his work, the Directors instructed him to return to *Trinidad*, where a promising opening now presented itself. Accordingly, he arrived there May 13, 1822, and laboured on the estates of *Jordan Hill* and *Couva*. Disturbances having arisen in *Demerara* tending to affect his usefulness in Trinidad, he was recalled by the Directors, and arrived in London, Feb. 21, 1825. He resigned his connection with the Society April 18, 1825. Became pastor at Wickford, in Essex, and afterwards at Point-in-View, near Exmouth, where he died May 17, 1858.

**183. BEVAN, Thomas (2).** Born in 1795, near Neuaddlyd, Cardiganshire. Ch.m., at Neuaddlyd. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, Aug. 21, 1817, at Neuaddlyd. Married MARY JONES, Ch.m., Neuaddlyd (Phillips). Sailed, Feb. 9, 1818. Arrived at *Mauritius*, July 3, 1818. Left Port Louis with Mr. Jones, Aug. 8, on a preliminary visit to Madagascar, and arrived at *Tamatave*, Aug. 18. Returned to Port Louis, Oct. 9. Mrs. Bevan's illness prevented his sailing again for Madagascar until Dec. 27. Arrived at *Tamatave*, Jan. 6, 1819. Here the news of the death of Mr. Jones's wife and child by Malagasy fever, and of Mr. Jones's severe illness with the same disease, produced such an effect upon him that he too was seized by the fever, and also his wife and child; of whom the child died on Jan. 20, he on the 31st, and Mrs. Bevan on Feb. 3, 1819.

**184. JONES, David (24).** Born in 1797. Studied at Neuaddlyd and Gosport. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, Aug. 21, 1817, at Neuaddlyd, Cardiganshire. Married — DARBY. Sailed, Feb. 9, 1818. Arrived at *Mauritius*, July 3, 1818. Left Port Louis in company with Mr. Bevan, Aug. 8 and arrived at *Tamatave*, Aug. 18. Remained till Sept. 24, when they sailed for Port Louis, arriving Oct. 9. Mr. Jones with his family, left Mauritius, Nov. 16, and arrived at *Tamatave*, Nov. 20. Mrs. Jones died of Malagasy fever, Dec. 29, 1818, and also their child on Dec. 13. Mr. Jones, though brought near to death by the fever, slowly recovered. In April, he attempted to resume his labours, but frequent relapses rendered it necessary for him to return to *Mauritius*, where he arrived in July, 1819. Here, at *Belle Ombre*, about forty miles from Port Louis, he for some months found a sphere of usefulness. On Sept. 4, 1820, in company with Mr. Hastie, he again left Mauritius, and arrived, at *Tamatave*, Sept. 9. Leaving *Tamatave* on the 16th, they arrived at *Antananarivo*, Oct. 3. At the request of Radama, the King, Mr. Jones remained at the capital, and commenced the mission there. A visit to Mauritius being necessary he left the capital, June 8, 1821, and arrived at Port Louis, July 13. Here, on July 28, he married MARY ANN MABILLE. Embarked for *Tamatave*, Sept. 23, and arrived, Sept. 26. Leaving *Tamatave*, Oct. 1, arrived at *Antananarivo*, Oct. 16. In conjunction with Mr. D. Griffiths (No. 207) he completed the first Malagasy version of the entire Bible. He laboured at *Antananarivo* until June 23, 1830, when impaired health compelled him to leave the mission, and proceed to *Tamatave*, where he embarked, with his family, July 16,

and arrived at Port Louis, July 23. Towards the end of the year he undertook a voyage to *Fort Dauphin* and *Tamatave*, but was obliged to return to Port Louis. On March 2, 1831, he left Mauritius to proceed, via Bordeaux, to London, where he arrived June 29. His health, which had seriously declined, having been restored he, being desirous of attempting to recommence missionary effort in *Madagascar*, sailed with Mrs. Jones for Mauritius, April 18, 1837, and arrived at Port Louis, Aug. 3. In Oct., 1838, proceeded to *Tamatave*, but, being attacked with Malagasy fever, he returned to Port Louis early in Nov. Died in Mauritius, May 1, 1841. Mrs. Jones afterwards returned to England, where she arrived Oct. 9, 1841.

**185. BEIGHTON, Thomas (27).** Born, Dec. 25, 1790, at Ednaston, Derbyshire. Ch.m., Derby, June 1, 1809 (Gawthorne). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, April 9, 1817, at Derby. Married ABIGAIL TOBITT, born Sept. 20, 1791; Ch.m., Fetter Lane Ch. (Burder). Sailed, April 1, 1818. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 10, and at *Malacca*, Sept. 14, 1818. In April, 1819, removed to *Penang*, and carried on the operations which Mr. Medhurst had commenced there. Early in 1821, he visited the coast of *Queda* for missionary purposes. In 1825, he left *Penang*, Nov. 11, to take a voyage for the benefit of his health, and after visiting *Singapore*, returned in Dec. In June, 1829, accompanied by Mr. Dyer, he visited the *Malayan Peninsula*. In March, 1832, he visited the *Queda Coast*. During his missionary course he devoted much attention to the educational and translation departments, and Mrs. Beighton to female education. He died at *Penang*, April 14, 1844. Mrs. Beighton returned to England, where she arrived July 21, 1846. She died at Barnet, Sept. 2, 1879, aged 88.

**186. FLEMING, Robert (3).** Born in 1792. Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). Studied at Glasgow and Gosport. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, Jan. 22, 1818, at Union Chapel, Islington. Single. Sailed, April 1, 1818. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 10. Remained temporarily at *Madras* to take the place of Mr. Knill, who, through ill-health, had removed to Travancore. On Aug. 12, 1819, married — STRENG, of Negapatam. On Sept. 16, 1819, proceeded, via Calcutta, to *Malacca*, where he arrived Jan. 29, 1820. Here he became insane, and in March, 1821, was suspended from mission work. Early in May he was sent to *Madras*, and thence to England, where he arrived in July, 1822, when he was consigned to the care of his friends in Scotland.

**187. INCE, John (7).** Born, Aug. 20, 1795. Ch.m., Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester (Roby). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, Jan. 22, 1818, at Union Chapel, Islington. Married J. BARR, Ch.m., Grosvenor St., Manchester (Roby). Sailed, April 1, 1818. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 10, and at *Malacca*, Sept. 14. Removed to *Penang*, arriving June 29, 1819. Early in 1821, accompanied Mr. Beighton on a missionary tour to the *Queda Coast*. Mrs. Ince died at *Penang*, June 1, 1822. Mr. Ince died at *Penang*, April 24, 1825.

**188. MILTON, Samuel (7).** Born in 1788. Ch.m., Castle St., Exeter (Allen). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, Jan. 1, 1818, at Castle St. Chapel, Exeter. Single. Sailed, April 1, 1818. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 10, and at *Malacca*, Sept. 14. Removed to *Singapore*, Oct. 25, 1819, and commenced that station. Visited *Batavia* in the spring of 1821, where he married a daughter of General Wilson of the H.E.I.C. service. In 1823 visited Calcutta to purchase materials for the Printing Office at *Singapore*. His connection with the Society was dissolved by the Board, Jan. 31, 1825. Died at *Singapore* in 1849.

**189. SWAN, William** (23). Born, June 21, 1791 at the Milltown of Balgonie, near Leven, N.B. Ch.m., at Kirkcaldy (Aikenhead). Studied at the Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Siberia*. Ordained at Greenwich Chapel, June 3, 1818. Single. Sailed, July 1, 1818. Arrived at *Cronstadt*, July 22, and at *St. Petersburg*, on the same day. Left *St. Petersburg*, Dec. 9, 1819, in company with Mr. Yuille and a Buriat, arrived at *Irkutsk*, Feb. 15, and at *Selenginsk*, Feb. 17, 1820. In 1820, visited *Kiachta* with Mr. Stallybrass. Early in 1821, itinerated among the Buriats. Early in 1823, made another tour to the Chorinsky Buriats, in company with Mr. Stallybrass. During the summer of 1824 resided at the *Ona*. In 1824, itinerated to the east of *Selenginsk*. In 1827, itinerated and resided for two months at the *Ona*. In 1828, took up his permanent residence at the *Ona*. During these years, in conjunction with Mr. Stallybrass, he completed the *Mongolian version of the Scriptures*. With the design of visiting England, left *Ona*, Jan. 17, 1831, and arrived at *St. Petersburg*, March 22. After a stay of ten weeks there, during which time he obtained the sanction of the Government to print the *Mongolian Scriptures*, he left for England, and arrived there June 29. Having married in Scotland HANNAH CULLEN, he left Leith with Mrs. Swan, Aug. 1, 1832, and arrived at *Cronstadt*, Aug. 21, and at *St. Petersburg*, Aug. 26. Detained at *St. Petersburg* until Dec. 27, 1833. Leaving *St. Petersburg*, arrived at *Selenginsk*, March 6, and at *Khodan*, March 15, 1834. On Feb. 2, 1837, removed to his former station on the *Ona*. Soon after the suppression of the *Siberian Mission* by the Russian Government in 1840, Mr. and Mrs. Swan returned to Scotland, *via St. Petersburg*, arriving June 20, 1841. His connection with the Society was then dissolved. Died at *Edinburgh*, Jan. 1, 1866. Mrs. Swan died Nov. 22, 1890, at *Edinburgh*, aged 80.

Book written:—  
"Letters on Missions." London: Westley & Davis. 1830.

See "Congregational Year Book," 1867.

**190. HAMPSON, John** (2). Born in 1793. Ch.m., Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester (Roby). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Married. Sailed in July, 1818. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Feb. 8, 1819. Mrs. Hampson died, Aug. 29, 1819. Mr. Hampson died at *Calcutta*, Sept. 21, 1820.

**191. TRAWIN, Samuel** (9). Born in 1794. Ch.m., at South Molton, Devon (Wood). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed in July, 1818. Married MARY WEBBER at Cape Town, Oct., 1818. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Feb. 8, 1819. Removed to *Kidderpore* in 1822, and formed the station there. Died at *Berhampur*, Aug. 3, 1827. Mrs. Trawin returned to England.

**192. TRAVELLER, Cornelius** (5). Born in 1791. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Madras*. Married. Sailed, Aug. 20, 1818. Arrived at *Madras* in Jan., 1819. His connection with the Society was dissolved on Sept. 29, 1823. He afterwards returned to Europe, and settled in Jersey.

**193. WILSON, Samuel Sheridan** (17). Born, Nov. 14, 1797, at Manchester. Ch.m., at Manchester (Roby). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to the *Greek Mission*. Ordained, Sept. 29, 1818, at Stockwell Chapel, London. Married — WALDEN, Ch.m., Manchester (Roby). Sailed, Dec. 1, 1818. Arrived at *Valetta*, Jan. 17, 1819. In consequence of the difficulty of commencing operations in Greece, the Directors authorized his return to England. He, therefore, left Malta, July 20, 1822, and arrived in England in September. The importance of maintaining the mission in Malta being recognised, Mr. Wilson was directed to return to Malta. He, therefore, with Mrs. Wilson, sailed from England, June 3, 1823, and arrived in *Malta*, July 4. In the spring of

1824 he visited the *Ionian Islands*. On Dec. 20, 1824, he left Malta for the Morea, where he visited various places, and returned to Malta, April 8, 1825. In 1830, he visited England, remaining from April to Sept. 14, when he left London, and proceeded, with his family, *via France*, to *Malta*, arriving Nov. 25. The Malta Mission was discontinued in 1834. He continued the operations of the press there until June 10, 1835, when he sailed for England, and arrived Aug. 28. On Oct. 26, 1835, his connection as a missionary of the Society was dissolved. Mrs. Wilson died Jan. 6, 1836. In July, 1838, he undertook the pastorate of the Congregational Church, at Shepton Mallet. Died at Shepton Mallet, Feb. 23, 1866.

Book written:—  
"Narrative of the Greek Mission." London: Snow. 1839.

**194. PHILIP, John, D.D.** (30). Born in 1775. Studied at Hoxton Academy. Ordained as Pastor at Aberdeen May 21, 1804. Appointed as a *Deputation* with the Rev. John Campbell to visit the Society's stations in *South Africa*. Sailed with Mr. Campbell, and accompanied by Mrs. Philip, Dec. 10, 1818, arrived at *Cape Town*, Feb. 26, 1819. Accompanied by Mr. Moffat and Mr. Evan Evans, the Deputation left Cape Town for the interior on May 4, 1819, and visited the stations within the colony, but the breaking out of a Kafir war prevented their proceeding beyond. At the same time business of the Society requiring the presence of one of the Deputation in *Cape Town*, Mr. Philip returned there. Mr. Campbell, after a time, returned there also, but afterwards resumed the visitation of the stations in the absence of Mr. Philip, setting out from Cape Town, Jan. 18, 1820. In 1820, Mr. Philip received from Princetown College, New Jersey, United States, the degree of Doctor of Divinity. When the Deputation had completed their work, Dr. Philip was permanently appointed *Superintendent of the Society's Missions in South Africa*. He also undertook the pastorate of an English congregation at Cape Town. From his appointment until the year 1826 he made repeated visits to the stations of the Society, both within and beyond the colony. The Directors having invited him to visit England, he, with Mrs. Philip, left Cape Town, Jan. 26, 1826, and arrived in England, April 7. During his stay he published his work, "Researches in South Africa." In consequence of certain representations made by Dr. Philip respecting the condition of the Hottentots, the Directors presented a Memorial to Government on that subject, which led to the establishment of certain regulations which would promote the amelioration of the civil condition of that tribe among the people. He re-embarked for the *Cape*, July, 18, 1829, and arrived Oct. 7. He then resumed his office as *Superintendent of the Society's mission*, which, in his absence, had been held by the Rev. Richard Miles (No. 248). Shortly after his return he was called to defend in an action for libel in the Supreme Court at the Cape, on account of a passage contained in his work, "Researches in South Africa." This action being decided against him, he was involved in damages and costs amounting to £1,200, which sum was generously supplied by friends in England. On Aug. 15, 1832, he set out to visit the stations within and beyond the colony, and returned to Cape Town, March 2, 1833. On Feb. 28, 1836, he left Cape Town with Mr. James Read, junior (No. 342), Jan Tsatzoe, a Kafir chief, and Andries Stoffles, a Hottentot, arriving in London, May 14. With the Rev. James Read (No. 61), who arrived in England, June 14, and the native converts, he gave evidence before a *Parliamentary Committee* respecting the condition of the *Aborigines in South Africa*, and the causes of the Kafir war. Having accomplished the object of this visit, accompanied by the Rev. James Read, Rev. G. Schreiner, and Jan Tsatzoe, he sailed for South Africa, Nov. 25,



1837, and arrived at *Cape Town*, Feb. 6, 1838. After his return, besides making repeated visits to the various stations, he undertook the education of several young men, to prepare them for missionary work. In 1844, he was relieved from the charge of the English Church at *Cape Town*, by the arrival, on Aug. 27, of the Rev. J. C. Brown, formerly of St. Petersburg, who succeeded Dr. Philip. In Dec., 1846, on account of Mrs. Philip's ill-health, he went to *Port Elizabeth*, and thence to *Hankey*, where Mrs. Philip died, Oct. 23, 1847. In 1850, the Rev. W. Thompson (No. 340), formerly of the Bellary Mission, having accepted the pastorate at Union Chapel, *Cape Town*, he was appointed by the Directors their agent for transacting the general and financial business of the South African Mission, as Dr. Philip had relinquished that office on account of increasing age and infirmities. Dr. Philip died at *Hankey*, Aug. 27, 1851, aged 76.

Book written:—

"Researches in South Africa," 2 vols. London: Duncan. 1828.

**195. ASHTON, George Harvey** (41). Born in India. He was engaged in 1819 by the missionaries in *Travancore* to assist in the congregations and schools of the Mission. In 1825, he took temporary charge at *Quilon* after the departure of Mr. Crow, until the arrival of Mr. Thompson in Nov., 1827. He then laboured in the *Nevoor* district. In 1844-46 he assisted in the *Trevandrum* and *Quilon* districts. Mrs. Ashton died at *Quilon*, Jan. 12, 1846. On Mr. Thompson's death, in 1850, he took temporary charge of the *Quilon* district. Subsequently, his labours were chiefly confined to the *Pareychaley* district. In 1860, on account of age and infirmity, he retired from active service and went to reside at *Quilon*. He died on June 6, 1861, on his way from *Quilon* to *Trevandrum*.

**196. MAULT, Charles** (36). Born, May 11, 1791. Ch.m., at St. Neot's (Morell). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Travancore*. Ordained at St. Neot's, Oct. 24, 1818. Married, Nov. 2, 1818, *MARTHA MEAD*, born March 16, 1794, Ch.m., at St. Neot's (Morell). Sailed, Dec. 10, 1818. Arrived at *Bombay*, May 18, 1819. Being detained there by the setting in of the monsoon, did not arrive at *Nagercoil* until Dec. 10, 1819. In 1827, on the visit of the Deputation, the *Travancore* Mission was formed into two districts, of which Mr. Mault took the superintendence of the eastern division. Mrs. Mault devoted much time and effort to *Female education*, and to the general improvement of the native women. With this object she introduced among them *Lace-making*, with very successful results. In 1833, her health having failed, she visited England, arriving Sept. 4, and returned to India in 1836, arriving at *Nagercoil*, March 4. On Dec. 21, 1854, Mr. Mault left *Nagercoil*, being much enfeebled by his long residence in India, and returned to England with Mrs. Mault, arriving May. 16. He then retired from active service, residing at *Stolke*, near *Coventry*, where he died, Oct. 17, 1858. Mrs. Mault died in London, Nov. 2, 1870.

1819

**197. GOGERLY, George** (33). Born, Nov. 10, 1794. in London. Appointed to *Calcutta* as a *Printer*. Married. Sailed in April, 1819. Arrived in *Calcutta*, Sept. 13, 1819. Mrs. Gogerly died, Sept. 12, 1823, aged 24. In 1824 he married *AGNES LETITIA HENRIETTA FERRIS*. In May, 1826, the printing establishment at *Calcutta* was given up. On account of ill-health, being obliged to take a voyage, Mr. Gogerly left *Calcutta* with Mrs. Gogerly for a visit to *Ceylon* on June 18, 1826, and returned to *Calcutta*, Sept. 21. In December he went to *Berhampur* with a view to spending a year there, preparatory to his going as a missionary to *Santipore*. The latter plan not being

carried out, he returned to *Calcutta* in Oct., 1827. Was ordained as a missionary in Union Chapel, *Calcutta*, June 2, 1828. At the close of 1835, in consequence of ill-health, he sailed for England, where he, with his family, arrived April 10, 1836. Re-embarked on Sept. 15, 1838, and arrived in *Calcutta*, Jan. 19, 1839. In Nov., 1841, through failure of health, he retired from the mission, and arrived with his family in England, April 4, 1842, when his connection, as one of the missionaries of the Society, ceased. He subsequently became the pastor of the Cong. Church at *Melton Mowbray*. He died in London, Feb. 11, 1877. Mrs. Gogerly died in London, Nov. 23, 1877, age 70.

Book written:—

"The Pioneers of the Bengal Mission." London: Snow & Co. 1871.

**198. NICHOLSON, Thomas** (3). Born in 1795. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, March 31, 1819, at Lancaster. Married. Sailed, May 25, 1819. Arrived at *Madras*, Sept. 16. Was appointed one of the Secretaries of the *Madras Auxiliary Bible Society* at its formation, May 5, 1820. Died at *Madras*, Aug. 2, 1822. Mrs. Nicholson after this took charge of the *Girls' School*. She arrived in England with her family, Oct., 1823.

**199. YUILLE, Robert** (19). Born in 1786. Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). Studied at Glasgow and Gosport. Appointed to *Siberia*. Ordained, July 7, 1819, at Swallow St. Ch., London. Married *MARTHA COWIE*. Sailed, Aug. 8, 1819. Arrived at *Cronstadt*, Aug. 27, and proceeded to St. Petersburg. Left for *Selenginsk*, Dec. 9, 1819, and arrived there, Feb. 17, 1820. Mrs. Yuille died at *Selenginsk*, July 2, 1827. Connection with the Society ceased in 1838. He remained in *Siberia*, but afterwards returned to England, being compelled by the Russian Government to retire from *Siberia*.

**200. ADAM, Matthew Thomson** (11). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, Oct. 9, 1819, at New Court Chapel, Carey St., London. Married — *STÉILL*, Ch.m., Wigan (Steill). Sailed, Oct. 26, 1819. Arrived at *Calcutta*, March 16, 1820. Left for *Benares*, June 24, and arrived there, Aug. 6, and commenced the mission there. After residing there for several years, ill-health rendered it necessary that he should leave India; he, therefore, returned to England with his family, where he arrived, May 3, 1830. His connection with the Society was subsequently dissolved.

**201. FORBES, Andrew** (2). Born in 1792. Studied at Witham, Essex. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Aug. 18, 1819, at Tonbridge Chapel, London. Married — *DONALDSON*. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1819. Arrived at *Madras*, Feb. 16, 1820, and at *Bangalore* at the end of April, and, in conjunction with Mr. Laidler, commenced a mission there. Visited *Bellary* in Oct. 1821. Being instructed by the Directors to remove to *Belgaum*, he resigned his connection with the Society.

**202. MUNDY, George** (34). Ch.m., Surrey Chapel, London (Hill). Studied at Gosport. Appointed as a *Catechist* and *Schoolmaster* to *Chinsurah*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1819. Arrived at *Chinsurah*, March 17, 1820. Married, in 1821, at *Madras*, *MARTHA COBDEN*, sister of Mrs. Reeve. Mrs. Mundy died July 30, 1824, at *Chinsurah*. Ordained at *Chinsurah* in Nov., 1825. On account of ill-health visited England, arriving April 18, 1829. Re-married. Returned to India with Mrs. Mundy. Sailed, July 22, 1832, and arrived at *Calcutta*, Nov. 7. For a short time assisted at the *Kidderpore* Station, and afterwards proceeded to *Chinsurah*. Mrs. Mundy died July, 7, 1842. On account of ill-health Mr. Mundy left India early in 1844, and arrived in England, May 16. Having been appointed to *Calcutta*,

sailed for that place Sept. 7, 1848, and arrived early in 1849. Died at Calcutta, Aug. 23, 1853.

Books written:—

“Christianity and Hindooism Contrasted”: 2 vols. Second Edition. Serampore. 1834.

“Memoir of Mrs. Louisa Mundy.” London: Snow. 1845.

**203. LAIDLER, Stephen** (8). Born, Oct. 12, 1789, at Wooler, Northumberland. Ch.m., Presbyterian Ch. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Aug. 18, 1819, at Tonbridge Chapel, London. Married GULIELMA JOHNSTON, Ch.m., Wells St., London (Waugh). Sailed, Oct. 26, 1819. Arrived at *Madras*, Feb. 16, 1820; and at *Bangalore*, about the end of April. Joined Mr. Massie in the scheme for establishing what was termed “The Mysore College,” whereby he involved himself in difficulties. On account of Mrs. Laidler’s ill-health, left *Bangalore*, Dec. 13, 1826, and *Madras*, March 23, 1827, and arrived in London, Sept. 12. Mr. Laidler was the founder of the *Bangalore* Mission. His connection with the Society was dissolved Sept. 24, 1827. Afterwards he settled as Pastor at Wickham Market, until 1839, and at Harleston, Norfolk (1839-67), where he died, Oct. 25, 1873.

**204. SMITH, John** (5). Born in 1790. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Travancore*: Ordained, Aug. 18, 1819, at Tonbridge Chapel, London. Single. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1819. Arrived at *Madras*, Feb. 16, 1820, and at *Nagercoil*, May 6. Commenced a station at *Quilon*, March 6, 1821. On account of ill-health returned to England, leaving *Quilon* early in 1824, and proceeding, *via* Bombay, to England, where he arrived in July, 1824. In consequence of continued indisposition he gave up his connection with the Society.

1820

**205. HUTTMAN, George Henry** (4). Ch.m., New Road Ch., East London (Reed). Appointed as a *Printer* to *Malacca*. Sailed, Feb. 7, 1820. Arrived at *Batavia*, June 13, and at *Malacca*, Sept. 25. Superintended the Mission Press until March 1, 1824, when he gave up his connection with the Society. He was afterwards *Printer* at the Bengal Military Orphan Press, in *Calcutta*.

**206. CHAMBERS, Hiram** (5). Born in 1792. Ch.m., Walsall (Grove). Studied at Cheshunt College and Gosport. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, Aug. 2, 1820, at Ebenezer Ch., Birmingham. Married RHODA MAY. Sailed, Oct. 9, 1820. Arrived at *Madras*, March 26, 1821. Proceeding, *via* *Bangalore* (where he was detained several months), to *Bellary*, arrived there Oct. 4. On account of ill-health, removed to *Bangalore* in April, 1823, and remained there until 1825; when, being unable to bear the climate of India, he proceeded, with his family to *Madras*, where they embarked for England, Jan. 6, 1826. On the following day, he died. Mrs. Chambers, with her two children, proceeded to England.

**207. GRIFFITHS, David** (14). Born, Dec. 20, 1792, at Glanmeilwch, Carmarthenshire. Ch.m., at Gwynfe, Llangadock, 1810. Studied at Neuaddlwyd, at Wrexham, and at Gosport. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, July 27, 1820, at Gwynfe. Married MARY GRIFFITHS, Ch.m., Machynlleth (Morgan). Sailed, Oct. 25, 1820. Arrived at *Mauritius*, Jan. 23, 1821. Arrived at *Tamatave*, April 27, and at *Antananarivo*, May 30. Mrs. Griffiths, who had been left at *Mauritius*, arrived at *Antananarivo*, Oct. 16, 1821. In conjunction with Rev. D. Jones (No. 184) he completed the first *Malagasy translation* of the entire Bible. His connection with the Society was dissolved in 1834, after which he returned to England. Afterwards, returning to *Madagascar*, he settled at *Antananarivo*, ostensibly for purposes of trade.

During this time he made great efforts to assist the persecuted native Christians. Returning to England in Feb. 1842, he became Pastor at Welsh Hay. Wrote a “History of *Madagascar*,” in Welsh. Revised the *Malagasy* version of the Bible, and prepared numerous works in *Malagasy*. Died at Machynlleth, March 21, 1863. Mrs. Griffiths died at Swansea, June 14, 1883.

Books written:—

“A Grammar of the *Malagasy* Language in the *Ankova* Dialect.” Woodbridge: 1854; pp. 224.

**208. RAY, Edward** (12). Ch.m., *Calcutta*. In 1820, he was received in *Calcutta* as an *Assistant*. Married. Mr. and Mrs. Ray visited England for the benefit of their health. During this visit he was ordained, March 15, 1825, at Orange St. Ch., London. Sailed for *Calcutta*, May 27, 1825. Mrs. Ray died at sea, Oct. 1. Arriving at *Calcutta*, Oct. 3, 1825, Mr. Ray joined Mr. Hill, at *Berhampur*. He afterwards returned to *Calcutta*. In 1826, he married — PIFFARD (sister of No. 245). In Dec. 1827, he joined Mr. Piffard, at *Kidderpore*. On account of Mrs. Ray’s ill-health, he returned with her to England, arriving March 27, 1831. His connection with the Society ceased in 1832. He afterwards settled at Twickenham.

1821

**209. HUMPHREYS, James** (9). Born in 1794. Ch.m., Paisley (Smart). Sailed at Glasgow and Gosport. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, Feb. 13, 1821, at Oxenden St. Ch., London. Married MARY BORLAND, Ch.m., Paisley (Smart). Sailed, March 9, 1821. Arrived at *Madras*, July 21, 1821, and at *Malacca*, Sept. 3. The *Malay* branch of the mission eventually became his department. In 1823 he was appointed *Principal* of the *Anglo-Chinese College*. Resigned that office in 1827. Mrs. Humphreys died May 29, 1827, at *Malacca*. On account of ill-health, he returned to England in 1829, arriving Nov. 2, when his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently entered the medical profession, and practised at Bonhill, in the Vale of Leven, N.B. He died at Bonhill, Dec. 30, 1876.

**210. BANKHEAD, William Hugh** (2). Born, 1799. Ch.m., Stockwell Ch., London (Jackson). Studied at Hackney College. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Dec. 14, 1820, at Stockwell Chapel. Single. Sailed, March 9, 1821. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Aug. 16, 1821. Died there, Nov. 7, 1822.

**211. JONES, Thomas** (6). Ch.m., Bishop’s Castle (Phillips). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Ordained, Feb. 28, 1821, at Shrewsbury. Married Mrs. Cox. In company with the Deputation, sailed May 19, 1821. Arrived at *Tahiti*, Sept. 25, 1821. On Feb. 17, 1822, occupied the station of *Papepihaa* (Haweis Town). Removed in March, 1825, to *Hidia*, a new station. Mrs. Jones died there Nov. 18, 1825. In Oct. 1826, he left *Tahiti* and proceeded to North America, dissolving his connection with the Society.

**212. ARMITAGE, Elijah** (15). Appointed as an *Artisan* (cotton spinner), to *Tahiti*. Married. Sailed, May 19, 1821. Arrived at *Tahiti*, Sept. 25, 1821. At first settled at *Pirae* in the district of *Paré*, with a view to introduce the *Cotton manufacture*. Early in 1823, removed to *Moorea*, and settled at *Roby’s Place*, where a manufactory was erected. Left *Moorea*, Sept. 14, 1833, and removed to *Rarotonga*, arriving there Oct. 14. He there instructed the people in the cotton manufacture. Early in Jan., 1835, he left *Rarotonga*, returning to *Moorea*. At the end of Oct. sailed from *Tahiti*, with his wife and family, proceeding to England. Arrived in London, March 2, 1836. His connection with the Society was then dissolved, and he returned to Manchester, his former place of residence.

**213. BLOSSOM, Thomas** (23). Appointed as an *Artisan* (carpenter) to *Tahiti*. Married. Sailed, May 19, 1821. Arrived at *Tahiti*, Sept. 25, 1821. At first settled with Mr. Armitage at *Pirae*, and afterwards in 1823, at *Roby's Place*. In 1826, removed to *Griffin Town* and took the general superintendence of the external affairs of the South Sea Academy. Mrs. Blossom died in *Tahiti* in May, 1842. On account of ill-health, on Jan. 10, 1844, he retired from the mission and left *Tahiti* for England, proceeding *via* New York, and arriving at *Liverpool*, July 10, 1844, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**214. ELLIOTT, William** (32). Born, Sept. 22, 1792, at *Sheffield*. Ch.m., *Nether Ch.*, *Sheffield*, 1821. Had been connected with Dr. Philip's congregation at *Cape Town*. Went, May 20, 1821, from *Cape Town*, where he was accepted as a missionary to *Johanna*, one of the *Comoro Islands*. Arrived there June 12, 1821, but not meeting with any encouragement, left for *Madras*, July 21, 1822, where he arrived Aug. 21, 1822, and thence proceeded to *Cape Town*, arriving Dec. 2, 1822. At *Cape Town*, he joined the *South African Missionary Society*. Left the *Cape* for England, March 14, 1824. Was ordained in *Queen Street Chapel*, *Sheffield*. In 1825, he resumed missionary work in *Cape Town* in connection with the *South African Missy. Soc.* In 1826 he married **GEORGINA JOHANNAH** —, born, 1808. In July, 1828, he again engaged under the L.M.S. In 1830 he was stationed at the *Caledon Institution* (*Zuurbraak*). On May 5, 1831, removed to the *Paarl*. In May, 1839, he left *Cape Town* to proceed to the *Comoro Islands*, but, being unable to obtain a passage to the *Islands*, he returned to the *Cape*, where he arrived in Sept. He then proceeded to *Uitenhage*, where he succeeded Mr. Messer. Early in Jan., 1840, he removed to *Tulbagh*, and in 1846 visited England with his family, arriving May 12. Re-embarked for *South Africa*, Feb. 10, 1847, and arrived at *Cape Town*, May 3, where he succeeded Mr. Vogelgezung, as *Pastor of Barrack St. Chapel*. In 1850 he removed to *George*. His health failing, he retired from active service in 1853, and settled at *Cape Town*. Died Nov. 25, 1858. Mrs. Elliott died, July 16, 1883.

**215. MONRO, John** (25). Appointed to *South Africa* as an *Assistant Missionary*. Married. Sailed, July 31, 1821. After arriving at *Cape Town* proceeded to *Bethelsdorp*, where he was superintendent of schools from 1823 to 1826. Early in 1827 he was invited to become a minister at *Graham's Town*, and the missionary to the *Hottentots* around. Removed there, and formed a new station. In Nov. 1838, removed to a new station near *Kafir Drift* on the *Great Fish River*. In Dec. 1839, commenced a new station at *Cradock*. Retired from active service in 1846. Died in 1848.

**216. JEFFREYS, John** (4). Born in 1792. Studied at *Blackburn Academy*. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, May 30, 1821, at *Chapel Street Ch.*, *Blackburn*. Married **KETURAH YARNOLD**, Ch.m., *Preston* (*Cameron*). Sailed, Aug. 6, 1821, in company with *Prince Ratéfy* and suite. Arrived at *Port Louis*, Nov. 27, and remained there until May 1, 1822, when, with Mrs. Jeffreys and the four artisans sent out by the Society, he sailed for *Madagascar*, and arrived at *Tamatave*, May 6, and at the *Capital*, June 10. On April 21, 1824, he removed to *Ambatomanga*. On account of Mrs. Jeffreys' ill-health, on June 21, 1825, he sailed with his family for *Mauritius*, but on the passage, on July 4, he died. Mrs. Jeffreys afterwards sailed from *Port Louis* for England, and arrived in the autumn of 1825. See "The Widowed Missionary's Journal," by *Keturah Jeffreys*. *Southampton*: 1827; pp. 216.

**217. BROOKS, Thomas** (1). Ch.m., *Fetter Lane Ch.* (*Burder*). Appointed as a *Carpenter* to *Madagascar*.

Sailed, Aug. 6, 1821. Arrived at *Antananarivo*, June 10, 1822. Died at *Antananarivo*, of fever, June 24, 1822.

**218. CANHAM, John** (16). Born in 1798. Ch.m., *Stowmarket* (*Ward*). Appointed to *Madagascar* as a *Tanner* and *Currier*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 6, 1821. Arrived at *Antananarivo*, June 10, 1822. In order to assist in the superintendence of schools, he was stationed at a village about twelve miles from the *Capital*. During a visit to England, from Dec. 1826, to April 1827, he married — **TURNER**, Ch.m., *Stowmarket* (*Ward*). On his return, his attempts to introduce tanning were successful. In 1831 he was engaged by the Society as an *ordained missionary*, and took up his station at *Ambôhimandroso*. His ten years' term of residence in *Madagascar* being completed, and the *Malagasy Government* not allowing him to remain on the island, he, with his family, left *Antananarivo*, July 17, 1834, and arrived at *Port Louis*, Aug. 17. Left *Mauritius*, Jan. 13, 1835, and arrived at *Cape Town* Feb. 14. He was there employed by Dr. Philip, partly in conducting a *Malagasy School*. In March, 1837, he sailed for England, and arrived in London in June. On June 26 his connection with the Society was dissolved, and in Aug., 1838, he sailed with his family for *South Australia*.

**219. ROWLANDS, Thomas** (7). Ch.m., at *Shrewsbury*. Appointed to *Madagascar* as a *Weaver*. Single. Sailed on Aug. 6, 1821, and arrived at *Antananarivo*, June 10, 1822; was stationed at a village fifteen miles from the *Capital* to superintend a school. Died of fever, April 4, 1828.

**220. CHICK, George** (14). Ch.m., *Chard* (*Gunn*). Appointed to *Madagascar* as a *Blacksmith*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 6, 1821. Arrived at *Antananarivo*, June 10, 1822. Followed his trade, but also instructed the children on the *Sabbath*. He married Mrs. **HOVENDEN** (the widow of No. 258). As an artisan, rendered important and valuable services both to the mission and the country. At the end of his allowed term of ten years' residence in the island, on June 18, 1835, Mr. and Mrs. Chick left the *Capital*, and arrived at *Tamatave* July 3. Sailed for *Cape Town* and arrived there Sept. 18. After a short time his connection with the Society was dissolved, when he (in 1836) proceeded to *Port Elizabeth*, where he settled as a blacksmith.

**221. WRIGHT, Peter** (22). Appointed to *South Africa* as an *Artisan*. Married **MARGERV** —; born, 1798. Sailed, Aug. 19, 1821. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Nov. 28, 1821. Under Dr. Philip's directions, he received instruction, preparing him for the work of a *Catechist*. In 1823 he was sent to *Theopolis* to superintend the secular affairs of the station. In 1825 removed to *Griqua Town* to assist Mr. Sass. On March 14, 1826, he was ordained at *Theopolis* as a *missionary*. In 1827 he became the principal missionary at *Griqua Town*. In 1842 removed to *Philippolis*. Died at *Philippolis*, April 14, 1843. Mrs. Wright returned to England, where she arrived Sept. 7, 1844. She afterwards returned to *South Africa*, and died at *Graham's Town*, May 18, 1886.

**222. HILL, Micaiah** (28). Born at *Walsall*. Ch.m., *Carr's Lane*, *Birmingham* (*James*). Studied at *Gosport*. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, July 18, 1821, at *Hanley*. Married **MARY BEARDMORE**, member of *Church of England*, *Newcastle-under-Lyme*. Sailed, Oct. 10, 1821. Arrived at *Calcutta*, March 5, 1822. Became Editor of the "Asiatic Observer." On March 23, 1823, was appointed Secretary of the *Calcutta Rel. Tr. Soc.* On March 8, 1824, he removed to *Berhampur*, and commenced that station. On account of ill-health, Mrs. Hill and children left *India*, Dec. 25, 1836, and arrived in London, April 24, 1837. Ill-health caused Mr. Hill to leave *Calcutta*, in 1838, to proceed to England, where he arrived May 22, 1839. On July 14, 1842, with Mrs.



Hill and family, he sailed for *Calcutta*, and arrived Oct. 29, when he proceeded to *Berhampur*. In Jan., 1847, proceeded to *Calcutta* to supply Dr. Boaz's place at *Union Chapel* during his visit to England. Mrs. Hill died at *Calcutta*, Sept. 7, 1847. Early in 1849 he set out to proceed to Benares for the benefit of his health; but died, on Feb. 3, in a boat on the Ganges, a few miles from Benares.

**223. HILL, James** (13). Born, May 17, 1795, at Stafford, Ch.m., at Stafford (Chalmers). Studied at Stafford and Gosport. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained at Hanley, July 18, 1821. Married. Sailed, Oct. 10, 1821. Arrived at *Calcutta*, March 5, 1822. In 1822 accepted conditionally the *Pastorate* at *Union Chapel, Calcutta*, which office he held until Dec. 1833. In Dec., 1829, Mrs. Hill, being in ill-health, left India for England, where she arrived April 18, 1830. Returning to India, she sailed July 24, 1831. In 1833, with Mrs. Hill and family he sailed for England, where he arrived April 27, 1834. On Dec. 25, 1834, he became the Pastor at the Indept. Ch., George Lane, Oxford, and his connection with the Society ceased. Died, Jan. 12, 1870. Mrs. Hill died at West Brighton, Feb. 7, 1886, aged 90.

**224. WARDEN, Joseph Bradley** (5). Born in 1779. Ch.m., Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, July 18, 1821, at Hanley. Married. Sailed, Oct. 10, 1821. Arrived at *Calcutta*, March 5, 1822. In 1823 was appointed Joint Secretary to the Bengal Christian School Society. Died at *Calcutta*, Jan. 8, 1826. Mrs. Warden afterwards removed to *Berhampur*, and became *School-mistress* there. Re-married. Died in 1829.

**225. FYVIE, Alexander** (19). Brother of No. 146. Ch.m., Aberdeen (Philip). Studied at Aberdeen, under Mr. (Dr.) Philip, and at Gosport. Appointed to *Surat*. Ordained, Sept. 28, 1821, at Bristol. Married JANE THOMSON, Ch.m., Aberdeen (A. Thompson) Sailed. Oct. 30, 1821. Arrived at *Bombay*, April 26, 1822. Left *Bombay* for *Surat*, where he arrived, May 13; on Oct. 15, 1822, left *Surat*, with Mrs. Fyvie and family, to proceed to England, arriving at Liverpool, April 5, 1833. Returning to India, Mr. and Mrs. Fyvie sailed June 25, 1835, and arrived at *Surat*, Dec. 23, 1835. Died at *Surat*, June 10, 1840. Mrs. Fyvie returned to England, arriving Feb. 25, 1841. She died March 3, 1872.

**226. HOWELL William** (20). Born in India, Dec., 1789. Ch.m., at Black Town Ch., Madras. Received, May 23, 1821, as an *Assistant* in the *Bellary* Mission. Removed to *Cuddapah*, in Nov., 1822, and commenced that station. Ordained, Sept. 29, 1824, at Black Town Ch., Madras. His connection with the Society was dissolved in Sept., 1841.

**227. COLLIE, David** (7). Ch.m., Aberdeen (Philip). Studied at Aberdeen, under Mr. (Dr.) Philip, and at Gosport. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, Sept. 28, 1821, at Bristol. Married ANN MURRAY, Ch.m., Blackhills, near Aberdeen (Smith). Sailed, Nov. 8, 1821. Arrived at *Madras*, March 26, 1822, where Mrs. Collie died, May 24. Left *Madras*, June 7, and arrived at *Malacca*, June 26. In 1823, was appointed Chinese Professor in the *Anglo-Chinese College*. In 1826 he re-married. In 1827 he became *Principal* of the *Anglo-Chinese College*. Ill-health rendering a return to England necessary, he left *Malacca* for Singapore, near which place he died on board ship, Feb. 27, 1828.

**228. CRISP, Edmund** (27). Born, June 26, 1799, at Hertford. Ch.m., High Wycombe, 1816. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, Oct. 3, 1821, at Hertford. Married MARY GROUBE MERITON, Ch.m., Botley, Hants. Sailed, Nov. 8, 1821. Arrived at *Madras*, March 26, 1822. In 1824, visited *Bangalore* for the benefit of his health. In July, 1829, removed

to *Combaconum*. In June, 1835, removed to *Madras* on account of ill-health. Sailed from *Madras* for England, Feb. 15, 1836, and arrived in London, June 9. His health having been restored, and having been appointed to *Bangalore*, with the object of his forming a *Seminary* for the training of native agents for mission work, he sailed for India, June 12, 1840, and arrived at *Bangalore*, Oct. 23. He then commenced the *Training Institution*, and to this department he devoted his chief efforts. On account of ill-health, Mrs. Crisp left India, and arrived in England, June 16, 1846, and Mr. Crisp returned to England, arriving April 18, 1848. His health not permitting his return to India, his connection with the Society ceased. He afterwards became the Pastor of the Indept. Ch. at *Grantham*. He died at *Ealing, Middlesex*, Nov. 6, 1877. Mrs. Crisp died at *Ealing*, Feb. 19, 1887, aged 87.

**229. BROWN, Thomas\*** Appointed to *Calcutta* as a *Printer*. Married. Sailed, Dec., 1821. Arrived at *Calcutta*, May 24, 1822. Was directed to proceed to *Bellary* to carry on printing there. Died on his passage between *Calcutta* and *Madras*. Mrs. Brown and family returned to England.

1822

**230. EDWARDS, Thomas** (20). Ch.m., Cape Town (Philip). Engaged in *Cape Town* as a *Schoolmaster*. First, in 1822, stationed at *Theopolis*. In 1826 removed to *Pacaltsdorp*. In 1833 returned to *Theopolis*. In 1842 his connection with the Society ceased. Died in April, 1867. Mrs. Edwards died at *Graham's Town*, Jan. 22, 1886.

1823

**231. MASSIE, James William** (5). Born, Nov. 11, 1798, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). Studied at *Theol. Acad., Glasgow*, and at Gosport. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, July 11, 1822, at Braintree. Married MARY AGNIS, Ch.m., Mersea Island, Essex (Church-hill). Sailed, Feb. 27, 1823. Arrived at *Madras*, June 7, 1823. Mrs. Massie died at *Madras*, Aug. 24. On Jan. 23, 1825, married S. H. WHEATLEY, at *Madura*. At the end of June, 1825, on account of ill-health, he left *Madras* for *Bangalore*, purposing to make that place his station; but, before settling there, visited *Seringapatam, Mysore, Cananore*, and other places, arriving at *Bombay*, Nov. 10, 1825, and returned to *Bangalore*, arriving there in March, 1826. In conjunction with Mr. Laidler, formed a plan for establishing a *Seminary*, to be called "The *Mysore College*." During his tour he had collected funds for this institution, but as the scheme was not sanctioned by the Directors, he left *Bangalore*, Dec. 13, 1826, and sailed for England, arriving in London, Sept. 12, 1827. His connection with the Society was dissolved Sept. 24, 1827. He afterwards became the Pastor of a church at *Dunfermline*. He died May 8, 1869.

**232. CROW, William** (4). Ch.m., Braintree (Carter). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Quilon*. Ordained, July 11, 1822, at Braintree. Married — NUTTALL, Ch.m., Belper (Gawthorne). Sailed, March 9, 1823. Arrived at *Quilon*, Oct. 6. As his constitution could not bear the climate, he was authorized to proceed to the Cape of Good Hope. Embarked at *Cochin* with Mrs. Crow on Dec. 25, 1825, to proceed to *Bombay*, where they arrived Jan. 25, 1826. Unable to obtain a passage to the Cape, they embarked for England, March 29, were driven by a gale back to *Mauritius*, whence they proceeded in another vessel to England, arrived Dec. 12, 1826. His connection with the Society eventually ceased, and he took the *Pastorate* of a Congregational church at *Sidmouth, Devon*.

**233. DEXTER, Thomas\*** Born, Sept., 1797, at *Bedworth*. Ch.m., *Atherstone*, Feb., 1817 (Miller). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to the *Cowa, Trinidad*. Ordained

April 2, 1823, at Burnley. Married ELIZABETH LUKE Ch.m., Burnley (Greenall). Sailed, May 28, 1823. Arrived at *Trinidad*, July 7. Died there Dec. 12, 1823. Mrs. Dexter returned to England, and died at Burnley in 1838.

**234. ROBSON, Adam** (47). Born, July 7, 1794, at Newcastle. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained in 1823, at North Shields. Single. Sailed, Oct. 19, 1823. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Dec. 30, 1823, and was detained there for some time by illness and the disturbed state of the Bechuana country. While there, married Mrs. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, the widow of the Rev. Joseph Williams (No. 142). Removed to *Bethelsdorp* in 1825, and to *Port Elizabeth* in 1832. Died at *Port Elizabeth*, Aug. 25, 1870. Mrs. Robson continued to reside at *Port Elizabeth*, where she died Jan. 16, 1879, aged 90.

**235. EDWARDS, Rogers** (51). Born, Dec. 31, 1795. Ch.m., at Bury, Lancashire. Appointed to *South Africa* as an *Artisan*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 19, 1823. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Dec. 30. Was stationed, first, at *Pacaltsdorp* in 1824. Removed to *Theopolis* in 1825, and to *Kuruman* in 1830. Married MARY ANN CRAWFORD. In Nov., 1836, Mrs. Edwards being seriously ill, he accompanied her to Graham's Town, and thence to *Bethelsdorp*, whence he returned to his station. Seven months after, her illness increasing, he again joined her at *Bethelsdorp* in Oct., 1837. Mrs. Edwards' health being restored, they returned to *Kuruman*, March, 1838. In 1843 he left *Kuruman* with Mr. Livingstone, and, arriving at *Mabotsa*, established a mission among the *Bakhatla* tribe at that place. In 1852, being expelled from his station by the Transvaal Boers, he retired to *Philippolis*, and subsequently to *Backhouse*; and in 1855 returned to *Philippolis*. In 1856 he removed to *Port Elizabeth*, to take charge of the *Fingo* mission. In 1874 he, on account of age and infirmity, resigned the Pastorate of the *Fingo* Church, and retired from the active service of the Society, but continued to reside at *Port Elizabeth*, where he died, Dec. 8, 1876. Mr. Edwards died at *Port Elizabeth* Sept. 27, 1877.

**236. HUGHES, Isaac** (47). Born in 1798. Ch.m., Calv. Meth. Ch., Manchester. Appointed to *South Africa* as an *Artisan* (blacksmith). Married ELIZABETH JONES. Sailed, Oct. 19, 1823. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Dec. 30. Left March 3, and after some detention at *Griqua Town* arrived at *Kuruman* in Aug., 1824. In consequence of dissensions among the native tribes, retired to *Griqua Town*, arriving there Nov. 19, 1824. Early in 1825 returned to *Kuruman*. Soon after, he visited the colony to obtain supplies of grain, etc. Early in 1828 removed with his family to *Griqua Town*, as his permanent station. In 1839 he was recognised as a *Missionary*. Mrs. Hughes died at *Philippolis*, July 1, 1845. In 1845 Mr. Hughes removed to the *Vaal River* to carry out a plan for irrigation. He established a new station there, called *Backhouse*. About 1849 he visited Hankey to examine the irrigation works at that station. In 1850 he married ANNE MAGDALENA VOGELGEZANG, born, July 28, 1817, daughter of No. 306. He died at *Backhouse*, June 23, 1870. Mrs. Hughes died at *Harri-smith*, June 27, 1902, aged 84.

1824

**237. CAMPBELL, William** (12). Born, May 28, 1799, in Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire. Ch.m., Glasgow. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Aug. 13, 1823, at Liverpool. Married ANNE KEET, Ch.m., Peckham (Collyer). Sailed, Jan. 7, 1824. Arrived at *Bangalore*, June 27. On account of ill-health, Mrs. Campbell returned to England, embarking at *Madras*, Jan. 28, 1832, and arriving in London, May 20. Impaired health led Mr. Campbell to return to England,

He left India in December, 1835, and arrived in London, April 9, 1836. Later he retired from the foreign service of the Society, and in 1841 undertook a pastorate at *Croydon*. He died in *Islington*, Dec. 14, 1878.

Book written:—

"British India." London: Snow. 1839.

**238. TAYLOR, William** (11). Was in the East India Company's service. (Brother of Rev. R. B. Taylor, No. 318.) Recommended by Mr. Loveless, of *Madras*. Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, Aug. 13, 1823, at Liverpool. Single. Sailed, Jan. 7, 1824. Arrived at *Madras*, May 22. In 1827 took charge of the *Purse-wakum* division of the *Madras* mission. Resigned his connection with the Society, Nov. 14, 1834. He afterwards became a Chaplain in the East India Company's service.

**239. WALTON, George** (17). Born in India. Educated in one of the Bellary Mission schools. Became *Superintendent of Schools* in the Bellary district in 1824. Married, Oct. 29, 1824, at *Cuddapah*, — HANKINS. Was accepted as a *Missionary*, Oct. 10, 1831. Being appointed to *Salem* on the death of Mr. H. Crisp, left Bellary, and arrived at *Salem*, Feb. 17, 1832. Was ordained at *Bangalore*, Dec. 23, 1832. Mrs. Walton died at *Salem*, Aug. 28, 1839. Mr. Walton died at *Salem*, June 9, 1841.

**240. EDMONDS, John** (3). Born in 1798, at Poole. Ch.m., Portsea, Sept., 1818 (Griffin). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Chinsurah*. Ordained, March 17, 1824, at Poole. Married. Sailed, May 24, 1824. Arrived at *Chinsurah*, Nov. 22. Mrs. Edmonds' ill-health rendering her return to England necessary, Mr. and Mrs. Edmonds, on Sept. 24, 1826, embarked at *Calcutta*, and, after some detention at *Ceylon*, arrived in England, March 29, 1827, after which Mr. Edmonds retired from the foreign service of the Society, and took a Pastorate at *Shelton*, Staffordshire. Died, March 21, 1858, at *St. Helen's*, Lancashire.

**241. KIDD, Samuel** (8). Born, June 19, 1799, at *Welton*, near *Hull*. Ch.m., *Fish St. Chapel*, *Hull*, Oct., 1817 (Gilbert). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, April 28, 1824, at *Fish St. Ch.*, *Hull*. Married, April 22, 1824, HANNAH IRVING. Sailed, May 24, 1824. Arrived at *Madras*, Sept. 30, and at *Malacca*, Nov. 21, 1824. At the close of 1825 took temporary charge at *Penang* in Mr. Beighton's absence, and returned to *Malacca* in Feb., 1826. In 1827 was appointed *Professor of Chinese* in the *Anglo Chinese College*. In 1828 he succeeded Mr. Collie as *Principal* of the College. In 1830 Mrs. Kidd and family returned to England, arriving April 24. Mr. Kidd followed in 1832, and arrived in London, June 6. After which his connection with the Society ceased. In 1833, he became Pastor at *Manningtree*, Essex. He was, in 1837, appointed *Professor of Chinese* in *University College*, London. Died June 12, 1843.

Book written:—

"China." London: Taylor &amp; Walton. 1841.

**242. PRITCHARD, George** (13). Born, Aug. 1, 1796. Ch.m., Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham (James). Studied at *Stafford* and at Gosport. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, April 22, 1824, at Carr's Lane Ch. Married ELIZA ALLEN. Sailed, July 27, 1824. Arrived in *Tahiti*, Dec. 24, 1824. On Nov. 22, 1825, settled at *Wilks' Harbour*. Early in 1829, with Mr. Simpson, visited the out-stations in islands to the south, and afterwards proceeded to the *Marquesas*, with the object of establishing a mission in that group; but this appearing at the time to be impracticable, they returned to *Tahiti*. Mr. Pritchard then resumed his labours at *Wilks' Harbour*. In Feb., 1836, in Mr. Nott's absence, he took charge of *Hankey City*, in addition to *Wilks' Harbour*. On Dec.

30, 1837, he resigned his connection with the Society, having accepted the office of British Consul in Tahiti. He, however, still continued to render valuable service to the mission. On Feb. 2, 1841, on account of ill-health and the hostile proceedings of the French authorities, he left the island, and returned to England, arriving June 21, 1841. Returning to Tahiti as Consul, he embarked, with Mrs. Pritchard, on Aug. 11, 1842, and arrived at Tahiti, Feb. 25, 1843. In 1844, he received the appointment of Consul in Samoa, and arrived at Apia in that capacity in July, 1845. He subsequently returned to England, and in 1865 became District Agent of the Society in Scotland and Ireland, which office he held until 1872, when he again undertook the duties of Travelling Secretary of the Blackheath Mission School. He relinquished this office in June, 1877. Mrs. Pritchard died at Glasgow, Nov. 4, 1871. Mr. Pritchard died at Brighton, May 6, 1883, aged 86.

**243. PITMAN, Charles** (31). Born, April 18, 1796, at Portsmouth. Ch.m., Chichester (Hunt). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, Sept. 1, 1824, at King Street Ch., Portsea. Married ELIZABETH NELSON CORRIE. Sailed, Nov. 21, 1824. Arrived at *Tahiti*, July 31, 1825. Removed to *Raiatea*, Jan. 2, 1826. From Feb., 1827, to April, supplied at *Tahaa*. On April 26 left for *Rarotonga*, arriving May 6. On May 17, 1827, settled at *Ngatangia*, as his station. On May 27, 1835, he left *Rarotonga* with Mrs. Pitman, for the benefit of his health. Arrived at *Moorea*, June 24. Returned to *Rarotonga* in the following Nov. In Feb., 1837, Mrs. Pitman, on account of ill-health, left *Rarotonga* to visit England, arriving in London in Oct., 1837. Returning, sailed Nov. 8, 1838, and arrived at *Rarotonga*, Oct. 10, 1839. On Oct. 28, 1854, Mr. and Mrs. Pitman left *Rarotonga* to visit Sydney for the benefit of their health, arriving there on Nov. 25. As their health was not restored by their stay in the Colony, Mr. Pitman retired from active service in 1855, and resided at Sydney, where Mrs. Pitman died May 29, 1860; and he also died Aug. 20, 1884, aged 88.

1825

**244. SALMON, Thomas** (9). Born, 1800, at Thetford. Ch.m., Meth. Soc., 1817. Appointed to *Surat*, as a *Printer*. Married. Sailed, May 10, 1825. Landed at Bombay, Oct. 10. Arrived at *Surat*, Oct. 30. Mrs. Salmon died June 12, 1827. In 1828 he visited Bombay, Cochin, Colombo, etc., for the benefit of his health. At Colombo, Jan. 14, 1829, married — PALM, daughter of Rev. J. D. Palm (No. 92). On Nov. 14, 1831, was recognised as a *Missionary* by the Board. Being much enfeebled in health, he left *Surat* for Bombay, Jan. 7, 1833, and thence proceeded to Colombo. His health not improving, he returned with his family to England, arriving Dec. 19, 1833. His connection with the Society having ceased, he entered the service of the Home Missy. Soc., and was stationed at Wheathampstead, and afterwards at Coleshill.

**245. PIFFARD, Charles** (16). Born in 1798, at Pentonville, London. Ch.m., Lower St. Chapel, Islington, Dec., 1819 (Yockney). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, May 2, 1825, at Lower St. Ch. Sailed, May 27, 1825. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Oct. 3. Settled at *Kidderpore*. Married. In Oct., 1827, became the *Pastor* of the native church at *Kidderpore*. In July, 1828, because of Mrs. Piffard's ill-health, accompanied her on a voyage to Penang. Afterwards, for the same reason, returned with Mrs. Piffard to England, arriving May 3, 1830. Mr. Piffard died at *Calcutta*, Dec. 11, 1840. *Visits to England*: sick-leave, May 3, 1830—Oct. 9, 1830; sick-leave, May 18, 1833—Aug. 11, 1834; Mrs. P. March 1838—April 1839.

**246. BEYNON, William** (45). Born, May 17, 1801, at Caermarthen. Ch.m., Lammass St. Ch., Caermarthen, Aug. 2, 1818. Studied at Caermarthen and Gosport. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, March 31, 1825, at Caermarthen. Married. Sailed, May 27, 1825. Arrived at *Madras*, Sept. 14, and at *Bellary* in Oct. In 1828 made a journey for health to Mangalore, and at the close of 1828, removed to *Belgaum*. Mrs. Beynon returned to England in 1841, arriving July 26. She returned to India, sailing July 25, 1843. He continued to carry on work at *Belgaum* until 1870, when he retired from active service, and, with Mrs. Beynon, returned to England, arriving June 30, 1870. Returned with Mrs. Beynon to India for residence, sailing Oct. 28, 1871. Died at *Belgaum*, Feb. 5, 1878. Mrs. Beynon died at *Belgaum*, Dec. 2, 1878, aged 78.

**247. FOSTER, William** (6). Born in 1801, at Guildford. Had studied at Hoxton and been the *Pastor* at Chesterfield. Appointed to take charge of a *Seminary* for the *Children of Missionaries in South Africa* and for the training of *Native Agents*. Designated, May 18, 1825, at Farnham. Married. Sailed, July 22, 1825. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Oct. 9. Remained there until Jan., 1826, when he visited *Hankey*, the station proposed for the Institution. Considering the place ineligible, removed to *Bethelsdorp*. From Sept. 29, 1827, to Jan. 8, 1828, he supplied for Mr. Miles at *Cape Town* during his visit to the interior. He afterwards returned to *Bethelsdorp*. In Oct., 1829, he went to *Cape Town* to return to England, on account of Mrs. Foster's ill-health. Arrived in England, Sept. 28, 1830, after which his connection with the Society ceased.

**248. MILES, Richard** (5). Was *Pastor* at Brigg, Lincolnshire. Was first appointed to *Demerara*; but this appointment was set aside for one to *South Africa*, to take the place of *Dr. Philip* during his absence in England. Sailed, with Mrs. Miles and family, Oct. 2, 1825. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Jan. 16, 1826. From July 21 to Nov. 25 visited the stations in the *Colony* and *Kafirland*. From Sept. 29, 1827, to Jan. 8, 1828, visited the stations beyond the *Northern* frontier of the *Colony*, as far as *Kuruman*. On Oct. 7, 1829, upon *Dr. Philip's* return to *Cape Town*, resigned the office of *Superintendent* and sailing from *Cape Town* on March 13, 1830, arrived in England June 18. His connection with the Society then ceased. He afterwards settled at Montreal, Canada.

**249. CLARK, James** (39). Ch.m., at *Cape Town* (*Philip*). Appointed, June 2, 1825, by *Dr. Philip* as *Catechist* and *Artisan* at *Philippolis*, which appointment was sanctioned by the Directors, Nov. 28, 1825. In May, 1828, removed to *Bushman Station*, a new mission near the Orange and Caledon rivers, commenced by Mr. Kolbe and himself. On the relinquishment of this Mission he removed to *Kat River*, as an *Assistant* and *Schoolmaster* under Mr. Read. In 1839, he removed to *Hankey* and was afterwards employed as *Schoolmaster* at *Kruis Fontein*. Died about 1864.

1826

**250. SMITH, John, A.M.** (4). Born, May 20, 1797, at Kirkwall, Orkney. Ch.m., Presbyt. Secession Ch. (Holme). Studied at Glasgow. Appointed to *Malacca*. Designated, April 19, 1826, at Trevor Chapel, Brompton, London. Married. Sailed, May 1, 1826. Arrived at *Malacca*, Oct. 22. Removed to *Singapore*, April 22, 1827. After Mrs. Collie's death removed to *Malacca* in April, 1828. On account of ill-health, returned to England, arriving Feb. 17, 1830, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**251. LILLIE, Adam** (2). Born, June 18, 1803, at Calton, Glasgow. Ch.m., Glasgow, 1822 (Wardlaw). Studied at Glasgow and Gosport. Appointed to

*Belgaum*. Ordained, March 28, 1826, at Stockwell Ch., London. Married. Sailed, May 1, 1826. Arrived at *Belgaum*, Nov. 19, 1826. Soon afterwards serious illness compelled him to leave India and return to England, where he arrived in Oct. 1827. Soon after his return his connection with the Society ceased.

**252. PAINE, Bennington Haill** (16). Born, Aug. 18, 1805, at Ipswich. Ch.m., Ipswich, 1825 (Atkinson). Appointed as a *Printer* to *Bellary*. Married LYDIA ATKINSON, Ch.m., Ipswich (Atkinson), sister of No. 276. Sailed, May 1, 1826. Arrived at *Madras*, Sept. 11 and proceeded to *Bellary*, arriving Dec. 5, 1826. Mrs. Paine died April 24, 1827. In 1828, he married SARAH ELIZABETH DES GRANGES, daughter of Rev. A. des Granges (No. 88). In 1831, he began to assist in the Kanarese services, and in 1832 to itinerate. His ten years' engagement with the Society having more than expired, he returned to England with Mrs. Paine and his family, arriving May 18, 1839. Returning to India with Mrs. Paine, sailed, June 17, 1841, and arrived at *Bellary*, Dec. 8. Mr. Paine died at *Bellary*, March 6, 1842. Mrs. Paine returned to England; she died in London, June 18, 1898, aged 89.

**253. JOHNS, David** (17). (His name was *Jones*, but it was altered to *Johns*, because there was already a David Jones in the mission). Born, 1796, near Penrhiwgaled, Cardiganshire. Studied at Newton Academy, North Wales, and at Gosport. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, Feb. 14, 1826, at Penrhiwgaled. Married. Sailed, May, 5, 1826. Arrived at *Mauritius* towards the end of July, 1826; at *Tamatave*, Aug. 2; and at *Antananarivo*, Sept. 11. On March, 1, 1835, the Queen's edict against Christianity was issued. Mr. Johns remained in the capital, together with the printer, Mr. Baker (No. 273), after all other members of the Mission had left Madagascar (in 1835), in order to complete the "Malagasy Dictionary," and to bind a number of copies of the Malagasy Bible, which were left with the converts. He left the capital, July 22, 1836, and arrived at *Tamatave*, Aug. 14. Arrived at *Port Louis*, August 27, and commenced to instruct the Malagasy at that place. In July, 1837, visited the coast of *Madagascar*, and had some intercourse with the native Christians. Returned to *Mauritius* in Sept. In the summer of 1838 visited *Madagascar*, arriving at *Tamatave*, June 25. Having made arrangements for the escape of six of the native Christians from persecution, he returned to *Mauritius*. Being joined by the six refugees, as the state of his health rendered a visit to England advisable, he, with Mrs. Johns, sailed for England, arriving May 25, 1839. On August 16, 1840, he sailed for *Mauritius*, with one of the refugees (*Simeon*), and arrived at *Port Louis*, Jan. 13, 1841. Mrs. Johns, and four refugees (*Joseph, James, David, and Mary*), sailed for *Port Louis*, Nov. 7, 1841, and arrived in Jan., 1842. In 1841 he visited *Antananarivo* to aid the persecuted Christians; visited various other places, and arrived at *Nosibé*, an island on the north-west coast. Returned to *Port Louis* in Jan., 1842. In June, 1843, he again visited *Madagascar*. Died at *Nosibé*, Aug. 6, 1843, of Malagasy fever. Mrs. Johns returned to England; arriving, May 4, 1844; she died at Northwich, Dec. 31, 1867.

Books written:—

"Dictionary of the Malagasy Language—Malagasy-English." L.M.S. Press, Antananarivo; 1825; pp. 307.

"Narrative of the Persecution of the Christians in Madagascar" (together with Rev. J. J. Freeman). London: Snow, 1840; pp. 306.

**254. CAMERON, James** (22). Born, Jan. 6, 1800, at Little Dunkeld, Perthshire. Ch.m., Albion Chapel, Leeds, 1824. Appointed to *Madagascar* as a *Carpenter*, etc. Before leaving England he spent some months in Manchester preparing machinery for cotton

manufacture in Madagascar. Married. Sailed, May, 1826. Arrived at *Antananarivo*, in company with Mr. Johns, Sept. 11. Aided in setting up the cotton machinery at *Amparibé*, in getting the printing press into action, and in other public work. The continuation of the mission from 1829 until 1835 was mainly due to the desire of the Government to retain the services of Mr. Cameron and other artisans. He taught the Malagasy how to make soap, a circumstance which had an important influence in prolonging missionary work in Madagascar. In consequence of the edict against Christianity, he left the capital on June 18, 1835, and proceeded to Cape Town with Mrs. Cameron, arriving there, Sept. 13. Here he established himself in business and became Surveyor to the Corporation of Cape Town. In 1853 he accompanied Mr. Ellis on his first visit to the coast, and was appointed by the Chamber of Commerce in Mauritius to negotiate with the Malagasy Government for the renewal of trade. Afterwards returned to Cape Town. At the invitation of Mr. Ellis, he returned, in 1863, to *Madagascar*, to superintend the erection of the Memorial Churches, for which, however, other arrangements were made in England. Arriving in *Antananarivo*, Sept. 7, he aided in the erection of the Memorial Church at *Ambatonakanga*, and built the Children's Church at *Favavohitra*, and, up to the time of his death, was actively engaged in building work both for the mission and for the Government, besides being occupied in Christian effort for the welfare of the people. During his later years he made a careful *Survey* of a portion of the province of *Imerina*, preparing a map of the same, and also of the places on the road to *Fianarantsoa*, in the *Betsileo* country. Accompanied the *Deputation* in Sept., 1873, in their visit to the *Betsileo* province. Died at *Antananarivo*, Oct. 3, 1875.

Book written:—

"Recollections of Mission Life in Madagascar." L.M.S.

Press, Antananarivo: 1874; pp. 28.

See "L.M.S. Chronicle," January and October, 1876.

**255. CUMMINS, John** (2). Born in 1802, at Manchester. Appointed to *Madagascar* as a *Cotton spinner*. Married. Sailed, May 5, 1826. Arrived with Mr. Johns, Sept. 11. Not being successful in carrying out the purpose of his going out, he returned to England in 1828, and his connection with the Society ceased.

**256. TOMLIN, Jacob, B.A.** (6). Born in 1793, near Clitheroe, Lancashire. Ch.m., Clitheroe, 1824. Was a Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Appointed to *Malacca*. Designated, April 19, 1826, at Trevor Chapel, Brompton, London. Single. Sailed, June 20, 1826. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Nov., 1826, and, after a stay of two months, proceeded to *Malacca*. On April 18, 1827, in company with Rev. J. Smith, he left *Malacca*, and arrived at *Singapore*, on April 22. After staying there till Oct., he took a voyage to *Batavia*, and, after stopping at *Rhio* for ten days, arrived there in Nov. Early in Jan., 1828, he returned to *Singapore*. In March he removed to *Malacca*, and aided in the work of the College. On Aug. 4, 1828, left that place with Mr. Gutzlaff, and proceeded to *Bangkok*, in Siam, arriving there, Aug. 19. In May, 1829, returned to *Singapore*, on account of ill-health. Here he married. In the autumn of 1829, he sailed, with Mrs. Tomlin, for *Batavia*, arriving, Oct. 31. From Nov. to Jan., 1830, he accompanied Mr. Medhurst to the island of *Bali*, and returned to *Singapore* early in 1830. On June 17, 1831, sailed with Mr. Abeel for Siam, and arrived at *Bangkok*, July 3. Leaving on Jan. 14, 1832, he returned to *Singapore*. By a Board resolution, dated Sept. 24, 1832, his connection with the Society was dissolved. In 1834 he commenced a Seminary at *Malacca* called "The Benevolent Institution." In 1836 he visited *Bengal*, and afterwards returned to England.

**257. ROBERTSON, James** (7). Born in 1799. Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). Studied at Gosport. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, June 14, 1826, at Hope St. Ch., Hull. Single. Sailed, June 20, 1826. Arrived at *Calcutta* on Oct. 22, 1826, and at *Benares*, Dec. 12. Died at *Benares*, June 15, 1833.

**258. HOVENDEN, Charles** (\*). Born in 1798, at Chatham. Appointed to *Madagascar* as a *Printer*. Married. Sailed, July 6, 1826. Arrived at *Mauritius*, Oct. 21, and at *Antananarivo*, Nov. 21, where he died, Dec. 15, 1826. Mrs. Hovenden afterwards married Mr. Chick (No. 220).

1827

**259. MELVILL, John** (25). Born, June 10, 1787, in London. Was an agent of the Colonial Government at the Cape of Good Hope. In 1827 he was accepted by the Directors as a missionary in *South Africa*, and was stationed at *Philippolis*. On March 13, 1831, he left *Philippolis* and removed to *Uitenhage*, arriving there, April 9. He was afterwards stationed at *Hankey*, probably in Sept., 1831, when Mr. Messer left *Hankey* for *Uitenhage*. Through failure of health he removed in May, 1838, to *Dysalsdorp*, where he established a Missionary Institution. After eight years, his eyesight failing, he removed to *Matjes Drift*, where he remained two years. Becoming blind, he went to *Wellington*, and, after two years, removed to *George*, where he died, Aug. 6, 1852. Mrs. Melvill remained in *South Africa*. In Sept., 1886, Mrs. Anna Frederica Melvill died at *George*, Cape Colony, aged 91.

**260. LACROIX, Alphonse Francois** (32). Born, May 10, 1799, at Lignieres, Switzerland. Under the *Netherlands Missionary Society* studied at Berkel, near Rotterdam. Ordained, Aug. 11, 1820, at the Hague, as a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church. Appointed to the *Chinsurah* Mission of the *Netherlands Missy. Soc.* Sailed from England, Oct. 1, 1820. Arrived at *Chinsurah*, March 21, 1821. On May 17, 1825, married HANNAH HERKLOTS, born Jan. 8, 1808. The *Netherlands Society* having decided to relinquish their missions in *India*, and leaving it to the option of their missionaries to join some other Missionary Society, Mr. Lacroix, having been long associated with missionaries of the *London Missionary Society*, decided to offer his services to that Society. His offer was accepted on March 1, 1827, by the Deputation, who were then in *Calcutta*, and their action was confirmed by the Board, Oct. 15, 1827. He continued to reside and labour at *Chinsurah* until April, 1829, when he removed to *Calcutta*, and, with Mr. Ray, superintended the native congregations at *Rammakalchoke*, *Gungyai*, and other villages south of *Calcutta*. Early in 1837 he removed to *Bhowanypore*, a suburb on the south side of *Calcutta*. Here a day-school for the girls of the poorer Hindu families was commenced, and superintended by Mrs. Lacroix. In Dec., 1841, with Mrs. Lacroix, he sailed for England, where he arrived April 4, 1842. During this interruption in his foreign missionary work, he advocated the cause of missions, and lectured on the subject in *Basle*, *Geneva*, *Lausanne*, *Neuchatel*, and other places, and also at *Brussels* and *Paris*. On Sept. 9, 1843, he sailed for *India* with Mrs. Lacroix, arriving at *Calcutta*, Jan. 9, 1844. After his return to *India* he devoted himself chiefly to vernacular preaching and itinerating. In June, 1849, at the invitation of the *Orissa* missionaries, he, accompanied by Mr. Mullens, undertook a journey to *Cuttack* and *Puri*, the object of which was that they might preach to the *Bengali* pilgrims, who had come to the annual *Car-festival*. In Sept., 1855, he took part in the *Bengal Missionary Conference* in *Calcutta*. The Directors having, about this time, heard of his failing health, by a resolution, conveyed in a letter dated June 9, 1856, invited him to return to Europe for a season. This

he declined to accept, as a change to the *Upper Provinces*, and a stay of some months at *Almorah*, were deemed to be sufficient for his restoration. In Nov., 1856, he proceeded to *Mirzapur*, and thence to *Benares*, where, in Jan., 1857, he joined in the *Benares Missionary Conference*. He afterwards visited *Agra*, *Delhi*, and *Futteh-gurh*, and returned to *Calcutta*, where, on July 8, 1859, he died. Mrs. Lacroix, remaining in *India*, went to reside at *Madras*, and afterwards removed to *Colombo*, *Ceylon*. In 1877, being in ill-health, she returned to *England*, arriving June 26. She died at *Brighton*, Oct. 25, 1880.

See "Memorials of the Rev. A. F. Lacroix," by Joseph Mullens, D.D. London: Nisbet & Co. 1862.

**261. BUZACOTT, Aaron** (31). Born, March 4, 1800, at *South Molton*, *Devon*. Ch.m., at *South Molton*, 1817 (Meek). Studied at *Hoxton Academy*. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, Jan. 17, 1827, at *Castle St. Ch.*, *Exeter*. Married, Feb. 16, 1827, SARAH VERNEY HITCHCOCK, born 1802 (sister of Mrs. C. Harvie (wife of No. 331) and of Mrs. J. Sewell (wife of No. 366)). Sailed, March 13, 1827. Arrived at *Tahiti*, Aug. 24, 1827. Left *Tahiti*, Jan. 22, 1828, and arrived at *Rarotonga*, Feb. 16, 1828. Settled at *Avarua*. With Mr. Williams visited *Tahiti*, arriving July 14, 1832, and returning to *Rarotonga*, Sept. 11. From May 11 to June 26, 1834, in company with Mr. Barff, visited *Aitutaki* and *Samoa*. In Nov., 1835, visited *Atiu*, with Mrs. Buzacott and family. On May 30, 1836, Mr. and Mrs. Buzacott accompanied to *Samoa* a band of missionaries newly appointed to that group. After aiding them in their settlement, they returned to *Rarotonga*, arriving May, 1837. About this time Mr. Buzacott, at the suggestion of the Directors, began to select and instruct suitable young men with a view to their employment as native teachers, and thus laid the foundation of the *Rarotongan Institution*. On account of ill-health, Mr. Buzacott, with Mrs. Buzacott, left *Rarotonga* on March 31, 1842, to proceed to *Sydney*, visiting the mission stations on the way. They arrived at *Sydney* on Aug. 10. Returning to *Rarotonga*, they left *Sydney*, Sept. 30, 1842, in the *Camden*, and, visiting stations on the way, landed in *Rarotonga*, on Jan. 2, 1843. On Dec. 29, 1846, with Mrs. Buzacott, he left *Rarotonga* in the *John Williams* to proceed to *England*, where they arrived May 16, 1847. During his residence in *Polynesia*, he had taken a large share in the preparation of a native literature, especially in conjunction with Mr. Williams and Mr. Pitman, in the preparation of a *Rarotongan version* of the *Scriptures*. During his stay in *England*, he revised and passed through the press, at the request of the *Bible Society*, the entire *Rarotongan Scriptures*. On July 15, 1851, he left *England* with Mrs. Buzacott to return to *Rarotonga*; and arrived there, March 4, 1852. In 1857, failure of health led him to retire from active service. On Nov. 9, 1857, he, with his family, left *Rarotonga* and, calling at *Pukapuka* (*Danger Island*) and *Samoa* on the way, went on to *Sydney*, arriving there Jan. 22, 1858. In July, 1860, he was appointed the *Agent* of the *Society* in the *Australian Colonies*. He died at *Sydney*, Sept. 20, 1864. Mrs. Buzacott, after residing for some time in *Sydney*, returned to *England*, arriving Feb. 22, 1872. She died in *London* May 8, 1877.

See *Memoir* of Mr. Buzacott, contained in "Mission Life in the Islands of the Pacific," by Revs. J. P. Sunderland and A. Buzacott, B.A. London: Snow & Co. 1866.

**262. SIMPSON, Alexander** (24). Born, Jan. 23, 1801, at *Dundee*. Ch.m., *Dundee*, 1822 (Russell). Studied at *Gosport* and at *Mission Coll.*, *Hoxton*. Appointed to the *South Seas*. Ordained, Jan. 18, 1827, at *Ranelagh Chapel*, *London*. Married SARAH ALLEN, Ch.m., *Alton* (*Howell*). Sailed, March 13, 1827. Arrived at *Tahiti*,

Aug. 24. Early in 1829, accompanied Mr. Pritchard on a visit to the *Marquesas*, in order to ascertain whether a mission could be established there. On returning to *Tahiti*, Mr. Simpson, in June, 1829, removed to *Roby's Place, Moorea*. At the request of the missionaries, he undertook the charge, as tutor, of the *South Seas Academy*, which Institution was removed to *Roby's Place* in Aug., 1831. His connection with the Society was dissolved by a resolution of the Board, Dec. 9, 1850. Mrs. Simpson died Oct. 30, 1877, at Papeete.

**263. KAYSER, Frederick Gottlob** (33). Born, Jan. 4, 1800, at Mookan, near Leipsic. Ch.m., Lutheran Ch. Studied at the University at Halle. Appointed to *Kajirland*. Ordained, Jan. 14, 1827, at the German Lutheran Chapel, Savoy, London. Married — BOHRER, born, Nov. 28, 1795, Ch.m., German Lutheran Ch. Sailed, March 21, 1827. Arrived at *Cape Town*, June 21. Proceeded to *Bethelsdorp*, and remained there until Sept. 11. Thence went forward to *Tsatsoe's Kraal*, Buffalo River, arriving there Sept. 26, 1827. Remained here until Dec. 11, 1833, when he removed to form a new station, on the Keiskamma River, but another locality appearing to be more suitable, he, in 1836, removed higher up the river to a new station called *Knapp's Hope*. In April, 1846, the Kafir war rendering it necessary for him to leave *Knapp's Hope*, he retired to *Kat River*, and thence proceeded to *Somerseset*. In Jan., 1848, he left Somerset to resume his work at *Knapp's Hope*, where he arrived in Feb. Retired from active service on April 11, 1859. Died at *Knapp's Hope*, May 13, 1868. Mrs. Kayser continued to reside in South Africa. She died at *Knapp's Hope*, July 21, 1878.

**264. FREEMAN, Joseph John** (10). Born, Oct. 7, 1794, in Thames St. London. Studied at Hoxton Academy. Pastor at Kidderminster. Appointed for a limited term to *Madagascar*. Designated, March 27, 1827, at Camberwell Chapel. Married. Sailed, April 4, 1827. Arrived at *Mauritius*, July 9; and at *Antananarivo*, Sept. 24. On Sept. 30, 1829, he left Antananarivo, being obliged to quit Madagascar, and retired to Mauritius. With Mrs. Freeman and family proceeded to Cape Town, where he remained, and Mrs. Freeman and family went on to England. On July 26, 1831, Mr. Freeman left Cape Town; arrived at *Tamatiave*, Aug. 22; and at *Antananarivo*, Sept. 22. Mrs. Freeman returned to Madagascar in 1834. With Mrs. Freeman, left Antananarivo on June 18, 1835, for Mauritius, on their way to Cape Town, where they arrived, February 6, 1836. For several months Mr. Freeman supplied for Dr. Philip, after which, with Mrs. Freeman, he returned to England, arriving, Nov. 11, 1836. His term of service having expired, his connection with the Society as a missionary ceased. He, soon after his return, accepted the Pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Walthamstow.

In 1841, by a resolution of the Board, dated May 10, he was elected to be a colleague of the Rev. A. Tidman in the *Foreign Secretaryship*. In 1842, was appointed as a *Deputation* to visit the stations of the Society in *British Guiana* and *Jamaica*, and sailed for this purpose, Sept. 15, and arrived at *George Town, Demerara*, Oct. 11. He returned to England, April 20, 1843. In 1846 he resigned the Pastorate at Walthamstow, and, on the resignation of the Rev. J. Arundel, succeeded him as *Home Secretary*. In 1848, having been appointed as a *Deputation* to visit the Society's stations in *South Africa*, he sailed, Dec. 23, and arrived at Cape Town, Feb. 25, 1849. Having accomplished this work, he left Cape Town, July 13, 1850, and went on to *Port Louis* in *Mauritius*, arriving Aug. 5. He went to Mauritius with a view to visiting Madagascar; but not being permitted by the native government to do so, he proceeded, *via* Ceylon, Egypt, and Palestine, to England, where he arrived

Jan. 20, 1851. He died at Homburg, Germany, Sept. 8, 1851.

Books written:—

- "Dictionary of the Malagasy Language—English and Malagasy." Antananarivo, 1825; pp. 421.
- "Narrative of the Persecution of the Christians in Madagascar." By Rev. J. J. Freeman and Rev. D. Johns. London: Snow, 1840; pp. 306.
- "Tour in South Africa." London: Snow, 1851.

**265. MILLER, William** (12). Born, Dec. 1, 1804, Ch.m., at Thurso, Dec. 30, 1821 (Ewing). Studied at Gosport and Missionary College, Hoxton. Appointed to *Nagercoil, Travancore*. Ordained, Feb. 8, 1827, at Queen's St. Ch. Leeds. Married MARY PITMAN, Ch.m., Portsea (Griffin), sister of No. 243. Sailed, April 10, 1827. Arrived at *Nagercoil*, Oct. 31. Mrs. Miller died at *Nagercoil*, Jan. 21, 1828. Mr. Miller removed, with Mr. Mead, to *Mandeycadoo*, April 25, 1828. For the recovery of health, went to the Neilgherry Hills, and remained there from Feb. 5, 1829, to Jan. 29, 1830, when he left to take charge of the station at *Quilon*, in the absence of Mr. Thompson on the Neilgherry Hills. Arrived at *Quilon*, Feb. 26, 1830, and remained there until Sept. 20, when he proceeded to Tanjore, where he married SOPHIA EUSEBIA HORST, and, with Mrs. Miller, proceeded to *Neyoor*, arriving Nov. 20. On May 14, 1831, removed to *Nagercoil*. In 1834, the state of his health, compelled him to take a voyage for its recovery. Sailed from Cochin, Nov. 9, and arrived at *Cape Town*, Dec. 23, 1834; and thence, on March 2, 1835, proceeded to *Hobart Town*. Returned to India in 1836, and arrived at *Nagercoil*, Feb. 9. Mrs. Miller died at *Quilon*, Dec. 1, 1836. Mr. Miller died at *Nagercoil*, April 24, 1838.

**266. THOMPSON, James Charles** (23). Born, Jan. 23, 1804. Ch.m., at Spittal, near Berwick-upon-Tweed, April, 1822. Studied at Gosport and Missionary College, Hoxton. Appointed to *Quilon, Travancore*. Ordained Feb. 27, 1827, at Union St. Ch., Brighton. Married MARGARET JOHNSTON, born 1802, at Dalkeith, Ch.m. Presbyt. Ch., Berwick-upon-Tweed. Sailed, April 10, 1827. Arrived at *Quilon*, Nov. 10. On account of Mrs. Thompson's ill-health, accompanied her to the Neilgherry Hills, and remained there from Oct. 13, 1829, to Oct. 27, 1830. A relapse rendered it necessary that Mrs. Thompson should return to England. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson therefore left *Quilon*, May 16, 1831, and arrived at Madras, June 11. Mrs. Thompson embarked at Madras, and arrived in England, Nov. 6. She died at Berwick-upon-Tweed, Jan. 12, 1832. Mr. Thompson returned from Madras to *Quilon*, after Mrs. Thompson had sailed, and arrived there, July 22, 1831. On Jan. 26, 1836, Mr. Thompson married at Combaconum, ANNE CHRISTY. On account of failure of health, he, with Mrs. Thompson and family, visited England, arriving May 24, 1844. Returning to India, they sailed Dec. 29, 1845. Arrived at *Quilon*, Sept. 23, 1846. Mr. Thompson died at *Quilon*, May 18, 1850. Mrs. Thompson remained at *Quilon*, and died there, Nov. 13, 1853.

**267. ADDIS, William Bawn** (24). Born, Sept. 17, 1800, at Hambrook, near Bristol. Ch.m., at Hambrook, 1819. Studied at Mission. Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Quilon* as a *Schoolmaster*. Single. Sailed, April, 10, 1827. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 5. The Deputation and the District Committee changed his appointment to *Coimbatore*, but he was to proceed to *Nagercoil* to pursue a course of study. Arrived at *Nagercoil* in November. In Nov., 1827, he married SUSANNA EMELIA VAN SOMEREN, born Aug. 2, 1808. The Travancore District Committee appointed him to begin a station at Valiatoorey, near Trevandrum. This appointment was, however, set aside. On Aug. 13, 1828, he was ordained at *Nagercoil*, and, in 1830, he, with Mrs. Addis and



family, removed to *Coimbatore*, where he arrived, Oct. 20, 1830, and commenced that station. In 1861 he retired, through failure of health, and resided at Coonoor, where he died, Feb. 18, 1871. Mrs. Addis continued to reside at Coonoor, and died there, Feb. 27, 1898, aged 89.

**268. CRISP, Henry** (5). Born, July 14, 1803, at Hertford. Brother of Rev. E. Crisp (No. 228), Ch.m., at Thetford, Nov., 1822 (Elborough). Studied at Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Cuddapah*, S. India. Ordained, March 20, 1827, at Norwich. Married ELIZA STREFFÉ CRISP, Ch.m., Harleston (Fisher). Sailed, April 11, 1827. Arrived at *Madras*, July 17, 1827, where his destination was changed to *Salem*. He arrived at *Salem*, Oct. 20, 1827. Mrs. Crisp died at *Salem*, May 7, 1829. Mr. Crisp died, Oct. 28, 1831.

**269. DYER, Samuel** (17). Born, Jan. 20, 1804, at Greenwich. Ch.m., at Paddington Ch., London, 1822. Studied at Gosport, and Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Malacca*, but subsequently to *Penang*. Ordained, Feb. 20, 1827, at Paddington Ch. Married, MARIA TARN. Sailed, April 11, 1827. Arrived at *Penang*, Aug. 8. Early in 1831, Mr. and Mrs. Dyer visited *Malacca*. In 1835 he removed permanently to *Malacca*, arriving Oct. 26. Besides taking an active part in the translation and revision of the *Chinese* Scriptures, he rendered an epoch-making service to *Chinese* Typography, by the introduction and application of metallic types. In 1839, he, with Mrs. Dyer and family, visited England, arriving there Sept. 19. Returning with Mrs. Dyer to his station, he sailed from England, Aug. 1, 1841, and arrived at *Singapore* in March, 1842. In July, 1843, he proceeded to *Hong Kong* to be present at a Conference of the Society's Missionaries. He was appointed Secretary to the General Convention of Missionaries held in Aug. and Sept., 1843, at *Hong Kong*. Here he was attacked by fever. Having partially recovered he sailed for *Singapore*, but a relapse obliged him to land at *Macao*, where he died, Oct. 24, 1843. Mrs. Dyer afterwards married the Rev. E. G. Bausum, of *Penang*, and died, Oct. 21, 1846. See "Memoir of Rev. Samuel Dyer," by Evan Davies. London: Snow. 1846.

**270. JENNINGS, Robert** (5). Born, Feb. 22, 1797. Ch.m., at Gloucester (Bishop). Studied at Gosport, and Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Chittoor*, S. India. Ordained, April 4, 1827, at Union Ch., Islington. Married — BURTON, Ch.m., Gloucester (Bishop). Sailed April 11, 1827. Arrived at *Madras*, July 17, and at *Chittoor*, Aug. 4. Died at *Chittoor*, June 1, 1831. Mrs. Jennings returned to England, arriving Dec. 6, 1831.

**270a. NEWELL, Maria** (3). First woman missionary appointed by the Society. Appointed to carry on *Women's Education* among Chinese at *Malacca*. Sailed from England, April 11, 1827. Arrived at *Malacca*, Aug. 26, 1827, and there conducted Girls' Schools until the end of 1829, after which she married the Rev. Karl F. A. Gutzlaff, who had been a Missionary at *Rhio* in connection with the Netherlands Missionary Society. Mrs. Gutzlaff died early in 1831, at *Bangkok*.

1828

**271. SMITH, John** (15). Born in 1801, at New Windsor, near Manchester. Studied at Blackburn Academy. Pastor at Hulme, near Manchester. Appointed to *Madras*. Married, March 11, 1828, SARAH MARSDEN, born Oct. 2, 1798. Ch.m., Finsbury Ch., London (A. Fletcher). Dedicated, April 3, 1828, at Stepney Meeting. Sailed, April 16, 1828. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 20. On March 17, 1829, he was publicly recognised as the Pastor of the church in *Black Town, Madras*; and in July, 1829, he took charge of the *Eastern* Division of the *Madras* Mission. Mrs. Smith died June 15, 1831. On Aug. 15,

1833, he married CHARLOTTE BYFIELD, born Oct., 1802. In 1836, on account of ill-health, he visited *Bangalore* and the *Nilgherry Hills*, returning to *Madras*, Jan. 28, 1837. He then visited England, arriving Sept. 17, 1839. Leaving Mrs. Smith and family in England, he returned to *Madras*, sailing June 26, 1842, and arriving at *Madras*, Sept. 22. In March, 1843, he proceeded to *Vizagapatam*, to take part in an ordination service. He embarked on May 15 in the *Favourite*, to return to *Madras*, and is supposed to have been lost at sea with the vessel and all on board. Mrs. Smith died at *Wotton-under-Edge* on Nov. 30, 1886, aged 84.

Book written:—

"A Missionary's Appeal on behalf of Southern India." London: Hamilton & Co. 1841.

**272. ADAM, John** (3). Born, May 20, 1803, in London. Ch.m., Gravel Pits Chapel, Homerton, London (Pye-Smith). Studied at St. Andrew's Glasgow, and Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Kidderpore*, *Calcutta*. Ordained, March 26, 1828, at Gravel Pits Ch. Single. Sailed, April 16, 1828. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Sept. 4. Spent six months at *Chinsurah* for the study of Bengali. Returned to *Calcutta*, where he commenced his labours. Died, at *Kidderpore*, April 21, 1831.

**273. BAKER, Edward** (14). Born, 1824, at Burton, Staffordshire. Ch.m., at Bath, 1827 (Jay). Appointed as a *Printer* to *Madagascar*. Single. Sailed, May 2, 1828. Arrived at *Mauritius*, Aug. 21, and proceeded, via *Tamatave*, to *Antananarivo*. In 1832, visited England, arriving Dec. 26. Married in England, and sailed for *Madagascar*, Feb. 28, 1834, and arrived at *Antananarivo*, July 16, 1834. On Aug. 20, 1836, on the expulsion of missionaries from the island, he removed with his family to *Mauritius*. In 1842 his connection with the Society was dissolved. In 1846, he left *Mauritius* and proceeded to *S. Australia*, where he became the pastor of a Church at *Morphett Vale*. This pastorate he resigned in 1855. He died on Jan. 20, 1885.

Book written:—

"Outline of a Grammar of the Malagasy Language." Port Louis: 1845; pp. 48.

**274. KETLEY, Joseph** (10). Born, Dec. 14, 1802, at Kidderminster. Ch.m., at Old Meeting, Kidderminster. Studied at Gosport and Hoxton Academy. Appointed to *Demerara*. Ordained, Sept. 3, 1828, at Angel Street Ch., Worcester. Married. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1828. Arrived at *George Town, Demerara*, Dec. 7, 1828. In 1829 he took the Pastoral charge of the church at *Ebenezer Chapel, West Coast*. In 1837, the church and congregation at *Providence Chapel, George Town*, sought that the church be relinquished by the Society, offering to pay Mr. Ketley's salary. This proposal was agreed to by a Board resolution of March 26, 1838. Mr. Ketley's connection with the Society thereupon ceased. Died, in London, Oct. 27, 1875. Mrs. Ketley died at *George Town, Demerara*, Jan. 9, 1884, aged 82 years.

**275. YOUNG, William** (27). Born in the *Malayan Archipelago*. Ch.m., Baptist Ch., *Calcutta*. Engaged, in 1828, as an *Assistant Missionary* at *Batavia* by Mr. Medhurst. In Nov., 1838, because of ill-health, took a voyage to the coast of China. Returned early in 1839. In 1843, was appointed to the Chinese department at *Singapore*. On the opening of the ports of China, accompanied Mr. John Stronach to *Amoy*; arrived, July, 1844, and commenced a mission there. In 1846, Mrs. Young's health having failed, he accompanied her on a visit to England, and arrived, April 11, 1847. Re-embarked for China, March 6, 1848, and arrived at *Hong Kong*, July 22, and at *Amoy*, Sept. 2. In 1854, proceeded to *Australia*, on account of Mrs. Young's ill-health, arriving Sept., 9 at *Sydney*, where he laboured among the *Chinese emigrants*. In July, 1855, he was engaged by friends in the Colony

as missionary to the Chinese emigrants, when his connection with the Society ceased. Mrs. Young died in 1857. He subsequently left Australia and went to Batavia. About 1875 he removed to Singapore, at the request of Mr. Keasberry, and engaged in Christian work there and in tuition. In 1885 he left Singapore to proceed to Jersey. He died at Bow, near London, April 10, 1886.

1829

**276. ATKINSON, Theophilus** (53). Born, Oct. 25, 1804, at Ipswich. Ch.m., at Tacket Street Ch., Ipswich, 1825. Studied at Gosport and Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained, May 19, 1829, at Ipswich. Married HENRIETTA ELIZABETH ARDERNE, Ch.m., Union St. Ch., Southwark. Sailed, July 18, 1829. Arrived at *Cape Town* Oct. 7, and at *Bethelsdorp* Nov. 14. Took charge at *Port Elizabeth* May 9, 1830. Left that station June 21, 1831, and arrived at *Cape Town* June 30. With Mrs. Atkinson, accompanied Mr. Freeman to *Madagascar*, arriving at *Tamatave* Aug. 22, and at *Antananarivo* Sept. 22, 1831. Not being permitted to remain in Madagascar, he left Antananarivo July 6 and *Tamatave* Aug. 6, 1832, for Mauritius. Left Mauritius Sept. 24, and arrived at *Cape Town* Oct. 23. Here they remained until May 7, 1833, when they proceeded to *Port Elizabeth*, and arrived at *Bethelsdorp* May 18. In 1836, he removed to *Philippolis*, arriving there Aug. 12. In 1840, he commenced a new station at *Colesberg*. As Mrs. Atkinson's state of health rendered medical advice necessary, Mr. Atkinson, with Mrs. Atkinson, left *Colesberg* in Oct., 1847, and proceeded to *Cape Town*. They, early in 1848, spent some time at *Zuurbraak*; but, in consequence of the infirmities of Mr. Anderson, of *Pacaltsdorp*, Mr. Atkinson removed to that station, arriving there November 15, 1848. Mr. Anderson resigned in 1848, and Mr. Atkinson remained there. Mrs. Atkinson died at *Pacaltsdorp* April 24, 1873. In 1874, Mr. Atkinson visited England, arriving May 9. Returning to the station at *Pacaltsdorp*, he sailed Nov. 23, 1874. Re-married soon after his return to *South Africa*. Retired from active service in 1882. He died at *George, S. Africa*, Feb. 15, 1890, aged 85.

**277. BAILLIE, John** (7). Born in 1803, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Church of Scotland, 1819. Studied at Gosport and Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained, May 22, 1829, at Kingsland Chapel, London. Married BEATRIX MCLAWS, Ch.m., Church of Scotland (McLean). Sailed, July 18, 1829. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Oct. 7. Accompanied Mr. Atkinson to *Bethelsdorp*, and shared with him the duties at *Port Elizabeth*. Left *Bethelsdorp* May 17, 1830, and arrived at *Philippolis* June 23, and remained there till Aug. 27. Arrived at *Kuruman* Sept. 12, 1830. Removed to *Blink-Klip* or *Tsantsaban*, arrived March 23, 1833, and formed a new station there. Returning to England with his family, arrived in Sept., 1836, when his connection with the Society was dissolved. Died, Oct. 6, 1872.

**278. KOLBE, George Augustus** (8). Was previously connected with the Graaff Reinet Missionary Society, and laboured among the slaves around Graaff Reinet. Was accepted provisionally by Mr. Miles, Feb. 8, 1829, which action was confirmed by the Directors, July 29, 1829. First laboured with Mr. Clark, at the *Bushman Station, Caledon River*. Thence proceeded to *Philippolis*, arriving there, March 13, 1831. On May 26, 1833, he was ordained by the French missionaries, Messrs. Lemue, Pellisier, and Arbusset. His connection was dissolved by the Directors, June 19, 1837.

**279. REID, John, A.M.** (11). Born, June 17, 1806, at Soho, London. Ch.m., Scotch Ch., Crown Court, London, 1822. Studied at the University and Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained,

Aug. 18, 1829, at Scotch Church, Crown Court. Married, July 29, 1829, MARIANNE WARDLAW, Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). Sailed, Sept. 14, 1829. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 25, 1830; and at *Bellary*, March 1. Died at *Bellary*, Jan. 8, 1841. Mrs. Reid and family returned to England, arriving July 2, 1841. Mrs. Reid died, June 18, 1897, at East Dulwich, aged 92 years.

See "Memoir of Rev. John Reid, A.M." By Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. Glasgow: Maclehose. 1845.

1830

**280. LEWIS, Michael** (2). Born, Jan. 18, 1803, at Gloucester. Ch.m., Countess Huntingdon's Chapel, Bristol, 1825 (Lucy). Studied at Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Demerara*. Ordained, June 6, 1830, at the Tabernacle, Bristol. Married — KETLEY (sister of Rev. J. Ketley, No. 274). Sailed, Feb. 25, 1830. Arrived at *George Town*, April 3. Took charge of the *West Coast Station* (Ebenezer Chapel). When Mr. Wray left *Berbice* to return to England, Mr. Lewis took temporary charge of the *Berbice* station, where he died, Jan. 22, 1832. Mrs. Lewis afterwards removed to *George Town*, and subsequently married Rev. JOSIAH ANDREWS (No. 484).

**281. HUGHES, Josiah** (6). Born, March 5, 1804, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Welsh Calv. Meth., 1820. Studied at Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Malacca*. Ordained, Feb. 18, 1830, at Great George St. Ch., Liverpool. Single. Sailed, April 18, 1830. Arrived at *Malacca*, Nov. 21, 1830. His connection was dissolved in 1836.

**282. CHRISTIE, George** (8). Born, July, 1802, at New Mills, Keith, Banffshire. Ch.m., at Banff, Sept., 1821 (Gibb). Studied at Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Jan. 13, 1830, at Trevor Ch., Brompton. Single. Sailed, July 1, 1830. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Oct. 24. Being unable to bear the climate, he left *Calcutta* and proceeded to *Cape Town*, where he arrived June 20, 1832. In 1833, married MARY PHILIP, daughter of Dr. Philip (No. 194). Ill-health obliged him to return to England, where he arrived May 12, 1834, when he retired from foreign service, and became Pastor of the Indept. Ch. at *Finchingfield*. In 1849, he returned to *South Africa*; sailed, July 19, and arrived at *Cape Town* Sept. 27. He first laboured at *Philippolis*, and early in 1850 removed to *Hankey*, to take part in the *Mission Seminary* there. In Jan., 1853, he was compelled by ill-health to relinquish active work, and retired to *Cape Town*. Mrs. Christie died June 17, 1869. Mr. Christie died near *Cape Town*, Nov. 24, 1870.

**283. HIGGS, Thomas Kilpin** (3). Born, Sept., 1803, at Dorchester. Ch.m., Camberwell (Irons). Studied at Newport Pagnell and Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Chinsurah*. Ordained, June 10, 1830, at Newport Pagnell. Single. Sailed, July 1, 1830. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Oct. 24; and at *Chinsurah*, Nov. 8. In June, 1832, he took a voyage to Singapore, for the benefit of his health. Proceeded to *Malacca*, where, on Nov. 25, he married MARTHA EDWARDS. Returning to *Calcutta*, died in the *Calcutta Roads*, Dec. 3, 1832. In 1834 Mrs. Higgs married Rev. J. J. Weithbrecht, C.M.S. missionary at *Burdwan*, Bengal. She died Feb. 9, 1888.

**284. SMITH, James** (2). Born in 1803, at Aberdeen. Ch.m., Aberdeen, 1821 (Thomson). Studied at Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Tahaa*. Ordained, Aug. 31, 1830, at Shaftesbury. Married. Sailed, Oct. 1, 1830. Arrived at *Raiatea* in March, 1831, and remained there for a time. In Oct., 1831, he visited *Tahaa*, but, on account of disturbances, was unable to settle there. Political discord led the missionaries residing in *Raiatea*, including Mr. and Mrs. Smith, to remove for a time to *Huahine*. In Jan., 1833, he removed to *Tahaa*, but



soon after, on account of Mrs. Smith's ill-health, retired to the Colony, when his connection with the Society ceased. He, with Mrs. Smith, arrived in London, Aug. 7, 1834.

**285. HARRIS, William, A.M.** (3). Born in 1805, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Relief Ch., John St., Glasgow. Studied at Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Quilon, Travancore*. Ordained, Sept. 8, 1830, at Nile St., Ch., Glasgow. Married JANET JOHNSTON, Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). Sailed, Nov., 25, 1830. Arrived at Bombay, May 30, 1831, and at *Quilon*, Sept. 29, 1831. On account of ill-health, he left *Quilon*, with Mrs. Harris, Oct. 27, 1832, and returned to England, arriving at Portsmouth, March 29, 1833. He died at Portsmouth, April 28, 1833.

**286. VAN LINGEN, Albert** (16). Was connected with the Graaff Reinet Missionary Soc. Was received by the L.M.S. by Board resolution of Oct. 18, 1830, and continued to labour at *Graaff Reinet*, being supported by both the Societies. In 1846 he retired from connection with the L.M.S.

1831

**287. BUYERS, William** (32). Born in 1804, at Dundee. Ch.m., Aberdeen, 1822 (Penman). Studied at Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, Feb. 16, 1831, at Woolwich. Single. Sailed, June 13, 1831. Arrived at Calcutta, Oct. 9, 1831, and at *Benares*, Jan. 6, 1832. On July 30, 1833, married ELIZA ANN WALKER, Ch.m., Aberdeen (Penman), sister of Mrs. J. Kennedy (No. 387), who arrived in Calcutta July 6. In 1840, failure of health compelled him to return to England, where, with Mrs. Buyers, he arrived March 13, 1841. Re-embarked for India, with Mrs. Buyers, June 3, 1843, and arrived at *Benares* in Sept. At the close of 1845, on account of ill-health, he left India for England, with Mrs. Buyers, and arrived April 22, 1846. The Directors not deeming it advisable to send him out again, he, leaving Mrs. Buyers in England, returned to *Benares* at his own expense. In March, 1850, he was re-engaged by the Society, Mrs. Buyers and family returned to India, sailing July 31, 1850. Mrs. Buyers died at *Benares*, Sept. 3, 1857. In Feb., 1859, Mr. Buyers, in consequence of ill-health, proceeded to Almora, and, in the absence of Mr. Budden, supplied at that station, from Nov. 1859, to Oct., 1861, when he returned to *Benares*. In 1863 he resigned his connection with the Society. He died at Unchadek, near Allahabad, on Oct. 4, 1865.

Books written:—

"Letters on India." London: Snow. 1840.

"Recollections of Northern India." London: Snow.

**288. SCOTT, James** (36). Born, 1797, at Machor, Aberdeenshire. Was Pastor at Peterhead, Scotland. Appointed to *Demerara*. Designated, Oct. 26, 1831, at Union St. Ch., Southwark. Married. Leaving Mrs. Scott in England, sailed, Nov. 30, 1831. Arrived in *Demerara*, Dec. 31, when he took charge of the *West Coast Station* (Ebenezer Chapel). On June 1, 1832, Mrs. Scott and two children sailed for *Demerara*, and arrived there, July 22. Mrs. Scott died in *Demerara*, Jan. 12, 1836. In 1838, Mr. Scott, with his children, visited England, where they arrived April 25. Having re-married, sailed with Mrs. Scott for *Demerara*, Oct. 11, 1839, and arrived at George Town, Dec. 5, and proceeded to the *West Coast Station*, where, in 1843, he erected the present Ebenezer Chapel. In 1849, visited England with Mrs. Scott, arriving May 18. As Mrs. Scott's state of health did not permit her return to the colony, Mr. Scott returned alone, sailing Nov. 17, 1850, and arriving at *George Town*, Dec. 26. On Aug. 10, 1852, Mrs. Scott died at Leith. In 1854, Mr. Scott married Mrs. WILLIAMS, born, 1820, the widow of a Wesleyan Missionary. During the latter months of 1857, the state of health of Mr. Scott and family rendered a change

advisable; they, therefore, removed for a time to Barbadoes. In 1861 Mr. and Mrs. Scott visited England, arriving June 27. They sailed for *Demerara*, Feb. 3, 1862. Increasing infirmity, and the illness of Mrs. Scott, led him, in 1867, to resign the Pastorate at Ebenezer Chapel, and to return to England, where they arrived May 27, 1867. He then retired from active service. He died, Oct. 4, 1868. Mrs. Scott died May 24, 1885.

1832

**289. BILDERBECK, John** (10). Born, 1809, at Madras. Was a Roman Catholic, and was educated at the Roman Catholic College at Pondicherry, with a view to taking orders in that Church. Having left that communion, he became a Ch.m., at Black Town Cong. Ch., Madras (Smith), and received instruction from Mr. Smith. Visiting England in 1831, he studied at Homer-ton Coll. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, Dec. 22, 1831, at White Row Chapel, Spitalfields. Single. Sailed, Jan. 1, 1832. Arrived at *Madras*, May 1, 1832. Was first engaged in the *Madras Western Division*. In Oct., 1832, married — DUNHILL. In 1833 he removed to *Chittoor*, and settled there April 13. In 1841 he resigned his connection with the Society, which resignation was accepted by the Board, Nov. 22. He afterwards joined the Church Missy. Soc. He died at Madras, June 30, 1880.

**290. PATERSON, James** (23). Born, July, 1807. Ch.m., St. Andrew's (Lothian). Studied at St. Andrew's and Highbury Colleges. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Dec. 21, 1831, at Cong. Ch., St. Andrew's. Married ISABELLA PATTERSON, Ch.m., Lauder (Laurie). Sailed, Jan. 26, 1832. Arrived in *Calcutta*, June 8, 1832. His appointment having been changed, he proceeded to *Berhampur*, arriving July 20. Because of ill-health, Mrs. Paterson visited England, arriving April 2, 1840. Returning to *India*, she arrived March 18, 1841. Mrs. Paterson died at *Berhampur*, April 18, 1847. Soon after, Mr. Paterson sailed, with his children, for England, arriving Dec. 21, 1847. Having been again appointed to the *Calcutta* Mission and having re-married, he sailed for India, with Mrs. Paterson, July 31, 1850, and arrived at *Calcutta* in Dec., when he commenced his labours as an Agent, *pro tem.*, of the *Calcutta Tract Society*, in translating works for that Society, in connection with his missionary duties. Mrs. Paterson died May 24, 1853. Mr. Paterson died Dec. 10, 1854, on the Ganges, while on a Missionary journey to Dacca.

**291. DOBBIN, Orlando Thomas, LL.D.** (2). Born, May 29, 1807, at Charlemont, Co. Armagh, Ireland. Ch.m., Church of Ireland. Studied at Mission Coll., Hoxton. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Ordained, Jan. 6, 1832, at York St. Ch., Walworth. Married ELIZA WOLLASTON, Ch.m., York St. Ch. (G. Clayton). Sailed Jan. 26, 1832. Arrived at *Calcutta* June 8. Remained there until Dec., 1832, when, on account of ill-health, he returned to England, arriving May 18, 1833, when his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently became Pastor at Arundel, in Sussex.

**292. DREW, William Hoyles** (24). Born, Dec. 21, 1805, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Dartmouth, (Stenner). Studied at Highbury Coll. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, April 12, 1832, at Dartmouth. Single. Sailed May 23, 1832. Arrived at *Madras*, Sept. 16. Joined Mr. Smith in the *Madras Eastern Division*. On Dec. 18, 1833, married ANNA SHERIDAN, born, March 18, 1813, at Chicacole, S. India. In Aug., 1836, visited Bangalore for the benefit of his health, and returned to Madras in Sept., 1837. Mrs. Drew died at Madras, Feb. 20, 1838. In April, 1839, he again visited Bangalore on account of ill-health, and thence went on to the Neilgherry Hills; but, deriving little benefit from the change, he proceeded to England, where he arrived Aug. 19, 1840.

20, 1834, CHRISTIAN SMITH, Ch.m., Aberdeen (Spence). Sailed, July 1, 1834. Arrived in *Demerara*, Aug. 6. Resided at *Orange Field*. In June, 1837, removed to *Canal No. 1*, where Mrs. Rattray died, July 31, 1837. On Sept. 29, 1840, married ELIZABETH BROWN. In 1847, Mr. Rattray alone visited England, arriving April 21. Returned to *Demerara*, sailing Oct. 14, 1847, and arriving at *Canal No. 1* in November. Mrs. Rattray died July 4, 1858. In 1859, Mr. Rattray returned to England, arriving Aug. 13. In 1860, returned, arriving at his station, April 13. On June 12, 1860, married MARTHA HULBERT ROSS. Mrs. Rattray died Jan. 10, 1867. In 1871, leaving *Demerara*, June 23, he returned to England, where he arrived July 13; after which he retired from foreign service. He died at Forfar, April 5, 1877.

**310. BOAZ, Thomas, LL.D.** (26). Born, Aug. 10, 1806, at Scarborough. Studied at Newport Pagnell. Pastor at Elstead, Surrey. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, June 18, 1834, at Manchester. Single. Sailed, Aug. 11, 1834. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 10. Soon after he undertook the *Pastorate* at *Union Chapel*, *Calcutta*. Besides his pastoral work, he engaged, as far as practicable, in direct missionary effort. In March, 1847, left *Calcutta* to visit England, where he arrived May 1. One important object of this visit was to obtain funds for the erection of a new Christian Institution building, at Bhowanipore. In securing this aid, he was very successful. During his stay in England he received the degree of LL.D. from King's College, Aberdeen. In Sept., 1849, he married ELIZABETH SMART. Embarked for India, with Mrs. Boaz, Sept. 10, 1849, and arrived at *Calcutta*, Jan. 7, 1850. In consequence of ill-health, he left India, Dec. 23, 1858, to proceed to England, with Mrs. Boaz, where he arrived, Jan. 29, 1859. His state of health not permitting his return to *Calcutta*, he resigned the *Pastorate* at *Union Chapel*, *Calcutta*, July 4, 1860. He died in London, Oct. 13, 1861. Mrs. Boaz died in London, Nov. 30, 1884, aged 61.

See "The Missionary Pastor. Memorials of Rev. T. Boaz, LL.D." London: Snow, 1862.

**311. GORDON, James William** (41). Born, June 22, 1811, at *Vizagapatam* (son of Rev. John Gordon, No. 104). Ch.m. Black Town, Madras, 1830. Studied at Western Academy, Exeter. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Sept. 3, 1834, at Exeter. Married MARY ANN PAYNE, daughter of Dr. Payne, tutor at Western Academy, Ch.m., Exeter (Bristow). Sailed, Oct. 11, 1834. Arrived at Madras, Feb. 4, 1835, and commenced his labours at *Vizagapatam* in April. On Dec. 12, 1839, he left India, with Mrs. Gordon, for the benefit of his health, and arrived in England, April 6, 1840. Returned alone to India. Sailed, Sept. 5, 1842, arrived at Madras, December 28, and proceeded to *Vizagapatam*. In July, 1844, he removed to *Chicacole*, to labour with Mr. Dawson, and returned to *Vizagapatam* in July, 1845. Mrs. Gordon returning to India, sailed, June 8, 1844, and arrived at *Vizagapatam*, Sept. 14, 1844. In 1856-57 he visited the Neigherry Hills for the benefit of his health. Early in 1871, he left *Vizagapatam* on sick certificate, with Mrs. Gordon and family, to visit the Neigherry Hills. Returned to *Vizagapatam* in 1872, after an absence of eighteen months. In 1875 he retired from active service, but continued to reside in India. Mrs. Gordon died on the Shevaroy Hills, June 28, 1875. In 1888, Mr. Gordon returned to England, arriving June 16. He died in London, Jan. 11, 1891.

**312. WOOLDRIDGE, John** (6). Pastor at Norwood, Surrey. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Designated, Oct. 17, 1834, at York St. Ch., Walworth. Married. Sailed, Nov. 10, 1834. Arrived at *Kingston*, Dec. 22, and laboured there until March, 1840, when he removed to *Porus* (Whitefield). Died, Sept. 6, 1840, at Tellus, near Mandeville,

to which place he was removed during his last illness, in order to secure a more favourable climate. Mrs. Wooldridge soon after returned to England.

**313. HODGE, Matthew** (3). Born, 1806, in Ireland. Ch.m., South Molton, 1825 (Tarver). Studied at Western Academy. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Sept. 3, 1834, at Exeter. Married, Oct., 1834, ELLEN PAYNE. Sailed, Nov. 10, 1834. Arrived at *Kingston*, Dec. 27. Settled at the *Morant Bay* Station. Mrs. Hodge's health failing, Mr. Hodge accompanied her to England, where they arrived, April, 1837; when his connection with the Society ceased.

**314. BARRETT, William Garland** (14). Born, 1812, at Salisbury. Ch.m., Brixton Hill, 1833 (Hunt). Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Oct. 15, 1834, at Union Ch., Brixton Hill. Married MARTHA FLETCHER, Ch.m., Above Bar Ch., Southampton (Adkins). Sailed, Nov. 10, 1834. Arrived at *Kingston*, Dec. 22, and proceeding to *Four Paths* commenced a station. In 1838 commenced an out-station at *Chapelton*. In 1842 he visited England, with Mrs. Barrett, in order to obtain surgical aid, arriving Jan. 18. Returning to *Jamaica*, sailed, Nov. 28, and arrived at *Kingston*, Dec. 21, 1842, when he resumed his labours at *Four Paths*. In May, 1845, at the request of the Directors, he removed from *Jamaica* to occupy the *Montrose* Station, *Demerara*, where he arrived, May 30. In consequence of ill-health, he returned, with Mrs. Barrett, to England, arriving April 21, 1848. Soon afterwards his connection with the Society ceased, and he became Pastor at John St. Ch., Royston. In 1855 he was appointed a *District Secretary* to aid in the formation and working of Missionary Associations. This office he held until 1859. He died at Brighton, March 5, 1865. Mrs. Barrett died Jan. 1, 1894, at Kingstown, Ireland, aged 83.

**315. SLATYER, William** (16). Born, Feb. 14, 1809, at Olney, Bucks. Ch.m., Croydon, 1832 (May). Studied at Western Academy. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Oct. 15, 1834, at Union Ch., Brixton Hill. Married EUSEBIA CUTTRESS, Ch.m., Woburn, Beds. Sailed, Nov. 10, 1834. Arrived at *Kingston*, Dec., 22. Settled at *Porus* (Whitefield), April 29, 1835, and also commenced and superintended *Mandeville* (Ridgemount). In April, 1838, removed to *Mandeville*. Ill-health compelled Mrs. Slatyer to return to England in 1838, where she arrived, Dec. 19. Mr. Slatyer returned, arriving in England, Oct. 14, 1839. Mrs. Slatyer died at Aylesbury, Feb. 16, 1840. Married EMILY DANIELS and returned to *Jamaica* with Mrs. Slatyer, sailed, Nov. 7, 1840, and arrived in *Jamaica* on Dec. 29. Mrs. Slatyer died at *Mandeville*, March 30, 1841. Mr. Slatyer in 1842, married in the Colony AGNES ROY. In 1850, he returned to England, with Mrs. Slatyer, where he arrived, July 31. His connection with the Society was soon after dissolved. He subsequently went to Australia and took a *Pastorate* there. He died Feb. 29, 1884, aged 75.

**316. VINE, John** (10). Born, Aug. 10, 1802, at Trowbridge. Studied at Hackney College. Pastor at Bushey, Herts. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Designated, Oct. 16, 1834, at Stepney Meeting. Married SOPHIA MARKS. Sailed, Nov. 16, 1834. Arrived at Falmouth, *Jamaica*, Dec. 24, 1834. Commenced his labours at *Arcadia*; subsequently, in May, 1836, commenced a new station at *First Hill*. In 1814 he returned to England with Mrs. Vine, arriving June 8. He then resumed the *Pastorate* at Bushey, and his connection with the Society ceased. Mrs. Vine died Feb. 17, 1887, at Blackheath. Mr. Vine died Sept. 25, 1889, at Barnes, Surrey, aged 87.

**317. ALLOWAY, William** (42). Born, June 23, 1809, at Trowbridge. Ch.m., Trowbridge, 1827. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Sept. 30, 1834, at the Tabernacle, Trowbridge. Married

ELIZABETH VINE, born, Dec. 14, 1807, Ch.m., Tabernacle, Trowbridge (Doney), sister of Rev. J. Vine, No. 316. Sailed, Nov. 16, 1834. Arrived at Falmouth, Jamaica, Dec. 24. In April, 1835, he commenced a station at *Dry Harbour*. In Feb., 1842, he removed to *Porus* (Whitefield). For the benefit of his health he visited England in 1844 with Mrs. Alloway, arriving June 8. Returned with Mrs. Alloway, and arrived at *Whitefield* in Feb., 1845. Mrs. Alloway, returning to England with her children, arrived July 12, 1851. Returned to Jamaica, Feb., 1853. Mr. Alloway removed to *Ridgemount* in Feb., 1856, on his appointment as *Superintendent* of an Institution for training a Native Ministry: Visited England in 1859, arriving Aug. 13. Returning to *Jamaica*, sailed, Feb. 18, 1860, and arrived in Jamaica, March 13. Mrs. Alloway died, Feb. 17, 1869. Mr. Alloway returned to England, arriving June 22, 1870. Returning to *Jamaica*, sailed, March 7, 1872. Died at *Ridgemount*, Jan. 19, 1877.

1835

**318. TAYLOR, Robert Barry** (41). Born, July 24, 1810, at Picket Field, near Hungerford (brother of No. 238). Ch.m., Above-Bar Ch., Southampton, Oct. 2, 1829 (Adkins). Studied at Highbury Coll. Appointed to *Demerara*. Ordained, Jan. 8, 1835, at Chatham. Married ELIZABETH ANN WILSHERE, born, Oct. 10, 1812, at Greenwich. Sailed, Jan. 27, 1835. Arrived in *Demerara*, March 9. For a short time assisted Mr. Ketley at *George Town*. Early in 1836 commenced a mission in the island of *Leguan*. Mrs. Taylor died at George Town, Nov. 7, 1838. Soon after he returned to England, arriving May 23, 1839. On Dec. 22, 1840, married MARIANNE RABBETH, born, Oct. 31, 1812, Ch.m., Marlborough Ch., London (Richard). Having been appointed to *South Africa*, sailed, Feb. 14, 1841, and arrived at *Cape Town*, May 17. Proceeded to *Kat River*. Early in 1842 removed to *Theopolis*, to co-operate with Mr. Sass. In 1848 he left *Theopolis* to succeed Mr. Munro at *Cradock*, arriving there Aug. 26. In 1853, Mrs. Taylor, with three children, visited England, arriving Aug. 2. She returned to *Cradock* in 1854, arriving in Oct. Mr. Taylor died at *Cradock*, April 2, 1876. Mrs. Taylor continued to reside at *Cradock*. She died at *Cradock*, June 1, 1895, aged 82.

**319. PORTER, Edward** (33). Born, July 12, 1810, at Sherborne (brother of Rev. W. Porter, No. 418). Ch.m., Stepany Meeting (Fletcher). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to the *Telugu* country. Ordained, May, 19, 1835, at Bond St. Ch., Leicester. Married MARTHA KILPIN, Ch.m., Bedford (Hillyard). Sailed, May 6, 1835. Arrived at Madras, Sept. 3, 1835, and proceeded to *Vizagapatam*, where he commenced his labours. Removed to *Cuddapah*, arriving March 6, 1844. In 1844, Mrs. Porter visited England, where she arrived May 16. Mr. Porter returned to England in 1846, arriving July 27. They re-embarked for India, Aug. 21, 1848, and arrived at Madras Dec. 13; and, on Jan. 30, 1849, at *Cuddapah*, to which station Mr. Porter had been appointed. In 1860, Mr. and Mrs. Porter visited England, arriving June 27. Mr. Porter returning to India, sailed, Sept. 11, 1861, and arrived at Madras, Jan. 4, 1862. Mrs. Porter and her daughter sailed from England, July 11, 1862. In Feb., 1868, he retired from active service. Returned to England, where he arrived with Mrs. Porter, Nov. 7, 1868. He died at Bournemouth, June 24, 1882, where Mrs. Porter also died, March 30, 1890.

See "Short Records of the Missionary Work of the Rev. Edward Porter." By his Widow. London: Morgan & Scott. 1885.

**320. CAMPBELL, Colin, A.M.** (40). Born, Dec. 23, 1810, at Paisley. Ch.m., Church of Scotland, 1827. Studied at the Relief Divinity Hall, Glasgow, and Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, April 10,

1835, at Jewry St. Ch., Aldgate, London. Married JANE McLERIE, Ch.m., Paisley (McNaughten), born, Feb. 5, 1812. Sailed, May 6, 1835. Arrived at Madras, Sept. 3. On account of the necessity of the case, proceeded to join the *Bangalore* mission, where he arrived in Oct. In Jan., 1840, left *Bangalore* to establish a mission at *Mysore*, where he arrived with Mrs. Campbell, Feb. 1. In 1841, Mrs. Campbell visited England, arriving Dec. 5. She returned to India in 1843, arriving at *Mysore*, Oct. 5. In 1850, the *Mysore* mission having been relinquished, Mr. Campbell, in April, returned to *Bangalore*. Here he devoted himself to *evangelistic* effort in and around *Bangalore*; he was also occupied in the *revision* of the *Kanarese* Bible. From July, 1861, to Feb., 1862, he took charge of the *Salem* district. Mr. and Mrs. Campbell returned to England in 1862, arriving Dec. 16. Mr. Campbell returned to India alone, sailing June 4, 1864. On March 2, 1865, Mrs. Campbell sailed for India. In 1870, Mrs. Campbell left India, and arrived in England, June 4, 1870. Mr. Campbell returned in 1875, arriving May 17. He then retired from active foreign service. Mrs. Campbell died at Gourock, N.B., July 30, 1884, aged 72. Mr. Campbell died at Gourock, May 23, 1887.

**321. DAVIES, Evan** (5). Born in 1805, at Hengwm, Cardiganshire. Ch.m., Welsh Ch., Little Guildford St., Borough, London, 1824. Studied at Western Coll. Pastor at Great Torrington. Appointed to *Penang*. Dedicated, April 29, 1835, at Wickliffe Ch., London. Married — SWEETLAND, Ch.m., Sidmouth, Devon (Hunter). Sailed, May 8, 1835. Arrived at *Penang*, Sept., 11. Engaged in various departments of mission work, especially in *education*. His health failing, he visited Singapore in 1839, and thence returned to England, where he arrived, with Mrs. Davies, Feb. 13, 1840, when his connection with the Society ceased. In 1842, he was appointed superintendent of the Boys' Mission School at Walthamstow. In 1844, he undertook the Pastorate at Richmond, Surrey. Died, June 18, 1864.

Book written:—

"Memoir of Rev. Samuel Dyer." London: Snow. 1846.

**322. WOLFE, Samuel** (2). Born, Dec. 6, 1811, at Trowbridge. Ch.m., Tabernacle, Trowbridge, 1828. Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Singapore*. Ordained, April 29, 1835, at Wycliffe Chapel, London. Single. Sailed, May 8, 1835. Arrived at *Singapore*, Sept. 26. In 1836, visited *Penang* for the benefit of his health, arriving Aug. 23. Returned to *Singapore*, Nov. 19, 1836. For the same reason, in Jan., 1837, he visited the Eastern Archipelago. He died at *Samboangan*, in Mindanao, April 27, 1837.

**323. KENYON, Daniel** (17). Born in 1808, at Manchester. Ch.m., Chapel St., Ch., Blackburn. Studied at Blackburn Academy. Appointed to *Berbice*. Ordained, March 4, 1834, at Grosvenor Street Ch., Manchester. Married. Sailed, May 12, 1835. Arrived in *Berbice*, June 24, 1835, and after, for a time, assisting Mr. Wray at New Amsterdam, removed, in 1836, to *Fyrish Plantation* (*Albion Chapel*), on the Corentyne Coast. Mrs. Kenyon died there, July 24, 1840. Mr. Kenyon died there, Aug. 16, 1851.

**324. NIMMO, John Emanuel** (34). Born in 1809, in Calcutta. In 1823 he was engaged in *Madras* as an *Assistant* in that mission. In 1831 removed to *Chittoor* and took charge of that station. In June, 1833, proceeded to *Combaconum* to assist Mr. Crisp. Was ordained at Madras, March 1, 1837, and from that time took charge of the station. Removed to *Tripassore*, in Jan., 1852. Connection dissolved by Board resolution, June 8, 1857.

**325. HELM, Daniel J.** (24). Born in 1814. Son of Rev. H. Helm (No. 125). Engaged in the Cape Colony in 1835. Appointed to the *Caledon Institution*

(Zuurbraak). Married JOHANNA W. ANDERSON, born, Dec., 1813. On the death of his father, in 1848, he took charge of the station as a missionary of the Society. About 1859 the station became self-supporting. Died at Zuurbraak, April 7, 1873. Mrs. Helm died at Zuurbraak, March 16, 1892, aged 78.

**326. WILSON, Samuel** (4). Born at Tahiti, in 1811. Son of Rev. Charles Wilson, No. 65. Appointed April, 1834. Assisted his father for twelve months at Tahiti. In July, 1835, sailed with Rev. George Platt to commence the *Samoan* Mission. They began the work of translating the Bible into *Samoan*, Mr. S. Wilson preparing a version of the Gospel of Matthew. In 1837, 2,000 copies of this Gospel were printed by Rev. C. Barff, at Huahine, and sent to *Samoaa*. Mr. Wilson's connection with the Society ceased at the end of 1839.

**327. BARNDEN, George** (3). Born, June, 1811, at Portsea. Ch.m., York St., Walworth, 1833 (G. Clayton): Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Samoaa*. Ordained, Oct. 7, 1835, at Lower St. Ch., Islington. Single. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1835. Arrived at Tahiti, April 14, 1836. Appointed to *Tutuila*. Arrived at *Tutuila*, July 10, 1836. Settled at *Leone*. In Nov., 1838, visited Upolu, to assist in the erection of a printing office. Was drowned at Apia while bathing, Dec. 31, 1838.

**328. MURRAY, Archibald Wright** (40). Born, Nov., 26, 1811, at Jedburgh, Roxburghshire. Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland, 1828. Studied at Turvey and Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Samoaa*. Ordained, Sept. 24, 1835, at North St. Ch., Brighton. Married RUTH COBDEN, born, March 3, 1814, at Chichester, Ch.m., North St. Ch., Brighton (Sortain). Sailed, Nov. 7, 1835. Arrived at Tahiti, April, 14, 1836, at *Tutuila*, June 6, and at Upolu, June 7. Settled at *Pagopago*, *Tutuila*, July 10, 1836. On Nov. 30, 1838, sailed with Mr. Williams from Apia to proceed to Manono to convey to the Wesleyan Missionaries there a letter from the Wesleyan Missionary Committee in London. Returned to *Tutuila* and took charge of the *Leone* district, with that of *Pagopago*, until June, 1840. On March 8, 1841, sailed in the *Camden* from Apia, as a *Deputation*, to visit the new out-stations and to attempt to open new fields. Visited New Hebrides, Maré, in Loyalty Group, Isle of Pines, touched at New Caledonia, and arrived at Sydney, April 28. Sailed from Sydney, July 13, and arrived at *Tutuila*, Aug. 10. Visited Upolu in Feb., 1845, and returned March 13, 1845, accompanied by Mrs. Murray. Appointed, with Mr. Turner, to visit the *out-stations*, and, if practicable, to occupy new ground. Sailed in the *John Williams*, April, 1845. Visited Rotuma, New Hebrides, Loyalty Islands, and Isle of Pines. Returned to Apia, June 7, and arrived at *Tutuila*, June 23. In Sept., 1848, removed to *Leone*. In 1849, appointed, with Mr. Hardie, to visit the *out-stations*. With Mrs. Murray, left *Tutuila*, Aug. 13. On Aug. 31, sailed from Savaii for the New Hebrides; afterwards called at Maré, and returned to Apia, Oct. 26, and to *Pagopago*, Nov. 24. On account of Mrs. Murray's health, it was arranged that Mr. and Mrs. Murray should remove to the Island of *Manono*. Having been appointed in 1852, with Mr. Sunderland, to visit the *out-stations*, he, with Mrs. Murray and Mr. Sunderland, sailed from Apia, April 27, and returned to Apia, July 8. At the close of 1852, Mr. and Mrs. Murray proceeded to Sydney, leaving Apia, Dec. 13, and arriving at Sydney, Jan. 4, 1853. While at Sydney he was appointed, with Mr. Sunderland, to visit the *out-stations*. Leaving Mrs. Murray at Sydney, he sailed Oct. 10, 1853. Having been appointed to take charge at *Apia*, he settled there at the end of April. Mrs. Murray returned from Sydney on Aug. 28. In order to co-operate with Mr. Turner in the *Malua Institution*, he went to reside at *Malua* on Oct. 2, 1854. In June, 1856, he gave up the work at *Malua* and took permanent charge

at *Apia*. Mrs. Murray's health requiring it, he accompanied her to Sydney, arriving there Jan. 24. He returned to *Samoaa* alone. Sailing March 29, he visited Tahiti and other eastern island stations, and arrived at *Apia*, June 3. Mrs. Murray returned from Sydney, Oct. 31, 1860. Mrs. Murray's health, and other personal circumstances, led him, in 1861, to retire from missionary work. They proceeded in the *John Williams*, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Pratt, and Mr. and Mrs. Lawes, to Niue, and, leaving them there, went on to the Loyalty and New Hebrides Groups, and, taking another vessel to Aneiteum, sailed thence Jan. 2, 1862, and arrived at Sydney, Jan. 13. In 1863, he resumed work in *Samoaa*. He took a full share in the revision of the *Samoan* version of the Bible, and in other literary work. A new field for missionary effort having been opened in the *Ellice Group*, Mr. Murray visited those islands in 1865. In 1866, he paid a second visit to these islands, calling at some islands not before visited. Because of the wreck of missionary ships, the out-stations of the *Tokelau* Group had not recently been visited. Mr. Murray therefore sailed for these islands, Aug. 20, 1868, and returned to *Samoaa*, Sept. 27. On medical grounds it was deemed advisable for Mrs. Murray to leave *Samoaa*, and as an opening occurred in the Loyalty Islands Mission, Mr. Murray decided to remove to *Lifu*. They sailed for that island, Oct. 31, 1870, and arrived there Dec. 2. With a view to commencing a mission in *New Guinea*, left *Lifu* with Mr. Macfarlane, May 30, 1871. Sighted *New Guinea*, June 29. Visited several neighbouring islands and points on the mainland, and left teachers where practicable. Sailing from Redscar Bay, Aug. 7, returned to *Lifu*, arriving Nov. 2. Left *Lifu*, Nov. 7, to take charge at *Maré*; arrived there Nov. 9. Being appointed to take temporary charge of the *New Guinea* Mission, sailed, in the *John Williams*, from *Maré*, Sept. 11, 1872, and from *Lifu*, Sept. 14, with Mrs. Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt Gill, and native teachers. Landed at Somerset, Oct. 11, and resided there. On several occasions during 1872-1874, visited the islands and mainland where teachers had been located. On the arrival of Mr. Macfarlane on July 23, 1874, and of Mr. W. G. Lawes on Oct. 20, he gave up the charge of the mission to them. On Nov. 12, Mr. and Mrs. Murray left Somerset in the *John Williams*, proceeded to Port Moresby, and sailed for Sydney, where they arrived Jan. 7, 1875. Leaving Mrs. Murray at Sydney, Mr. Murray visited England, arriving May 31, 1875, when he retired from foreign service. Returning to Sydney, sailed April, 23, 1876. Mrs. Murray died at Marrickville, near Sydney, Feb. 11, 1882. In 1882 he re-visited *New Guinea*. In 1887 he accompanied Mr. A. Spicer and Rev. J. King, the Society's Deputation, to *Samoaa*, Dec. 1887—Jan. 1888. He died at Sydney, July 8, 1892, aged 80.

Books written:—

"Missions in Western Polynesia." London: Snow, 1863.

"Forty Years' Missionary Work in Polynesia and New Guinea." London: Nisbet & Co., 1876.

"The Martyrs of Polynesia." London: E. Stock, 1885.

"Eminent Workers." London: Nisbet & Co., 1887.

"The Bible in the Pacific." London: Nisbet & Co., 1888.

"Wonders in the Western Isles." C.M.S. Gift-Book; 1895.

**329. MACDONALD, Alexander** (15). Born, 1813, at Perth. Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland, April, 1829. Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Samoaa*. Ordained Oct. 7, 1835, at Lower St. Ch., Islington. Married. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1835. Arrived at Tahiti, April 14, 1836, and at *Rarotonga*, May 25. In Feb., 1837, he proceeded to *Samoaa*, arriving at *Savaii* early in April, and on Aug. 10, 1837, settled at *Safune*. In 1839, he removed to *Palauki*. In April, 1844, he succeeded Mr. Hardie at *Sapapalii*. On account of Mrs. Macdonald's ill-health, visited Sydney early in 1850, and

as Mrs. Macdonald's state of health did not permit her return to Samoa, he settled as a Pastor at Auckland, New Zealand, when his connection with the Society ceased. He died at Auckland, March 12, 1888.

**330. HEATH, Thomas** (13). Born in 1797, at Bramshall, near Uttoxeter. Ch.m., at Atherstone (Miller). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to Samoa. Ordained, Sept. 1, 1835, at West Orchard Ch., Coventry. Married. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1835. Arrived at Tahiti, April 14, 1836, and at *Upolu, Samoa*, June 7. Having been appointed to *Manono*, sailed from Apia; June 16, and settled at *Manono*, June 18. Mrs. Heath died at *Manono*, May 13, 1838. In Jan., 1840, Mr. Heath and Mr. Buchanan visited Tutuila and Manua. On the death of Mr. Williams, he was appointed as a *Deputation* to visit the New Hebrides and other islands. Sailed in the *Camden*, April 17, 1840. Visited the New Hebrides, New Caledonia, and Isle of Pines, and arrived at Sydney, June 9. Returned to Samoa on Jan. 27, 1841. On June 6, 1842, left Samoa in the *Camden*, to accompany Mr. Turner and Mr. Nisbet, who were commencing a *Mission* in *Tanna*, New Hebrides. Arrived at *Tanna*, June 30, and returned to Samoa, Nov. 20. Left Samoa, Dec. 16, 1842, to visit England, where he arrived July 26, 1843. Re-embarked in the *John Williams*, June 5, 1844, and arrived at Apia, Feb. 3, 1845. In Feb., 1845, it was decided to issue a half-yearly periodical called *The Samoan Reporter*, of which Mr. Heath was appointed Editor. In March, 1846, Mr. Heath, accompanied by Mr. Stallworthy, left Samoa, by the appointment of the directors, to visit Tahiti to confer with the missionaries there on the distressing circumstances of that mission. They returned to Samoa at the close of August. On June 12, 1848, he committed suicide in a fit of insanity.

**331. MILLS, William** (21). Born in 1811, at Arbroath, Scotland. Ch.m., Nile St. Ch., Glasgow (G. Ewing). Studied at the Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to Samoa. Ordained, Oct. 7, 1835, at Lower St. Ch., Islington. Married LILIAS McCLEYMONT, Ch.m., Stranraer (McGregor). Sailed, Nov. 7, 1835. Arrived at Tahiti, April 14, 1836, and on June 7 at *Apia, Upolu*, to which station he was appointed. On Dec. 2, 1846, left Samoa with Mrs. Mills to proceed to England in the *John Williams*, where they arrived May 16, 1847. They re-embarked in the *John Williams* Oct. 18, 1847, and arrived at *Apia*, May 28, 1848. On account of ill-health left *Apia*, April 24, 1854, and proceeded to Sydney. In 1856 he decided not to return to Samoa; his connection with the Society therefore ceased. In 1861 Mrs. Mills died. Mr. Mills died at Newtown, Sydney, Aug. 25, 1876.

**332. HARDIE, Charles** (20). Born, Aug., 1802, at Newburgh, Scotland. Ch.m., Aberdeen Cong. Ch., 1828 (A. Thomson). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to Samoa. Ordained, Jan. 22, 1834, at George St. Ch., Aberdeen. Married JANE HITCHCOCK, Ch.m., Craven Ch., London (Leitchild). Sailed, Nov. 7, 1835. Arrived at Tahiti, April 14, 1836, at *Apia, Samoa*, June 7, and on June 18 at *Sapapalii, on Savaii*, to which island he had been appointed. In March, 1844, was appointed with Mr. Turner to commence an Educational Institution at *Malua, Upolu*, and therefore removed to *Upolu*. In 1849 he was appointed, with Mr. Murray, to visit the *out-stations*. Sailed from *Apia* for this purpose on Aug. 30. Visited the New Hebrides and *Maré*, and returned to *Apia*, Oct. 26. On Sept. 20, 1854, in company with Mr. Sunderland, sailed in the *John Williams* to visit the *out-stations*, and to introduce Mr. Creagh and Mr. Jones to their work in the Loyalty Islands. Mr. Sunderland remaining for a time with these brethren, Mr. Hardie returned alone to *Apia* in the *John Williams*, and on Dec. 21, with Mrs. Hardie and family, sailed in the *John Williams* from *Apia* to proceed to England, where they

arrived June 11, 1855. Mr. Hardie subsequently became the Pastor of the Congr. Ch. at Brill, Bucks, when his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently went to reside at Sydney, where he died Feb. 19, 1880. Mrs. Hardie died at Burwood, near Sydney, Dec. 10, 1894, aged 81.

**333. RUSSELL, Henry** (4). Born in 1811, at Walthamstow. Ch.m., Barbican Ch., London (Tidman). Engaged as a *Schoolmaster*, and appointed to *Jamaica*. Married ELIZABETH CONNINGTON, Ch.m., Barbican Ch., London (Tidman). Sailed, Nov. 12, 1835. Arrived at Falmouth, Jamaica, Jan. 1, 1836. Appointed to *Claremont, Dry Harbour*. Died, April 11, 1839. Mrs. Russell, returning to England, arrived July 11, 1840.

**334. BRAINSFORD, Charles** (1). Born in 1808, at Gloucester. Ch.m., Fetter Lane Ch., London (C. Morris). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Nov. 3, 1835, at Fetter Lane Ch. Married. Sailed, Nov. 19, 1835. Arrived at Kingston, Jan. 14, 1836. Was appointed to co-operate with Mr. Wooldridge at *Kingston*. In 1836 he withdrew from the Society and proceeded to America, where he became a Pastor at Newark in New Jersey.

**335. HOWELL, James** (5). Born, Jan. 9, 1810, at Totton, Hants. Ch.m., Chatham, Nov. 2, 1828 (Slatterie). Appointed to *Morant Bay, Jamaica*, as a *Schoolmaster*. Married AMELIA FRANKLIN, Ch.m., Lewes (Franklin). Sailed, Nov. 19, 1835. Arrived at *Morant Bay*, Jan. 11, 1836. In 1840, on account of ill-health, he was obliged to leave Jamaica and return to England, where he arrived Aug. 21, and retired from connection with the Society. He subsequently went to America. He died at Toronto, Nov. 5, 1881.

**336. BROWN, Hugh** (2). Born, March 27, 1811, near Rhynie, N.B. Ch.m., Rhynie Cong., 1832 (Cruikshank). Appointed as a *Schoolmaster* to *Jamaica*. Married MARGARET DUFF, Ch.m., Rhynie. Sailed, Nov. 19, 1835. Arrived at Kingston, Jan. 14, 1836. Was appointed to *Ridgemount*. Died, Aug. 7, 1837. Mrs. Brown returned to England. Re-married. She died Aug. 28, 1893, at Rhynie, N.B.

1836

**337. FORWARD, Giles** (7). Born in 1807, at Woolverton, near Mere. Ch.m., Mere, Wilts, 1829 (Little). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Berbice*. Ordained, Dec. 29, 1835, at Mere. Married — LOVELL, Ch.m., Epping (Bannister). Sailed, March 9, 1836. Arrived at New Amsterdam, March 27, 1836. Was appointed to *Lonsdale* station. On account of Mrs. Forward's ill-health, Mr. Forward accompanied her to England in 1840, arriving May 13. Being unable to return to *Berbice*, he retired from his connection with the Society in 1843.

**338. MURKLAND, Sidney Smith** (10). Born, Feb. 4, 1807, at Kilmarnock. Ch.m., Nile St. Ch., Glasgow (G. Ewing). Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Demerara*. Ordained, Feb. 17, 1836, at York St. Ch., Dublin. Married MARY MCGREGOR, Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). Sailed, April 18, 1836. Arrived in *Demerara*, June 7, 1836. Took part at the *West Coast* station and thence removed to *Vrees-en-Hoop*, where in 1842 *Freedom Chapel* was built. In 1843 Mrs. Murkland returned to England. Returning to the Colony, she sailed June 1, 1844. For the benefit of his health, on Aug. 20, 1845, Mr. Murkland and Mrs. Murkland embarked for St. Andrews, New Brunswick. They returned to *Demerara*, Oct. 3, 1845. In July, 1846, on account of failure of health, he removed to America, and dissolved his connection with the Society.

**339. RICE, Benjamin** (50). Born, May 28, 1814, in London. Ch.m., Silver St., London, 1829 (Bennett). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, July 27, 1836, at Silver St. Ch. Married JANE PEACH SINGER, born, March 15, 1807, at Westbury, Wilts. Sailed, Sept. 1, 1836. Arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 29, 1836, and at *Bangalore*, Jan., 1837. Devoted himself to the *Kanarese* department of the mission, and Mrs. Rice paid much attention to *Female Education*. On account of ill-health, Mr. Rice spent the greater part of 1840 on the Neilgherry Hills. After a time he took part in the work of the *Theological Seminary*; and also rendered valuable aid in the *revision* of the *Kanarese Scriptures* and in the preparation of vernacular Christian literature. In 1853 visited England with Mrs. Rice, arriving June 14. Returning to India, sailed June 16, 1856, and arrived at *Bangalore*, Oct. 1856. Resumed his labours in the *Kanarese* department in *Evangelization, Scripture Revision, Education, etc.* In 1857, took charge of the *English Institution*, in which, in 1860, a theological class was formed, when the work was shared by him and Mr. Sewell. Mrs. Rice died at *Bangalore*, March 11, 1864. On Mrs. Sewell's return to England in August, 1864, the sole charge of the *English Institution*, with *Theological Class*, devolved on Mr. Rice. Married Mrs. CATHERINE MÜLLER, born Dec. 14, 1819, daughter of the late Rev. C. T. E. Rhenius. In 1867, by the arrival of Mr. Walton, Mr. Rice was relieved from much of the English work of the Institution and chiefly conducted the *Theological* department. Was the *Secretary* of the *Madras Western Committee* and subsequently of the united *Eastern and Western Committees*, and, in 1873, was appointed the *Secretary* of the *South India District Committee*, which included the *Vizagapatam District Committee*, with the *Madras Eastern and Western Committees*. On Jan. 11, 1887, a meeting of Missionaries and European and native friends was held at *Bangalore* to commemorate his completion of fifty years of missionary service in *Bangalore*: on which occasion illuminated addresses and other tokens of respect and affection were presented to him. On the 9th of the following month he died at *Bangalore*, after a very short illness. Mrs. Rice died at *Bangalore*, May 10, 1902, aged 82.

**340. TURNBULL, Gilbert** (3). Born in 1811, in the Isle of Wight. Ch.m., *Bangalore Mission Ch.*, 1825. Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Aug. 4, 1836, at Old Gravel Pits Ch., Homerton. Married SOPHIA DELAHOY, Ch.m., Weigh House Ch., London (Binney). Sailed, Sept. 1, 1836. Arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 29, 1836, and at *Bangalore*, Jan., 1837. In 1838, he, with Mrs. Turnbull, visited various places in India for the benefit of his health, but without much advantage: they therefore, in Aug., 1838, sailed from *Madras* for *Sydney*, where they arrived Dec. 18. He died in the neighbourhood of *Sydney*, March 19, 1839. Mrs. Turnbull returned to *Madras*, where she arrived Aug. 29, and took charge of the *Female Boarding School* connected with that mission until the close of 1840. She subsequently married in *Madras*.

**341. THOMPSON, William** (52). Born, May 23, 1811, at Leigh, Lancashire. Ch.m., Selby, Nov., 1833 (Robertson). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, Aug. 15, 1836, at Sheffield. Single. Sailed, Sept. 1, 1836. Arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 29, 1836, and at *Bellary*, Feb. 1, 1837. In March, 1840, he left *Bellary* to visit England, where he arrived June 11, 1840. Married JESSIE WARDLAW, daughter of Dr. Wardlaw, and re-embarked, with Mrs. Thompson, Oct. 20, 1840. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 28, 1841, and at *Bellary*, March 5. In Aug., 1844, proceeded to *Madras* to superintend the preparation of the new *Kanarese type*. Returned to *Bellary*, Jan. 3, 1845. In Dec., 1848, on account of Mrs. Thompson's ill-health, they left *Bellary* on their

way to England, but she died at *Madras*, Feb. 23, 1849. Mr. Thompson arrived in London, Oct. 8, 1849. Having accepted the *Pastorate* at *Union Chapel, Cape Town*, his connection as a missionary of the Society ceased; but he was appointed *Agent* for the *South African Missions* of the Society. Embarked for *Cape Town*, March 25, 1850, and arrived there June 24. In 1865 he visited England, arriving Aug. 17. He returned to *Cape Town*, and in Nov. and Dec, 1866, at the request of the Directors, visited the stations of the Society in the *Cape colony*. By subsequent arrangements for the *South African Missions*, the office of *Agent* was discontinued; but Mr. Thompson continued to be the *General Treasurer* of the Society for those Missions. On March 30, 1868, he was appointed by the Directors one of three Commissioners to prepare for, and afterwards to carry out, the provisions of the "Missionary Institutions' Act" of the *Cape Legislature*. On account of age and increasing infirmity he ceased to act as the *Agent* of the Society in March, 1888. He died at *Cape Town*, May 8, 1889, aged 77.

**342. BRADBURY, James** (36). Born, Sept. 22, 1805, at Mayfield, Staffordshire. Ch.m., at *Macclesfield*, 1828. Studied at *Airedale Coll.* Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Sept. 7, 1836, at *Bradford*. Single. Sailed, Sept. 21, 1836. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Feb. 8, 1837. In 1840, married LUCIE MARGOT, born Sept. 29, 1812. In 1842, removed to the *Chinsurah Mission*. The *Chinsurah Mission* having been given up in 1849, he removed, in July, 1849, to *Berhampur*, where he remained until he left India finally. In 1857 Mrs. Bradbury and family returned to England, arriving May 27. She returned to India, sailing June 15, 1858. Mr. and Mrs. Bradbury returned to England in 1870, where they arrived June 18. In 1872 Mr. Bradbury retired from active foreign service. He died at *Croydon*, Jan. 26th, 1892, aged 86. Mrs. Bradbury died at *Croydon*, July 30, 1897, aged 84.

Book written:—

"India: its Condition, Religion, and Missions."  
London: Snow & Co., 1884.

**343. READ, James** (35). Born, July 31, 1811, at Bethelsdorp, in South Africa (son of Rev. J. Read, No. 61). Sailed for England with Dr. Philip, Feb. 28, 1836, and arrived in London, May 14. Appointed to the *Kat River* station. Ordained, Oct. 25, 1836, at *St. Thomas's Sq. Ch.*, Hackney. Single. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1836. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Jan. 18, 1837, and proceeded to the *Kat River*. Married, in 1842, ANN BARKER, the daughter of Rev. G. Barker (No. 141). In 1851, in consequence of the destruction of the *Kat River Settlement* in the *Kafir war* of that year, he removed with his family to *Alice*. After a visit to *Cape Town*, in 1852, he returned to *Kat River* and proceeded to reorganize the mission, residing at *Eland's Post*. He afterwards removed to *Philipton*, making that station the centre of the mission. During a part of 1854, and a greater part of 1855, was absent from the station on a visit to *Cape Town*, where he gave evidence on questions connected with the *revolt* of the *Hottentots*; he also supplied at *Paarl*, the station of his father-in-law, who had become much enfeebled. He returned to *Philipton* in Nov., 1855, and continued to occupy that station. As the station had become self-supporting, his direct connection as a missionary of the Society ceased in 1871. Mrs. Read died at *Seymour, Cape Colony*, July 11, 1886. Mr. Read died at *Seymour, S. Africa*, June 4, 1894, aged 82.

**344. WILLIAMS, Edward** (7). Born, Aug. 8, 1814, in Flintshire. Ch.m., *Newmarket, Flintshire*, 1831 (L. Jones). Was a Minister in *Liverpool*. Appointed to *Hankey, South Africa*. Ordained, Oct. 17, 1836, at *Bethesda Ch.*, *Liverpool*. Married—ROBERTS. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1836. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Jan. 18, 1837, and proceeded to *Hankey*. Ill-health compelled him to



return to England, where he arrived with Mrs. Williams, April 10, 1843, when his connection with the Society ceased. He died in London, June 15, 1844.

**345. PARISH, William \*** Born, June 1, 1811, at Cambridge. Ch.m., Union St. Ch., Borough, 1833 (Arundel). Appointed to *Berbice* as a *Schoolmaster*. Married. Sailed, Dec. 18, 1836. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, Feb. 4, 1837, where he died, July 2, 1837.

**346. SHRIEVES, John** (21). Born, 1802, in India. By a Board resolution of June 20, 1836, he was appointed an *Assistant Missionary* at *Bellary*. Was *ordained* there Jan. 29, 1845. In March, 1847, removed to *Cuddapah*, to supply during Mr. E. Porter's absence in England. Returned to *Bellary* in Feb., 1849. Was laid aside from active duty by severe illness from Oct., 1855, and died Feb. 9, 1857.

**347. REGEL, J. A.** (7). Born in India. By a Board resolution of July 11, 1836, he was appointed an *Assistant Missionary* at *Pulicat*, near Madras. In 1839 he removed to *Bangalore*, and took charge of the Tamil Mission there. Was *ordained* at *Bangalore*, April 10, 1840. His connection with the Society ceased Dec. 11, 1843.

1837

**348. LOCKE, John** (11). Born, 1804, at South Moulton, Devon. Ch.m., South Moulton, 1824 (Rooker). Studied at Hackney Coll. Pastor at Ripley, Surrey. Appointed to *Cape Town*. Married Mrs. LOXTON, widow of Rev. J. Loxton, No. 302. Sailed May 19, 1837. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Aug. 15, 1837. On Sept. 17, 1838, removed to *Graham's Town*. Died at Port Elizabeth, May 7, 1848. Mrs. Locke died at *Graham's Town*, Dec. 18, 1889, aged 80.

**349. STRONACH, Alexander** (33). Born, April 15, 1800, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Edinburgh, 1818 (Payne). Was an evangelist of the Irish Evangelical Society. Appointed to *Singapore*. *Ordained*, Aug. 1, 1837, at Surrey Chapel. Married Mrs. ELIZA CLARK PATERSON, born Feb. 12, 1809, at Kelso, Ch.m., Albany St. Ch., Edinburgh. Sailed, Aug. 7, 1837. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 12, 1837, and at *Malacca*, March 2, 1838, and thence proceeded to *Singapore*, where they arrived March 5. In 1839 removed, *pro tem*, to *Penang*, to take Mr. Davies' place, arriving there Aug. 14. In Aug., 1843, attended the *Conference* of L.M.S. missionaries at Hong Kong, and also the general *Convention of Missionaries*, from Aug. 22 to Sept. 4, to discuss the subject of Scripture translation. After this he returned to *Penang*. In June, 1844, on the removal of the missionaries into China, he returned to *Singapore*, and undertook the *Chinese* department of that mission. Having closed the affairs of the Chinese Mission at *Singapore*, he, with Mrs. Stronach, left that place, May 1, 1846, and arrived at Hong Kong, June 6. Here for a time he assisted in the mission and superintended the type foundry. In Aug. proceeded to *Amoy*. In 1848 Mrs. Stronach visited England, arriving April 12. Returning to China, she sailed Nov. 5, 1849, and arrived at *Amoy* in May, 1850. At *Amoy* he carried on, with Mrs. Stronach's aid, a Boarding School for Chinese boys. In 1869, on account of Mr. Stronach's failing health, he, with Mrs. Stronach, returned to England, where they arrived Sept. 5. Mr. Stronach retired from active service in 1870. He died in London, Feb. 6, 1879. Mrs. Stronach died in London, June 12, 1888, aged 79.

**350. STRONACH, John** (41). Born, March 7, 1810, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Albany St. Ch., Edinburgh, Sept., 1830 (Wilkes). Studied at Edinburgh University and Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Malacca*. *Ordained*, Aug. 1, 1837, at Surrey Chapel. Married, Jan. 1, 1834, MARGARET RALSTON; born, Aug. 31, 1812;

Ch.m., Cong. Ch., Albany St., Edinburgh (Fraser). Sailed, Aug. 7, 1837. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 12, and at *Malacca*, March 2, 1838; but on account of the illness of Mr. Wolfe, proceeded to *Singapore*, where he arrived March 5. In Aug., 1843, he attended at Hong Kong a *Conference* of L.M.S. missionaries, and from Aug. 22 to Sept. 4 a general *Convention of Missionaries* to discuss the subject of Scripture translation. On the opening of the ports of China in 1844 he, with Mrs. Stronach, proceeded to *Amoy* in July, 1844, and commenced a mission there. On Nov. 19, 1845, Mrs. Stronach sailed from Hong Kong to proceed to England for the benefit of her health; but she died at sea, near England, on March 7, 1846. In May, 1847, Mr. Stronach removed to *Shanghai*, having been appointed one of the *Delegates* for the *revision* of the *Chinese version* of the New Testament. On the completion of that work he returned to *Amoy*, arriving early in 1853. On March 17, 1876, he left *Amoy*, and after visiting Japan, proceeded to England, where he arrived Jan. 6, 1877. Married LUCRETIA MATTHIEU BROWN, Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Philadelphia, U.S.A. In 1878 he retired from foreign missionary service. He died at Philadelphia, on Oct. 30, 1888.

**351. LYON, William Penman, A.B.** (3). Born, Dec. 28, 1812, at Glasgow. Ch.m., George St. Ch., Glasgow, 1830 (Wardlaw). Studied at University and Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Benares*. *Ordained*, July 7, 1837, at George St. Ch., Glasgow. Married AGNES ANDERSON, Ch.m., Edinburgh (Fraser). Sailed, Aug. 7, 1837. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 12, 1837, and at *Benares*, March, 1838. On account of the failure of Mrs. Lyon's health, he, with Mrs. Lyon, left India, Dec. 3, 1839, to proceed to England, where they arrived, April 2, 1840, when his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently became the Pastor at Albany Ch., Regent's Park, London. He died in London, Dec. 9, 1877. Mrs. Lyon died at Acton, Jan. 23, 1892, aged 80.

**352. LESSEL, Thomas L.** (22). Born, April 23, 1807, at Aberdeen. Ch.m., Printfield, near Aberdeen, 1827. Studied at Aberdeen and Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Calcutta*. *Ordained*, Aug. 1, 1837, at Surrey Chapel. Married — ALLEN, Ch.m., Printfield Ch., Aberdeen (McKechnie). Sailed, Aug. 7, 1837. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 12. In Dec., 1838, he removed to *Berhampur*, to supply in the absence of Mr. Hill in England. On Sept. 3, 1842, Mrs. Lessel sailed from *Calcutta* to return to England for the benefit of her health. The vessel was wrecked on the coast of Cornwall, and after encountering great danger Mrs. Lessel landed at Liverpool, Jan. 22, 1843. On May 20, 1852, Mr. Lessel arrived in England, and soon afterwards his connection with the Society ceased. Mrs. Lessel died Jan. 4, 1860. In 1861 Mr. Lessel's services were again *accepted* by the Directors, and on Aug. 3, 1861, he sailed for *Calcutta*, where he arrived Dec. 14, and entered upon the work of *vernacular preaching* in the *Calcutta Mission*. He married in *Calcutta* ISABELLA RAMSAY. In 1868 he retired from active service, and in 1870, with Mrs. Lessel, returned to England, where they arrived June 1. He subsequently took a pastorate at Puddletown, in Dorsetshire. He died at Southborough, Kent, May 8, 1884.

**353. CALDWELL, Robert, A.B.** (4). Born, May 7, 1814, near Belfast. Ch.m., Nile St. Chapel, Glasgow, 1833 (Ewing). Studied at University and Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Madras*. *Ordained*, July 7, 1837, at George St. Ch., Glasgow. Single. Sailed, Aug. 29, 1837. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 7, 1838. On his joining the Gospel Propagation Society he resigned his connection with the London Missionary Society, which resignation was accepted by the Board on June 28, 1841. In 1841 he commenced a station under the Gospel

Propagation Society at Edeyengoody, in Tinnevely. On March 11, 1877, he was consecrated, at Calcutta, Bishop in Tinnevely, Coadjutor of the Bishop of Madras. In 1891, through age and infirmity, he resigned, and retired to the Pulney Hills, South India, where he died Aug. 28, 1891.

**354. MERRINGTON, Thomas Samuel** (42). Born, Sept. 10, 1809. Was engaged in the Cape Colony, and by a Board resolution of Sept. 11, 1837, was appointed as *Schoolmaster* at *Bethelsdorp*. Removed to *Theopolis* in 1840, and in 1842 to *Somerset* to commence a mission there. Married SARAH ANN KITCHINGMAN, born, Feb., 1820, daughter of Rev. J. Kitchingman (No. 167). He removed to *Graham's Town* in 1844, and in 1847 to *Graaff Reinet*. He was ordained about 1852, and early in that year, returning to *Bethelsdorp*, took charge of that station. In 1879, on account of age and ill-health, he retired from active foreign service. He died at Port Elizabeth, July 8, 1890, aged 81.

**355. PATTISON, James T.** (7). Born, 1811, at Shadwell, London. Ch.m., Shadwell, 1828 (Hyatt). Studied at Highbury Coll. Appointed to *Quilon*. Ordained, Oct. 4, 1837, at Tonbridge Ch., London. Married ANNIE MILES, Ch.m., Yeovil (Jukes). Sailed, Oct. 20, 1837. Arrived at *Quilon*, March 31, 1838. From the close of 1841 to Dec. 31, 1842., he took temporary charge of the *Nagercoil Seminary* and returned to *Quilon* in Jan., 1843. His connection was dissolved by a Board resolution of June 3, 1844, and he, leaving *Quilon* in Oct., returned to England with his family.

**356. ABBS, John** (24). Born, Dec. 20, 1810. Ch.m., Tabernacle, Norwich, 1832 (Dryden). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Neyoor*. Ordained, Aug. 23, 1837, at the Old Meeting, Norwich. Married LOUISA SEWELL SKIPPER, born, May 7, 1810, at Norwich; Ch.m., Tabernacle, Norwich (Dryden). Sailed, Oct. 20, 1837. Arrived at *Quilon*, March 31, 1838, and at *Neyoor*, April 20. In 1838 he undertook the charge of the *Pareychaley* branch of the *Neyoor Mission*, but resided at *Neyoor* until 1845, when he removed to *Pareychaley*. In 1850 Mrs. Abbs visited England, where she arrived June 13. Returning to India, she sailed July 20, 1851, and arrived at *Pareychaley* in Nov. In 1859 Mr. and Mrs. Abbs returned to England, where they arrived Aug. 16. He retired from foreign service in 1861, and became Pastor at Kirby Moorside, Yorkshire, where Mrs. Abbs died, June 25, 1872. He resigned the Pastorate in 1877. He died at Kirby Moorside, March 19, 1888.

Book written:—

"Twenty-two Years' Missionary Experience in Travancore." London: Snow & Co., 1870.

**357. COX, John** (24). Born, 1811, at Painswick, Gloucestershire. Ch.m., Painswick Indept. Ch. Studied at Highbury Coll. Appointed to *Travancore*. Ordained, July 27, 1837, at Stroud. Married SARAH DOWNING CUFF, Ch.m., York St., Walworth (G. Clayton). Sailed, Oct. 20, 1837. Arrived at *Quilon*, March 31, 1838, and at *Neyoor*, April 20. In April, 1838, he commenced a station at *Trevandrum*. In 1848, Mrs. Cox returned to England, where she arrived Sept. 13. Returning to India, she sailed, July 20, 1851, and arrived at *Trevandrum* at the end of Dec. After a long illness Mrs. Cox died at *Trevandrum*, Nov. 15, 1837. Mr. Cox resigned his connection with the Society in August, 1861, but continued to reside in *Travancore*. He died at *Neyoor*, March 23, 1895.

**358. RUSSELL, James** (24). Born, April 17, 1806, at Glasgow. Ch.m., at Glasgow (Wardlaw). Studied at the University and Theological Academy, Glasgow. Was Pastor at Rendall, Orkney. Appointed to *Nagercoil*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1837. Arrived at *Quilon*, March 31, 1838, and proceeded to *Nagercoil*. In 1840

he formed a new station, named *James Town*, in the Eastern part of the *Nagercoil District*. During the illness of the Rev. C. Miller he superintended the *Nagercoil Seminary*. On June 7, 1856, he left *Travancore*, on account of failing health, to visit Australia. While at Sydney, where he arrived Sept. 25, he married RHODA FOSS, Ch.m., Pitt St. Cong. Ch., Sydney (Ross). Leaving Sydney, Jan. 23, 1857, he returned to *India*, with Mrs. Russell, arriving at *James Town*, May 6, 1857. Mrs. Russell died at *Trevandrum*, Oct. 6, 1860. In 1860 he left *India*, with his children, and having visited Sydney, proceeded to England, where he arrived Jan. 22, 1861, and soon after dissolved his connection with the Society. He died, May 2, 1890, at Aberystwith, aged 84.

**359. RAMSAY, Archibald** (5). Born in 1806, in London. Ch.m., Esher St., Kennington. A Surgeon. Appointed to *Travancore* as a *Medical Missionary*. Married Mrs. JULIA SYBELLA PAUL. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1837. Arrived at *Quilon*, March 31, 1838, and proceeded to *Nagercoil*, where he commenced a *Medical Mission*. He afterwards removed to *Neyoor*. His connection with the Society was dissolved, June 30, 1842, by a Board resolution of Dec. 13, 1841.

**360. SCHREINER, Gottlob** (9). Born, Aug. 6, 1814, at Fellbath, Wurtemberg. Ch.m., Lutheran Church. Studied at Basle. Appointed to *Philippolis, South Africa*. Ordained. Married REBECCA LYNDALL, Ch.m., Tabernacle, London (Campbell). Sailed, Nov. 25, 1837. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Feb. 6, 1838, and, after visiting Kat River, arrived at *Philippolis* in Dec., 1838. In 1842 he left *Philippolis* to establish a mission in the *Basuto* country and commenced a station at *Thuba Pechu*. In 1846 he retired from his connection with the Society and joined the Wesleyan Society.

**361. MORRIS, John** (6). Born, 1809, at South Molton, Devon. Ch.m., Wesl. Meth. Soc. Appointed to *Berbice* as a *Schoolmaster*. Married. Sailed, Dec. 21, 1837. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, Jan. 31, 1838, to which station he was appointed. Early in 1841 he removed to *Leguan Island*, Demerara, and soon after to *George Town*, where Mrs. Morris died, Oct. 4, 1841. In 1843 he was compelled by failure of health to leave the Colony and return to England, where he arrived Oct. 30, 1843, and retired from connection with the Society.

**362. FRANKLIN, Benjamin** (10). Born in 1807, at Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Ch.m., Countess of Huntingdon's Connection. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Minister at Sherston, Wilts. Appointed to *Morant Bay, Jamaica*. Ordained, Nov. 23, 1837, at Cliff Ch., Lewes. Single. Sailed, Dec. 22, 1837. Arrived at *Morant Bay*, Feb. 14, 1838. Married. Early in 1847 circumstances led him to leave *Jamaica*, when he resigned his connection with the Society, and proceeded to the United States. Mrs. Franklin died at *Morant Bay*, Sept. 8, 1852.

**363. MORTON, William** (8). Was engaged in *Calcutta*. Had been connected with the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. Took part in *vernacular preaching* in *Calcutta*, and in the charge of the Native church at *Krishnapore*. Mrs. Morton died at Chinsurah, July 23, 1839. In 1840 Mr. Morton returned to England, where he arrived July 19, 1840. Having re-married, returned to India with Mrs. Morton, sailing, Feb. 19, 1842. Resumed vernacular preaching in and around *Calcutta*; was also occupied in *vernacular literary* work and in the vernacular department in the *Bhowanipore Institution*. On account of ill-health, he, with Mrs. Morton, sailed from *Calcutta*, Feb. 18, 1845, to return to England, where they arrived June 8, 1845. As the state of his health did not permit his return to India, he retired from active service in 1845.

1838

**364. OKELL, William** (3). Born, 1812, at Winnangton, near Northwich. Ch.m., Common Hall St., Chester, 1832 (Wilcoxon). Appointed to *First Hill, Jamaica*, as a *Schoolmaster*. Married. Sailed, Jan. 7, 1838. Arrived at *First Hill*, Feb. 21. In 1840, on account of failure of health, he returned to England, where he arrived Oct. 20; when his connection with the Society terminated.

**365. HENDERSON, Thomas** (32). Born in 1812, at Newburgh, N.B. Ch.m., Aberdeen (Penman). Appointed as *Schoolmaster* to *Montrose, Demerara*. Married JOAN GLASS, Ch.m., Aberdeen (Penman). Sailed, Jan. 8, 1838. Arrived at *George Town*, Feb. 24, and proceeded to *Montrose*. Early in 1839 removed to *Leguan Island*. He was ordained at Leguan Island in April, 1840. In consequence of a disastrous inundation in Leguan Island in May, 1840, he removed to *Montrose*, and thence, in the same year, to *Lusignan*. Mrs. Henderson died, Aug. 13, 1842. He re-married in the Colony. In 1845 he, with Mrs. Henderson, returned to England for the benefit of his health. They arrived in England Sept. 30, and Mr. Henderson returned alone to *Demerara*, where he arrived Dec. 27, 1845, and resumed work at *Lusignan*. Mrs. Henderson returning, left England Aug. 23, 1846, and arrived at *Lusignan* in Oct. Mrs. Henderson died May 26, 1853. Mr. Henderson returned to England with his children in 1854. While in England he married MARGARET DALRYMPLE LOWE, born 1829, sister of Rev. J. Lowe, No. 568, and returned to *Demerara*, Jan., 1855. Arriving, March 5, at *Lusignan* he undertook the charge of the Church at *Bethel Chapel, Beterverwagting*, as well as those at *Lusignan* and *Buxton*. This arrangement continued until Nov. 1863, when Mr. Henderson gave up *Bethel Chapel* to the charge of Mr. Warder, while he retained charge of *Buxton Chapel*. In 1868 he succeeded Mr. Roome in the Pastorate of *Ithaca* and *Hanover* Chapels, Berbice, and held this position until his death, which took place at New Amsterdam, July 30, 1870. Mrs. Henderson afterwards visited England and returned to the Colony; subsequently she returned to Edinburgh, where she died Aug. 13, 1896, aged 67 years.

**366. SEWELL, James** (27). Born, Nov. 7, 1809, at Thealby, Lincolnshire. Ch.m.; Stepany Meeting, (Fletcher). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Belgaum*. Ordained, Feb. 22, 1838, at Craven Ch., London. Married CHARLOTTE HITCHCOCK, Ch.m., Craven Ch., London (Leifchild). Sailed, Feb. 24, 1838. Arrived at *Madras*, July 28, 1838, when he was instructed to join the *Bangalore* Mission, at which place he arrived Aug. 17. Joined Mr. Rice in the *Kanarese* department of the mission, and took part in *vernacular* work in and around *Bangalore*, and in *itinerating*. Subsequently gave attention to the *revision* of the *Kanarese* Scriptures, and to the increase of *vernacular literature*. On Oct. 17, 1842, Mrs. Sewell sailed from *Madras* to visit England for the benefit of her health, and arrived in England, Jan. 28, 1843. In 1844 Mr. Sewell took a share in the *Kanarese* work in the *Theological Seminary at Bangalore*. In 1845 he returned to England, arriving Sept. 30. Mr. and Mrs. Sewell re-embarked for India, Aug. 21, 1848, and arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 13, and at *Bangalore*, Jan. 5, 1849. Mr. Sewell then resumed his *Kanarese* work, and Mrs. Sewell her efforts to promote *native female education*. Later in the year, as the work of the *Theological Seminary* was then restricted to that in the *Kanarese* language, Mr. Sewell took the *superintendence*. In 1858 Mrs. Sewell visited England for the benefit of her health, arriving Dec. 26. In 1860 Mr. Sewell joined Mr. Rice in the *superintendence* of the *English Institution*, in which the work of the *Theological Seminary* was carried on in a *theological class* which he conducted. Mrs. Sewell

returned to India in 1860, sailing from England May 21. In Aug., 1864, on account of failure of health, Mr. and Mrs. Sewell left India to return to England, where they arrived Dec. 19, after which Mr. Sewell retired from active foreign service. Mr. Sewell died June 16, 1893, at Parkstone, Dorset, aged 83; and Mrs. Sewell also died there, Oct. 12, 1897, aged 82.

**367. DAY, William** (9). Born in 1794, at Lichfield. A Cong. Minister, residing in London, who had studied at Wymondley. Appointed to *Samoa*. Designated, March 14, 1838. Married. Sailed, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10; at *Tutuila*, Nov. 16; and at *Apia*, in Upolu, Nov. 30. He settled at *Falefa*, in Upolu, where he carried on pastoral, evangelistic, and literary work. In 1841 he removed to *Sagana*, in Upolu, as being better adapted for carrying on the instruction of native teachers. In March, 1845, he accompanied Mrs. Day, whose health had failed, in a voyage to *Sydney*, and, as her return to *Samoa* was not deemed advisable, his connection with the Society terminated in 1847. He died in Tasmania in 1864. Mrs. Day died in Tasmania in April, 1886, aged 85.

**368. GILL, William** (19). Born, Jan. 14, 1813, at Totnes. Ch.m., Barbican Ch., London (Tidman). Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Rarotonga*. Ordained, Oct. 12, 1837, at Barbican Ch. Married, Sept. 21, 1837, ELIZABETH LANSBOROUGH HALLIDAY. Sailed in the *Camden*, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and at *Rarotonga*, Feb. 4, 1839. Was stationed at *Avorangi* in that island. In June, 1841, Mr. and Mrs. Gill visited *Mangaia*, and spent three months in that island. In 1842, in the absence of Mr. Buzacott from *Rarotonga*, Mr. Gill took charge of his station at *Avarua*, together with his own, and also of the *Institution*. In 1843, after visiting the other islands of the *Hervey Group*, Mr. and Mrs. Gill landed in *Mangaia*, June 17. In 1845 they proceeded in the *John Williams* to visit several of the islands in the group, and accompanied Mr. G. Gill to *Mangaia*, to which island he had been appointed. In 1846, after visiting *Atiu*, in the *Hervey Group*, they proceeded in the *John Williams* to *Samoa*, where they were joined by Mr. Nisbet, who, with Mr. Gill, had been deputed to visit the *stations* to the west. After visiting the *New Hebrides*, *New Caledonia*, the *Loyalty Islands*, and *Savage Island*, they returned by way of *Samoa* to *Rarotonga*, where they arrived on Dec. 26. During his residence in *Rarotonga*, besides his pastoral and evangelistic work, Mr. Gill devoted much time to *Scripture revision* and to the production of books in the *Rarotongan* language; while Mrs. Gill gave much attention to the *education of native women*. In Nov. 1832, they left *Rarotonga*, and, calling at *Maniiki* on the way, proceeded to *Sydney*, and thence to England, where they arrived June 16, 1853. After his return to England he passed through the press, for the Bible Society, the second edition of the *Rarotongan Bible*; and also revised and passed through the press other works in *Rarotongan*. In 1856, as Mrs. Gill's continued ill-health would not permit her return to *Rarotonga*, Mr. Gill resigned his connection with the Society as a missionary. In Aug., 1856, he accepted a pastorate at *Woolwich*. He died at *Blackheath*, Aug. 14, 1878. Mrs. Gill died at *Blackheath*, Aug. 27, 1879, aged 68.

Book written:—  
"Gems from the Coral Islands." London: Ward & Co. Vol. 1, 1855. Vol. 2, 1856.

**369. STEVENS, Charles Green** (3). Born, Oct., 1810, at Walsall. Ch.m., Leeds, 1829 (Hamilton). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Ordained, Nov. 27, 1837, at Bridge St. Ch., Bristol. Married DEBORAH BLOMFIELD, Ch.m., Denton, Norfolk (Hickman). Sailed, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and at *Tahiti*, March 12, 1839, where for some months

he resided at *Wilks's Harbour* Station. Towards the close of 1839, in consequence of his ill-health, he proceeded with Mrs. Stevens to New Zealand, and returned in 1840. His health not being restored, at the close of 1840 he left the islands and proceeded *via* America to England, where he arrived June 23, 1841, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**370. JOSEPH, Thomas** (10). Born, Sept. 6, 1816, at Llanybri, near Caermarthen. Ch.m., Caermarthen, 1831 (Peter). Studied at Caermarthen Coll. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Ordained, Sept. 21, 1837, at Caermarthen. Married CATHERINE EVANS, born, April 12, 1814, Ch.m., Caermarthen. Sailed, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and remained there for some months studying Tahitian. Arrived in *Tahiti*, March 12, 1839. Was stationed at *Wilks's Harbour* (Papeete). In 1840 he removed to *Papurivi*, in the Hawsels Town district. At the close of 1844, in consequence of political trouble in Tahiti, he, with Mrs. Joseph, sailed for England, where they arrived Jan. 27, 1845. He then, in conjunction with Mr. Howe, revised the whole of the *Tahitian Scriptures*, and passed them through the press for the Bible Society. On account of ill-health he retired, in 1848, from the foreign work of the Society, and settled as Pastor at Uppminster, Essex. He died at Arundel, April 3, 1863. Mrs. Joseph died at Brighton, March 15, 1882.

**371. ROYLE, Henry** (38). Born in 1807, at Manchester. Ch.m., Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester, 1829 (Fletcher). Was a Town Missionary at Manchester. Appointed to *Aitutaki, Hervey Islands*. Ordained, Jan. 22, 1838, at Grosvenor St. Ch. Married SARAH GRIFFITHS, Ch.m., Grosvenor St. Ch., Sailed, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and at *Rarotonga*, Feb. 4, 1839. Leaving *Rarotonga* June 11, 1839, arrived at *Aitutaki* in the same month. In 1862, Mrs. Royle, with her family, visited Sydney. After a short stay she returned to *Aitutaki*. Up to 1864 Mr. Royle had remained in *Aitutaki*, or paying occasional visits to other islands in the group; but in May, 1864, he sailed in the *John Williams* from *Aitutaki* to proceed to Sydney, and was in the ship when it was wrecked on Danger Island on May 17, 1864. He afterwards went on to Sydney, and returned to *Aitutaki* at the close of Jan., 1865. Mrs. Royle visited Sydney in 1868, and returned to *Aitutaki* in June, 1869. Mr. Royle continued to carry on the mission in *Aitutaki*, and to visit the out-stations on other islands as opportunity offered, and Mrs. Royle pursued her course of active effort for the welfare of the native female population of the island, until 1876, when they retired from active service, and, leaving *Aitutaki* on April 18, proceeded to Sydney in the *John Williams*, where they arrived Aug. 31. Mrs. Royle died at Sydney, Dec. 4, 1877. Mr. Royle died at Sydney, Feb. 14, 1878, aged 71.

**372. THOMSON, Robert** (13). Born in 1816, at Dumfries. Ch.m., Presbyt. United Secession, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Studied at Turvey. Appointed to the *Marquesas*. Ordained, March 16, 1838, at Union Ch., Bermondsey. Single. Sailed, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and at *Tahiti*, March 12, 1839, and thence proceeded to join the *Marquesan* Mission. In Dec., 1841, on the relinquishment of this mission, he left Santa Christina with Mr. Stallworthy, and arrived at *Tahiti*, Dec. 13. Was stationed at *Roby Town*. On April 6, 1842, he married LOUISA BARFF, daughter of Rev. C. Barff, No. 160. In Dec., 1850, he left Tahiti, with Mrs. Thomson, to visit Melbourne, but died at sea, Jan. 1, 1851. Mrs. Thomson, with her family, returned to Huahine, her father's station.

**373. CARTER, George** (15). Born in 1811, at Melbourne, Cambridgeshire. Ch.m., Melbourne (Medway). Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Raiatea*. Ordained,

Feb. 6, 1838, at Melbourne. Married MARTHA UNWIN, Ch.m., Melbourne. Sailed, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and at *Huahine*, Feb., 1839. He thence proceeded to *Tahaa*; but, being unsuccessful in establishing a school there, he joined Mr. Platt in *Raiatea*. Early in 1841 he visited Sydney, with Mrs. Charter, for the benefit of his health, and in July, 1841, sailed from Sydney to return to *Raiatea*. In March, 1853, he left *Raiatea* with his family to proceed to Sydney on account of failure of health; after which his connection with the Society terminated. He settled at Sydney, where he died in 1898, aged 87.

**374. JOHNSTON, Joseph** (12). Born, March, 1814, at Stamford. Ch.m., Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester (Fletcher). Appointed to *Tahiti* as a *Normal Schoolmaster*. Single. Sailed, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and at *Tahiti*, March 12, 1839. Commenced his labours at *Papara*. In Jan., 1842, he visited New South Wales for the benefit of his health, and returned the same year. Married HARRIET PLATT, a daughter of Rev. G. Platt, No. 172. At the close of 1849 he, with Mrs. Johnston, left the islands to return to England, where he arrived May 29, 1850; after which his connection with the Society terminated, and he, in 1853, became the Pastor of a Cong. Ch. at Fremantle, W. Australia. He died at Fremantle, Feb. 16, 1892.

**375. STAIR, John Betteridge** (9). Born in 1815, at Warminster. Ch.m., Newbury, 1833 (Dryland). Appointed as a *Printer* to *Samoa*. Married EMILY MARIA ROLLS, Ch.m., Basingstoke (Wilts). Sailed, April 11, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and at *Apia, Samoa*, Nov. 30. Erected a printing press at *Falelatai, Upolu*, where he was ordained in Aug., 1842. He subsequently removed to *Leulumoea*, where he erected a dwelling-house and printing office. On Nov. 12, 1845, he left *Samoa* to return to England, where he, with Mrs. Stair, arrived May 23, 1846. After passing the *Samoa New Testament* through the press, he retired from the Society and went to New South Wales. He was afterwards appointed vicar at St. Arnand, Victoria, Australia, when he died July 20, 1898, aged 83.

**376. BUCHANAN, Ebenezer** (12). Was engaged in Cape Town by Mr. Williams and Dr. Philip to proceed to *Samoa* as a *Normal Schoolmaster*. Married. Sailed in the *Camden* from Cape Town, July 19, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, Sept. 10, and at *Apia, Samoa*, Nov. 30. Commenced his work at *Falealili*. In Jan., 1842, he went to *Tahiti* to introduce the *Infant School* system. He returned to *Samoa* in July, 1844, and resumed his labours at *Sahuafata*. In 1849 he left *Samoa*, with Mrs. Buchanan, to proceed to England, where he arrived May 29, 1850, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**377. HILLYER, William** (28). Born, April 8, 1805, at Wargrave, Berks. Ch.m., Falmouth (Wildbore). Was connected with the London City Mission. Appointed to *Jamaica* as a *Schoolmaster*. Married. Sailed, April 26, 1838. Arrived at *Kingston*, June 9, 1838. Was stationed at *Whitefield* (Porus), and commenced his labours there July 2. In March, 1840, he removed to *Ridgemount* (Mandeville), and subsequently to *Mount Zion*. About 1844 he retired from his connection with the Society, and returned to England. In 1852 was appointed as a *Missionary* to *Jamaica*, and was ordained at Bushey, Nov. 30, 1852. Sailed, Dec. 17, 1852. Arrived in *Jamaica*, Jan. 12, 1853, and took charge at the *Mount Zion* station. On June 25, 1862, removed to *Davyton*. Visited England in 1866, arriving April 30. Returning to *Jamaica*, sailed Nov. 1, 1866, and arrived at *Kingston*, Nov. 19. Died at *Kingston, Jamaica*, Nov. 26, 1866. Mrs. Hillyer, after a visit to England, returned to *Jamaica*. She died in Scotland, May 7, 1879.

**378. GIBSON, John** (11). Born, May 21, 1816, in London. Ch.m., Tabernacle, Moorfields, 1834 (Campbell). Appointed to *Jamaica* as *Schoolmaster*. Single. Sailed, April 26, 1838. Arrived at *Kingston*, June 9, and early in 1839 removed to *Ridgemount* (Mandeville). In 1841 removed to *Tellus*, afterwards called *Davyton*. On Sept. 27, 1844, he was *ordained* as Missionary at *Davyton*. Married in the Colony. In March, 1849, removed to *Four Paths*; but, through failure of health, was compelled in June of that year to leave the island to return to England, where he arrived with his family Aug. 15, and soon afterwards terminated his connection with the Society.

**379. JONES, Robert** (11). Born, April 17, 1809, at Stamford. Ch.m., Mansfield, 1829 (Weaver). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Chapelton, Jamaica*. Ordained. Married ANN SMITH, Ch.m., York (Parsons). Sailed, April 26, 1838. Arrived at *Kingston*, June 9, and took charge at *Chapelton*. In May, 1849, his health having failed, he returned to England with Mrs. Jones, where he arrived July 3, when his connection with the Society terminated. He died at Leamington, March 6, 1894, aged 84.

**380. SEABORN, Hugh Sanderson** (1). Born in 1810, in London. Studied at Hackney Coll. Was Pastor at Haverhill, Suffolk. Appointed to *New Amsterdam, Berbice*. Designated May 7, 1838, at Union St. Ch., Southwark. Married. Sailed, May 9, 1838. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, June 22. After holding the Pastorate at *New Amsterdam* for some months, failure of health obliged him to return to England, where he arrived, with Mrs. Seaborn, Aug. 8, 1839, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**381. EDWARDS, John** (1). Born in 1806, at Manchester. Had been Pastor at Bideford. Appointed to *Hanover Station, Berbice*. Designated, May 7, 1838, at Union St. Ch., Southwark. Married MARY ELIZABETH MAINE, Ch.m., Bideford. Sailed, May 9, 1838. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, June 22, and took charge at *Hanover Station*. His health failing, in 1839 he, with Mrs. Edwards, returned to England, where they arrived April 3, 1839, and his connection with the Society terminated.

**382. CALDERWOOD, Henry** (8). Born in 1809, at Peebles. Was Pastor of United Secession Presbyt. Ch. at Kendal. Appointed to *Kafirland*. Designated at Peebles, April 24, 1838. Married ELIZA TAYLOR, Ch.m., Presbyt. Un. Sec., Kendal. Sailed, July 8, 1838. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Sept. 17, where, in the absence of Dr. Philip, he took temporary charge. On Dr. Philip's return he proceeded to *Kafirland*, and in July, 1839, commenced a new station at *Blinkwater* at the Kat River, on the Colonial border of *Kafirland*. In 1842, he, with Mrs. Calderwood, visited *Cape Town*. Leaving *Cape Town* in Oct., 1842, he returned to *Blinkwater*. Early in 1845 he removed to *Birklands* within the *Kafirland* border. In April, 1846, he was compelled by the *Kafir War* to retire to Fort Beaufort. At the close of the war, in 1846, he accepted a Government appointment as Commissioner to the Gaika Tribes in *Kafirland*, and resigned his connection with the Society.

**383. BIRT, Richard** (54). Born, May 29, 1810, at Bromesborough, Gloucestershire. Ch.m., Weigh House Ch., London (Binney). Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Kafirland*. Ordained, June 5, 1838, at the Weigh House Ch. Married ELIZA BUNDEN, born 1815, Ch.m., Hammer-smith (Cumming). Sailed, July 8, 1838. Arrived at *Cape Town*, Sept. 17, and thence proceeded, *via* Algoa Bay, to *Kafirland*, where he commenced a station at some distance from *Botman's Kraal*. In 1840 he removed to *Botman's Kraal*, or *Umxelo*. Early in 1843, Mrs. Birt's health having failed, Mr. and Mrs. Birt visited

the sea-coast. On their way back the wagon was overturned and Mrs. Birt was killed on the spot, on March 1, 1843. He afterwards married Mrs. MARGARET FLEISCHER, *née* Hart. In April, 1846, he was compelled by the *Kafir War* to retire to *Somerset*. The station at *Umxelo* was destroyed. After various delays arising from the *Kafir War*, he, in Aug., 1848, commenced a new station in *Kafirland* at *Peelton*. On Dec. 25, 1850, a *Kafir* outbreak upon the station compelled the flight of Mr. Birt, with his family and the people of the station, who all took refuge at King William's Town, while all the newly-erected mission buildings were destroyed. Mr. Birt, in Jan., 1851, proceeded with his family to *Cape Town*. In Sept., 1852, he rejoined his people, who were still at King William's Town, and steps were taken towards restoring the station at *Peelton*; and on March 14, 1853, Mr. Birt, with his people, left King William's Town to reoccupy *Peelton*; where he soon afterwards recommenced work under encouraging circumstances. In 1857 he returned to England with Mrs. Birt and family, arriving June 9. Returning with Mrs. Birt and family to South Africa, he sailed Sept. 4, 1858, and arrived at *Peelton* in Feb., 1859. Early in 1870 he visited *Cape Town* for medical advice and returned in June of that year. Returned to England on furlough with Mrs. Birt, in 1879, arriving May 2. Returning to *Peelton* with Mrs. Birt, sailed, Nov. 11, 1879, and arrived at *Peelton*, Dec. 14. Mr. Birt died at *Peelton*, March 20, 1892, aged 81. Mrs. Birt died at King William's Town, May 12, 1904, aged 88.

**384. LOCKHART, William, F.R.C.S.** (29). Born, Oct. 3, 1811, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Liverpool, 1833 (Kelly). He received his professional training at the Meath Hospital, Dublin, and at Guy's Hospital, London. He became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in April, 1834, and was elected a Fellow of the same in March, 1857. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* to *Canton* (practically the first of that profession commissioned by Lond. Miss. Society). Single. Sailed, July 31, 1838. Arrived at *Batavia*, Nov. 5, and proceeded thence to *Canton*. He left *Canton* in March, 1839, for *Macao*, where he opened a Hospital. The hostility of the Government compelling the British residents to leave *Macao*, he left Aug. 25, arrived at *Batavia* in Nov., and, in June, 1840, returned to *Macao*. According to an arrangement between the American and the London Missionaries, he left *Macao*, Sept. 2, 1840, for *Chusan*, and on the 13th reached *Tinghae*, where he commenced his labours. In April, 1841, he returned to *Macao*, and in May, 1841, married CATHERINE PARKES, cousin of Mrs. Gutzlaff. In Sept., 1842, he went to Hong Kong, with the intention of joining Mr. Milne at *Chusan*. Leaving Hong Kong, he arrived at *Chusan*, June 13, but eventually proceeded to *Shanghai*, where he arrived Nov. 8, 1843. Having visited Ningpo and *Chusan*, he returned with Dr. Medhurst to settle at *Shanghai*, where he arrived Dec. 22, 1843, and opened the first *Shanghai* Hospital. At the close of 1851 Mrs. Lockhart's ill-health compelled her to visit England, where she arrived May, 1, 1852. In the latter part of 1857 he left *Shanghai* for England, where he arrived, Jan. 29, 1858. On June 11, 1861, he again left England for China with the view of opening the first missionary Hospital at *Peking*. He commenced the mission at *Peking* in 1861. In the spring of 1864 he left *Peking*, and, after visiting Hankow, went over to Japan. Making a very brief stay there he returned to China, whence he sailed for England, where he arrived Aug. 14, 1864. In 1867 he retired from the foreign service of the Society. Was elected Chairman of the Board of Directors for the year 1869-70. On May 13, 1891, the Directors presented to Dr. Lockhart a congratulatory address, engrossed on vellum and framed, on his golden wedding anniversary. In 1892 he presented to the Society a large and valuable collection of books



in the Chinese language and on subjects connected with China. He died on April 29, 1896, at Blackheath, aged 84. Mrs. Lockhart died at Blackheath, Jan. 2, 1918, aged 94.

Books written:—

"The Medical Missionary in China." London: Hurst & Blackett, 1861.

"Reports of Chinese Hospitals in Shanghai and Peking."

Translations from Chinese Works on Midwifery, Inoculation, etc.

Numerous contributions to "Record of the Royal Asiatic Society."

See Notice of his life and work in *The Lancet*.

**385. LUMB, John** (2). Born, Oct. 22, 1808, at Otley, Yorkshire. Ch.m., Stepney Meeting, 1832 (Fletcher). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Combacanum, India*. Ordained, Aug. 2, 1838, at Stepney Meeting. Married **MARY FLETCHER**, Ch.m., Southampton (Adkins). Sailed, Aug. 28, 1838. Arrived at *Madras* in Dec. After a stay in India of six months, his health seriously failed, and he returned, with Mrs. Lumb, to England, when his connection with the Society ceased. He died in London, Feb. 29, 1884, aged 75.

**386. SOMMER, Ferdinand Van, Ph.D., M.D.** (3). Born in 1803, at Covenden, Holland. Studied at Berlin. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Sept. 6, 1838, at Silver St. Chapel, London. Married **CAROLINE LINDLOW**, of Berlin. Sailed, Sept. 15, 1838. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Jan. 19, 1839. He soon after left India and, after staying at Cape Town for a time, returned to England. His connection with the Society was dissolved in May, 1841.

**387. ROER, J. H. Edward Van, Ph.D., M.D.** (3). Born in 1806, at Brunswick. Studied at Göttingen. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Sept. 6, 1838, at Silver St. Chapel, London. Married **EMILY RHODE**, of Brunswick. Sailed, Sept. 15, 1838. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Jan. 19, 1839. By a Board resolution of June 28, 1841, his connection was dissolved.

**388. KENNEDY, James, A.M.** (39). Born, May 11, 1815, at Aberfeldy, Perthshire. Ch.m., Aberdeen, 1832. Studied at the Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, Aug. 1, 1838, at Blackfriars St. Ch., Aberdeen. Single. Sailed, Sept. 15, 1838. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Jan. 19, 1839, and at *Benares*, March 31. On May 1, 1840, at Benares, he married **MARGARET STEPHEN WALKER**, born Jan. 18, 1814, at Aberdeen, sister of Mrs. Buyers. At the close of 1849 ill-health compelled him to return to England, where he arrived, with Mrs. Kennedy, May 11, 1850. Returning to India with Mrs. Kennedy, sailed, Nov. 14, 1853, and arrived at *Benares* Feb. 24, 1854. Mrs. Kennedy, with children, proceeded to England in 1857, where they arrived Jan. 20, 1858. In 1858, Mr. Kennedy's health failing, he in Oct., by medical advice, sailed to Ceylon. Here Mrs. Kennedy, returning from England, joined him, and they returned to *Benares*, where they arrived Feb. 12, 1859. In Feb., 1861, Mr. Kennedy visited Almora for the benefit of his health, and returned to *Benares* at the end of Oct., 1861. Having benefited but little by the change, he, with Mrs. Kennedy, returned to England in 1862, arriving April 17. Returning to India, they sailed Sept. 6, 1865, and arrived at *Benares*, Jan. 4, 1866. On account of ill-health, Mr. Kennedy, with Mrs. Kennedy, left Benares, April 1, 1867, to visit Almora. They returned to *Benares*, Nov., 8, 1867. In 1868, ill-health again led him to visit Almora, where he arrived, with Mrs. Kennedy, in April. After taking part for a time in the Almora Mission, he formed a new station at *Rani Khet*, Kumaon, and removed there April 30, 1869. In 1874 Mrs. Kennedy returned to England on sick certificate, arriving April 2. Returning to India, she sailed Sept. 15, 1874. Mr. Kennedy, in 1877, returned to England, with Mrs. Kennedy, arriving March 29.

Retired from active service in 1877. In 1878 he took the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Portobello, which he, after a time, resigned, and went to reside at Acton. Mrs. Kennedy died at Acton, May 23, 1891. Mr. Kennedy died at Hampstead, Dec. 1, 1899, aged 84.

Books written:—

"Essays on Fundamental Questions." Mirzapur, 1874.

"Life and Work in Benares and Kumaon, 1839-1877." London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1884.

"Memoir of Margaret Stephen Kennedy." London: Nisbet & Co. 1892.

**389. BOWER, Henry** (3). Born in 1813, in India. Studied under Rev. John Smith, at Madras. Was engaged in India, in 1838, as an *Assistant Missionary* in the *Madras* Mission, and appointed to *Tripassore*. In 1841 he joined the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and his connection with the L.M.S. ceased. Died at Palamcottah, Sept. 2, 1885, aged 72.

**390. DAWSON, William** (37). Born, Jan. 16, 1816, at Vizagapatam, son of Rev. J. Dawson, No. 144. Studied at Madras, under Rev. J. Smith. Was engaged in India, in 1838, as an *Assistant Missionary*, and appointed to *Cuddapah*. His health failing at that station, he removed to *Tripassore*. Married **CAROLINE SOPHIA VAUGHAN**, born in 1815. In April, 1840, he removed, with Mrs. Dawson, to *Chicacole* and took charge of the Telugu Mission there. Ordained in May, 1843, at Vizagapatam. In June, 1852, he proceeded to occupy the station at *Vizianagram*. Visited England in 1857, where he arrived Sept. 11. Returning to India, sailed Sept. 11, 1858, and arrived at *Vizianagram* early in 1859. His health having failed, he left his station, Oct. 8, 1871, and spent some months in visits to the Neilgherry Hills, Coimbatore, and Madras, and returned to *Vizianagram* in 1873. In 1875 he left India on sick certificate, with Mrs. Dawson, to visit England, but died on the voyage on May 5. Mrs. Dawson remained in England. She died at Richmond, Dec. 10, 1889.

**391. PRATT, George** (41). Born, Dec. 18, 1817, at Portsea. Ch.m., Above-Bar Ch., Southampton (Adkins). Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, July 6, 1838, at Above-Bar Chapel. Married **MARY PARSONS HOBBS**, Ch.m., Above-Bar Ch. Sailed, Nov. 8, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, April 5, 1839, and, proceeding *via* New Zealand, arrived at *Tahiti*. Thence he went on in the *Camden*, and arrived at *Apia*, Oct. 26, 1839, and proceeded to *Savaii*, and settled at *Matautu*. Here Mrs. Pratt died, March 17, 1844. He, on Oct. 1, 1844, married **ELIZABETH BICKNELL**, born, April 27, 1827. In connection with other brethren, he undertook the *revision of the Samoan Scriptures*, which was completed in Aug., 1859. He subsequently took a large share in later revisions of the Samoan version, and rendered valuable aid in the *Savage Island* (Niué) version of the Scriptures. Sailing from Samoa on Aug. 12, 1861, with Mrs. Pratt, he accompanied Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Lawes to *Niué*, to which island they had been appointed, arriving at *Niué*, Aug. 20, where he introduced Mr. Lawes to the people, and remaining at *Niué* until April, 1862, returned to *Savaii*. In 1872 he was appointed as the *Deputation of the District Committee* to visit the *outstations* of the Samoan Mission. Having done this, he remained for a time in the *Loyalty Islands*. He afterwards attempted to commence a mission on *New Caledonia*. That failing, he, in Dec., 1873, returned to *Samoa*, and settled on *Tutuila*; but in Aug., 1875, he left *Tutuila*, and returned to *Matautu*, his former station in *Savaii*. In April, 1879, he retired from active foreign service. Leaving *Samoa*, April 24, he proceeded to *Sydney* with his family. In 1885 he revisited *Samoa*. Landing at Leone in *Tutuila* he went on to *Savaii* and *Upolu*, and after spending three months and a half in the islands, actively engaged in preaching and attending meetings, returned



to Sydney, where he devoted much time to the increase of Samoan literature. In consequence of the much-reduced number of missionaries in New Guinea, Mr. Pratt was requested to proceed to New Guinea to assist for a time in that mission. He therefore left Sydney, March 19, 1887, and arrived at Port Moresby on April 5, 1887. Returned to Sydney in Sept., 1887. He died at Sydney, Nov. 25, 1874, aged 76. Mrs. Pratt died at Woolahra, Sydney, Oct 15, 1906, aged 80.

Book written :—

“A Grammar and Dictionary of the Samoan Language.” London: Trübner & Co., 1878.

See Notice of Mr. Pratt in “James Chalmers, his Autobiography and Letters,” by Richard Lovett, M.A. 1905, p. 118.

**392. HOWE, William** (25). Born in 1797 or 8, in Ireland. Ch.m., Manchester (Roby). Was Pastor at Hindley, Lancashire. Appointed to *Samoa*. Designated, Sept. 10, 1838, at Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester. Married. Sailed, Nov. 8, 1838. Arrived at *Sydney*, April 5, and at *Tahiti*, Aug. 3, 1839, when, instead of going on to *Samoa*, he proceeded to *Moorea*, and settled at *Afareaitu*. At the close of 1844, in consequence of the aggressions of the French upon *Moorea* and *Tahiti*, he, with Mrs. Howe and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, returned to England, where they arrived, Jan. 27, 1845. While in England, he, with Mr. Joseph, revised and carried through the press the *Tahitian Scriptures*. The French Protectorate of *Tahiti* being fully established, he proceeded alone to that island. He sailed from England, Nov. 19, 1846, and arrived at *Tahiti*, Aug. 5, 1847. Mrs. Howe embarked for *Tahiti*, Oct. 18, 1847, and arrived in April, 1848. Mr. Howe maintained his position on the island in the face of very formidable obstacles, including criminal and civil actions in courts of law by the Roman Catholic Bishop, both of which were decided in Mr. Howe's favour. In 1856 he visited Melbourne with Mrs. Howe, arriving there Nov. 28. He returned with Mrs. Howe to *Tahiti* in 1857, arriving there March 11. Protracted anxiety and failing health compelling him to seek a change, he proceeded to *Rarotonga* in the *John Williams*, and arrived there May 7, 1863. He died there, June 9, 1863. Mrs. Howe afterwards went on to Sydney and resided there. She died there, Sept. 3, 1882, aged 85.

**393. RODT, Rudolphe de** (5). Born, Feb. 2, 1814, at Berne, in Switzerland. Studied at Geneva. Went to India as a Missionary in 1835, and in January, 1838, joined the Society's Mission in *Calcutta*, and devoted himself to vernacular preaching. He died in *Calcutta*, Aug. 29, 1843.

1839

**394. WERTH, Heinrich Christian** (3). Was engaged in *Malacca* in 1839, and appointed as an *Assistant Missionary* by a Board resolution of Dec. 23, 1839. His health failing, he was compelled at the close of 1841 to leave for England, where he arrived April, 1842. Soon afterwards his connection with the Society ceased.

**395. KEASBERRY, Benjamin Peach** (8). Born, 1805, in India. Educated in America for missionary work. Was engaged in Singapore in 1839, and, by a Board resolution of February 24, 1840, was appointed *Malay Missionary* at that station. Married. Mrs. Keasberry died at Surabaya, April 21, 1845. Upon the relinquishment of the Singapore Mission in Sept., 1847, Mr. Keasberry's connection with the Society ceased. He afterwards re-married and continued to reside at Singapore, where he died, Sept. 6, 1875.

**396. LECHLER, John Michael** (22). Born, 1804, in Germany. Had been connected with the Church Missionary Society in Tinnevely, having been sent out by that Society in 1835. Having resigned his connection with the C.M.S., he was engaged in 1839 by the missionaries

of the L.M.S. in Madras, and their action was sanctioned by the Board in a resolution dated June 20, 1839. He was appointed to *Coimbatour*, where he arrived Sept. 13, 1839. In 1840 he joined the *Salem Mission*. Mrs. Lechler died in April, 1844. In 1845 he married ROSA ANNE WOODMAN, born, 1818. Early in 1849, Mrs. Lechler left India for England, where she arrived June 25. Returning to India, she sailed, June, 1850, and arrived at Salem in Oct. In 1854 Mr. and Mrs. Lechler left India for England, where they arrived April 1. Having visited Germany, he, with Mrs. Lechler, sailed for India, March 15, 1855. He was accompanied by artisans, and took out materials for commencing an *Industrial School*. The party arrived at *Madras*, July 3, and soon after proceeded to *Salem*, where the *Industrial School* was commenced. In 1860 Mrs. Lechler returned to England, where she arrived June 27, and returned to India in June, 1861. On June 17, 1861, about the time when Mrs. Lechler sailed from England, Mr. Lechler died at Salem. Mrs. Lechler on returning to India went to reside at Yercaud on the Shevaroy Hills, where she died, March 25, 1896, aged 77.

**397. VOGELGEZANG, M.** (8). Born in the Cape Colony. Had been connected with the South African Christian Instruction Society. Was engaged by Dr. Philip, and was appointed by a Board resolution of Dec. 23, 1839, to *Cape Town*, as *Pastor* at *Dorp Street Chapel*, labouring among the coloured population speaking Dutch. His connection with the L.M.S. ceased, July 31, 1847.

**398. HELMORE, Holloway** (21). Born, Dec. 14, 1815, at Kidderminster. Ch.m., Mill Hill, Middlesex, (W. Clayton). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Africa*. Ordained, Dec. 20, 1838, at Spencer St. Ch., Leamington. Married ANNE GARDEN. Sailed, Jan. 26, 1839. Arrived at *Cape Town*, May 3, and thence proceeded to *Griqua Town*, where he arrived, Oct. 14. In June, 1840, he removed to *Lekalong* and took charge of that station. In 1842 he removed to *Borigelong*, between *Lekalong* and *Taung*, connected with the Kuruman Mission. In Oct., 1843, he returned to *Lekalong* and resumed his work there. In 1856, his health having failed, he with his family returned to England, where he arrived Aug. 5. Having been appointed to open a mission among the *Makololo*, on the north of the *Zambesi*, he sailed for S. Africa with Mrs. Helmore and four children, July 5, 1858. Arriving at Cape Town he proceeded to *Lekalong*, where he waited for the season to proceed northward. In July, 1859, with Mrs. Helmore and family and Mr. and Mrs. Price, he left Kuruman, and, after meeting with many difficulties, arrived at *Linyanti*, Feb. 14, 1860. Here Mr. and Mrs. Helmore and two children died of fever, viz., Mrs. Helmore on March 12, Mr. Helmore on April 21, and the children on March 7 and 11 respectively. Under these disastrous circumstances the mission to the *Makololo* was given up.

**399. PASSMORE, William** (13). Born in 1802. Ch.m., Above-Bar Ch., Southampton (Adkins). Appointed to *South Africa* as a *Schoolmaster*. Single. Sailed, Jan. 26, 1839. Arrived at *Cape Town*, May 3, and proceeded to *Port Elizabeth*, where he carried on his work among the *Fingo* population. He died at *Port Elizabeth*, May 29, 1852.

**400. MILNE, William, A.M.** (10). Born, Dec. 20, 1814, at Woodside, Banffshire. Ch.m., Cheshunt Coll. Ch. (Foster). Studied at Aberdeen. Appointed to *Jamaica* as a *Schoolmaster*. Single. Sailed, Feb. 4, 1839. Arrived at *Kingston*, April 20, and on April 24, at *Four Paths*, to which station he had been appointed. He took charge at *Whitefield* and at *Davyton* from Oct. to Dec., 1840. On March 18, 1844, he was ordained at *Brixton Hill* as *Pastor* of the Church there. In the same month he

married HARRIET NEWELL BARRETT, sister of Rev. W. G. Barrett; No. 314. On May 18, 1845, on Mr. Barrett's removal to Demerara, Mr. Milne undertook the pastorate at *Four Paths* with that of *Brixton Hill*. In March, 1849, he, with Mrs. Milne, returned to England, arriving April 28. His connection with the Society then ceased. He afterwards became Pastor at Baldock. He died, April 10, 1874.

**401. LEGGE, James, A.M., D.D., LL.D.** (34). Born, Dec. 20, 1814, at Huntly, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Trevor Ch., Brompton, London (Morison). Studied at King's Coll. and Univ., Aberdeen, and at Highbury Coll. Appointed to *Malacca*, Ordained, April 25, 1839, at Trevor Chapel, Brompton. On April 30, 1839, married MARY ISABELLA MORISON, born, April 3, 1816, Ch.m., Trevor Ch. Sailed, July 28, 1839. Arrived at *Batavia*, Nov. 19, and at *Malacca*, Jan. 10, 1840. In 1842 he received from the University of New York the diploma of D.D. After the opening of the Ports of China, he left *Malacca*, May 6, 1843, for Singapore, and here he began the stupendous task of translating and annotating the Chinese Classics; thence he proceeded to Macao, and arrived at *Hong Kong*, July 10. Here he attended a *Conference* of L.M.S. Missionaries; and, from Aug. 22 to Sept. 4, a general *Convention of Missionaries*, when he was appointed, with Dr. Medhurst, to deliberate on the rendering of the names of the Deity into Chinese. At the conference of L.M.S. Missionaries he was appointed to the charge of the *Anglo-Chinese Theological Seminary* at *Hong Kong*, which took the place of the *Anglo-Chinese College*, founded at *Malacca* in 1818. With Mrs. Legge, on Nov. 19, 1845, he left *Hong Kong* for England, where he arrived March 28, 1846. Returning to China, they sailed March 6, 1848, and arrived at *Hong Kong*, July 22. Mrs. Legge died at *Hong Kong*, Oct. 17, 1852. In 1858, Dr. Legge returned to England, arriving June 3. Having married Mrs. WILLETS, the widow of the Rev. G. Willets, of Salisbury, he sailed for China, June 13, 1859, with Mrs. Legge and his two daughters, and arrived at *Hong Kong*, Sept. 21. In 1861 he published the first volume of "The Chinese Classics." In 1866 Mrs. Legge returned to England, and in 1867, Dr. Legge returned, arriving April 13. In 1870 the degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by the University of Aberdeen, where he had taken the degree of A.M. in 1835. On Feb. 8, 1870, he alone sailed for *Hong Kong*, to carry on an arrangement with the church at *Union Chapel*, *Hong Kong*, to take the *Pastorate* for three years. This term having been completed, he visited the stations at Shanghai, Chefoo and Peking, and returned to England by Japan and the United States, arriving in England, Aug. 24, 1873. In Nov., 1873, he withdrew from the position of a Missionary of the Society, having ceased to be supported from its funds since the middle of 1867. In 1876 he was appointed to the Chair of Chinese at the University of Oxford, from which University he received the honorary degree of M.A. Mrs. Legge died in London, June 21, 1881, aged 58. Dr. Legge died at Oxford, Nov. 29, 1897, aged 82.

Books written:—

"The Chinese Classics," 8 vols. Trubner & Co.

"The Religions of China." Hodder & Stoughton, 1880.

Also numerous pamphlets upon Chinese subjects together with translations from the Chinese.

See Art. in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.* and his Life, by H. Legge,

**402. MILNE, William Charles, A.M.** (15). Born, April 20, 1815, at sea, son of Dr. Milne (No. 133). Ch.m., Blackfriars St. Ch., Aberdeen, 1830 (Spence). Studied at Aberdeen and at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, July 19, 1839, at Wycliffe Chapel, London. Single. Sailed, July 28, 1839. Arrived at *Macao*, Dec. 18. On arrival he resided at the *Morrison Education Society's* house, and assisted in that Institution.

In Feb., 1842, he proceeded to Chusan, and remained at *Tinghae* until Dec. 7, 1842, when he went to *Ningpo*. About the middle of 1843 he travelled overland from *Ningpo* to Canton. Assuming the Chinese dress, etc., and accompanied by a Chinese teacher, he travelled 1,500 miles through China, and arrived at *Hong Kong*. Here, in August, he took part in a *Conference* of Missionaries of the L.M.S., and was nominated, with Dr. Medhurst, to commence a station at *Shanghai*. In 1844 he visited England, where he arrived July 26. In 1845 he married FRANCES WILLIAMINA BEAUMONT, born, 1825, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Beaumont. Returning to China with Mrs. Milne, he sailed April 10, 1846, and arrived at *Hong Kong*, August 25, and at *Shanghai*, Nov. 26. Mr. Lowrie, the Delegate for the *Ningpo* Station in the Translation Committee, having died, Mr. Milne was elected in his place, and, as a *Delegate*, on Jan. 5, 1848, joined the other Delegates in the work of revision, and went on with it until its completion at the end of 1852. On account of ill-health he visited England with Mrs. Milne, where he arrived April 4, 1854, soon after which his connection with the Society ceased. He was afterwards appointed a Chinese Interpreter under the British Government, and returned alone to China, where he died, May 15, 1863. Mrs. Milne died at Brighton, April 28, 1898, aged 73.

Book written:—

"Life in China." London: G. Routledge, 1857.

**403. SMIT, Nicholas Henry** (31). Born in 1817, at Cape Town. Was engaged in the Cape Colony by Dr. Philip in June, 1838, and, by a Board resolution of March 11, 1839, was appointed *Schoolmaster* at *Graham's Town*. In 1843 he received *ordination* and, in 1845, proceeded to the *Kat River*, to join Messrs. Read. In 1847 he returned to *Graham's Town*, and took charge of the Native church and congregation. The congregation at *Graham's Town* having become self-supporting, Mr. Smit, in 1870, ceased to be regarded as a Missionary of the Society. Mrs. Smit died, Oct. 6, 1876. Mr. Smit died, July 12, 1881.

**404. FLOWER, William** (8). Born, Aug. 16, 1811, at Botley, Hants. Ch.m., Guildford, 1834 (Percy). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Surat*. Ordained, Feb. 6, 1839, at Above-Bar Ch., Southampton. On Feb. 7, 1839, married ELIZABETH FLETCHER, born, Feb. 11, 1810, Ch.m., Southampton (Adkins). Sailed, April 23, 1839. Arrived at *Bombay*, Aug. 2, and at *Surat*, Sept., 1839. In 1840 Mr. and Mrs. Flower visited the Mahabeshwar Hills, for the benefit of Mrs. Flower's health, and returned the same year. Mrs. Flower died at Poonah, Aug. 10, 1841. On Nov. 27, 1843, he married JANE FLETCHER, Ch.m., Henley-on-Thames (Rowland). In 1844 he joined Mr. Clarkson in commencing a new mission at *Baroda*, in Guzerat. In consequence of his ill-health, he, accompanied by Mrs. Flower, proceeded, in Jan., 1845, to Ceylon, and returned to *Baroda* in Sept. or Oct., 1845, and subsequently sailed for England, where they arrived, Aug. 15, 1846. Mr. Flower died at Titchfield, Feb. 3, 1847.

**405. CLARKSON, William** (15). Born in 1817, at Salisbury. Ch.m., Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, 1833 (Dobson). Studied at Homerton and Western Colleges. Appointed to *Surat*. Ordained, Jan. 30, 1839, at Orange St. Ch., London. Married MARY ANN AUSTIN, Ch.m., Hackney (Burder). Sailed, April 23, 1839. Arrived at *Surat*, Dec. 15, 1839. Mrs. Clarkson died at *Surat*, Feb. 8, 1844. In Nov., 1844, he removed to *Baroda*, in Guzerat, where he commenced a new mission. In 1845 he married MARY FLOWER, sister of Rev. W. Flower (No. 403). In 1847 he transferred the mission to *Dhevan*, on the Mahi River, afterwards called *Mahi Kantha*. In 1848, his health having failed, he returned to England with Mrs. Clarkson, arriving Oct. 7. Returning to India with Mrs. Clarkson, he sailed, Aug. 25, 1850.

Arrived at *Bombay*, Jan. 9, 1851, and at *Mahi Kantha*, Jan. 21. In 1854 he returned to England with his family, arriving Aug. 8, and soon afterwards his connection with the Society ceased. Subsequently he became the Pastor of Congregational Churches at Ipswich, Folkestone, Bideford, and Croydon. Mrs. Clarkson died Feb. 24, 1882, at Addiscombe, Croydon, aged 64. Mr. Clarkson died at Tunbridge Wells, Dec. 14, 1897, aged 80.

Books written:—

“India and the Gospel.” London: Snow.

“Missionary Encouragements in India.” London: Snow.

“Christ and Missions.” London: Snow, 1858.

**406. HOBSON, Benjamin, M.D.** (21). Born, Jan. 2, 1816, at Welford, Northamptonshire. Ch.m., Carr's Lane, Birmingham (James). Studied Medicine in London. Appointed to *Canton* as a *Medical Missionary*. Married JANE ABBEY. Sailed, July 28, 1839. Arrived at *Macao*, Dec. 18, and carried on his medical missionary work there until the beginning of 1843, when he removed to *Hong Kong*, and took charge of a *Hospital* there, opening it for patients on June 1. He was present at a *Conference of Missionaries of the L.M.S.*, which took place at *Hong Kong*, in Aug., 1843, and at the *General Convention of Missionaries* from Aug. 22 to Sept. 4. In 1845, Mrs. Hobson's health having failed, he left China with her in July to return to England; but, on Dec. 22, when off Dover, she died, aged 32. Dr. Hobson arrived in England, Dec. 24. During his stay in England he married MARY REBECCA MORRISON, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Morrison (No. 106). Returning to China with Mrs. Hobson, he sailed, March 10, 1847, and arrived at *Hong Kong*, July 27, where he resumed the charge of the *Hospital*. In October he visited *Canton*, and in Feb., 1848, removed to that city, to which he was originally appointed, and commenced operations there. Towards the close of 1854 he visited Shanghai for the benefit of his health. In October, 1856, on the outbreak of hostilities in *Canton*, he was compelled to retire with his family to *Hong Kong*. At the invitation of the brethren in *Shanghai* he removed to that station in Feb., 1857, and after the departure of Mr. Lockhart for England, took his place in the *Mission Hospital*. Early in 1859 the state of his health compelled him to return to England, where he arrived, with Mrs. Hobson, March, 1859. After a time, finding it impracticable to return to China, he retired from the service of the Society. During his residence in China, besides his assiduous labour in Chinese hospitals, he rendered valuable service by writing and translating into *Chinese*, treatises on *Anatomy, Surgery, Medicine, Midwifery*, and *Natural Philosophy*, which have had a very wide circulation. He was the father of the modern medical literature of China. He died at Forest Hill, near London, Feb. 16, 1873.

**407. DRUMMOND, George** (33). Born, Jan. 29, 1808, at Cumnock, N.B. Ch.m., Kilmarnock (Ward). Studied at the University and Theological Academy, Glasgow, and at Turvey and Ongar. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Ordained, June 26, 1839, at Kilmarnock. Married AGNES DRUMMOND, Ch.m., Glasgow (Pullar). Sailed, Aug. 3, 1839. Arrived at *Sydney*, Dec. 25, 1839, and at *Papeete, Tahiti*, Sept. 12, 1840. By the brethren of the *Tahiti Mission* it was arranged that Mr. Drummond should be transferred to the *Samoan Mission*. He therefore proceeded in the *Camden* to Samoa, and landed at *Apia*, Jan. 27, 1841; after which it was decided that he should commence a new station at *Falealupo* at the western end of *Savaii*. On Oct. 12, 1844, removed to *Faasaleleaga* at the east end of the island, where he laboured in conjunction with Mr. Macdonald. In 1846, on Mr. Slatyer's departure for England, Mr. Drummond removed to *Upolu* to occupy Mr. Slatyer's station at *Saluafata*, where he arrived, Jan. 6. Mrs. Drummond died at *Saluafata*, Nov. 6, 1855. In 1857 he was appointed

with Mr. Harbutt as a *Deputation* to visit the New Hebrides, Loyalty Islands and Niue. For this purpose they sailed from *Apia* in the *John Williams*, May 27, and, having accomplished their object, returned to *Apia*, Aug. 6. In 1858 he returned to England. Leaving *Samoa*, Jan. 4, he arrived at *Sydney*, Jan. 24, and reached England, May 25. While in England he married CATHERINE ANN OGILVIE, Ch.m., North Shields (Jack). Returning to *Samoa*, sailed with Mrs. Drummond, Sept. 26, 1859, and arrived at *Sydney*, Jan. 17, 1860. Sailed for *Samoa*, March 29, and arrived at *Apia, Upolu*, April 30. Having been transferred from *Saluafata* to *Falealili*, proceeded to the latter station, arriving there June 9. His health having failed, he finally left *Samoa* in Jan., 1872, and arrived in England with Mrs. Drummond, June 2; soon after which he retired from active service of the Society. He died at Hornsey Rise, London, Nov. 11, 1893, aged 85. Mrs. Drummond died at Burley-in-Wharfedale, May 24, 1905, aged 83.

**408. SLATYER, Thomas** (7). Born, 1816, at Olney, Bucks. Brother of Rev. W. Slatyer (No. 315). Ch.m., Union Ch., Brixton Hill, London, 1835 (Hunt). Studied at Turvey and Western Academy. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, July 30, 1839, at Brixton Hill Chapel. Married AMELIA ANSTIE, Ch.m., Exeter. Sailed, Aug. 3, 1839. Arrived at *Sydney*, Dec. 25; at *Tutuila*, March 14, 1840; and at *Upolu*, March 30. It having been arranged that Mr. Slatyer should succeed Mr. Barnden at *Leone, Tutuila*, he returned to *Tutuila*, arriving April 13. In May, 1842, in consequence of Mrs. Slatyer's serious illness, he accompanied her on a voyage to *Sydney*. Returning from *Sydney*, Mr. Slatyer, in April, 1843, removed from *Leone* to *Saluafata, Upolu*. In 1845 the state of Mrs. Slatyer's health compelled him to return with her to England, where they arrived, July 9, 1846. After a short time he retired from the service of the Society, and took a pastorate at Paignton. He died in 1854.

**409. HARBUTT, William** (23). Born, Oct. 14, 1809, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ch.m., North Shields, 1832 (Stowell). Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, July 10, 1839, at North Shields. Married MARY JANE DIXON, born, Feb., 1813, Ch.m. North Shields (Jack). Sailed, Aug. 3, 1839. Arrived at *Sydney*, Dec. 25, and at *Upolu*, March 30, 1840. Being appointed to commence a new station at the east end of *Upolu*, he, in July, 1840, settled at *Lepa*. At the close of 1849 he left *Samoa*, with Mrs. Harbutt, to visit England, where they arrived, May 29, 1850. Re-embarked for *Samoa*, Sept. 20, 1852, and arrived at *Sydney*, Jan. 1, 1853, and at *Upolu*, May 25. He, in Sept., 1853, settled at *Lalomano*, six miles east of *Lepa*, his former station. In 1857, Mr. Harbutt with Mr. Drummond was appointed a *Deputation* to visit the *out-stations* of the *Samoan Mission*. Embarking at *Apia*, May 27, they visited the New Hebrides and Loyalty Groups and Niue and returned to *Apia*, Aug. 6. In 1858, on account of failing health, he returned to England with his family, where he arrived, May 25. In 1862 he took a Pastorate at Ullesthorpe, Leicestershire, when his connection with the Society ceased. He died at Nottingham, Oct. 14, 1866. Mrs. Harbutt died at Ripon, Dec. 29, 1885, aged 72.

**410. DICKSON, Henry**\* Born, June, 1818, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Presbyt. Un. Seces., Edinburgh, 1834 (Mc Gilchrist). Studied at Turvey and Ongar. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, July, 31, 1839, at Union Street Chapel, Southwark, London. Married ISABELLA STEELE, Ch.m., Tranent (Parlane). Sailed, Aug. 3, 1839. Arrived at *Sydney*, Dec. 27. Here, on arrival, he was taken ill and died. Feb. 4, 1840. Mrs. Dickson returned to England, arriving July 22, 1840.

**411. LEWIS, Ebenezer** (28). Born, Oct. 4, 1812, near Aberystwyth. Ch.m., Princes St. Chapel, Devonport, 1829. Studied at Highbury Coll. Appointed to *Coimbatoor*. Ordained, July 9, 1839, at Princes St. Ch. Married EMILY GRIFFITHS, born, Feb. 21, 1817, Ch.m., Long Buckley (Griffiths). Sailed, Aug. 24, 1839. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 7, 1840, and at *Coimbatoor*, April 27. On the death of Mr. Smith of *Madras*, Mr. Lewis removed from *Coimbatoor* to *Madras*, where he arrived, Dec. 2, 1843. In 1845 Mrs. Lewis, for the benefit of her health, visited England, arriving June 2. In 1846 Mr. Lewis removed to *Nagercoil*, arriving March 21, and undertook the charge of the *Western* part of that District, and formed a new station at *Sanihapuram*. Mrs. Lewis returning to India, sailed July 3, 1846, and arrived at *Nagercoil*, Oct. 15. On Aug. 8, 1855, his health having failed, he left India with Mrs. Lewis to visit England, where they arrived, Feb. 2, 1856. Having visited America they returned to India, sailing Dec. 5, 1856, and arriving in *Travancore* in April, 1857. He then devoted himself very closely to the revision of the *Tamil* version of the New Testament, in conjunction with missionaries of other societies. Under these efforts his health gave way, and he was compelled to return to England, where he arrived with Mrs. Lewis, Oct. 18, 1862. The state of his health not permitting his return to India, he retired from active service of the Society in 1867. He died at Buckhurst Hill, Essex, Nov. 30, 1873. In 1874 Mrs. Lewis, still anxious to promote the welfare of the women of India, offered her services to the "Indian Female Normal School and Christian Instruction Society," and was stationed at Palamcottah, where she commenced her work early in 1875. She continued to work there after that station had been given over to the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society. She died at Palamcottah, Jan. 24, 1884, aged 66.

**412. LEITCH, Alexander, A.M.** (8). Born, Feb. 27, 1816, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Church of Scotland, Edinburgh, 1834 (Candlish). Studied at Edinburgh and Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Chittoor* near *Madras*. Ordained, June 12, 1839, at Well St. Chapel, Oxford Street. Married CATHERINE LEITCH, Ch.m., Presbyt. Un. Seces., Edinburgh (Johnston), sister of Dr. C. C. Leitch (No. 511). Sailed, Aug. 24, 1839. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 7, 1840, and at *Chittoor*, Feb. 7. In 1842 removed to *Madras* to take the place of Mr. Caldwell, who had joined the S.P.G.. In 1843 Mrs. Leitch, on account of ill-health, returned to England, where she arrived, July 11. She re-embarked for India, Jan. 5, 1846, and arrived at *Madras*, May 21. In 1847, Mr. Leitch's health having failed, he returned to England with Mrs. Leitch, arriving Dec. 7. His connection with the Society ceased soon afterwards. He subsequently became the minister of a Presbyt. Ch., at Wigton, Cumberland.

**413. HAY, John, A.M., D.D.** (52). Born, April 23, 1812, at Stuartfield, near Aberdeen. Ch.m., Stuartfield, 1835 (Cuthbert). Studied at Aberdeen. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Aug. 1, 1839, at Newport Pagnell. Single. Sailed, Aug. 24, 1839. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 7, 1840, and at *Vizagapatam*, Feb. 1. In 1843 he visited England, arriving March 19. On July 8, 1843, he married LUCY CECIL, Ch.m., Ongar, Essex (Cecil). Re-embarked for India, with Mrs. Hay, Jan., 1844. Arrived at *Madras*, May 13, and at *Vizagapatam* in June. Mrs. Hay died at *Vizagapatam*, July 19, 1844. In 1844, Mr. Hay established at *Vizagapatam* a *Central English and Vernacular School*. In 1846, besides educational and evangelistic work, Mr. Hay devoted a portion of his attention to *Bible Translation*, in preparing a Telugu version of the Acts of the Apostles; to which he subsequently added versions of other portions of the New Testament. In 1851 he married HARRIET MARY WOODMAN (sister of Mrs. Lechler). In 1853 the new version of

the Telugu New Testament, prepared by Mr. Hay and Mr. Wardlaw, with the aid of other brethren, was put to press. Early in 1855 Mr. Wardlaw removed from Bellary to *Vizagapatam*, to co-operate with Mr. Hay in the work of revising the Telugu Scriptures. A further revision of this new version having been completed, an edition of 1,000 copies of the New Testament, and 10,000 Gospels, was carried through the press in 1856. Mr. Hay then turned his attention to the preparation of a new version of the *Old Testament*. On account of Mrs. Hay's serious illness, Mr. Hay was compelled to return to England in 1869, where he arrived Feb. 20. During his stay in England his time was chiefly occupied in carrying on, for the Bible Society, the preparation of the new Telugu version of the *Old Testament*. On March 2, 1872, he sailed for India, and arrived at *Madras*, April 5. Mrs. Hay and the whole family followed in 1873, sailing Nov. 11. In July, 1877, the Directors sanctioned Mr. Hay's devoting himself wholly to the completion and issue of the new Telugu version of the Old Testament. In June, 1882, while in England, he retired from the foreign work of the Society. In 1882 he returned to India in connection with the Bible Society, to continue his work of revising the Telugu version. Sailed, with Mrs. Hay and two daughters, Dec. 2. In the same year he received the diploma of D.D. from Rutgers' College, New Jersey, U.S. America. On Jan. 7, 1890, Dr. Hay completed 50 years of missionary labour in India. On this occasion 33 of the Society's missionaries connected with the South Indian District Committee, of which Dr. Hay had been a member, joined in an address to him expressing their high esteem and their congratulations. He died at *Madras*, Oct. 28, 1891, aged 79. In 1892 Mrs. Hay returned to England, arriving May 17. She died in London, Dec. 25, 1903, in her 83rd year.

Visits to England: Mrs. Hay, June 18, 1858, Sept. 12, 1860—May 24, 1863; Mrs. Hay, May 28, 1877, sick-leave, April 13, 1882—Dec. 1882.

**414. ROOME, James** (28). Born, May 3, 1806, at Woodchester, near Stroud. Ch.m., Rodborough Tabernacle, 1826. Studied at Hackney College. Was a Minister at Barnstaple. Appointed to *Berbice*. Designated, Nov. 29, 1839, at Rodborough Tabernacle. Single. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1839. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, *Berbice*, Feb. 6, 1840, and settled at *Hanover* Station. Here he married MARY WINDOW, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Shortwood (Newman). In Nov., 1844, he visited Barbadoes for the benefit of his health, and, returning in Feb., 1845, removed to a new station at *Ithaca*. In 1847, he, with Mrs. Roome, visited England, arriving July 22. On Nov. 29 they re-embarked for *Berbice*, and arrived Jan., 1850. In 1862 Mrs. Roome visited England, arriving Sept. 1. Mr. Roome returned to England, July 29, 1863. Returning to *Berbice*, Mr. and Mrs. Roome sailed Feb. 16, 1865. Ill-health in 1866 rendered his return to England necessary. With Mrs. Roome he arrived June 11. He retired from active service in 1867. Mrs. Roome died, May 4, 1867. Mr. Roome died, July 18, 1870.

**415. WADDINGTON, Joseph** (8). Born, Sept. 23, 1814, at Bolton, near Bradford. Ch.m., Idle, Yorkshire (Stringer). Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Berbice*. Ordained, Oct. 9, 1839, at Coll. Ch., Bradford. Married ELIZA POTTER, Ch.m., Union Ch., Brixton Hill (Hunt). Sailed Dec. 20, 1839. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, Feb. 6, 1840. Settled at *Fearn*; where Mrs. Waddington died on Aug. 18, 1840. He married in the colony REBECCA HICK, Ch.m., Coll. Ch. Bradford (Scott). In Jan. 1847, he left *Berbice* and returned to England with Mrs. Waddington, arriving Feb. 8. His connection with the Society was then dissolved. He subsequently took a pastorate at Denton, near Manchester.

**416. JOHNSTON, Richard Daniel** (39). Born, Feb. 14, 1815, in India. He was engaged in India, in 1839, as an *Assistant Missionary* at *Vizagapatam*. In 1841 he removed to *Cuppdaah*. In 1843 he returned to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained in May, 1843, at *Vizagapatam*. Married SUSAN ANNE FARLEY, born, June 25, 1822. Rejoined the *Cud-dapah* Mission at the close of 1853. In 1855 commenced a station at *Nundial*. In 1870 Mr. Johnston visited England, arriving May 26. Returning to *India*, sailed Sept. 30, 1871, and arrived at *Madras*, Nov. 11. Mrs. Johnston died, April 17, 1876. In 1878 Mr. Johnston returned to England on sick certificate, arriving June 14. He retired from active service in 1878. Married Mrs. MASON. He died at *Bedford*, Feb. 20, 1885, aged 70. Mrs. Johnston died at *Aldershot*, Feb. 17, 1904, aged 67.

**417. DAVIES, Ebenezer** (9). Born, April 3, 1808, at *Ruthin*, North Wales. Pastor at *Stockport*. Appointed to *New Amsterdam*. Designated, Dec. 11, 1839, at *New Broad St. Ch.*, London. Married. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1839. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, Feb. 6, 1840, and took charge at that station. In 1845 he returned to England with Mrs. Davies, whose health had failed. Arrived, March 24. Returning to *Berbice*, they sailed. Feb. 2, 1846, and arrived at *New Amsterdam*, March 2. In Jan., 1847, Mrs. Davies' health rendering a change necessary, Mr. and Mrs. Davies visited the United States, and returned in April. Mrs. Davies returned to England early in 1848. Mr. Davies returned to England, arriving July 3, 1848, when he retired from the service of the Society. He died, Feb. 4, 1882, at *Bryniach*, near *Ruthin*. Mrs. Davies died at *Bryniach*, near *Ruthin*, Jan. 9, 1893, aged 81.

1840

**418. GLEN, William, M.R.C.S.** (14). Born, Oct. 2, 1811, at *Annan*, Dumfriesshire. Ch.m., *Union Ch.*, *Islington* (Lewis). Studied at *Theological Academy*, *Glasgow*. Appointed to *Moorshedabad*. Ordained, Dec. 23, 1839, at the *Un. Sec. Ch.*, *Edinburgh*. Single. Sailed, Jan. 3, 1840. Arrived, in June, at *Berhampur*, with the object of settling at the neighbouring town of *Moorshedabad*; but, being instructed to join the *Mirzapur* Mission, he proceeded to that station, arriving March, 1841. His connection was dissolved by a Board resolution of March 26, 1844. He was reappointed as an *Assistant Missionary* (married), at *Mirzapur*, by a Board resolution of Oct. 30, 1848. He resigned his connection with the Society in Feb., 1854.

**419. PORTER, William** (17). Born, Nov. 10, 1811, at *Sherborne*. Brother of Rev. E. Porter, (No. 319). Ch.m., *Leicester*, *Bond St. Ch.* (Webb). Studied at *Rotherham Coll.* Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, May 28, 1840, at *Beaminster*, Dorset. Married ANNE BOWMAR, Ch.m., *Beaminster* (Bishop). Sailed, June 12, 1840. Arrived at *Madras*, Sept. 15, and undertook the *Pastorate* of the English Church in *Davidson St.*, *Madras*. Was appointed *Financial Secretary* of the *Madras Eastern District Committee*. In 1853, Mrs. Porter, who had devoted much attention, and with great success, to the *Native Female Boarding School* of the *Madras Mission*, was compelled by ill-health to visit England, where she arrived Aug. 27. On Oct. 23, 1854, she sailed for *Madras*, where she arrived Dec. 28. Mr. Porter's health having failed, he left *Madras* for England, in July, 1855, and arrived Dec. 15. Mrs. Porter, having recently returned from England, remained in *Madras*, carrying on the *Native Female Boarding School*, but ill-health compelled her to leave *Madras* in Aug., 1856, and join Mr. Porter in England. Mr. Porter, on June 24, 1857, retired from connection with the Society, and undertook a boarding school at *Hastings*. Mrs. Porter died at *Hastings*, May 8, 1867. Mr. Porter died at *St. Helens*, *Jersey*, March 10, 1908, aged 96.

**420. WILKINSON, George** (8). Born, Dec. 10, 1817, at *Wisbech*. Ch.m., *Wisbech*, 1833 (Holmes). Studied at *Cheshunt Coll.* Appointed to *Kingston, Jamaica*. Ordained, June 18, 1840, at *Barbican Ch.*, London. Married ANNE MATHER MULLENS, Ch.m., *Barbican Ch.* (Tidman), sister of Rev. J. Mullens, (No. 458). Sailed, July 12, 1840. Arrived at *Kingston*, Aug. 31, where he commenced his labours. Mrs. Wilkinson's health having failed, leaving *Kingston* in May, 1848, he returned with her to England, where they arrived June 3, 1848. Mr. Wilkinson, accepting the *pastorate* of the *Cong. Ch.* at *Enfield*, relinquished his connection with the Society. Mrs. Wilkinson died at *Epping*, Feb. 3, 1890, aged 76.

**421. SHELDEN, David** (1). Born, 1816, in London. Ch.m., *Craven Ch.*, London, 1839 (Leifchild). Appointed as a *Schoolmaster*, at *Kingston, Jamaica*. Single. Sailed, July 12, 1840. Arrived at *Kingston*, Aug. 31, and commenced his work in the schools. He sailed for England, April 23, 1841, where he arrived in June. His connection with the Society ceased July, 1841.

**422. BULLEN, Thomas** (8). Born, May, 1812, at *Clonakilty*, Ireland. Ch.m., *Wycliffe Ch.*, London, 1832 (Reed). Studied at *Hackney Coll.* Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, June 17, 1840, at *Wycliffe Ch.* Married HEPHIZIBAH GEORGE, Ch.m., *Salisbury* (New). Sailed, Aug. 11, 1840. Arrived at *Sydney*, Jan., 1841. Left *Sydney* in the *Camden*, July 14, and arrived at *Tutuila*, Aug. 11, and at *Upolu*, Aug. 21. In November he settled at *Vaiée*, on the southern side of *Upolu*. In 1843, by arrangement of the *Dist. Com.*, here moved to *Tutuila*, arriving there April 29, and settled at *Leone*, June 1. In April, 1844, he visited *Manua*, an out-station. In Nov., 1847, he was appointed by the *Dist. Com.* to accompany Messrs. Geddie and Archibald, in the *John Williams*, in order to attempt to form a mission in some island of the *New Hebrides*; but in March, 1848, just as the *John Williams* was expected, Mr. Bullen was taken ill and died at *Leone* March 24. Mrs. Bullen left *Samoa* in the *John Williams*, at the close of 1849, and returned to England, where she arrived May 29, 1850.

**423. TURNER, George, LL.D.** (42). Born, Jan. 22, 1818, at *Irvine*, *Ayrshire*. Ch.m., *Presbyt. Relief Ch.*, *Hutcheson Town*, *Glasgow*, 1835 (Thomson). Studied at *Glasgow University*, *Relief Divinity Hall*, *Paisley*, and *Cheshunt Coll.* Appointed to *Tanna*, one of the *New Hebrides Group*. Ordained, July 23, 1840, at *Hutcheson Town Relief Ch.*, *Glasgow*. Married MARY ANNE DUNN, born Sept. 13, 1817; Ch.m., *Anderson Relief Ch.*, *Glasgow* (Struthers). Sailed, Aug. 11, 1840, arrived at *Sydney*, Jan., 1841, left, in the *Camden*, July 14, and arrived at *Upolu*, Aug. 21. Mrs. Turner, who had been detained at *Sydney* by illness, arrived at *Upolu* soon afterwards. On June 6, 1842, Mr. and Mrs. Turner sailed in the *Camden*, with Mr. and Mrs. Nisbet, for *Tanna*, to which island they had been appointed. Arriving June 30, they made arrangements for settling, but as the hostility of the natives was great, and their lives were insecure, they escaped, and arrived at *Upolu* on Feb. 18, 1843. In April, 1843, Mr. Turner settled at *Vaiée*, in *Upolu*. In Feb., 1844, Mr. Turner and Mr. Hardie were appointed to commence a *Mission Seminary* for the preparation of a native ministry. The Seminary was opened at *Malua*, Sept. 24, 1844, Mr. Turner having removed with his family from *Vaiée* to that place. On April 2, 1845, he sailed with Mr. Murray as a *Deputation* to visit the *New Hebrides* and *Loyalty Islands*, and returned to *Upolu* June 7. On the death of Mr. Heath, in June, 1848, the editing of the *Samoan Reporter* was chiefly carried on by Mr. Turner. On July 3, 1848, he, with Mr. Nisbet and Mr. Powell, sailed for the *New Hebrides*, with Rev. J. and Mrs. Geddie, and Mr. and Mrs. Archibald, of the *Nova Scotia Un. Presbyt. Mission*, who were

anxious to form a mission in the New Hebrides Group, and who had sought the counsel of the L.M.S. Missionaries in selecting a scene for labour. Having accomplished this object, and visited the Loyalty Islands and Savage Island, Mr. Turner, with Mr. Nisbet, returned to *Upolu*, where they arrived Sept. 2. In Sept., 1854, Mr. Hardie gave up joint charge of the Seminary, and, from Oct. 2, 1854, to June, 1856, Mr. Murray aided Mr. Turner in that Department. On Sept. 27, 1859, Mr. Turner, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Macfarlane and Mr. and Mrs. Baker, sailed from Samoa, and having called at islands in the New Hebrides Group, and visited the Loyalty Islands, and left at Lifu the brethren designed for the Loyalty Islands, returned via Niué to *Upolu*, arriving Dec. 17. On Jan. 16, 1860, Mr. Turner, with his family, sailed in the *John Williams* for England, where they arrived June 30. Mr. Turner took with him to England the MS. of the second revision of the *Samoan Bible*, with the object of carrying it through the press, with the addition of *marginal references* which he was commissioned to insert. In 1861 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the Glasgow University. Having, under the Bible Society, carried through the press an edition of 10,000 copies of the Samoan Bible, and also four volumes in the Samoan language, containing notes on Matthew, the Acts, the Epistle to the Hebrews, and a Scripture History, he, with Mrs. Turner, returned to Samoa, sailing March 6, 1863, and arriving Nov. 29, when he resumed his work at *Malua*. He also aided in the revision of the Samoan version with a view to a third edition, and undertook other literary work in the Samoan language. Mrs. Turner's health having failed, Dr. Turner left Samoa with her, Dec. 13, 1869, arrived at Sydney, Dec. 31, sailed for England, Feb. 5, 1870, arriving there May 19. A further revision of the *Samoan Bible* having been completed, the Bible Society agreed to print a *stereotyped* edition of 10,000 copies under the editorship of Dr. Turner. Mrs. Turner died at Glasgow, Feb. 5, 1872. On May 8, 1873, Dr. Turner married Mrs. MARY McNAIR, born 1840, widow of REV. JAMES McNAIR, of the New Hebrides Mission. Sailed for Samoa, July 29, 1873; arrived at *Sydney*, Nov. 4, 1873, and at *Apia*, May 19, 1874. In 1876, having been appointed to visit the *out-stations*, he, with Mrs. Turner, sailed from *Apia* May 9, and returned July 21. During this visit he ordained nineteen native pastors over churches in the islands. In 1882, Dr. Turner, on account of failing health, withdrew from foreign service. Leaving Samoa with Mrs. Turner, Oct. 30, they arrived in England, May 15. Dr. Turner subsequently edited a third edition of the Samoan Bible, under the Bible Society, and had printed, by the Rel. Tr. Soc., other two volumes of comments in the Samoan language, the one containing notes on the book of Psalms and the other notes on the Pastoral Epistles, together with notes on the Epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude, and other works in Samoan. He died in London, May 19, 1891.

Books written:—

"Nineteen Years in Polynesia." London: Snow, 1861.  
 "Samoa, a Hundred Years ago and Long Before." London: Macmillan & Co., 1884.

**424. NISBET, Henry, LL.D.** (36). Born, Sept. 2, 1818, at Laurieston, Glasgow. Ch.m., Presbyt. Relief Ch., Hutcheson Town, Glasgow, Oct., 1835 (Thomson). Studied at Glasgow University, Relief Divinity Hall, Paisley, and Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Tanna*, one of the *New Hebrides* Group. Ordained, July 23, 1840, at Hutcheson Town Relief Ch. Single. Sailed, Aug. 11, 1840. Arrived at *Sydney*, Jan., 1841. At *Sydney* he married SARAH CROOK (daughter of Rev. W. P. Crook (No. 11), with whom he sailed for Samoa in the *Camden*, July 14, and arrived at *Upolu*, Samoa, Aug. 21. On June 6, 1842, he and Mrs. Nisbet, with Mr. and Mrs.

Turner, sailed in the *Camden* for *Tanna*, to which island they had been appointed. Arriving there, June 30, they made arrangements for settling, but as the hostility of the natives became dangerous, they escaped and returned to *Upolu*, where they arrived Feb. 18, 1843. Soon after arrival, he settled at *Fasitoouia*. In 1844 he removed to *Vaiée*. In 1846 he was appointed, with Rev. W. Gill, as a *Deputation* to visit the *out-stations*. Leaving Samoa, Sept. 2, they visited Niué, the New Hebrides, New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands, and returned in Nov. On July 3, 1848, he, with Mr. Turner and Mr. Powell, accompanied Messrs. Geddie and Archibald, of the Nova Scotia Un. Presbyt. Mission, to the *New Hebrides*. Having selected the island of Aneiteum, as suited for the commencement of that Mission in the New Hebrides, he, with Mr. Turner, visited the Loyalty Islands and Niué, and returned to Samoa, where they arrived Sept. 2. In 1850 he succeeded Mr. Macdonald at *Sapapalii*. In 1854, having been appointed with Mr. Mills a *Deputation* to the *Australian Churches*, he, with Mrs. Nisbet, and Mr. and Mrs. Mills, left Samoa, April 24, and arrived at *Sydney*, May 21. Returning alone, he left *Sydney*, July 4, and arrived at Samoa in August. Mrs. Nisbet returned soon afterwards. During his residence in Savaii, he devoted much attention, in conjunction with other brethren, to the *revision* of the *Samoan version* of the *Bible*. On the death of Mr. Stallworthy, in Nov., 1859, he removed to *Malua*, to take charge of the *Mission Seminary* there. When Mr. Ella left Samoa, in May, 1862, Mr. Nisbet, in addition to the work of the Seminary, took charge of the station and *Mission Press*, which had been under Mr. Ella's care. On the return of Dr. Turner to Samoa, in Nov., 1863, the work of the Seminary was carried on by Dr. Turner and Mr. Nisbet. During his residence at *Malua*, he prepared for use among the students, and for the press, various *Lectures, Sermons, Notes of Scriptures, etc.*, and Mrs. Nisbet prepared a *translation* of "Peep of Day." These works were subsequently printed in England, under Mr. Nisbet's supervision. On June 29, 1867, he left Samoa, with Mrs. Nisbet, to visit England. Arrived at *Sydney*, July 27. Left *Sydney*, Feb. 8, 1868, and arrived in England, May 13. After a short stay in England, he, with Mrs. Nisbet, proceeded to Canada, to visit relatives. Here, on Nov. 15, 1868, at Oakville, Ontario, Mrs. Nisbet died. Returning to England, he married, on May 24, 1870, CATHARINE LYDIE LANTERET, of St. Jean, Piedmont. In 1870 he received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Glasgow. Sailed, with Mrs. Nisbet, June 9, 1870, and arrived at Samoa, Dec. 19. On account of Mrs. Nisbet's ill-health, he, in 1872, accompanied her to *Sydney* where they arrived, Dec. 3. Returning to Samoa, they arrived at *Apia*, Oct. 15, 1873. In 1875 he was deputed to visit the *out-stations* of the Samoan Mission. He died at *Malua*, May 9, 1876. Mrs. Nisbet returned to Piedmont, her native country, at the close of 1876, and resided there until Jan. 3, 1877, when she died.

**425. SMEE, Alfred** (7). Born, April 10, 1815, at Crayford, near Dartford. Ch.m., Bocking, March, 1838 (Craig). Appointed to *Tahiti* as a *Printer*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 11, 1840. Arrived at *Sydney*, Jan., 1841; left *Sydney*, July 14, in the *Camden*, arrived at *Upolu*, Samoa, Aug. 21, and at *Tahiti* in Dec. Settled at *Papeete* (Wilks's Harbour), to which place the *Printing Press* had been removed from *Atehuru* (Burder's Point). On Dec. 25, 1844, he married MARY ELIZABETH CREDLAND, born, 1805, Ch.m., Croydon (W. Campbell). At the beginning of 1847 he left *Tahiti* with Mrs. Smeë, to return, in the *John Williams*, to England, but died on the voyage on March 28. Mrs. Smeë arrived in England, May 16, 1847. She died at Harrow Road, London, July 8, 1890, aged 85.



**426. PHILIP, William** (5). Born, July 31, 1814, at Aberdeen. Son of Dr. J. Philip (No. 194). Brother of Nos. 467 and 534. Ch.m., Cape Town (Phillip). Studied at Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained. Single. Sailed, Aug. 16, 1840. Arrived at Cape Town in Oct. He remained at *Cape Town* for some months. In 1841 he married ALLISON BELL, Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). In August, 1842, he removed to *Hankey*, and took charge of the station. He here devised and carried out the plan of cutting a tunnel through an intervening mountain to bring in the water of the Gamtoos River to irrigate the lands of the station. On July 1, 1845, he was drowned in the Gamtoos River. Mrs. Philip returned to England, June 3, 1848.

**427. CLARK, Thomas Henry** (43). Born, Oct. 18, 1819, at Cambridge. Ch.m., Bishopsgate Ch. London, 1836 (Townley). Studied at Newport Pagnell. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Oct. 20, 1840, at Bishopsgate Chapel. Married MARIA TOWNSON, born Dec. 2, 1819, Ch.m., Bishopsgate Ch. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1840. Arrived at *Kingston*, Dec. 29, and settled at *Mount Zion*, in Feb., 1841. In Feb., 1842, he removed to *Dry Harbour Station*; and on Jan. 22, 1850, to *Four Paths*, having also under his charge the outstation *Brixton Hill*. In 1851, having suffered severely from sickness, he returned, with Mrs. Clark, to England. In Sept., 1870, Mr. Clark removed to *Whitefield* (Porus). From the death of Mr. Alloway in Jan., 1877, Mr. Clark had charge of Ridgemount until June, 1878. In 1879 Mr. and Mrs. Clark returned. In 1880, Mr. Clark was appointed to represent the Society in the island, and to exercise a general supervision over the churches connected with the Society, with native Pastors, and thus to be a connecting link between these churches and the Society in England. In 1883 serious illness rendered it necessary for Mr. Clark to return to England, for surgical aid, where he arrived, with Mrs. Clark, May 30. Continued ill-health prevented his return to the foreign field. Mrs. Clark died at Stamford Hill, London, Feb. 22, 1892, aged 72. Mr. Clark died at Stamford Hill, July 10, 1905, in his 86th year.

Visits to England: sick-leave, July 12, 1851—March 25, 1852; Mrs. Clark, June 30, 1856, Mrs. Clark, June 30, 1856, May 29, 1863—Dec. 5, 1863; Mrs. Clark, April 26, 1869—Mrs. Clark, Nov. 17, 1869; June 13, 1874—Sept. 16, 1875; July 14, 1879—Aug. 2, 1880.

**428. HOLLAND, Edward** (12). Born, 1817, at Cork. He was Town Missionary in Manchester. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Married A. DUNN, Ch.m., Craven Ch., London (Leifchild). Sailed, Nov. 7, 1840. Arrived at *Kingston*, Dec. 29, and was stationed at *Whitefield* (Porus), where he was ordained in 1841. Mrs. Holland died, Oct. 15, 1841. In Feb., 1842, he removed to *Mount Zion*, and took charge of that station. Married, in *Jamaica*, MARY SCOTT, Ch.m., North Shields (Jack). He resigned and left *Jamaica*, in Aug., 1852, and returned to England, and thence went to Australia.

**429. DICKSON, Robert** (8). Born, 1809, at Dublin. Ch.m., Barbican, London (Tidman). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Oct. 16, 1840, at Zion Ch., King's Inn St., Dublin. Married — BLUNT, Ch.m., Trevor Ch., Brompton, London (Mori-son). Sailed, Nov. 7, 1840. Arrived at *Kingston*, Dec. 29, and commenced a station at *Prospect Penn*, in the Blue Mountain Valley. In 1848, his health having been impaired by the climate, he was compelled to return to England. Mrs. Dickson arrived in England June 3, and Mr. Dickson Oct. 6, when he resigned his connection with the Society.

**430. HODGES, Samuel** (3). Ch.m., Stroud (Burder). Appointed to *Jamaica* as a *Schoolmaster*. Married. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1840. Arrived at *Kingston*, Dec. 29, 1840.

Was stationed at *Chapellon* in 1841. Removed to *Claremont* in 1842. In Feb., 1843, he sent his resignation to the Deputation (Rev. J. J. Freeman) then in *Jamaica*, and it was accepted by a Board resolution of June 5, 1843.

**431. ROSS, William** (23). Born in Aug. 1802, at Gormach, Errol, N.B. Ch.m., Presbyt. Un. Sec. Ch. Studied at St. Andrews, King's Coll., London, and United Secession Hall, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Kuruman*. Ordained, Nov. 20, 1840, at Albion Ch., London Wall. Married. Sailed, Dec. 8, 1840. Arrived at *Port Elizabeth*, April, 1841, and at *Kuruman*, July 31. In Jan., 1844, he commenced a mission at *Tawng*, on the Kolong River. In 1846 he removed with the tribe to *Mamusa*. Mrs. Ross died at Motito, Dec. 5, 1846. In June, 1851, tribal disturbances at *Mamusa* compelled him to proceed with his family to *Griqua Town*, where he remained until Aug., 1855. Married FANNY HOCKLEY, of Cradock. In Aug., 1855, he removed to *Lekatleng*, where he laboured with Mr. Helmore, and in 1860 took sole charge of the station. Died at *Lekatleng*, July 30, 1863. Mrs. Ross died, Sept. 30, 1866.

**432. LIVINGSTONE (E), David, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (15). (The original spelling of his name was without the final *e*.) Born, March 19, 1813, at Blantyre, Lanarkshire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Hamilton, N.B., 1835. Studied at Theological Academy, Glasgow, and Classics, Medicine, etc., at Glasgow University, where he became a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons. Also at Charing Cross Hospital, and Ongar. Appointed to *Bechuana Land*. Ordained, Nov. 20, 1840, at Albion Ch., London Wall. Single. Sailed, Dec. 8, 1840. Arrived at *Kuruman*, July 31, 1841. In Sept., 1841, he visited the *Bakwaina* tribe in company with Mr. Edwards. In 1842 he made a second and more extensive tour to the north of Kuruman. In 1843 he made two tours into the interior, in the second of which he was accompanied by Mr. Edwards, when a station was commenced in Aug., at *Mabotsa*, among the *Bakhaita* tribe. In 1844, he married MARY MOFFAT, daughter of Dr. R. Moffat (No. 168), born April 12, 1821. At the close of 1845 he removed to *Chonuane*, among the Bakwains. In 1846 he returned to *Mabotsa*. In 1847, having visited Kuruman, he returned to *Chonuane* and removed with the Chief Sechele and the Bakwain tribe to a new station on the river *Kolobeng*, 200 miles north-east of Kuruman. On June 1, 1849, he set out with Messrs. Oswell and Murray to proceed northward on a tour of exploration; and on Aug. 1 arrived at *Lake Ngami*. This was the first of his great journeys of discovery. Returned to *Kolobeng*, Oct. 10, 1849. In April, 1850, accompanied by Mrs. Livingstone and three children, he set out to visit *Sebituane* at *Linyanti*, and also with a view to the establishment of a Mission farther north. Having come within sight of the Lake, the sickness of many of the party obliged them to return to *Kolobeng*. After a visit to Kuruman he set out from *Kolobeng*, in April, 1851, with his family and Mr. Oswell, for *Linyanti*. Arriving at *Linyanti*, he, accompanied by Mr. Oswell, proceeded to *Sesheke*, and, at the end of June, 1851, came to the river *Zambesi*. Returning to *Linyanti*, and fearing attacks on *Kolobeng* by the Boers, and being unwilling to expose his family to the unhealthy climate at *Linyanti*, he proceeded with them to *Cape Town*, where Mrs. Livingstone and children embarked for England, where they arrived, June 23, 1852. On June 8, 1852, he set out from *Cape Town* to proceed northward on his fourth journey of exploration. Arriving at *Kuruman*, he learnt that on Aug. 28 the station at *Kolobeng* had been attacked and destroyed by the Boers. Leaving *Kuruman* in Nov., 1852, he arrived at *Litubaruba* (*Kolobeng*), Dec. 31. Leaving *Litubaruba*, Jan. 15, 1853, he proceeded to *Linyanti*, the town of *Sekeletu*, the son and successor of *Sebituane*, where he arrived

May 23. Leaving Linyanti in July, he, accompanied by Sekeletu, proceeded to *Sesheke*, and thence to the north-west by the river Leeambye or Zambesi to *Nariete*; but not finding a suitable locality for a mission, he returned to *Linyanti*, arriving in Sept. Again leaving Linyanti on Nov. 11, 1853, he retraced his steps to the north-west, and on May 31, 1854, after enduring tremendous hardships, arrived at *Loanda* on the west coast of Africa. On Sept. 20, 1854, he set out from Loanda to proceed by the Leeambye or Zambesi River to *Quilimane* on the east coast, visiting *Linyanti* on the way. He arrived at Linyanti in Sept., and remained there until Nov. 3, when he left to carry out his design, accompanied for some distance by Sekeletu. Discovering the *Victoria Falls* on the way, he proceeded eastward, and arrived at *Tete*, a Portuguese station, March 3, 1856. Leaving *Tete*, April 22, he reached *Quilimane* at the northern mouth of the Zambesi, May 20. Sailing from Quilimane, July 12, he crossed to *Mauritius*, arriving Aug. 12, and thence proceeded to England, where he arrived Dec. 12, 1856. In Dec., 1854, while he was on his way from Loanda to Linyanti, the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Glasgow, and in May, 1855, the *Queen's Gold Medal* was awarded to him by the Royal Geographical Society. Soon after his arrival in England he resigned his connection with the L.M.S. In 1858 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, but did not sign the roll until 1865. Mrs. Livingstone died at Shupanga on the Zambesi River, April 27, 1862. Dr. Livingstone died in Ilala in Central Africa, May 1, 1873. His remains having been brought to England were buried in Westminster Abbey, April 18, 1874.

Books written:—

"Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa."

London: Murray, 1857.

"The Zambesi and its Tributaries, 1858—1864." By David and Charles Livingstone. London: Murray, 1865.

See:—

"Last Journals of David Livingstone." By Horace Waller, F.R.G.S. 2 vols. London: Murray, 1874.

"Personal Life of David Livingstone." By W. G. Blaikie. London: 1880.

"Livingstone the Pathfinder." By Basil Mathews, M.A. A considerable number of other books about Dr. Livingstone have been published, including those by Sir H. H. Johnston, Silvester Horne, Tom Hughes and Nelson Bitton.

See also Art in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

**433. MILNE, James** (33). Born, Aug. 8, 1819, at Woodside, Rothiemay, N.B. Ch.m., Un. Presbyt. Ch. Was engaged in *Jamaica* in Sept., 1840, as a *Schoolmaster*, and appointed as Teacher and Catechist to *First Hill* station in 1841. In Aug., 1842, he removed to *Chapelton*, and in May, 1845, to *Brixton Hill*. In Jan., 1846, he returned to *First Hill*, where he was *ordained*, April 2, 1847. Married, in 1846, ISABELLA MCKELLAR, Ch.m., of Scotland, Falmouth, Jamaica (Thorburn). In Jan., 1850, he also took the oversight of the Church, etc., at *Dry Harbour*. Mrs. Milne died in Jamaica, Nov. 22, 1850. On Sept. 24, 1851, married EMILY ANNE VINE, born at Westbury, Wilts., May 15, 1823. On May 4, 1856, Mrs. Milne left Jamaica, accompanying her children to England, and returned in Jan., 1857. On Aug. 4, 1860, Mr. Milne removed to *Dry Harbour* station for residence, but on April 1, 1865, returned to *First Hill*. On Aug. 1, 1861, he left Jamaica to visit England for the benefit of his health, arriving in England, Sept. 24. Returning to *Jamaica*, sailed, Sept. 3, 1862, and arrived at his station on Oct. 21. After the insurrection in the *Morant Bay* district in 1865, Mr. Milne and Mr. Dalglish were appointed by the Dist. Com. as a Deputation to visit the Society's Stations in that part of Jamaica, and

to report. Arriving at *Morant Bay*, Sept. 28, 1866, they left Oct. 8. Mr. Milne, about this time, conducted the studies of Catechists for the Ministry. He died at *First Hill*, Feb. 28, 1873. Mrs. Milne continued to reside in Jamaica. She died at Kingston, Jamaica, July 26, 1894, aged 71.

**434. SOLOMON, Edward** (17). Born, 1820. Was engaged in 1839 in the *Cape Colony* by Dr. Philip as a *Schoolmaster*. Married JESSIE —, born, 1818. Ordained, Oct. 21, 1840, at Union Ch., Cape Town. By a Board resolution of March 29, 1841, he was appointed to *Hankey*. In Aug., 1842, he removed to *Griqua Town*. Early in 1851 he removed to *Philippolis*. In 1855 that station became self-supporting. In 1857, having accepted the Pastorate of an English Church at *Bedford*, South Africa, his connection with the Society was dissolved. On March 30, 1868, he was appointed by the Directors one of three Commissioners to prepare for, and afterwards to carry out, the provisions of the "Missionary Institutions' Act" of the Cape Legislature. In 1884 he resigned the pastorate of *Bedford* and removed to Cape Town. On Sept. 15, 1886, he was drowned at Sea Point, Cape Town, aged 68.

**435. THOMPSON, Richard** (3). Had been connected with the Scotch Church, New Amsterdam, as a Schoolmaster and Catechist. Engaged in the colony of *Berbice*, and appointed *Missionary* at *Brunswick Chapel* Station. Ordained, Feb. 21, 1840. Resigned his connection with the Society in 1842.

1841

**436. WATT, David Gilkinson, A.M.** (7). Born, 1817, at Irvine, N.B. Ch.m., Kilmarnock, June, 1834. Studied at University and Theological Academy, Glasgow, and Spring Hill Coll. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, June 9, 1840, at Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham. Single. Sailed, Jan. 27, 1841. Arrived at *Benares*, June 23. He visited England in 1844 for the benefit of his health, arriving June 29. On June 8, 1846, he married JESSIE HENDERSON, Ch.m. Free Ch., of Scotland, Kilmarnock (T. Mann). On July 31, 1846, he sailed for India, with Mrs. Watt, who died on the voyage, Oct. 25, 1846. He arrived at *Benares* early in Dec. In Jan., 1847, he visited *Almora*, having in view the establishment of a mission there; but the proposed plan was not carried into effect, and he returned to *Benares*. In 1848, his health having failed, he returned to England, arriving Oct. 2. He then retired from connection with the Society, and soon afterwards took a Pastorate at Northwich, Cheshire. He subsequently held pastorates at Maidstone and Stoke Newington. His health failing, he left England on Oct. 1, 1885, for Florida, U.S.A. Returning to England, he was for a time pastor of a church at Pembury, Kent. He died at Herne Hill, London, May 8, 1897, aged 79.

**437. BARFF, John** (19). Born, 1820, in Raiatea. Son of Rev. C. Barff (No. 160). Ch.m., Barbican, London, March, 1838 (Tidman). Studied at Turvey. Sailed for Huahine, Nov. 8, 1838, and arrived there March 29, 1839. Here he assisted his father. Engaged in the South Sea Islands, and by a Board resolution of Nov. 22, 1841, appointed to the *South Seas*. Assisted his father at *Huahine* until the beginning of 1843, when he rendered temporary help at *Wilks' Harbour, Tahiti*. In 1844 he was *ordained*, and took charge of the *Theological Institution* in *Moorea*, and, on the departure of Mr. Howe for England, took sole charge of that station. On Sept. 6, 1844, he married AMELIA BANES, born, 1824, sister of Mrs. Krause. In 1847 he removed to *Tahiti*. In consequence of the arbitrary measures of the French authorities in Tahiti, he left that island in Sept., 1852, and

retired, at first to *Borabora*, and in March, 1853, joined his father in *Huahine*, and took part in the duties of that mission. In consequence of Mrs. Barff's failing health he left the islands, with her, in Feb., 1855, to visit England, where they arrived June 11. Returning to the South Seas, he sailed, with Mrs. Barff, July 22, 1856, and in March, 1857, arrived at *Huahine*, and soon after settled at *Tahaa*, where he carried on an *Institution* for training a Native Ministry. He died at *Tahaa*, March 16, 1860. Mrs. Barff, with her family, shortly after sailed for England, where she arrived Oct. 2, 1860. She subsequently went to Australia, and resided at Sydney, where she died Feb. 22, 1906, in her 82nd year.

**438. GILES, James** (1). Born, April 14, 1815, at East Hannay, near Wantage. Ch.m., Abingdon (Wilkins). Appointed to *New Amsterdam*, Berbice, as a *Schoolmaster*. Single. Sailed, April 17, 1841. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, June 2, 1841. Married in Berbice. Died at *New Amsterdam*, May, 21, 1842. Mrs. Giles for a short time carried on an infant school at *Fearn*, Berbice, and, at the close of 1842, removed to *George Town*, Demerara, where she conducted a school connected with the mission at that station until 1849, when she returned to England, arriving July 6.

**439. JESSON, John Thomas** (4). Born, 1806, near Alcester, Warwickshire. Had been a Roman Catholic priest. Subsequently studied at Highbury Coll., and became pastor at Theddingworth. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Designated, April 13, 1841. Married MARY —; born, 1800. Sailed, June 16, 1841. Arrived at *Tahiti*, Feb. 28, 1842. Temporarily occupied the station at *Wilks's Harbour*, Tahiti, and early in 1843 removed to *Tautira*, in that island, and continued in charge there until 1844, when that station was broken up by political disturbances connected with the French aggression. In Aug., 1844, he, with his family, left the island and returned to England, where they arrived Jan. 27, 1845, when his connection with the Society, as one of its Missionaries, ceased. He died April 4, 1857. Mrs. Jesson died at Alvechurch, May, 1889.

**440. McKEAN, Thomas Smith, A.M.** (3). Born, Feb., 17, 1807, at Garlieston, Wigtonshire. Studied at Theological Academy, Glasgow. Was pastor at Kirkwall, Orkney. Married, March, 1841, JANE —; born, Oct. 17, 1806. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Designated, June 8, 1841, at the Weigh House Ch., London. Sailed, June 16, 1841. Arrived at *Tahiti*, Feb. 14, 1842, when he settled at *Waugh Town* Station. In 1844 this station was broken up by the French aggression. On June 30, 1844, he was killed by a musket-ball fired by the French. Mrs. McKean and her family returned to England, where they arrived Jan. 27, 1845. Mrs. McKean died June 11, 1872.

See "Memoir of Rev. T. S. McKean, A.M.," by Rev. J. A. Miller. London: Snow, 1847.

**441. BUDDEN, John Henry** (46). Born, Nov. 19, 1813, in London. Ch.m., Weigh House, London, 1835 (Binney). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, June 8, 1841, at the Weigh House Ch. Single. Sailed, June 17, 1841. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Nov. 26, 1841, and at *Benares*, Jan. 12, 1842. Early in July he accompanied Mr. Watt to *Futtehgurh*, and returned at the end of Sept. In Nov., 1842, he visited Simla for the benefit of his health. Returning in improved health, he proceeded, in 1843, to *Mirzapur*, to take charge of the mission in the absence of Mr. Mather, arriving Nov. 25. Leaving *Mirzapur*, he visited England in 1845, arriving April 27. Married SARAH ODELL NEWTON, Ch.m., Kensington (Stoughton). Sailed for India, with Mrs. Budden, Aug. 1, 1845, and arrived at *Mirzapur*, Jan., 1846. In Jan., 1848 on account of ill-health, he left *Mirzapur* to visit *Nyneee Tal*, one of the

Hill sanatoria. While residing in the Hill district he carried on literary work, and engaged in other efforts for the benefit of the natives. At the close of 1849 he returned to *Benares* to take the place of Mr. Kennedy, who was absent in England. Some Christian gentlemen residing in the province of *Kumaon*, having proposed to him the establishment of a mission at *Almora*, they undertaking to meet local expenses, and to refund the salary paid to him by the L.M.S., he, with the sanction of the Directors to the arrangement, acceded to the proposal, and commenced the mission at *Almora* in 1850. After a time the Directors released these friends from the latter part of their engagement, and also made annual grants towards local expenses. Mrs. Budden died at *Almora*, Jan. 31, 1859. In Nov., 1859, he left India for England, where he arrived Jan. 4, 1860. During his stay in England he carried through the press, with the aid of the Rel. Tr. Soc., five works in *Urdu* and *Hindi*, which he had prepared for the benefit of the natives using those languages. Returning to India, he sailed Jan. 20, 1862, and arrived at *Almora* at the end of March, when he resumed his educational and other efforts in and around *Almora*. In 1863 ill-health again compelled him to visit England. Leaving *Calcutta*, Dec. 21, 1863, he arrived in England April 2, 1864. Returning to India, he sailed Sept. 25, 1865, and arrived at *Almora* Feb., 1866. In 1884 he returned to England on furlough, arriving April 20. Returning to India, he sailed Feb. 14, 1885. On account of age and ill-health he resigned in July, 1887. He died at *Almora*, March 18, 1890, after a long illness.

**442. WHEELER, Frederick Walter** (11). Born, Oct. 24, 1819, at Brading, Isle of Wight. Ch.m., Brading (Barrows). Studied at Newport Pagnell and Cheshunt Colleges. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, June 10, 1841, at Brading. Single. Sailed, July 8, 1841. Arrived at *Shortwood*, near *Kingston*, at the close of Aug., and undertook the *Pastorate* at *Shortwood*, to which he had been appointed. On Feb. 1, 1843, at *Kingston*, *Jamaica*, he married MARY MEAD, Ch.m., Brading, who had sailed from England, Nov. 28, 1842. Took charge at *Kingston* in June, 1848, after Mr. Wilkinson left. In Sept., 1849, he succeeded Mr. Wilkinson in the *Pastorate* at *Kingston*. In 1851 he visited the United States for the benefit of his health. Sailing from *Kingston*, June 15, he arrived at Philadelphia, July 1. After a short stay, he returned to *Jamaica*, arriving at *Kingston*, Oct. 15. He died at *Shortwood*, Oct. 9, 1852. Mrs. Wheeler returned to England in 1853, arriving in May. She died at Thornton Heath, Dec. 27, 1898, aged 79.

**443. PETTIGREW, George** (36). Born, Aug. 10, 1810, at Dreghorn, Ayrshire. Ch.m., Presbyt. Sec. Ch. Had been a Town Missionary in Manchester. Appointed to *Berbice* as a *Schoolmaster*. Married MARGARET HERALD, born Feb. 10, 1809, Ch.m., United Sec. Ch., Manchester (McKerrow). Sailed, Sept. 2, 1841. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, Oct. 28, and proceeded to *Lonsdale*, where he took charge of the schools and laboured as an Evangelist. Early in 1847 he succeeded Mr. Waddington in the charge of the *Fearn* Station. He was ordained at *Lonsdale*, May 28, 1848, as Pastor at *Fearn*. Mrs. Pettigrew returned with her family to England in 1848, arriving Sept. 13. She returned to *Berbice* in 1849. In March, 1852, he removed from *Fearn*, and took charge of the *Albion Chapel* Station. In 1862 he returned to England, arriving May 25. Returning to *Berbice*, he sailed Nov. 17, 1862. He took charge of the station of *New Amsterdam*, besides his own, from the retirement of Mr. Cooper in 1866, until the arrival of Mr. Dalgliesh July 26, 1867. In 1867 he took the oversight of the *Indian Mission*, and of the station of *Maria Henrietta*, while still occupying the *Albion Chapel* Station. In 1869 Mrs. Pettigrew returned to England for the benefit

of her health, arriving July 12. Returning to Berbice, she sailed Oct. 8, 1870. Removing from Albion Ch. Station, Mr. Pettigrew, in May, 1875, took charge at *George Town* and *Ebenezer Chapel*, Demerara, in the absence of Mr. Foreman. Mr. Foreman, returning to Demerara in Dec., 1875, resumed charge at Ebenezer Ch. Station. Mr. Pettigrew retained charge at *George Town* until the arrival of Mr. Currie in Nov., 1876; who then took the Pastorate at Smith Chapel, George Town. Mrs. Pettigrew, in 1876, returned to England, arriving June 28. Mr. Pettigrew returned to England in 1877, arriving May 28, dangerously ill. He died at Plymouth, June 1, 1877. Mrs. Pettigrew died at Didsbury, near Manchester, on Nov. 25, 1893, aged 84.

1842

**444. WALLBRIDGE, Edwin Angel** (34). Born, April 10, 1813, at Newport, Isle of Wight. Ch.m., Weigh House Ch., London (Binney). Had conducted the Mico School at Kingston, Jamaica. Married, Oct. 7, 1835, JANE ENGLAND, born July 3, 1813. Joining the L.M.S., was appointed missionary at *George Town, Demerara*, and Superintendent of an *Institution* there for training a native agency. Ordained, Jan. 17, 1842, at the Weigh House Ch. Sailed, Jan. 31, 1842. Arrived at *George Town*, March 12, 1842. In 1843 he became the *Editor* of a new monthly periodical, "The Instructor," and also, from 1864 to 1871, of the "British Guiana Monthly Messenger." "Smith Chapel," erected in memory of the Missionary Smith by Mr. Wallbridge, was opened on Aug. 21, 1844. Early in 1846, on account of Mrs. Wallbridge's serious illness, he accompanied her on a voyage to Barbadoes, and after a few weeks returned with her to George Town. In 1846 a charge of *seditious libel* was brought against him by the Colonial Government, but from the obviously untenable character of the charge, the prosecution was dropped. On account of Mrs. Wallbridge's ill-health he returned with her to England in 1849, arriving July 6. Returning to Demerara, they sailed May 7, 1850, and arrived at *George Town*, June 11. From March, 1853, to March, 1854, in addition to his duties at George Town, he undertook the charge of the Mission at the villages of *Beterwewagting* and *Plaisance*. In 1862, leaving Demerara in April, with Mrs. Wallbridge and family, he returned to England, where he arrived May 20. He returned to Demerara alone, sailing Nov. 17, 1862. Mrs. Wallbridge returning, sailed Sept. 17, 1863. In 1874, his health having failed, he returned to England with Mrs. Wallbridge and family, arriving June 26. He died in London, April 27, 1876. Mrs. Wallbridge died Nov. 21, 1895, at Upper Norwood, aged 82.

Book written:—

"The Demerara Martyr." London: Gilpin, 1848.

**445. DALGLIESH, John** (42). Born, 1811, at Corstorphine, near Edinburgh. Ch.m., Presbyt. Un. Sec. Ch., Slateford, near Edinburgh (Belfrage). Studied at Glasgow. Appointed to *Berbice*. Ordained, Oct. 13, 1841, at Edinburgh. Single. Sailed, Jan. 31, 1842. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, March 23, and proceeded to *Lonsdale*, where he took charge. In 1843 married, in the Colony, HENRIETTA DICK, Ch.m. Albion Ch., London Wall (Young). In 1844 commenced a mission among the *Indian* tribes up the *Berbice* River. At the close of 1845, he visited Jamaica, with Mrs. Dalgliesh, for the benefit of her health, and after a stay of five weeks, returned. In Oct., 1849, he removed to *New Amsterdam*, and took charge of that station. In 1859, the station at *New Amsterdam* having become self-sustaining, a new missionary was sent out for that station, which enabled Mr. Dalgliesh to devote himself to the stations at *Lonsdale* and *Brunswick*. He, therefore, in 1860, removed to *Lonsdale* to reside. In Dec., 1861, he

gave up charge of Brunswick Station to Mr. Rain; and in March, 1862, he gave up charge of Lonsdale to Mr. Warder. Having been appointed to the *Chapelton* station, *Jamaica*, he took charge there on Oct. 9, 1863. Mrs. Dalgliesh died at Chapelton, April 13, 1865. In 1867 he returned to *New Amsterdam*, and took charge of that station July 26. Here, beside his station duties, he devoted himself to the education of *native students* for the ministry in the Colony. In 1870 he visited Jamaica on medical certificate. He spent about a month there, during which he visited all the Society's stations except First Hill. He married, in the Colony, CATHERINE FLEMING, who sailed from England——. He died at New Amsterdam, Jan. 29, 1884. Mrs. Dalgliesh returning to England, arrived June 27, 1884. She died at Dumfries, Feb. 17, 1895, aged 75 years.

Visits to England: May 8, 1851—Dec. 17, 1851, Mrs. Dalgliesh, Sept. 14, 1852; Sept. 1, 1862—Sept. 17, 1863; May 30, 1876—Oct. 17, 1876.

**446. PARKER, James Laurie** (2). Born, May 10, 1817, at Greenock. Ch.m., Presbyt. Rel. Ch., Greenock, 1836. Appointed to *Berbice* as a *Schoolmaster*. Single. Sailed, Jan. 31, 1842. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, March 23, and proceeded to *Ithaca* Station and opened a school in April. On the ground of ill-health his connection with the Society ceased Sept. 30, 1843. Returning to England, he arrived Nov. 6, 1843.

**447. WARDLAW, John Smith, A.M., D.D.** (21). Born, July 25, 1813, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Glasgow, 1833 (Wardlaw). Studied at Glasgow University and Theological Academy. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, July 14, 1841, at New Court Ch., London. Single. Sailed, June 26, 1842. Arrived at *Bellary* Oct. 28, 1842. In 1844 he became *Secretary* to the Committee for the *Telugu translation* of the Scriptures. In 1845, on account of an ophthalmic affection, he returned to England, where he arrived July 28. Having married ANNA BELLA MCKEAN, Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw), he returned to India, with Mrs. Wardlaw, sailing July 3, 1846. Arrived at *Madras* Sept. 23, and at *Bellary* Oct. 19, 1846. He then devoted himself anew to evangelistic work in and around *Bellary*, and to the higher department of Anglo-vernacular education in the *Wardlaw Institution*, which was opened Aug. 28, 1846, and was established and carried on partly through funds contributed by friends at George St. Ch., Glasgow (Dr. Wardlaw's). Mrs. Wardlaw devoted herself to *Native Female Education*. Mr. Wardlaw also gave increasing attention to the work of Scripture translation. In 1851, on account of impaired health, he, accompanied by Mrs. Wardlaw, visited the Neilgherry Hills, and, near the close of 1852, proceeded to Madras to attend a Committee on the subject of the *Telugu* version of the Bible. After this he, on medical advice, embarked, with Mrs. Wardlaw, in Feb., 1853, for the Cape of Good Hope. After visiting many of the mission stations in the Colony, he returned to India, arriving at *Bellary* in Jan., 1854. Early in 1855 he removed from *Bellary* to *Vizagapatam*, in order to co-operate with Mr. Hay in the *revision* of the *Telugu Scriptures*. In 1856, in connection with Mr. Hay, he carried through the press an edition of the revised version of the New Testament, and an edition of the Gospels. In Jan., 1859, he visited Calcutta and the missions between *Vizagapatam* and Calcutta. Soon after his return to *Vizagapatam*, he sailed for England, with Mrs. Wardlaw, and arrived June 24, 1859. In England, among other occupations, he pursued the work of Scripture translation. In 1861 the Directors resolved to establish an *Institution* in which the Students of the Society might spend the last year of their academical course in studies peculiar to missionary life and labour; and Mr. Wardlaw was, in 1863, invited to become the *President* of the *Institution*, which was commenced at *Highgate* and was

afterwards removed to *St. John's Wood*. Accepting the invitation, he conducted the Institution, first at Highgate and afterwards at *St. John's Wood*, until 1871, when it was closed. In 1870 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Glasgow. Early in 1872 his health seriously failed, and on Oct. 9, 1872, he died at *St. John's Wood*. Mrs. Wardlaw died at *St. John's Wood*, April 28, 1893, aged 70.

Book written:—

"Memoir of Rev. W. H. Drew." Vizagapatam, 1857.

**448. WHITEHOUSE, John Owen** (20). Born, April 23, 1815, at Dorking. Ch.m., Weigh House Chapel, London, (Binney). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Nagercoil, Travancore*. Ordained, June 8, 1842, at the Weigh House Ch. Single. Sailed, June 26, 1842. Arrived at *Madras* Sept. 22, and at *Nagercoil* Nov. 15. Here, in Jan., 1843, he took the superintendence of the *Travancore Mission Seminary*, for the preparation of a native agency; and after a time gave attention also to evangelistic work, and to the improvement of elementary education in the vernacular. On Jan. 9, 1849, he married, at *Nagercoil*, SARAH MAULT, born Aug. 4, 1827, daughter of Rev. C. Mault, (No. 196), Ch.m., *Nagercoil* (Mault). In 1855, on the return of Mr. Mault to England, the charge of the *Nagercoil* district and of the *Printing Press* at that station devolved on him. In Feb., 1856, on Mr. Lewis's departure for England, the charge of the eastern half of the *Santhapuram* district rested on him; and, in June, 1856, the oversight of the *James Town* district was added. On the arrival of Mr. Dennis he was relieved from the supervision of the printing office, and in the closing months of 1856 of the oversight of the *James Town* district. In 1857, Mrs. Whitehouse's health being seriously impaired, he, with Mrs. Whitehouse and family, sailed from *Cochin* Jan. 22, and arrived in England May 25. On account of Mrs. Whitehouse's health, his connection with the Society ceased June 30, 1861. In June, 1867, having been invited by the Directors to assist Dr. Mullens, the Foreign Secretary, in a revision of the system carried on in the *Foreign Department* of the work of the Society, he entered upon this work, and took part in it to its completion. In the autumn of 1870, at the request of the Directors, he undertook the duties of the *Foreign Secretariat*, in the absence of Dr. Mullens on a deputation visit to America; and from July 1, 1873, to Sept. 30, 1874, he undertook the same duties during the deputation visit of Dr. Mullens and Mr. Pillans to Madagascar. Mrs. Whitehouse died March 18, 1874. On April 30, 1875, as the work of revision for which his aid was invited was concluded, and the new system had been brought into operation, he withdrew from his position at the Mission House, though continuing to be one of the Directors of the Society. In 1876 he undertook, at the request of the Directors, to compile a "Register of the Missionaries of the Society," which work was completed and printed in 1877. In April, 1879, he again undertook the duties of the Foreign Secretariate, in the absence of Dr. Mullens, when visiting the Central African Mission, and, after his death, continued to carry on the work until Dec. 31, 1880, after which date the Rev. R. W. Thompson entered on his duties. He again carried on the work of the Foreign Department from Sept., 1882, until May 9, 1884, during the absence of Mr. Thompson on a deputation tour through India, China, and South Africa. In 1885 he prepared a revised and enlarged edition of "The Register of Missionaries," etc. He acted as Foreign Secretary during the visit of Mr. Thompson to *Hankey* in 1888. In 1896 he prepared a centenary edition of "The Register of Missionaries," etc. He died at High Barnet, March 2, 1907, aged 85.

**449. KRAUSE, Ernest Rudolph William** (28). Born, July 10, 1812, in Germany. Married MINA CAROLINA

ERNESTINA HENRIETTA BANES, born March 3, 1824. Arrived in *Tahiti* in March, 1842, from Guatemala, in Central America. Was appointed provisionally by the *Tahiti* brethren to *Atiu*, one of the *Hervey Islands*. In March, 1843, he proceeded, with Mrs. Krause, to *Tahaa*, Society Islands. In June, 1850, he, with Mrs. Krause, left *Tahaa* to visit Sydney for the benefit of his health, and returned to *Tahaa* in Oct., 1850. In 1851 he removed to *Borabora*, one of the Society Islands, where he arrived in March, and soon after commenced an *Institution* for training native agents. Mrs. Krause died April 6, 1855, in *Borabora*. Soon afterwards he left the island, and proceeded, *via* the Sandwich Islands and United States, to England, where he arrived Nov. 19, 1855. In 1856 he re-married. Having been appointed to superintend the mission and Institution at *Rarotonga*, he sailed, with Mrs. Krause, Jan., 1859, and arrived at *Rarotonga* in Aug., 1859. His health failing, he left *Rarotonga*, with his family, July 20, 1867, and proceeded, *via* Samoa, to England, where he arrived Jan. 17, 1868. Soon after his arrival in England he proceeded to Germany, visiting Carlsbad and other places for the benefit of his health. On his return to England he took part, with Mr. George Gill, in revising the *Rarotonga Bible* for a third edition. In 1870 he retired from the missionary work of the Society, and went to reside at Niesky, in Prussia. Here, in Nov., 1870, paralysis put a stop to his labours at revision. He died at Niesky, Dec. 26, 1873. Mrs. Krause continued to reside at Niesky after Mr. Krause's death. She died there Jan. 29, 1879.

**450. LILLIE, Peter Jeffrey** (6). Born in 1817. Was engaged in *Jamaica*, in 1842, as a *Schoolmaster*, and appointed by the Missionaries to *Mandeville* (Ridgemount). By a Board resolution of Sept. 25, 1843, he was appointed as *Assistant Missionary* to succeed Mr. Vine at *First Hill*, where he removed on Feb. 24, 1844. On Sept. 1, 1845, he retired from the Mission. Married JEMIMA SQUIRE, born Jan. 12, 1819, Ch.m., Ridgemount, *Jamaica* (Slatyer). In May, 1849, he was temporarily engaged by the *Jamaica Brethren* to assist at *Davlyton*, and in 1850 he was appointed by the Directors to that station, and ordained there on Dec. 31, 1850. He died July 29, 1853, at *Morant Bay*, to which station he had removed, with his family, in the same month. Mrs. Lillie died at *Porus, Jamaica*, Sept. 21, 1895, aged 76.

**451. MOORE, Joseph** (3). Born, March 1, 1816, at Fareham, Hants, Ch.m., Fareham (Mudie). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Ordained, Aug. 3, 1842, at Fareham. Married MARY PINNICK, Ch.m., Fareham (Varty). Sailed, Aug. 11, 1842. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 13, 1843. Was appointed to succeed Mr. Nott at *Hankey Station* in *Tahiti*. In consequence of political disorder connected with the invasion by the French, he, with other brethren, left *Tahiti* in Aug., 1844, to return to England. Proceeding *via* Valparaiso, he arrived in England, with Mrs. Moore, Feb. 2, 1845, when his connection with the Society ceased. In 1848 he settled as Pastor at Congleton, Cheshire. He resigned the Pastorate in 1888. He died at Congleton, Jan. 1, 1893. Mrs. Moore died Nov. 4, 1897, aged 82.

**452. CHISHOLM, Alexander** (20). Born, July, 1814, at Turriff, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Crescent Ch., Liverpool, Nov., 1834 (Kelly). Studied at Blackburn Academy. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Ordained, July 14, 1842, at Crescent Ch. Married ELIZABETH DAVIES, born Dec. 23, 1822, Ch.m. Oswestry (Reeve). Sailed, Aug. 11, 1842. Arrived at *Tahiti*, March 13, 1843. His appointment having been changed to *Samoa*, he proceeded to that Group, and arrived at *Upolu*, April, 1843, and settled in June at *Salailua*, Savaii, as arranged by the Samoan Committee. In November, 1845, he removed to *Sapapalii*, Savaii. By an arrangement of the Samoan Committee, he was

instructed to join the *Tahiti* Mission, and in Dec., 1846, left Samoa, and proceeded to that island, and settled at *Hitiia*. In 1849 he removed to *Papara*, Tahiti. In Sept., 1852, in consequence of the arbitrary measures of the French authorities, he retired to *Raiatea*, where he continued to labour until April, 1860, when he proceeded with his family to England, and arrived Oct. 2. After his return to England he was chiefly engaged in carrying through the press a revised version of the *Tahitian Scriptures*. He died at Oswestry, May 29, 1862. Mrs. Chisholm continued to reside at Oswestry.

**453. McKELLAR, Alexander** (3). Born, 1811, in Shetland. Ch.m., Indept. Ch., Elgin (McNeil). Studied at Ongar. Appointed to *Brunswick Chapel* Station, *Bervice*. Ordained. Single. Sailed, Nov. 19, 1842. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, Jan. 21, 1843, and proceeded to *Brunswick Chapel* Station. Married, in Berbice, MARY WADDINGTON, sister of Rev. J. Waddington (No. 414). He died at Brunswick Ch. Station, Aug. 1, 1845. Mrs. McKellar returned to England, where she arrived June 12, 1846.

1843

**454. WOLLASTON, Matthew William** (18). Born in Aug., 1802, at Calcutta. Had held a situation in the Government College at Agra, which he relinquished on conscientious grounds. Had married ELFRIDA LANKERSTEIN. Was engaged in the *Mirzapur* Mission in 1843, and, by a Board resolution of Jan. 22, 1844, was appointed Superintendent of the English and the Vernacular schools connected with that mission. Ordained, Nov., 1844, at Mirzapur. Mrs. Wollaston died at Mirzapur, July 26, 1846. He visited England in 1847. On Jan. 12, 1848, he married EMMA BUDDEN. Returning to India with Mrs. Wollaston, sailed Jan. 19, 1848, and on arrival at *Mirzapur* resumed his former duties. He died June 10, 1851, at Mirzapur. Mrs. Wollaston returned to England, where she arrived May 20, 1852. She died at Ealing, Jan. 20, 1901, aged 71.

Books written in India:—

“Grammar for the Use of Natives of India.”

“Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language,” and other elementary works.

**455. ASHTON, William** (54). Born, July 13, 1817, at Heaton Norris. Ch.m., Albion St. Ch., Ashton-under-Lyne. Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Kuruman*. Ordained, June 23, 1842, at Albion St. Ch. Married, Nov. 16, 1842, SARAH DIXON. Sailed, Feb. 4, 1843. Arrived at *Cape Town*, April 10, and at *Kuruman*, Dec. 13. Here, besides general mission work, he undertook the superintendence of the *Printing Press*; and after a time took part in the preparation and revision of the *Sechuana* version of the Scriptures, and, as the work was completed, carried it through the press. In July, 1851, he, accompanied by Mrs. Ashton, visited the Colony for the benefit of his health. Mrs. Ashton's health having seriously failed, he left *Kuruman* with her, in the autumn of 1854, to proceed to *Cape Town*, where they arrived in Dec., and, after a stay of several months, returned to *Kuruman*. In 1857 the *Sechuana* version of the Bible, in the preparation of which he had taken part, was completed, and was carried through the press by him. In 1857 he commenced a monthly periodical in the *Sechuana*, “The Instructor and News-Teller of the Bechuanas.” Mrs. Ashton died at *Kuruman*, Feb. 8, 1859. In 1859 he visited *Philippolis*, and spent some months there. It 1860 he married CATHERINE HENSLIE, born Dec. 3, 1822. Ch.m., Bedford, S. Africa (Solomon). He returned to *Kuruman*, with Mrs. Ashton, in Aug., 1860. In 1864 he removed to *Lekatloug*, and took charge of the station, which had become vacant by the death of Mr. Ross. There he was engaged in the revision of the *Sechuana New Testament*. Early in 1870 he left *Lekatloug*, with Mrs. Ashton, to return to England. Sailed from Cape

*Town*, April 23, for England, where he arrived June 6, 1870. Returning to South Africa, he sailed, with Mrs. Ashton, March 9, 1871. Returned to *Lekatloug*, whence, in 1871, by the appointment of the Board, he removed to *Kuruman* to occupy that station in the absence of Mr. J. S. Moffat in England. In 1876 he removed to *Barkly*, according to the arrangement of the Bechuana District Committee, which action was approved by the Board by a resolution of Nov. 27, 1876. On Oct. 20, 1879, Mrs. Ashton died at *Barkly*. On Dec. 14, 1880, Mr. Ashton married Mrs. MARTHA JANE HARDY, Ch.m., Wesleyan Ch. In 1886 Mrs. Ashton returned to England, arriving June 8. Returning to South Africa, she sailed Sept. 15, 1886. Mr. Ashton died at *Barkly West*, March 29, 1897, aged 79. Mrs. Ashton returned to England, arriving July 26, 1898. Returned to S. Africa Nov. 4, 1898, and subsequently settled in London.

**456. GILL, Joseph** (12). Born in 1814. Studied at Blackburn Academy. Appointed to *South Africa*. Ordained, Nov. 14, 1842, at Salford, Manchester. Single. Sailed, Feb. 4, 1843. Arrived at *Cape Town*, April 10. After a short delay there, he proceeded to *Somerset*, and, in 1844, took sole charge of the station. Married ANNE THOMPSON, Ch.m., Salford (Massie). In April, 1846, in consequence of the *Kafir War*, he retired to *Graaff Reinet*, and returned to *Somerset* in March, 1847. In 1848 he removed to *Fort Beaufort*. At the close of 1853 he left the station to return to England, with Mrs. Gill, where he arrived April 1, 1854, when his connection with the Society terminated. He subsequently took the Pastorate of the Congregational Church at Egerton, Lancashire. Mrs. Gill died at Bedford, South Africa, June 15, 1878.

**457. INGLIS, Walter** (11). Born, Nov. 22, 1815, at Fala, Edinburghshire. Ch.m., Presbyt. Un. Sec. Ch. Studied at Theological Academy, Glasgow. Appointed to *Bechuana Land*. Ordained, Oct. 25, 1842, at Broughton Pl. Ch., Edinburgh. Married MARGARET DICKSON, Ch.m., Edinburgh (Paterson). Sailed, Feb. 4, 1843. Arrived at *Cape Town* April 10, and at *Kuruman* Dec. 13. After an extensive journey in the interior, he settled temporarily at *Griqua Town*, where he studied the *Sechuana* language. In 1845 he commenced a mission among the *Baharutse* tribe, about twenty-five miles from Taung. In 1846 he removed with the tribe farther north. In 1846 he visited Colesberg, and, returning to the *Bakhalla Station* in April, 1847, proceeded to occupy a new station among the *Baharutse*, called *Maitebe*. In Oct., 1852, being compelled to leave the station by the unwarrantable proceedings of the Dutch Boers, he removed to *Philippolis*, and for a time laboured among the *Griquas* and *Bechuanas*. At the close of 1853 he left that station to return to England, where he arrived, with his family, May 11, 1854, when his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently settled as a minister at Ayr in Canada, where he died Oct. 18, 1884.

See “Memoir” by Rev. W. Cochrane, D.D. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1887.

**458. COLES, Joseph Benjamin** (48). Born, Dec. 22, 1819, in London. Ch.m., Portsea, 1836 (Cousins). Studied at Spring Hill Coll. Appointed to *Mysore*. Ordained, July 5, 1843, at King St. Ch., Portsea. Married ANNE McTURK, born June 12, 1817, Ch.m., Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham (James). Sailed, Aug. 15, 1843. Arrived at *Mysore*, Feb. 15, 1844. In Aug., 1846, he removed to *Bangalore*, where he engaged in *evangelistic* work, and Mrs. Coles in efforts to advance *Native female education*. In Aug., 1849, he removed to *Bellary*, where Mrs. Coles died, July 4, 1850. In 1852, married LYDIA CAROLINE RHENIUS, born July 2, 1829, daughter of the late Rev. C. T. E. Rhenius. After visiting England he returned to *Bellary* in March, 1862;



where he resumed his pastoral, evangelistic, and itinerating work, and Mrs. Coles her efforts in Native female education. Mrs. Coles died at Bellary, Jan. 21, 1869. In Feb., 1869, he visited Bangalore on medical certificate, and afterwards, for the benefit of his health, made a tour through Travancore, Tinnevely, and Madura. In Sept., 1869, he took temporary charge of the *Coimbatoor* Mission, vacant through the death of Mr Haslam. In Jan., 1870, he arrived in *Madras*, and in Feb. undertook the duties of *General Treasurer* of the S. India Missions of the Society, in the absence of Mr. Corbold. In June, 1875, he took charge of the Native Church and shared in the English services in the Mission Chapel. In 1886 he returned to England on furlough with his daughter, arriving April 3. By a Board resolution of April 25, 1887, he was appointed to conduct the *Kanarese department* in the *Training Institution* at *Bangalore*. Returning to India with his daughter and proceeding to *Bangalore*, sailed, Nov. 10, 1887. He died at Bangalore, Jan. 2, 1891. On the death of her father, Miss Coles returned to England, arriving April 30, 1891. Returning to Bangalore, she left England Nov. 12, 1891, and on arrival took part in the work of the mission.  
Visit to England: June 24, 1859—Oct. 2, 1861.

**459. MULLENS, Joseph, B.A., D.D.** (24). Born, Sept. 2, 1820, in London. Ch.m., Barbican Chapel, London, 1836 (Tidman). Studied at Coward and University Colleges, London, and University, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Sept. 5, 1843, at Barbican Chapel. Single. Sailed, Sept. 9, 1843. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Jan. 9, 1844. Took part in the work of the *Bhowanipore Christian Institution* and in the services at *Cooly Bazar Chapel*. Married, June 19, 1845, HANNAH CATHERINE LACROIX, born July 1, 1826 (daughter of Rev. A. F. Lacroix, No. 260), Ch.m., Union Ch., *Calcutta* (Boaz). In June, 1846, the management of the *Native Girls' School* passed into the hands of Mrs. Mullens. In 1846, Mr. Mullens succeeded Mr. Campbell in the *Pastorate* of the Native Church and congregation at *Bhowanipore*, the duties of which he carried on, in addition to those connected with the *Institution*, and to *Bengali* preaching in *Bow Bazar* and other places in and around *Calcutta*. In June, 1849, at the invitation of the Orissa missionaries, he accompanied Mr. Lacroix on a journey to *Cuttack* and *Puri*, the object of which was that they might preach to the *Bengali pilgrims* who had come to the *Annual Car Festival*. Ill-health compelled Mrs. Mullens, at the close of 1852, to proceed to England, where she arrived April 25, 1853. Mr. Mullens accompanied her to *Madras*. Leaving *Madras*, he visited many of the mission stations in *South India*, especially those in *Travancore*, *Tinnevely*, and *Tanjore*. Returning to *Calcutta*, after about four months' absence, he resumed his duties in the *Institution* and *Native Church* at *Bhowanipore*, and also evangelistic work in various parts of *Calcutta*. Mrs. Mullens, returning to *Calcutta*, sailed, Oct. 6, 1853, and arrived early in 1854, when she resumed her efforts to promote Native female education. In Sept., 1855, Mr. Mullens took part in the *Bengal Missionary Conference* held in *Calcutta*; and in Dec., 1856, visited *Benares* to attend a *Conference* of the Missionaries of the Society held in that city in Jan., 1857, and saw a large portion of the *Upper Provinces*. The visit was repeated in later years. In 1857 he was appointed a *Fellow* of the *Senate* of the new *Calcutta University*. In April, 1858, he left *Calcutta* to proceed to England, where he arrived May 1. In August he was followed by Mrs. Mullens, who arrived in England Sept. 20. Leaving England, with his family, Sept. 7, 1860, he arrived in *Calcutta*, Dec. 20. In January, 1861, Mrs. Mullens resumed the forms of Christian work in which she had previously engaged, and also entered upon a new sphere of labour—the *instruction* of *Hindu ladies* in their own homes

—*Zenana Teaching*. Mrs. Mullens died in *Calcutta*, Nov. 21, 1861. In 1861, Mr. Mullens received from William College, Massachusetts, the *degree* of *D.D.* The health of Dr. Tidman having failed, it was resolved, at a meeting of Town and Country Directors, held May 8, 1865, to invite Dr. Mullens to return to England to be associated with Dr. Tidman in the *Foreign Secretaryship*. Before returning to England, he, at the request of the Directors, visited the Stations of the Society, both in *South India* and *China*; travelling in China as far north as *Peking* and the *Great Wall*. Having accomplished this work, he returned to England, where he arrived, April 22, 1866. In 1867 the *University of Edinburgh* conferred upon him the degree of *D.D.* On the death of Dr. Tidman, March 8, 1868, he became sole *Foreign Secretary*. In 1870 he was appointed with the Rev. H. Allon, and H. Wright, Esq., a *Deputation* from the Society to press the claims of the Society upon the Churches in *Canada*. They left London for this purpose, Aug. 18, and having visited the United States, proceeded to *Canada* to carry out their mission, and returned to England, Nov. 19. In 1873 he, in conjunction with the Rev. J. Pillans, was appointed a *Deputation* to visit *Madagascar*. They left London, July 2, and arrived at *Antananarivo*, Aug. 30. Having visited the provinces of *Imérina* and *Betsiléo*, where the Society's work was being carried on, and also the *Sihanaka* province, they left the island by a north-west route, embarking at *Mojangá*, Aug. 12, and arriving in London, Sept. 22, 1874. In 1879 he volunteered to accompany reinforcements proceeding to join the Central African Mission. The Directors deeming it advisable to accept his offer of service to the extent of his proceeding as far as Zanzibar, and leaving farther progress to be determined by circumstances, he set out on April 24 for Zanzibar. Arriving there May 27, the position of affairs appeared to him to render it desirable to go forward to Ujiji. He therefore set out with the two brethren appointed to that field, leaving Zanzibar on June 13, but died on the way, on July 10, at *Chahombe*, 29 miles east of *Mpwapwa*, and was buried in the C.M.S. burial-ground at *Mpwapwa*.

Books written:—

- "Vedantism, Brahminism, and Christianity." Prize Essay. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- "Revised Statistics of the Missions in India and Ceylon." *Calcutta*, 1852.
- "Missions in South India." London: Dalton, 1854.
- "Results of Missionary Labour in India." London: Dalton, 1856.
- "Religious Aspects of Hindoo Philosophy." Prize Essay. London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1860.
- "Memorials of the Rev. A. F. Lacroix." London: Nisbet & Co., 1862.
- "Statistical Tables of Missions in India, Ceylon, and Burmah." London: Nisbet & Co., 1863.
- "Ten Years' Missionary Labour in India." London: Nisbet & Co., 1863.
- "London and *Calcutta*." London: Nisbet & Co., 1868.
- "Twelve Months in Madagascar." London: Nisbet & Co., 1875; pp. 334.

By Mrs. Mullens:—

- "Phulmoni and Karuna."
  - "The Missionary on the Ganges."
  - "Faith and Victory." London: Nisbet & Co.
- See Art. in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

**460. PARKER, John Henry** (15). Born, Nov. 14, 1816, at Hackney. Ch.m., Bishop Stortford, 1835 (Chaplin). Studied at Homerton Coll. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Sept. 7, 1843, at Homerton Old Meeting. Single. Sailed, Sept. 9, 1843. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Jan. 9, 1844. Soon after arrival he took charge of the English Congregation at *Cooly Bazar Chapel*. On Jan. 10, 1846, he married, in *Calcutta*, MARGARET WILLIAMS, born June 26, 1813, Ch.m., Leamington

(Bates). Engaged in *evangelistic* work in Bengali, in Bow Bazar and other places in and around Calcutta, also in the supervision of *vernacular schools*. In Feb., 1847, he succeeded Mr. Paterson in the oversight of the *Krishnapore* station, in consequence of which he resigned the charge of *Cooly Bazar* congregation to Messrs. Storow and Hill, on their arrival in March, 1848. In 1850 he took part in the work of the *Bhowanipur Institution*, in addition to his work at Krishnapore, and in vernacular schools. In Dec., 1852, on account of ill-health, Mr. and Mrs. Parker left Calcutta to return to England, where they arrived April 25, 1853. Returning to India, he sailed with Mrs. Parker, Aug. 2, 1856. Arriving in Calcutta, he resumed work in the *Bhowanipur Institution*, and at *Cooly Bazar* Chapel. He died at Calcutta, Sept. 9, 1858. Mrs. Parker, returning to England, arrived June 2, 1859.

**461. GILLESPIE, William** (7). Born in 1819, at Denny, N.B. Ch.m., Presbyt. Un. Sec. Ch., 1836. Studied at Glasgow University. Appointed to *China*. Ordained Nov. 1, 1843, at Well St. Ch., Oxford St., London. Single. Sailed, Nov. 25, 1843. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, July 26, 1844. In 1845 he made an unsuccessful attempt to commence a mission at *Canton*. In Oct., 1847, he renewed the attempt with Dr. Hobson, and met with a favourable reception. In Nov., 1847, he left *Hong Kong* to return to England, where he arrived April 12, 1848. He, during his visit to England, married M. ROBERTSON. Mrs. Gillespie being unable to proceed to *China*, he returned alone, sailing Nov. 18, 1848. Arriving at *Hong Kong* April 20, 1849, he proceeded to *Canton*. On July 24, 1850, he left *Hong Kong* for England, where he arrived Sept. 26, when his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently became the pastor of the Un. Presb. Ch. at Shields, Aberdeen.

**462. THOMSON, W. Y.** (8). Studied for missionary work at Cape Town, while engaged in Christian work there. Was appointed in 1843 to take charge of the station at *Philippolis*, and arrived there in 1843. Early in 1849 he removed to *Graham's Town* to succeed the Rev. J. Locke in the pastorate of the English Church there. In 1851 his connection with the Society ceased.

1844

**463. LE BRUN, J. J.** (27). Son of Rev. J. Le Brun (No. 135); brother of Rev. P. Le Brun (No. 502). Studied at Paris and Geneva. Single. Sailed for Mauritius, May 23, 1842. Arrived at Port Louis, Mauritius, Sept. 5. For some time after his arrival at Port Louis he filled a situation in the Royal College, but resigned that post in Dec., 1844, and, undertaking missionary work, settled at *Moka*, to labour among Malagasy refugees. Had married in Mauritius. Mrs. Le Brun established at *Moka* a school for *Malagasy* children. In 1851 he removed to *Port Louis*, and took joint charge with his father of that station. Mrs. Le Brun died at Mauritius, Aug. 10, 1857. After the death of the Queen of Madagascar on Aug. 16, 1861, he, at the request of the native Christians, visited that island with the refugee David Johns, and arrived in the *Capital* in Oct. He returned to Mauritius in Jan., 1862. In 1871 his connection with the Society terminated.

**464. ULLMANN, Julius** (3). A German Missionary who had laboured for some years in India. Was engaged in Aug., 1844, as an Assistant in the *Benares* Mission. Took charge of the *Central School*. On the return of Mr. Shurman, Mr. Ullmann took the *Vernacular* Department in the School. In 1847 he resigned his connection with the Society.

**465. SUNDERLAND, James Povey** (12). Born, March 14, 1821, at Sheffield. Ch.m., Lee Croft Ch., Sheffield, 1837. Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed

to *Samoa*. Ordained, April 16, 1844, at Queen St., Chapel, Sheffield. Married MARY ELIZABETH MANN, Ch.m., Orchard St. Ch., Stockport (Waddington). Sailed, June 12, 1844. Arrived at *Sydney*, Oct. 27, 1844; and at *Apia*, Upolu, Feb. 3, 1845. He was at first appointed to assist Mr. Heath on the island of *Manono*; but afterwards remove to *Solosolo*, in *Upolu*, to succeed Mr. Slatyer in the charge of the station at *Saluafata*. In Nov., 1845, he took charge of the *Press* at *Leulumoeaga*. In May, 1848, Mr. Ella took charge of the *Press*. On the death of Mr. Heath, in June, 1848, Mr. Sunderland took the charge of *Manono* and of a district in *Upolu* in which he resided. Exchanging districts with Mr. Murray, he left *Upolu*, Jan. 30, 1851, and proceeded to *Tutuila*, where he arrived Feb. 2, and settled at *Leone*. In 1852 he accompanied Mr. Murray as a *Deputation* to visit the Hebrides, Loyalty Islands, and Niue. Leaving *Upolu*, April 27, they returned to *Samoa*, July 8. Proceeded in the *John Williams* to *Sydney* in 1853, arriving July 27. Left *Sydney*, with Mr. Murray, Oct. 13, and having visited the New Hebrides and Loyalty Islands, arrived at *Samoa* on Jan. 7, 1854. On Sept. 26, 1854, with Mrs. Sunderland and Mr. Hardie, he left *Samoa* to accompany Mr. and Mrs. Creagh and Mr. and Mrs. Jones to their appointed field, the *Loyalty Islands*. Arriving at *Mdre*, Mr. and Mrs. Sunderland remained on the island for ten months, aiding the new missionaries in their settlement there. On Aug. 27, 1855, Mr. and Mrs. Sunderland proceeded to *Sydney*, and, on account of Mrs. Sunderland's ill-health, remained in the colony. Mr. Sunderland soon afterwards took a Pastorate at Richmond, near Melbourne, when he ceased to be a Missionary of the Society. On July 11, 1864, he was appointed *Agent* for the Society for organizing Auxiliaries in the Australian Colonies, and resided at Melbourne. On Feb. 25, 1867, he was appointed *Sole Agent* in Australia, residing at *Sydney*, and began his work July 1, 1867. His health having seriously failed in 1888, he, on Dec. 6, resigned his official connection with the Society. His resignation was accepted by the Directors on Feb. 11, 1889. He died at *Sydney*, July 3, 1889.

**466. POWELL, Thomas** (43). Born, June 18, 1817, at Cookham Dean, Berks. Ch.m., Marlborough Ch., Kent Road, London (Richard). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, May 29, 1844, at Marlborough Ch. Married JANE EMMA HARRISON, born 1822, Ch.m., Marlborough Ch. Sailed, June 5, 1844. Arrived at *Sydney*, Oct. 27; and at *Apia*, Upolu, Feb. 3. In the absence of Mr. Murray from *Pangopango*, *Tutuila*, he took charge of that station, arriving there March 13, 1845. Left *Tutuila* July 23, and thence proceeded to *Savaii*, where he succeeded Mr. Chisholm in the charge of the district around *Samata*, at the western side of *Savaii*. On the death of Mr. Bullen he was appointed to accompany Messrs. Geddie and Archibald, of the Nova Scotia Presbyt. Missy. Soc., to the *New Hebrides*, to aid in commencing a Mission there. With Mrs. Powell he left *Savaii* with these brethren, July 4, 1848, and remained with them at *Aneiteum* for some months. He returned to *Apia*, Oct. 26, 1849, and, being appointed to *Pangopango*, left *Apia* for that station, Nov. 23, and, arriving Nov. 24, settled there. When Mr. Sunderland left *Leone*, in Sept., 1854, the charge of the two stations in *Tutuila* rested on Mr. Powell. In Aug., 1860, he visited *Upolu*, and aided in the *revision* of the Samoan Hymn Book, and afterwards in the *Seminary* at *Malua*. He then proceeded to *Savaii*, and thence to *Manono*, and returned to *Tutuila*, Jan. 19, 1861. In Dec., 1861, he visited *Manua*, and remained there until May 5, 1862. On his return to *Tutuila*, he settled at *Leone*, and formed a class of students there. On May 15, 1863, he left *Leone* to visit *Manua*. In Dec., 1863, he was relieved from the charge of *Leone* by the arrival of Mr. Whitmee; but resumed it on the

removal of Mr. Whitmee in 1864, until the arrival of Mr. Scott in April, 1865. In Nov., 1865, with Mrs. Powell and family, he left Samoa to visit England, where they arrived March 15, 1866. Returning to Samoa with Mrs. Powell, he sailed Nov. 13, 1868. Arriving at Sydney, March 14, 1869, proceeded, on March 30, in the *John Williams*, to Tahiti. Left Tahiti June 3, and calling at Mangaia, Rarotonga, etc., on the way, arrived at Tutuila in July; and, having visited Upolu, settled at Tutuila, Aug. 2, 1869. In 1871 paid the *Deputation* visit to the Tokelau, Ellice, and Gilbert Groups—*out-stations* of the Samoan Mission. In 1872 he removed from Tutuila to take charge of the District of *Faleahiki, Upolu*, where he arrived Oct. 26. In 1877 he visited, in the *John Williams*, the *out-station* islands of the Samoan Mission. In 1879 he again visited these islands, leaving Apia, Oct. 2, and returning Nov. 18. In Oct., 1882, he succeeded Dr. Turner as Head of the Malua Seminary. Returned to England in 1885, on furlough, and arrived May 10. He died on April 6, 1887, at Penzance. Mrs. Powell died on July 6, 1890, at Eltham, aged 68.

**467. GILL, George** (17). Born, Jan. 23, 1820, at Tiverton. Brother of Rev. W. Gill (No. 367). Ch.m., Barbican Ch., London (Tidman). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Mangaia, South Seas*. Ordained, May 30, 1844, at Barbican Ch. Married April 15, 1844, SARAH TRIGO, Ch.m. Barbican Ch. (Tidman). Sailed, June 2, 1844. Arrived at *Sydney*, Oct. 27, and at *Rarotonga*, Jan. 9, 1845. Remained there until July, when, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. W. Gill, he proceeded to *Mangaia*, arriving July 19. Mr. and Mrs. W. Gill left Oct. 15, when, as the first resident missionary, he took sole charge of the mission on the island, residing at *Oneroa*. On March 1, 1852, Mr. and Mrs. W. Wyatt Gill arrived. Mr. W. W. Gill settled at *Tamarua*, and took charge of part of the mission. In April, 1857, on the retirement of Mr. Buzacott from *Rarotonga*, Mr. G. Gill removed to that island, and took charge, carrying on the *Institution* for training native agents. In 1858, Mr. Gill, with Mr. Stallworthy, of Samoa, visited, as a *Deputation*, the New Hebrides, Loyalty Islands and Niue (Savage Island). Mr. Gill left *Rarotonga* for this purpose May 21. Arriving at Samoa, he was joined by Mr. Stallworthy. Leaving Samoa, June 28, they accomplished their visit, and returned to Apia, Aug. 22; they afterwards visited Fakaofu, one of the Tokelau Group, and returned to Samoa, whence Mr. Gill proceeded to *Rarotonga*, arriving Sept. 29. In Jan., 1860, Mr. and Mrs. Gill and family left *Rarotonga* to proceed to England, where they arrived June 30. In 1861 he resigned his connection with the Society, and took a Pastorate at Burnley, Lancashire. In 1870 he was associated with Mr. Krause in revising the *Rarotonga* version of the Bible for a third edition. After completing this work, he carried it through the press. In 1880 he resigned the Pastorate at Burnley. He died at Lewisham, Aug. 19, 1880. Mrs. Gill died at Blackheath, Feb. 25, 1898, aged 80.

**468. PHILIP, Thomas Durant, B.A.** (32). Born, Nov. 25, 1819, at Cape Town. Son of Rev. Dr. J. Philip (No. 194); brother of Nos. 426 and 535. Ch.m., Glasgow (Wardlaw). Studied at Coward Coll. and Edinburgh University. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained May 23, 1844, at Abney Ch., Stoke Newington. Single. Sailed, June, 5, 1844. Arrived at Cape Town, Aug. 24, where his health not being deemed equal to an Indian climate, he remained, until he was appointed to *Hankey*, South Africa, which station he reached in Jan., 1845. At the end of 1846 he married LOUISE JOHANNA SILBERBAUER, born 1824. In 1847 he undertook the *Training of young men* for missionary service. In 1850 he was relieved in this department by the arrival of Mr. Christie, but in Sept., 1852, the whole charge of the station and *Institution* devolved on Mr. Philip, as Mr.

Christie was then compelled by ill-health to remove to Cape Town. Mrs. Philip died at Hankey, Sept. 20, 1858. In 1860 he married JANE HUGHES, daughter of Rev. I. Hughes (No. 236). Returned to England with Mrs. Philip and family in 1866, arriving June 16. Returning to South Africa with Mrs. Philip, sailed July 24, 1868. Arrived at Cape Town, Sept. 2, and at Hankey, Sept. 25. On March 30, 1868, he was appointed by the Directors one of three Commissioners to prepare for, and afterwards to carry out, the provisions of the "Missionary Institutions' Act" of the Cape Legislature. In 1876 he accepted the invitation of the Church at *Graaff Reinet* to become their Pastor, and ceased to be a Missionary of the Society. In 1881 he visited England on business connected with the Congregational Union of South Africa, arriving Sept. 9. Returning to South Africa, he sailed, Sept. 15, 1882. In 1885 he resigned the pastorate at Graaff Reinet. In May, 1885, he was appointed by the S. African Cong. Union one of the Tutors in a Training Institution for Native Ministers at Lovedale, in which work the South African Cong. Union co-operate with the Free Church of Scotland and United Presbyterian Churches in South Africa. In 1894 he retired from the Tutorship. Mr. Philip died at Graaff Reinet, March 25, 1900, aged 80. Mrs. Philip died there March 28, 1923.

**469. FAIRBROTHER, William** (2). Born, March 15, 1817, at Lichfield. Ch.m., Tutbury, Staffordshire, May 31, 1837. Studied at Spring Hill Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, Sept. 3, 1844, at Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham. Married — BARKER, Ch.m., Carr's Lane Ch. Sailed, Oct. 25, 1844. Arrived at *Calcutta* March 15, 1845, and at *Singapore*, May 21. On June 21 the vessel in which they were proceeding to China was destroyed by fire. Being rescued by another vessel, they arrived at *Hong Kong*, June 28, and at *Shanghai*, July 25. Mrs. Fairbrother died at Shanghai, Sept. 18. Mr. Fairbrother's health having failed, he returned to England. Leaving Shanghai in Jan., 1846, he arrived in England, June 18. After a time he took the Pastorate at London Road Ch., Derby, when his connection with the Society as a Missionary ceased. Married ELIZABETH SARAH TRAVJS. In 1855 he was appointed a *District Secretary*, to aid in the formation and working of Missionary Associations, auxiliary to the Society. In 1860 he was appointed *Secretary for Funds*; and in 1865 *Joint Home Secretary* of the Society. On July, 4, 1870, Mrs. Fairbrother died, aged 44. In April, 1874, in consequence of ill-health, he resigned his official connection with the Society. He died, Jan. 16, 1882, at Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

**470. BOWREY, James** (12). Born, July 20, 1816, at Bristol. Was pastor at *Whitchurch, Hants*. Studied at Turvey. Appointed to *Rodborough, Berbsce*. Married HARRIET EVANS, Ch.m., Stoke Newington (Jefferson). Sailed, Dec. 2, 1844. Arrived at *New Amsterdam*, Dec. 30; whence he proceeded to *Rodborough* station, of which he took charge, and also of *Hanover* and *Ithaca* stations, in the absence of Mr. Roome. In 1854 Mr. and Mrs. Bowrey, being enfeebled in health, returned to England, where they arrived, June 29. His connection with the Society ceased in 1856, when he became Pastor of the Cong. Ch., Shadwell, London. He died, Aug. 15, 1877, at Deal. Mrs. Bowrey died in London, July, 1878, aged 61.

**471. ANDERSON, Bartholomew Ebenezer** (50). Born, Nov. 25, 1819, in South Africa. Son of Mr. W. Anderson (No. 70). Was appointed in 1844 *Schoolmaster* at *Dysalsdorp*, where he also engaged in evangelistic work. Had married, in 1841, JANET MELVILLE, daughter of No. 259. Was ordained, May 5, 1848, Pastor at *Dysalsdorp*. Had also the oversight of congregations at *Oudtshoorn* and *Matjes River*. In 1855 the congregations under his

charge became self-supporting. Mrs. Anderson died in 1856. In 1857 he married **GEORGINA JOHANNA ELLIOTT**, born June 2, 1834. In 1862, he relinquished the charge of Dysalsdorp, and retained *Oudtshoorn*, residing at that station. Visited England in 1879, arriving May 2. Returning to Oudtshoorn, he sailed Aug. 19, 1879, and arrived at Oudtshoorn Sept. 21. Mrs. Anderson died at Oudtshoorn, Aug. 22, 1889, aged 55 years. In 1896, Mr. Anderson completed the Jubilee of his ministry, and on July 1, 1896, retired from the pastorate at Oudtshoorn. He died at Somerset West, S. Africa, Sept. 19, 1900, aged 80.

1845

**472. SUGDEN, John, B.A. (7).** Born, 1821, at Woodsome Lees, near Huddersfield. Ch.m., Dogley Lane Ch., Huddersfield, 1841. Studied at Highbury Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, March 20, 1845, at Bishopsgate Ch., London. Married **CATHERINE TOWNLEY**, daughter of Rev. H. Townley (No. 153), Ch.m., Bishopsgate Ch. (Townley). Sailed, May 8, 1845. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 2, and at *Bangalore*, Sept. 1. He, here, in conjunction with Mr. Crisp, laboured in the *Tamil* department of the *Mission* and *Seminary*. Mrs. Sugden engaged in Girls' educational work. In 1848, in consequence of Mr. Crisp's return to England, the entire charge of the *Tamil* department devolved on Mr. Sugden. In 1849 the *Tamil* department of the *Seminary* having been transferred to *Madras*, he was relieved from that charge. In 1850 he took the oversight of the *English* Church and Congregation. In consequence of ill-health Mrs. Sugden returned to England in 1851, arriving April 4. Mr. Sugden returned to England in 1852, arriving April 20. His connection with the Society soon afterwards ceased, and he took a Pastorate at Lancaster. He subsequently took part in forming a Reformed Episcopal Church, in which he became a Bishop. Mrs. Sugden died at Brixton, Oct. 24, 1883, aged 65. He died at Bournemouth, June 20, 1897, aged 76.

**473. TAYLOR, Joseph Van Someren, A.B. (14).** Born July 3, 1820, at Bellary, India. Son of Rev. J. Taylor (No. 150). Ch.m., Davidson St. Ch., *Madras*, 1837. Studied at Glasgow University and Theological Academy. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, July 15, 1845, at Jamaica Row Ch., Bermondsey. Single. Sailed, July 29, 1845. Arrived at *Bombay*, Dec. 28. After visiting his father at *Belgaum*, he proceeded to *Madras*, where he received instructions to join Mr. Clarkson in the *Baroda* Mission, as Mr. Flower had returned to England in ill-health. He arrived at *Baroda* in Nov., 1846. In 1847 he removed with Mr. Clarkson to *Dhevan Mahi Kantha*, where they commenced a mission. On Dec. 30, 1847, he married, at *Bombay*, **ELIZA SARAH PRITCHARD**, born Oct. 5, 1827, daughter of Rev. G. Pritchard (No. 242), Ch.m., Walthamstow, Essex. Proceeding with Mrs. Taylor to *Mahi Kantha*, he arrived Jan. 16, 1848. In 1856 the ill-health of Mr. and Mrs. Taylor led them to return to England, where they arrived May 25. Mrs. Taylor died at Ochilton, near Stirling, N.B., Nov. 26, 1858. In 1859 Mr. Taylor joined the Irish Presbyt. Miss. Soc., to which Society the *Mahi Kantha* Mission had been recently transferred by the L.M.S. His connection with the L.M.S. then terminated. He died in Edinburgh, June 2, 1881.

**474. PATERSON., Thomas Jones (37).** Born, May 9, 1814, in Edinburgh. Studied in Edinburgh. Left England in 1840. Was formerly a Government Teacher at Graaff Reinet. Was engaged in the colony, and appointed to *Bethelsdorp* by a Board resolution of Feb. 9, 1845. Was ordained at *Bethelsdorp*, Jan. 26, 1847, and appointed to the charge of the *Uitenhage* Station. Had married, about 1840, **JANE GREENSHIELDS**, born June 8, 1816. In 1856 the *Uitenhage* Station became,

to a great extent, self-supporting. In 1871 he visited England with Mrs. Paterson and family, sailing from Algoa Bay, June 13, and arriving July 22. Returning to South Africa with Mrs. Paterson, sailed Sept. 21, 1873, and on arrival resumed his duties at *Uitenhage*. Retired from active service in 1882. He died at Port Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1899, aged 85.

**475. ARTOPE, T. (9).** A German. Was engaged as an *Assistant* in the *Mirzapur* Mission in 1845, which engagement was confirmed by a Board resolution of Sept. 28, 1846. Was married when he joined the mission. Assisted in the *Free* and *Orphan* Schools, and in *vernacular* preaching. Mrs. Artopé took charge of the Girls' Orphan School. In 1854 he returned to Europe with Mrs. Artopé, arriving in England May 11. His connection with the Society then ceased, and he retired to Germany.

1846

**476. CLELAND, John Fullarton (5).** Born, 1821, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Trevor Ch., Brompton, London (Morison). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *China*. Ordained, Dec. 31, 1845, at Trevor Ch. Married **ELIZABETH GLEN**, Ch.m., Trevor Ch. Sailed, April 10, 1846. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, Aug. 25, where, besides other missionary duties, he, for a time, superintended the *Mission Press*, and conducted services in the *English Chapel*. In Sept., 1848, he removed to *Canton*, and co-operated with Dr. Hobson, who had recently settled there. At the close of 1850 he left *China*, with Mrs. Cleland, and returned to England, where they arrived Feb. 21, 1851, when his connection with the Society ceased. He afterwards went to Australia.

**476 a. DROESE, C. (1).** A German. Had laboured in India under another Missionary Society. Was engaged in India, and by a Board resolution of Sept. 28, 1846, was appointed temporarily an *Assistant Missionary* in the *Benares* Mission. His connection with the L.M.S. ceased in 1847, when he returned to the scene of his former labours, under the Society with which he had been previously connected.

**477. FOREMAN, John (42).** Born, July 25, 1823, in London. Ch.m., Tabernacle, Moorfields, 1840 (Campbell). Arrived in *New Amsterdam*, Berbice, in June, 1846, having been engaged by Mr. Davies for *Educational* work at that Station. Married. Conducted, with Mrs. Foreman's aid, the *Normal Schools* at *New Amsterdam*, and took a general superintendence of the *Educational* department at the Station. Mrs. Foreman died at *New Amsterdam*, Aug., 1847. In Oct., 1849, he removed to *Lonsdale*, and took charge of the Station. Married, in 1849, **JANE BUCHANAN LAING**, born Aug. 7, 1828. On Feb. 13, 1853, he was ordained to the pastoral office at *Lonsdale*. In Nov., 1855, he removed to *Rodborough*, and took charge of that Station, together with the neighbouring congregation at *Hope Town*. He also, during the absence of Mr. Rooome, from July, 1863, to March, 1865, took the oversight of the stations of *Ithaca* and *Hanover*. Arriving in *Demerara*, Dec. 1, 1867, he proceeded to *Ebenezer Chapel* Station. On the return of Mr. Wallbridge to England in May, 1874, he took charge of the church and congregation at *Smith Chapel, George Town*, in addition to that at *Ebenezer Chapel*. He died at *Ebenezer, W. Coast, Demerara*, July 26, 1888. Mrs. Foreman and family returning to England, arrived Nov. 5, 1888. Mrs. Foreman died at Stroud Green, London, Jan. 27, 1892, aged 63.

Visits to England: June 12, 1865—Oct. 9, 1867; sick-leave, June 13, 1875—Nov. 17, 1875; June 12, 1879—Oct. 2, 1880.

1847

**478. HIRSCHBERG, Henri Julius, M.R.C.S. (11).** Born, in 1814. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* at

*Hong Kong*. Single. Sailed, March 10, 1847. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, July 29, 1847, and took charge of the *Hospital* at that Station. Towards the close of 1851 he married MARY WHITE, Ch.m., Merton, Surrey (Shedlock). In June, 1853, he removed to *Amoy*, and opened a *Hospital* there on Aug. 18. In 1858, on account of ill-health, he returned to England with Mrs. Hirschberg, arriving July 6, when his connection with the Society ceased. Died at Paignton, July 16, 1874. Mrs. Hirschberg died at Forest Hill, April 2, 1883, aged 78.

**479. MUIRHEAD, William, D.D.** (53). Born, March 7, 1822, at Leith. Ch.m., Relief Ch., Leith (Muir). Studied at the Relief Hall and at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, Nov. 24, 1846, at the Relief Ch., Leith. Single. Sailed, April 6, 1847. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Aug. 26, 1847. In 1848 he married KEZIA MARY EVANS, born Oct. 25, 1820, Ch.m., Union Ch., Islington (Lewis). Opened a Boarding School for Chinese boys. Engaged in evangelistic work and made repeated tours into the interior for missionary purposes. Opened mission stations in Soochow and other cities in Kiangsu province. Prepared, in the Chinese language, numerous *educational* and other works. In Sept., 1866, he journeyed overland to *Peking*, and, with Mr. Edkins, made a tour into *Mongolia*. Mr. Thomas, on Feb. 2, 1868, took the Pastorate of the English congregation at Union Chapel, *Shanghai*, which had for some years been held by Mr. Muirhead. In Feb., 1868, he, with Mrs. Muirhead, left *Shanghai* to visit England, where they arrived, April 25. Returned to China *via* America, sailing April 2, 1870, and arrived at *Shanghai* June 2. In 1879 Mrs. Muirhead returned to England on sick certificate, arriving March 31. She died at Matlock, Jan. 7, 1880, aged 59. In 1884 Mr. Muirhead returned to England at the invitation of the Directors, arriving May 16. Returning to *Shanghai*, sailed Oct. 21, 1885, and arrived at *Shanghai*, Dec. 9. Married, on Oct. 8, 1886, at *Shanghai*, ALICE JANE ERIKSON (*née* Turner), of the China Inland Mission. In 1894 the University of Edinburgh conferred on Mr. Muirhead the degree of Doctor of Divinity. In 1895 Dr. Muirhead returned to England on furlough, with Mrs. Muirhead, arriving April 9. Dr. and Mrs. Muirhead, returning to *Shanghai*, left England, Feb. 14, 1896. In 1897, on the occasion of his jubilee in *Shanghai*, the municipality presented him with a public address. Dr. Muirhead died at *Shanghai*, Oct. 3, 1900, aged 78. He wrote:—"China and the Gospel." London: Nisbet, 1870.

**480. SOUTHWELL, Benjamin, B.A.** (3). Born, June 12, 1822, at Bridgnorth, Shropshire. Studied at Spring Hill Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, Feb. 10, 1847, at Ebenezer Ch., Birmingham. Married. Sailed, April 6, 1847. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Aug. 26, 1847. He died at *Shanghai*, Oct. 5, 1849. Mrs. Southwell returned to England, arriving Feb., 1850.

**481. WYLIE, Alexander** (14). Born, April 6, 1815. Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland, Crown Court, London (Cumming). Appointed to *Shanghai*, as Supt. of the *Mission Press*. Single. Sailed, April 6, 1847. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Aug. 26, 1847, where he took charge of the *Mission Press*. At the close of 1848 he married, at *Shanghai*, MARY HANSON, Ch.m., Craven Ch., London (Leifchild). Mrs. Wylie died at *Shanghai*, Oct. 7, 1849. Mr. Wylie, besides conducting the work of the Press, prepared and published various important works in the Chinese language, including several on *Mathematical* subjects. As an Orientalist of wide repute he contributed largely to the Proceedings of the Royal Asiatic Society. Leaving *Shanghai* in Nov., 1860, he returned to England, where he arrived Feb. 9, 1861. His connection with the Society ceased soon afterwards, on his transferring his services to the British and Foreign Bible Society, as whose agent he returned to China in Nov., 1863.

Died at Hampstead, Feb. 6, 1887. Wrote many pamphlets and books, including "Memorials of Protestant Missionaries," "Notes on Chinese Literature" and "Chinese Researches."

**482. ELLA, Samuel** (30). Born, April 4, 1823. Ch.m., Wycliffe Ch., London (Reed). Appointed to *Samoa* as a *Printer*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 18, 1847. Arrived at Apia, Upolu, May 28, 1848, when he settled at *Leulumoega* and took charge of the *Mission Press*, and soon afterwards took part in other forms of Christian work. On Aug. 27, 1851, he left *Samoa* to visit New South Wales and Sydney. At Sydney on Feb., 1852, he married ELIZA CATHARINE BLACK, Ch.m., Pitt St. Cong. Ch., Sydney. Returning to *Samoa* with Mrs. Ella, he arrived in June, 1852, and settled at *Fasitoota, Upolu*, where he resumed the charge of the *Mission Press* and also took the oversight of a part of the district of *Aana*. In 1853-54, the work of the Press being interrupted by war, he devoted himself more fully to the spiritual work of the district. In 1859 Mr. and Mrs. Ella visited Sydney, and returned to Upolu, Sept. 13, 1859. In 1860 he was recognised as one of the ordained Missionaries of the Society. At the end of May, 1862, on account of enfeebled health, he returned to Sydney with Mrs. Ella, and retired. He subsequently joined the *Loyalty Islands' Mission*, and in Dec., 1864, went to the island of *Uvea*, and settled there, merely as an *English Resident*. In April, 1865, he obtained permission from the French authorities on New Caledonia to settle on the island as a *Missionary*. Here he was much harassed in his work by the persecution of the Protestant converts by the Roman Catholic party. In 1869, Mrs. Ella's health having failed, he left *Uvea* with her, Dec. 7, and arrived at Sydney, Jan. 1, 1870. Mr. and Mrs. Ella returned to *Uvea* in April, 1870. Mrs. Ella's health having again failed, he left *Uvea* on Nov. 26, 1871, with Mrs. Ella and family, and returned to England, arriving June 2, 1872. Returning to *Uvea*, he, with Mrs. Ella, sailed Sept. 19, 1873, and arrived on March 8, 1874. Mrs. Ella returned to Sydney in Aug., 1874, and on Nov. 12, 1875, Mr. Ella left *Uvea* and returned to Sydney, and retired from his connection as a missionary of the Society. On Sept. 18, 1876, he left Sydney in the *John Williams* to visit New Guinea. Left for Somerset, Oct. 31. Left Somerset, Nov. 27, and arrived at Sydney, Jan. 5, 1877. Mrs. Ella died at Sydney, June 25, 1898. Mr. Ella also died there, Feb. 12, 1899.

**483. SCHMIDT, Carl William E.** (9). A German. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained. Married. Sailed, Oct. 18, 1847. Arrived at Apia, Upolu, May 28, 1848, and proceeding to Savaii, settled at *Samata*. In June, 1848, he also took charge of the station of *Salailua*. Mrs. Schmidt died at Falealili, Upolu, May 25, 1855. In 1857 he resigned his connection with the Society. He subsequently conducted a school at Apia, *Samoa*, for the children of foreign residents, and died in *Samoa* in 1864.

**484. ANDREWS, Josiah** (7). Born, Dec. 27, 1821, at Lichfield. In 1838 he went to George Town, Demerara, as a Catechist, under the Rev. J. Ketley. Married, at George Town, Mrs. LEWIS, widow of Rev. M. Lewis (No. 280), and sister of Mr. Ketley. Returning to England, became the Pastor at Long Stratton, Norfolk. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained Oct. 9, 1847, at Holywell Mount Ch., London. Sailed, Dec. 7, 1847. Arrived Feb. 3, at *Morant Bay*, where he was appointed to labour. In 1851, after severe illness, he, alone, visited America. Leaving Kingston, March 13, he spent a short time in the United States, and returned to his station in July, 1851. In May, 1853, he removed to Ridgemount. In July, 1854, Mrs. Andrews' health having failed, he returned to England with her, arriving July 31; when his connection with the Society ceased. He afterwards became

Pastor at Kingswood, Gloucestershire. He died April 8, 1878, at Shanklin, Isle of Wight, where he was the Pastor of the Cong. Ch.

1848

**486. GREGOROWSKI, Reinhold Theodor** (8). Born, June 27, 1807. A Prussian. Was engaged in South Africa in 1848, and appointed to *Pacaltsdorp*. Married. Removed in Dec., 1848, to *Somerset*. In 1856 the station became self-supporting. Mrs. Gregorowski died, Sept. 21, 1864. Mr. Gregorowski died at *Somerset East*, Jan. 7, 1880.

**487. KITCHINGMAN, Joseph** (27). Born, Sept. 30, 1823, at Bethelsdorp, S. Africa. Son of Rev. Jas. Kitchingman (No. 167). Took charge of the *Bethelsdorp* Station on the death of his father in 1848. Married CHARLOTTE MARGARET KAYSER, born, Nov. 18, 1829, at King William's Town (daughter of No. 263). Ordained at Bethelsdorp, Oct. 10, 1849. Removed to *Graaff Reinet* early in 1852. Died at *Graaff Reinet*, June 28, 1875. Mrs. Kitchingman remained in S. Africa. She died at Knapp's Hope, S. Africa, July 20, 1890, aged 60 years.

**488. DE KOCK, S. N.** (7). Born, 1817, in the Cape Colony. Appointed to *Colesberg* in 1848. Married. Mrs. De Kock died in July, 1852. In 1855, the station being given up by the Society, Mr. De Kock transferred his services to the Church of England, under the Bishop of Graham's Town.

**489. STORROW, Edward** (20). Born, Nov. 14, 1818, at Darlington. Studied at Rotherham Coll. Pastor at Bawtry, Yorkshire. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Dec. 16, 1847, at Masborough Ch., Yorkshire. Single. Sailed, Jan. 20, 1848. Arrived at *Calcutta*, March 6. Took part in the work of the *Bhowanipur Institution*; also, in the absence of Mr. Boaz in England, took the pastoral charge at *Union Chapel*, and, in addition, conducted services at *Cooly Bazar*. On Dec. 21, 1850, at Union Ch., *Calcutta*, he married ANNE HACKFORD, Ch.m., C.Ch., Bawtry. In 1853 he succeeded Mr. Mundy in the charge of the church and congregation at *Cooly Bazar*. His health having failed, he left India, Jan., 1858, with Mrs. Storrow and family, to visit England, where he arrived, April 26. Returning to *Calcutta*, he sailed Aug. 20, 1859, and arrived Sept. 26. He at once took the pastoral charge at *Union Chapel*, in the absence of Dr. Boaz in England, and on Dr. Boaz's resignation of the *Pastorate* in 1860, he, on the invitation of the Church, undertook that office. On account of severe illness he, with Mrs. Storrow, left *Calcutta*, Jan., 1866, and arrived in England, May 5. The state of his health not permitting his return to *Calcutta*, he, in 1868, resigned the *pastorate* at *Union Chapel*, and also foreign Missionary service. He subsequently became Pastor of the Congregational Church at Rugby, and also a *District Secretary* of the Society for some of the Midland Counties. In 1875 he took the *pastorate* of the Congr. Ch. in Sudeley Place, Brighton. On removing from Rugby to Brighton he resigned the *District Secretaryship*. At the close of 1888 he resigned the *pastorate* at Brighton. He died at Brighton, March 18, 1907, aged 88.

Books written:—

"The Eastern Lily Gathered."

Watson's "Apology for the Bible." New Edition.

"India and Christian Missions." London: Snow, 1859.

"Outline Missionary Series—India." Parts I. and II, London: Snow & Co.

"The History of Protestant Missions in India." By Rev. M. A. Sherring, M.A. Brought down to date. London: R.T.S., 1882.

"Protestant Missions in Pagan Lands." London: Snow & Co., 1888.

"Our Indian Sisters." London: R.T.S., 1898.

**490. HILL, William Henry** (15). Born, June 3, 1822, at *Calcutta*. Son of Rev. M. Hill (No 222); brother of No. 517. Ch.m., Wycliffe Ch., London (Reed). Studied at Spring Hill and Western Colleges. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Jan. 6, 1848, at Norley St. Ch., Plymouth. Single. Sailed, Jan. 20, 1848. Arrived at *Calcutta*, March 6. Took part in the work of the *Bhowanipur Institution*; also in the services at *Union Chapel* and *Cooly Bazar*. With Mr. Lacroix took pastoral oversight of native churches at *Rammakhalchoke* and *Gangvai*; he also superintended vernacular schools connected with these churches. In Dec., 1852, he had temporary charge of the *Krishnapore* station. He also engaged in vernacular preaching in and around *Calcutta*, and in itinerating in the province of Bengal. On Oct. 25, 1853, at *Calcutta*, he married MENZIES SINCLAIR. On the death of Mr. Parker in Sept., 1858, he undertook the *Pastoral* charge of the church at *Cooly Bazar*. In Jan., 1860, with Mrs. Hill, he left *Calcutta* to visit the Cape of Good Hope for the benefit of his health; but after several months residence in the colony, not finding the improvement expected, he proceeded to England, where he arrived, Jan. 9, 1861. In 1863, on account of his health, he relinquished the foreign service of the Society. In 1865 he became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Faversham, Kent, and for several years was a *District Secretary* of the Society for Kent. He resigned the *District Secretaryship* in Feb., 1876.

**491. KAY, Battinson** (1). Was a minister in England. Married. Appointed to the *Pastorate* at *Union Chapel, Hong Kong*. Dedicated, Jan. 18, 1848, at Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester. Sailed, March 19, 1848. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, July 22, when he entered upon the pastoral work at *Union Chapel*. In 1849 he retired from his connection with the Society, and proceeded to Sydney, where he arrived, Nov. 20.

**492. GILFILLAN, Thomas** (4). Born, May 19, 1821, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Surrey Ch., London, 1841 (Sherman). Studied at Glasgow University and Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Ordained, Dec. 14, 1847, at Surrey Ch. Single. Sailed, March 19, 1848. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, July 22. In March, 1850, he went to *Amoy*. In 1851 he visited England for the benefit of his health, arriving Nov. 11. Soon afterwards his connection with the Society ceased. He was subsequently Pastor of a Cong. Ch. at Aberdeen, and afterwards at Croydon. He died at Fortune Green, Jan. 21, 1907, aged 86.

**493. EDKINS, Joseph, B.A., D.D.** (33). Born, Dec. 19, 1823. Studied at University and Coward Colleges. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, Dec. 8, 1847, at Stepney Meeting. Single. Sailed, March 19, 1848. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Sept. 2. After a time he engaged in evangelistic work, and made extensive missionary tours into the interior. From 1852 to 1858 he published the "Chinese and Foreign Concord Almanac"; and, in 1861, on his return from England, resumed this work. In June, 1856, he made an attempt, which, however, failed, to labour for a time at *Lohien*, 20 miles from Shanghai. In Sept., 1856, he was successful in obtaining a footing at *Seen-ho*, on the Yangtse-Kiang. In 1857 he visited *Hangchow* and *Soochow*. In 1858 he visited England, arriving May 1. Married, Feb. 7, 1859, at Stromness, Orkney, JANE ROWBOTHAM STOBBS, born, Oct. 28, 1838, Ch.m., U.P. Ch., Stromness, 1853 (Stobbs). Returning to China with Mrs. Edkins, sailed June 1, 1859, and arrived at *Shanghai*, Sept. 14. In May, 1861, he removed to *Tientsin*. Mrs. Edkins died, Aug. 24, 1861, at Takoo, on the Peiho River. In 1862 he paid two visits to *Peking*, and in May, 1863, settled in that city. In 1863 he married JANET WOOD WHITE. In Sept., 1866, accompanied by Mr. Muirhead, he visited *Mongolia*. In 1866



the "New Testament in the Mandarin Dialect," which was the joint work of Mr. Edkins with other brethren, was issued from the press. He had at various times made considerable contributions to Chinese Christian literature. In 1873 he, with Mrs. Edkins, returned to England, arriving Nov. 24. In 1875 he received from the University of Edinburgh the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Returning to *China*, with Mrs. Edkins, he sailed Jan. 15, 1876, and arrived at *Peking* in April. Mrs. Edkins died at Peking, Dec. 11, 1877, aged 44. In 1880 Dr. Edkins resigned his connection with the Society, and retired from the Peking Mission on Nov. 30. His resignation was accepted by the Directors on Feb. 14, 1881. He accepted an appointment as official translator to the Imperial Customs Service of China. He died at Shanghai, April 23, 1905, aged 81.

Books written:—

- "Grammar of the Shanghai Dialect." Shanghai: 1853.  
 "Grammar of the Mandarin Dialect." Shanghai: 1857.  
 "The Religious Condition of the Chinese." London: Routledge & Co., 1859.  
 "China's Place in Philology." London: Trübner & Co., 1871.  
 "Religion in China." Second Edition. London: Trübner & Co., 1878.  
 "Chinese Buddhism." London: Trübner & Co., 1880.  
 "The Early Spread of Religious Ideas, especially in the Far East." London: R.T.S., 1894.  
 See "Chinese Scenes and People." By Mrs. Edkins. London: Nisbet & Co., 1863.

**494. HYSLOP, James, M.B.** (3). Born in 1823. Studied medicine in Scotland. Was a Medical practitioner in London. Married — JAMES. Appointed to *Amoy* as a *Medical Missionary*. Sailed, March 19, 1848. Arrived at *Amoy*, Dec. 5, where he resumed the medical missionary work which had been suspended for a time. In 1851 he resigned his connection with the Society, but remained in *Amoy* in private practice. In 1853 he left for Australia, and was wrecked on the coast and massacred by the natives.

**495. COLE, Richard** (4). Born at Indianapolis, Indiana, North America. A *Printer*. Had been in that capacity connected with the Chinese Mission of the Amer. Presbyt. Board. Married. Was engaged in 1848 to superintend the L.M.S. *type-founding* and *printing* establishment at *Hong Kong*. In 1852 he resigned his connection with the Society and proceeded to California.

**496. KENT, William** (2). Born in 1818. Appointed to *Berbice*. Ordained, Sept. 27, 1848, at Trevor Ch., Brompton, London. Married M. TUTHILL, Ch.m., Fakenham (Legge). Sailed Oct. 18, 1848. Arrived at *Ithaca*, Berbice, Dec. 20. Here he took charge in the absence of Mr. Roome. Mrs. Kent died at *Ithaca*, June 5, 1849. Mr. Kent, in Oct., 1849, removed to *Leguan*, Demerara, and took charge of that station. In 1850 his connection with the Society ceased by a Board resolution of Nov. 11.

**497. HUGHES, John Henry** (5). Had been in the ministry in Barbadoes. Visiting Demerara, he was invited to supply at *Montrose* Chapel for six months, after Mr. Barrett's return to England in 1848. At the end of the six months he accepted a unanimous call to the *Pastorate*. In 1851, in consequence of the encroachment of the sea on *Plantation Montrose*, the mission there was transferred to *Beterverwagting*. On account of the failure of Mrs. Hughes' health he left Demerara, with her, in 1853, and returned to England, arriving March 25, when his connection with the Society ceased.

1849

**498. KAYSER, Frederick G. G.** (35). Born, Jan. 28, 1828. Son of Rev. F. G. Kayser (No. 263); brother of

No. 534. Ch.m., at Knapp's Hope, Kafirland. Studied at Hankey, under Rev. T. D. Philip. Was engaged as a *Schoolmaster* at *Knapp's Hope* in 1849. Besides carrying on school work, he assisted in Evangelistic effort at the out-stations. In 1855 he married MARGARET BENNIE, born, April 5, 1828. Ordained in 1860, and took charge of the station and out-stations, his father having retired from active service in 1859. In 1871 Mrs. Kayser, visiting England, arrived Nov. 10. Returning to South Africa, she sailed Aug. 21, 1872. Mr. Kayser retired from active service in 1884. Mrs. Kayser died at Alice, S. Africa, May 20, 1885, aged 57. Mr. Kayser died at Alice, Feb. 5, 1896, aged 68.

**499. VANDERSCHALK, C. J.** (2). Born, Sept. 24, 1805, at Schiedam, Holland. Ch.m., Lutheran Church. Arrived in Cape Town, July 2, 1842. Was engaged in S. Africa in 1849, and appointed to *Philippolis*. His connection with the Society was dissolved in Sept., 1851.

**500. BUCH, Carl, Ph.D.** (2). Born, Jan. 29, 1819, at Maaster, Westphalia. Ch.m., C.Ch., St. Petersburg, June, 1844 (Ellerby). Studied at Bonn, Heidelberg, and Lancashire Indept. Coll. Appointed one of the Superintendents of the *Bhowanipur Institution, Calcutta*. Ordained, April 24, 1849, at Rusholme Rd. Ch., Manchester. Married EMMA VAUGHAN, Ch.m., Zion Ch., Manchester (Gwyther). Sailed, June 30, 1849. Arrived at Madras, Sept. 23, and at *Calcutta*, Oct. 13, 1849. He then entered upon the work of the *Bhowanipur Institution*, to which he had been appointed. In Oct., 1850, he resigned his connection with the Society, and soon after was appointed Principal of the Government College at Bareilly, where, in the Mutiny in 1857, he was shot on June 1. In view of impending danger, Mrs. Buch had escaped to Almora.

**501. GARDNER, William James** (24). Born, Nov. 21, 1825, at Cheltenham. Ch.m., King St. Ch., Dudley. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Nov. 15, 1849, at Lower St. Ch., Islington. Married ALICE SCRIVENER, born, Jan. 21, 1828, Ch.m., Bedford. Sailed, Nov. 24, 1849. Arrived at *Salt River, Jamaica*, Jan. 26, 1850, and succeeded Mr. Jones in the charge of *Chapellon* Station. After Mr. Beardlee retired from the *Pastorate* at *Kingston*, Mr. Gardner was invited by the Church to undertake it. Accepting the invitation, he removed to *Kingston*, Jan. 8, 1856. He also took the superintendence of the out-station at *Shortwood*. In 1864 he founded "The *Kingston Benefit Building Society*." In 1872 he formed "The *Society for the Promotion of Pure Literature*." Returned to *Kingston*, July 21, 1873, after which date, until his death, he was supported by his people, and the Church became independent of the L.M.S. He died at *Kingston, Jamaica*, Nov. 25, 1874. Mrs. Gardner returned to England in 1875, arriving June 4. She died at Newport, Fife, April 4, 1901, aged 73.  
 Visits to England: July 13, 1861—Jan. 17, 1862, Mrs. Gardner, Sept. 17, 1862; May 28, 1872—July 2, 1873.  
 Book written:—

"A History of Jamaica." London: Elliot Stock, 1873.

1850

**502. STANGER, J. G.** (5). Was previously connected with the Basle Missionary Society. In June, 1850, he was engaged as an *Assistant Missionary* in the *Bellary* Mission. Devoted himself to the *Kanarese* department, especially to preaching to the heathen and to itinerating. He retired from the mission in 1855.

**503. LE BRUN, Peter** (15). Son of Rev. J. Le Brun (No. 135); brother of Rev. J. J. Lebrun (No. 463). Appointed *Assistant Missionary* in *Mauritius* in 1850, which appointment was confirmed by a Board resolution

of Feb. 10, 1851. He took the oversight of the Churches at *Moka* and *Plaines Wilhelms*. Mrs. Le Brun died, April 5, 1864. Mr. Le Brun died, Feb. 1, 1865.

**504. ADDIS, Charles James** (11). Born in Travancore. Son of Rev. W. B. Addis, No. 267. By a Board resolution of Oct. 22, 1850, he was appointed *Assistant Missionary* to aid his father at *Coimbatore*. On account of ill-health he retired from active service in 1861, and resided at Coonoor with his father. He died at Coonoor, S. India, March 2, 1891.

**505. CORBOLD, Alfred** (25). Born, May 7, 1821, at Ipswich. Ch.m., Wallingford, 1842 (Harris). Studied at Bedford and Cotton End. Appointed to the *Guzerat Mission*. Ordained, Aug. 7, 1850, at Bunyan Meeting, Bedford. Married BERTSY CHURCH EVERETT, born 1829, Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford (Jukes). Sailed, Aug. 25, 1850. Arrived at *Bombay*, Jan. 9, 1851; and at *Mahi Kariha*, Jan. 21. From the beginning of 1856 the entire charge of the mission rested on Mr. Corbold. On Jan. 26, 1860, the mission was transferred to the *Irish Presbyterian Missionary Society*, and Mr. and Mrs. Corbold, having suffered in health, returned to England, where they arrived, June 19. Having been appointed to join the *Madras Mission*, he sailed with Mrs. Corbold, Oct. 2, 1861. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 31, 1862, and took charge of the *Tamil Church* and congregation at *Pursewatum*, Madras, and three out-stations; and Mrs. Corbold took the superintendence of the native *Female Boarding School* and three vernacular day schools for girls. In 1866 he undertook the duties of *General Treasurer* of the Society's S. India Mission. The health of Mr. and Mrs. Corbold having failed, they left Madras, March 1, 1870, and arrived in England, June 2. Returning to India with Mrs. Corbold, sailed Nov. 20, 1872, and arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 4, 1873, when he resumed his former duties; and Mrs. Corbold took up again her work in the *Girls' Boarding and Day Schools*. In 1875 serious illness rendered it necessary for Mr. Corbold to visit England that he might obtain the best surgical advice. He therefore returned to England with Mrs. Corbold, arriving Nov. 29. He died at Bedford, Sept. 28, 1877. Mrs. Corbold died at Bedford, Feb. 14, 1917, aged 87.

**506. BAYLIS, Frederick** (27). Born, Nov. 18, 1825, at Rodborough, Gloucestershire. Ch.m., Above-Bar Ch., Southampton (Adkins). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, Aug. 29, 1850, at Above-Bar Ch. Married ELIZA ANN WHITE, Ch.m., C. Ch., Portsmouth (Jones). Sailed, Sept. 14, 1850. Arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 20. In Sept., 1851, he took the superintendence of a *School* in Madras for the Education of native youths in *English*. During part of 1853-1854, Mrs. Baylis took charge of the *Girls' Boarding School*. In 1853 Mr. Baylis was appointed to reinforce the Neyoor Mission, and in 1854, soon after the arrival in Madras of his successor, Mr. Hall, in April, he proceeded to *Neyoor*, where he arrived, July 1. On the death of Mr. Leitch, on Aug. 25, 1854, the charge of the entire mission devolved on Mr. Baylis, who also took the general oversight of the *Medical Department*; while the management of the *Girls' Boarding School* was undertaken by Mrs. Baylis. From Aug., 1855, to April, 1857, Mr. Baylis took charge of the western part of the *Santhapuram District*. On Dec. 26, 1859, Mrs. Baylis left *Neyoor* to return to England for the benefit of her health. Returning to India in 1861, she sailed, July 25, and arrived at *Neyoor*, Nov. 18. Besides discharging the ordinary duties of the mission, Mr. Baylis contributed numerous works to *Tamil Christian Literature*, and for several years was joint, and afterwards sole, editor of an illustrated *Tamil Magazine*, "The *Desopakari*." Mrs. Baylis died at *Neyoor*, Feb. 25, 1864. On Aug. 31, 1865, he married ANN MARTHA COX, born,

April 30, 1840 (daughter of Rev. J. Cox (No. 356), who took charge of the *Girls' Boarding School*, and superintended other forms of effort. By the departure of Mr. Lowe, on Aug. 14, 1868, to return to England, the charge of the *Dispensary* again devolved on Mr. Baylis. In May, 1869, Mrs. Baylis visited *Coimbatore* for medical advice, and thence proceeded to *Madras*. In Oct., Mr. Baylis visited *Madras*, and returned to his station. In 1870, Mrs. Baylis not being restored to health, visited the *Shevaroy Hills*, where she was, in May, joined by Mr. Baylis, whose health had failed. Mr. Baylis returned to *Neyoor* in Dec., 1870, and Mrs. Baylis early in 1871. In March, 1872, Mr. and Mrs. Baylis left *Neyoor* to proceed to England, where they arrived May 14. Their health having much improved, they sailed to return to India, Nov. 16, 1874, and arrived at *Neyoor*, Dec. 28. Mr. Baylis died at *Moottam*, near *Neyoor*, May 17, 1877. Mrs. Baylis remained in Travancore, and by a Board resolution of Nov. 26, 1877, was appointed an agent of the Society at *Neyoor*. On Sept. 26, 1878, she was married to Dr. Thomson (No. 693). After Dr. Thomson's death she was re-appointed to *Neyoor*. (See No. 740.)

1851

**507. HALL, George, B.A.** (28). Born, Sept. 27, 1825, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., U. P. Ch., Ford, near Edinburgh, 1843. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Ridgemount, Jamaica*. Ordained, April 7, 1851. Single. Sailed, April 17, 1851. Arrived at *Kingston, Jamaica*, May 10, and at *Ridgemount*, May 16, when he took the pastoral charge of the station. In May, 1853, he returned to England, and was subsequently appointed to superintend the *Educational Institution* in *Madras*. In 1853 he married ELIZABETH STEWART, born, June, 1828; Ch.m., Ford, near Edinburgh (Elliott). Sailed for *Madras*, with Mrs. Hall, Jan. 14, 1854. Arrived at *Madras*, April 5, and took charge of the *Institution*. Mrs. Hall died at *Madras*, June 13, 1856. In 1857 he formed a Church, in connection with the *Institution*, in *Black Town, Madras*. On Feb. 16, 1859, he married, at *Madras*, MARY YOUNG. Later in 1859 he accompanied Mr. Sewell on an extensive tour in the *Cuddapah, Salem, and Coimbatore districts*, in order to select suitable sites for new missions. In 1861 Mrs. Hall established a school for girls of the *higher castes*. In 1871, Mrs. Hall, being in feeble health, sailed for England, but died on her passage on March 3. In 1873, Mr. Hall, returning from England, resumed his work in the *Institution*. In 1876 he returned to England on sick certificate, arriving May 22. In 1879, as the state of his health did not allow his returning to India, he retired from the foreign work of the Society, and proceeded to *New Zealand*, where he settled. He died at *Dunedin, New Zealand*, March 1, 1898, aged 72.

Visits to England: sick-leave, July 6, 1863—Sept. 26, 1865, Mrs. H., July 10, 1866; June 12, 1871—Nov. 11, 1872; sick-leave, May 22, 1876.

**508. GILL, William Wyatt, B.A., LL.D.** (37). Born, Dec. 27, 1828, at Bristol. Ch.m., at *Kingsland Ch.*, Bristol. Studied at *Highbury* and *New Colleges*. Appointed to *Mangaia, South Seas*. Ordained, July 11, 1851, at *Spa Fields Chapel, London*. Single. Sailed, July 15, 1851. Arrived at *Sydney*, Nov. 23. At *Sydney*, on Dec. 19, 1851, he married MARY LAYMAN HARRISON, born, May 19, 1830, in *London*. Leaving *Sydney*, Jan. 1, 1852, he arrived at *Mangaia*, March 1, when he settled at the *Tamarua station*. On Mr. G. Gill's removal to *Rarotonga* early in April, 1857, the charge of the *Mangaia Mission* devolved on Mr. W. W. Gill. In 1857 Mrs. Gill left *Mangaia* to visit *Sydney*. Leaving *Sydney*, March 29, she returned to *Mangaia*. From May, 1858, to the end of September he resided at *Rarotonga*.

In March, 1862, Mr. and Mrs. Gill, having failed in health, left Mangaia to proceed to Sydney. Visiting the Penrhyn and other islands—out-stations of the Hervey Islands' Mission—they called at other groups, and arrived at Sydney, July 7. Leaving Sydney, Sept. 17, in the *John Williams*, they visited the Loyalty Islands, New Hebrides, Samoa, etc., and arrived at *Mangaia*, March 23, 1863. In 1869 Mrs. Gill sailed for Sydney with her children, some of whom were going on to England. She returned to Mangaia, July 28. On June 8, 1872, Mr. Gill, with Mrs. Gill and family, left *Mangaia* in the *John Williams* to return to England. Arriving at the Loyalty Islands Aug. 31, they, on Sept. 11, sailed in the *John Williams* for *Somerset*, Cape York, where they arrived Oct. 11. Mrs. Gill and family proceeded thence in the *John Williams* to Sydney, where they arrived Dec. 22. Mr. Gill, after accompanying Mr. Murray to various islands near the coast of *New Guinea*, and to several points on the mainland of the island, sailed for Sydney, where he arrived Jan. 22, 1873. Leaving Sydney with Mrs. Gill and family, March 5, 1873, he arrived in England, June 15. On account of Mrs. Gill's health he remained in England until 1876, when, having been appointed to take charge of the *Rarotonga* Mission, he sailed for that island, with Mrs. Gill, Oct. 4, and arrived April, 1877. In 1877, from July 3 to Aug. 14, he was engaged in visiting in the *John Williams* the out-stations of the Hervey Islands' Mission. In 1883 he again visited the out-stations, leaving *Rarotonga* June 23, and returning July 19. In his absence Mrs. Gill died, on July 12, at *Rarotonga*. On Nov. 22, 1883, Mr. Gill left *Rarotonga* and retired from foreign service. Arrived at Sydney, Dec. 12, 1883. Left Sydney, Jan. 5, 1884, to accompany native teachers to New Guinea and visit that mission. Arriving at Port Moresby, Feb. 6, he went through part of the eastern branch of the mission, and returned to Sydney, April 6. Here he undertook the revision of the *Rarotongan* version of the Bible, under the Bible Society. Married, in July, 1885, EMILY CORRIE, Ch.m., C. Ch., Bourke St., Sydney (Hill). In order to carry through the press the revised version of the *Rarotongan* Bible, he returned to England in 1887, arriving Feb. 15. This work for the Bible Society having been completed in April, 1888, he returned to Sydney with Mrs. Gill, sailing June 1, 1888. He resided there as a retired Missionary of the Society. In 1889, the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the University of St. Andrew's. He died at Sydney, Nov. 11, 1896, aged 67 years.

Books written:—

"Myths and Songs from the South Pacific." London: King & Co., 1876.

"Life in the Southern Isles." London: Rel. Tr. Soc., 1876.

"Historical Sketches of Savage Life in Polynesia." Wellington, New Zealand. London: Kegan, Paul & Co., 1880.

"Work and Adventure in New Guinea, 1877-1885." James Chalmers and W. Wyatt Gill, B.A. London: R.T.S., 1885.

"Jottings from the Pacific." London: R.T.S., 1885.

"From Darkness to Light in Polynesia." London: R.T.S., 1894.

**509. LIND, William Alexander** (4). Born, Jan. 28, 1828, in London. Ch.m., Orange St. Chapel, London, May 30, 1844. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Ordained, June 12, 1851, at Orange St. Ch. Married JANE TRITTON. Sailed, July 15, 1851. Arrived at Sydney, Nov. 23, and at *Tahiti*, Feb. 4, 1852. In Sept., 1852, on account of the arbitrary measures of the French authorities, he, with Mrs. Lind, left *Tahiti*, and proceeded to *Rurutu*, one of the Austral islands, there to await a favourable opportunity for resuming labour in *Tahiti*. In Feb., 1855, he left *Rurutu*, and returned to *Tahiti*, and thence proceeded to England, where he

arrived Dec. 24, 1855, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**510. SPENCER, George** (2). Born in 1823. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Tahiti*. Ordained, June 10, 1851, at North St. Ch. Taunton. Married EMILY SHEARD, Ch.m., Oxford (Tyndale). Sailed, July 15, 1851. Arrived at Sydney, Nov. 23, and at *Tahiti*, Feb. 4, 1852. In consequence of the arbitrary measures of the French authorities, he left *Tahiti* with Mrs. Spencer in May, 1853, and proceeded to England, where he arrived towards the close of the year, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**511. LAW, William** (3). Born, March 10, 1827, at Rawmarsh, near Rotherham. Ch.m., Masborough, 1843 (Stowell). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, June 25, 1851, at Rotherham. Married SARAH HAWLEY, Ch.m., Masborough. Sailed, July 15, 1851. Arrived at Sydney, Nov. 23, at *Tahiti*, Feb. 4, 1852, and at *Upolu*, Samoa, March 22, and settled at *Safata*, taking charge of the district of *Vaiée*, *Upolu*. In June, 1853, he removed to *Leulumoega*, including in his sphere of labour the district of *Aana* and the island of *Manono*. On account of the failure of Mrs. Law's health, he left the islands in 1854, and proceeded to Melbourne, Australia, where he arrived in Oct. His connection with the Society then ceased. On Oct. 25, 1854, he became Pastor of a Church at Launceston, Tasmania.

**512. LEITCH, Charles Calder, M.R.C.S.E.** (3). Born, Oct. 31, 1822, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., U. P. Ch., Biggar, 1842 (D. Smith). Studied at Un. P. Theol. Hall, and at Theol. Acad., Glasgow; and Medicine, at Edinburgh. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* at *Neyoor*, Travancore. Ordained, Sept. 4, 1851, at Grey Friars Ch., Glasgow. Single. Sailed, Sept. 16, 1851. Arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 17. He remained in *Madras* until May, 1852, studying forms of Indian disease. In May he left *Madras* for Travancore, and arrived at *Nagercoil*, June 21. Until Feb., 1853, he resided at *Santhapuram*, near *Neyoor*, doing the work of a *Medical Missionary*. On Feb. 15, 1853, he went to reside at *Neyoor*, and entered on the sole charge of the Mission. On March 7, 1853, he opened a *Dispensary* at *Neyoor*, and soon afterwards took steps towards the erection of a *Hospital*. On July 1, 1854, Mr. Baylis arrived from *Madras*, with whom the work of the district was shared. His health having suffered from the excessive strain upon it, he visited *Mootam*, on the neighbouring coast, in August, for the purpose of sea-bathing; where he was drowned, while bathing, on Aug. 25, 1854.

See "Memoir of the Rev. Charles C. Leitch," by the Rev. David Smith, D.D. Edinburgh: Oliphant & Sons, 1856.

**513. SARGENT, Richard John** (12). Born, Nov. 19, 1822, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Norley St. Chapel, Plymouth, 1841 (G. Smith). Studied at the Western Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Sept. 11, 1851, at Trinity Ch., Poplar, London. Single. Sailed, Sept. 16, 1851. Arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 17, and at *Bangalore*, Dec. 27, 1851; when he entered on the work of the *Tamil* department of the Mission. In 1852 he married SOPHIA HARRIET RHENIUS, daughter of the late Rev. C. T. E. Rhenius. From the beginning of 1853 the charge of the *English Church* and congregation at *Bangalore* was added to his duties. Towards the close of 1857, he removed to *Madras*, and succeeded Mr. Kübler in the charge of the *Tamil Church*, and of the out-stations of the *Madras Mission*, while Mrs. Sargent took the superintendence of the *Girls' Boarding School*, and of two branch day-schools for girls. On account of ill-health, Mrs. Sargent spent a large portion of the year 1860 at *Bangalore*; but, having found no material improvement, Mr. Sargent accompanied her to England, where they arrived, June 15, 1861. His connection with the Society

was dissolved in Sept., 1863, when he became the Pastor of a Cong. Ch., at Billericay, Essex, and subsequently at Ponder's End.

**514. EVANS, Edward Josiah, B.A.** (12). Born, June 30, 1826, in London. Ch.m., Abney Ch., Stoke Newington, London, 1844 (Jefferson). Studied at Cheshunt and University Colleges. Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Ordained, Aug. 28, 1851, at Abney Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1851. On reaching Bombay he proceeded to Belgaum, where he arrived, Dec. 22. Here, on Jan. 20, 1852, he married CAROLINE TAYLOR, Ch.m., Walthamstow, Essex (Machray), daughter of Rev. J. Taylor (No. 150). He thence, with Mrs. Evans, proceeded to *Mirzapur*, where he arrived in April, 1852, and took the charge of the *Free School*, and subsequently took a share in *Vernacular* evangelistic work. On Aug. 1, 1856, he left *Mirzapur*, with Mrs. Evans, to reinforce the Mission in *Madras*, where he arrived, Aug. 28; and took part in the work of the *English Institution*; which work, however, he relinquished in the middle of 1857, on taking temporary charge of the *English Church* and congregation at *Davidson St. Ch.*, Madras. In the early part of 1860 he resigned this pastoral charge and returned to England with Mrs. Evans, where they arrived May 29. His connection with the Society ceased in 1863, when he became Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Poyle, Middlesex. He died at Crouch End, London, April 12, 1890, where Mrs. Evans also died, Oct. 16, 1920.

**515. CAMPBELL, James Nicoll** (22). Born, April 1, 1814, at Dundee. Was engaged in the Cape Colony in 1851, and employed as a *Schoolmaster* at *Graaff Reinet*, where he carried on this department of labour until 1873, when he resigned. He died at Cradock, S. Africa, Oct. 3, 1898, aged 84.

1852

**516. CHALMERS, John, M.A., LL.D.** (47). Born, Oct. 24, 1825, near New Deer, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Un. Sec. Ch., Whitehills. Studied at Aberdeen Univ. and Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Ordained, Jan. 28, 1852, at Millseat, Aberdeenshire. Married HELEN MORISON, born, 1828, Ch.m., Millseat (Morison). Sailed, Feb. 20, 1852. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, June 28. Here, with other duties, he undertook the superintendence of the *Press*. In March, 1858, on Dr. Legge's leaving *Hong Kong* to visit England, the charge of the Mission and the Anglo-Chinese schools devolved on Mr. Chalmers. In Sept., 1859, on Dr. Legge's return from England, Mr. Chalmers removed to *Canton*, to recommence the mission in that city. Established Mission work in the country districts around *Canton*. At various times, from 1855 onward, Mr. Chalmers published works in Chinese on religious and general subjects; also in 1859 an English and Cantonese Pocket Dictionary. In 1878 he received from the University of Aberdeen the degree of LL.D. On April 15, 1879, he removed to *Hong Kong*, and took sole charge there. Was a member of the Committee for the revision of the Wen-li version of the Chinese Bible. Mrs. Chalmers died at *Hong Kong*, July 31, 1897. In 1897 Dr. Chalmers returned to England, arriving Dec. 24. In 1899, returning to China, he left England Sept. 14, to proceed *via* Canada and Korea to *Hong Kong*. The vessel was wrecked at the mouth of the R. St. Lawrence, but Dr. Chalmers escaped and went on to Toronto, and thence to Chemulpo in Korea. Here he died Nov. 22, 1899, aged 74.

Visits to England: Mrs. C., sick-leave: Nov. 28, 1858—Nov. 1860; Sept. 28, 1867—Aug. 30, 1869; June 29, 1881—Feb. 14, 1883; June 24, 1894—Oct. 6, 1895.

Books written:—

"The Origin of the Chinese." London: Trübner & Co.  
 "The Speculations of the 'Old Philosopher,' Lautze."  
 (Translated.) London: Trübner & Co., 1868.

"Pocket Dictionary of the Cantonese Dialect." 1872.  
 "The Concise Kang-Hi Chinese Dictionary." London:  
 Trübner & Co., 1877.  
 "The Structure of the Chinese Characters." London:  
 Trübner & Co., 1882.

**517. HILL, Samuel John** (39). Born, Dec. 22, 1825, at Berhampur. Son of Rev. M. Hill (No. 222); brother of No. 489. Ch.m., Union Ch., Calcutta (Boaz). Was accepted as a Missionary of the Society in *Calcutta* in 1852, and at once engaged in the *Vernacular* work of the station. Ordained, Sept. 18, 1853, at *Calcutta*. On Sept. 20, 1853, he married LEONORA JOSEPHINA MÜLLER, born, May 14, 1832. In Nov., 1853, he removed to *Berhampur*, and became a fellow-labourer with Mr. Bradbury in evangelistic and other work. In 1854 Mrs. Hill commenced a school for boys. In April, 1858, he removed to *Calcutta* to supply a temporary vacancy in the Missionary staff there. He there undertook, with other work, the *Pastoral* charge of the native church at *Bhowanipur*; and in 1859, after the death of Mr. Lacroix, engaged also in the *Vernacular* preaching in *Bazar Chapels* and other places in and around *Calcutta*. In 1861, his health having failed, he left *Calcutta* with Mrs. Hill and family on Jan. 7 to visit England, where he arrived, May 27. Returning to India with Mrs. Hill and family, he sailed, Sept. 12, 1864, and soon after his arrival in India proceeded to *Berhampur*. On March 2, 1868, he opened a new *Anglo-Vernacular School* at *Berhampur*. At the beginning of May, 1870, the charge of the station devolved on Mr. Hill. In 1872, Mrs. Hill's health requiring a change, she returned to England with three children, arriving Aug. 8. Mr. Hill died at *Berhampur*, Jan. 20, 1891, aged 65. Mrs. Hill died at *Hampstead*, Sept. 3, 1917, aged 85.

**518. VALETT, Philip Ludwig Mens** (7). Had been connected with the Dresden Missionary Society. In 1852 joined the L.M.S., and was appointed to *Bellary*. Married EMILIE VON HAUFFSTENGEL, born, May 2, 1829. Sailed, Sept. 14, 1852. Arrived at *Bellary*, Feb. 10, 1853. Took the superintendence of the *Wardlaw Institution*, and after a time engaged also in itinerating. In 1857 he succeeded Mr. Dawson in the charge of the station of *Chicacole*, arriving there March 25. In 1859, Mrs. Valett's health having failed, he returned with her and family to England, where they arrived, June 24, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**519. SHERRING, Matthew Atmore, M.A., LL.B.** (28). Born, Sept. 26, 1826, at Halstead, Essex. Ch.m., Colchester. Studied at Univ. Coll., London, and Coward Coll. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, Dec. 7, 1852, at Weigh House Ch., London. Single. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1852. Arrived at *Benares*, Feb. 12, 1853. He took the superintendence of the *Central School*, and soon after commenced *Vernacular* work. In Dec., 1853, he set out, with other brethren, on a missionary tour, and returned to *Benares* early in March, 1854, and resumed his former work. On March 5, 1856, he married, at *Mirzapur*, MARGARET MATHER, born, May 24, 1837, daughter of Rev. Dr. R. C. Mather (No. 298). In Nov., 1856, he removed with Mrs. Sherring to *Mirzapur* to take charge of the station in the absence of Dr. Mather in England. Here Mrs. Sherring carried on work among women. In Feb., 1861, Mr. Sherring removed to *Benares*, and took the superintendence of the *Central School*, and also engaged in *Bazar* preaching, and in itinerating; and Mrs. Sherring took charge of the *Girls' School*. In May, 1862, in consequence of failure of health, he visited the hills with Mrs. Sherring. Early in 1866 he left *Benares*, with his family, to proceed to England, where he arrived, March 7, 1867. Returning alone to India, he sailed, Jan. 7, 1859 and,

arriving in India, proceeded to *Mirzapur*, where he arrived Feb. 6. He thence went on to *Benares*, where he resumed the charge of the Central School, and also took the *Pastorate* of the Native Church. Mr. Sherring undertook work at *Mirzapur* from March, 1869, until Dec. 15, when he returned to *Benares*. Mrs. Sherring, returning to India, sailed from England, Oct. 2, 1869, and arrived at *Benares*, Jan. 21, 1870. In 1875 Mr. Sherring visited the hills for the restoration of his health, but not deriving much improvement he returned to England, with Mrs. Sherring, on sick certificate, arriving April 9, 1876. His health being restored, he returned to India with Mrs. Sherring, sailing Nov. 6, 1878. Arrived at *Benares*, Dec. 24. He died at *Benares*, Aug. 10, 1880. Mrs. Sherring, returning to England, arrived April 8, 1881. She returned to India in 1885, sailing Sept. 27, and settled at *Mirzapur*, Nov. 4, with her daughter, No. 830, who had been appointed to that station as a *Missionary* of the Society. For family reasons, she returned to England in 1887, arriving April 4. Subsequently she returned to India. In 1901 on her journey back to England, she died on March 7, and was buried at sea, 92 miles south of Naples.

Books written:—

- "The Indian Church during the Rebellion." London: Nisbet, 1859.  
 "The Sacred City of the Hindus" (*Benares*). London: Trübner & Co., 1868.  
 "The History of Protestant Missions in India." London: Trübner & Co., 1875.  
 "The Hindoo Pilgrims." London: Trübner & Co., 1878.  
 "The Tribes and Castes of India, as represented in *Benares*." London: Trübner & Co., Vol. i., 1872; and Vol. ii., 1879.

**520. THOMPSON, C. E.** (25). Born in India in 1817. Ch.m., *Vizagapatam*. Studied at *Vizagapatam*. Engaged in India in 1852 in the capacity of *Assistant Missionary* at *Chicacole*, an out-station of *Vizianagram*. Devoted himself to evangelistic work, and to the English and Telugu Schools at *Chicacole*. He also occasionally itinerated in the district. In 1853 he removed to *Vizianagram* and was similarly occupied. In 1861 he removed to *Vizagapatam* and assisted in that Mission. In 1868 he returned to *Chicacole* and took charge at that station. In 1877 retired from active service. He died Sept. 4, 1884, aged 67.

1853

**521. BEARDSLEE, J. O.** (2). Born in the U.S. of America. Had been connected with the Amer. Cong. Board of Missions and Principal of the Mico Institution at Kingston, Jamaica. Supplied at Kingston after Mr. Wheeler's death in Oct., 1852. Was invited by the Church and congregation at *Freeman's Chapel, Kingston*, to succeed Mr. Wheeler in the *Pastorate*. Accepting the invitation, he entered on his duties as *Pastor* in July, 1853. In June, 1855, he resigned the *Pastorate*, on account of ill-health, and retired to the United States.

**522. KOLBE, Frederick William** (22). Born, Nov. 3, 1821, in South Africa. Son of Rev. G. A. Kolbe (No. 278). Had been connected with the Rhenish Mission in S. Africa. In 1853 he was accepted by the L.M.S., and was appointed to succeed Rev. W. Elliott (No. 214) in the charge of the Church and congregation at *George*. Had previously married ISABELLA MARIA ELLIOTT, born, Dec. 7, 1831, daughter of Mr. Elliott (No. 214). The Society having relinquished *George* as one of its stations, Mr. Kolbe, in 1856, removed to *Paarl*, and succeeded Mr. Barker in charge at that station. About 1857, the station becoming, for the most part, self-supporting, Mr. Kolbe received only limited aid from the funds of the Society. In 1873 he visited England for the benefit of his health, arriving May 23. Returning to S. Africa,

he sailed Nov. 4, 1873. He retired from the *Pastorate* at *Paarl* in 1875. Mrs. Kolbe died at Cape Town, Jan. 17, 1893, aged 61. Mr. Kolbe died at Cape Town, Dec. 25, 1899, aged 78.

Books written:—

- "An English-Herero Dictionary." Cape Town: J. C. Juta, 1883.  
 "A Language Study, based on Bantu." London: Trübner & Co., 1888.

**523. INGRAM, Henry Brown** (4). Born in 1828, at Salisbury. Ch.m., Chase-side Ch., Enfield, Middlesex, 1848 (Wilkinson). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Brunswick Station, Berbice*. Ordained at Chase-side Ch. Married. Sailed, Feb. 17, 1853. Arrived in *Berbice*, March 23, and took charge of *Brunswick Station*, and also of *Fearn Station* and the surrounding villages. In Oct., 1856, Mr. and Mrs. Ingram visited the *Indian Mission Station at Maria Henrietta*, on the River *Berbice*. On account of failure of health, he left *Berbice*, with Mrs. Ingram, in Aug., 1857, and returned to England, where he arrived, Sept. 13. His connection with the Society ceased soon afterwards, and he took the *Pastorate* of the Church and congregation at *Battle Bridge*, London.

**524. CREAGH, Stephen Mark** (44). Born, Sept. 9, 1826, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Bodmin, Cornwall. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to the *Loyalty Islands*, South Seas. Ordained, Oct. 27, 1853, at City Road Ch., London. Married SUSAN ANNA PEEK, Ch.m., Plymouth (Nicholson). Sailed, Dec. 5, 1853. Arrived at *Samoa*, May 23, 1854. Remained in *Samoa* until Sept. 26, when, with Mrs. Creagh, and Mr. and Mrs. John Jones, and accompanied by Messrs. Hardie and Sunderland, he sailed, in the *John Williams*, for the *Loyalty Islands*. Arriving at *Maré* (Nengoné), in that group, Oct. 23, he settled at *Neché*, in the *Guwahma District*, where he established a mission press. Mrs. Creagh died, Feb. 6, 1855, in *Maré*. In Aug., 1857, he visited *Samoa*, where he printed the Gospel by Luke in the *Maré* language. He thence proceeded to Sydney, where he arrived, Jan. 22, 1858. Here he married SARAH ANN BUZACOTT, born July 24, 1829, daughter of No. 261. On March 29 he left Sydney, with Mrs. Creagh, in the *John Williams*, and after a long round of visits to the islands in Eastern Polynesia, arrived in *Maré*, July 29, when he resumed his pastoral, evangelistic, educational, and translation work at *Neché*. In June, 1859, he established a *Boarding School* for native boys and girls. In Oct., 1861, he, with Mr. Murray, visited the island of *Uvea*. In Dec., 1864, the printing of the *New Testament* in the *Maré* language was completed. In 1864 the work in Mr. Creagh's district, and also in that of Mr. Jones, was seriously interrupted by the action of the French authorities in *New Caledonia*. In Aug., 1865, he visited the *Australian Colonies* to represent to the churches and friends of missions the action of the French Governor against the Protestant Missionaries and their work in the *Loyalty Islands*. He returned to *Maré* on April 21, 1866. At the end of 1869 a war broke out, involving all the tribes in *Maré*. The Romish priests, who precipitated the war, charged Mr. Creagh with being the cause of it. In April, 1870, a Commission was appointed by the French Governor to make an investigation respecting this charge. The Commission entirely exonerated Mr. Creagh, and the blame was fixed on the French Romish priests. In Sept., 1870, he visited the Coast of *New Caledonia* with a view to missionary work on that island, and proceeded to *Noumea*, where he had an interview with the Governor, but without favourable results. On Dec. 29, 1870, he was appointed by the *Loyalty Islands' District Committee* to take Mr. Macfarlane's place at *Lifu*, on his leaving that island for *New Guinea*. On June 6, 1871, Mr. Creagh removed to *Lifu*. In Nov., 1871, he visited

Sydney to fetch Mrs. Creagh, who had had a serious illness there, and returned to *Lifu* in April, 1872. In June, 1873, he visited *Uvea* during a disturbance and war, and remained there three months. In Sept., 1875, he visited *Maré* to revise, with Mr. Jones, the second part of the *Maré* version of the *Psalms*. On Nov. 16, 1875, he left *Lifu*, with Mrs. Creagh and family, in the *John Williams*, for Sydney, where they arrived Dec. 1. They sailed from Sydney, Feb. 1, 1876, and arrived in England, April 22. Mr. Creagh brought with him, to be printed in England, the MS. of the *Pentateuch* in the *Lifu* language, of the *Psalms* in the *Maré* language, and of a new and enlarged *Hymn Book* in the *Lifu* language. Returning to *Lifu*, with Mrs. Creagh and family, he sailed, Sept. 4, 1878. Mr. Creagh arrived in *Lifu*, Dec. 23. Mrs. Creagh arrived in *Lifu* in May, 1879. In 1882 Mr. and Mrs. Creagh visited Sydney, arriving Nov. 22. Mr. Creagh returned to *Lifu* in July, 1883. In 1885 he sent in his resignation of the foreign work of the Society, which was accepted on Feb. 8, 1886. Mrs. Creagh returned to *Lifu* in May, 1886. Retiring in Nov., 1886, he went to reside at Sydney. In 1890 he returned to *Lifu* to take charge during Mr. Hadfield's absence, arriving May 15. On Jan. 5, 1892, he left *Lifu* to return to Sydney. In 1893 he visited *Maré* in order to revise the *Maré* Bible. In 1898 he took charge of the work in *Lifu* in the absence of Mr. Hadfield. Returning to Sydney in 1901, he arrived at that port May 8. Mr. Creagh died at Sydney Oct. 8, 1902, aged 76.

**525. JONES, John** (46). Born, May 30, 1829, at Leigh Sinton, Worcestershire. Ch.m., Leigh Sinton, 1846. Studied at Cotton End. Appointed to the *Loyalty Islands*. Ordained, Oct. 27, 1853, at City Road Ch., London. Married, Oct. 27, 1853, at Angel St. Cong. Ch., Worcester, SARAH HERBERT, Ch.m., Church of England, Worcester. Sailed, Dec. 5, 1853. Arrived at *Samoa*, May 23, 1854. Remained in *Samoa* until Sept. 26, when, with Mrs. Jones and Mr. and Mrs. Creagh, and accompanied by Messrs. Hardie and Sunderland, he sailed in the *John Williams* for the *Loyalty Islands*. Arriving at *Maré* (Nengoné), in that group, Oct. 23, he, after a short time, settled at *Waeko*. In May, 1856, he visited *Lifu*. In 1856 he commenced a *Boarding School* for native boys and girls. Together with his other duties, he carried on with Mr. Creagh the *translation of the New Testament*. Mr. Jones also carried on an *Institution* for training native teachers. In 1859 Mrs. Jones visited Sydney. In Oct., 1859, he, with Mr. Turner, introduced Mr. Baker and Mr. Macfarlane to *Lifu*, and after visiting *Uvea*, returned to *Maré*. At the close of 1862 he spent six weeks in *Uvea*. In Oct., 1862, he visited the *New Hebrides* as a *Deputation*, accompanied by Mr. W. W. Gill. In 1863 he visited *Uvea*. In Dec., 1867, he left *Maré*, with Mrs. Jones and family, and proceeded to Sydney, where he arrived Dec. 29. Sailing from Sydney, Jan. 30, 1868, for England, he and his family arrived May 15, 1868. He took with him the MS. for the second edition of the *Maré New Testament*, which he carried through the press during his stay in England. Returning to *Maré*, he sailed with Mrs. Jones, June 27, 1870, and arrived at Sydney, Sept. 29. Left Sydney for *Maré*, Oct. 26, and arrived in *Maré* on Dec. 17. In 1877 Mr. Jones, being in ill-health, sailed from *Maré*, Feb. 3, to visit Sydney, whence he returned to *Maré*, with Mrs. Jones, arriving June 3. In 1884 he was deprived of control over the pastorate by the French Government, and in June he formally gave up charge. On Oct. 30, 1884, Mrs. Jones left *Maré* to visit Sydney, where Mr. Jones joined her on Nov., 28, 1886. Mr. Jones returning to *Maré*, arrived May 9, 1887, Mrs. Jones remaining in Sydney. On Dec. 9, 1887, Mr. Jones was arrested and expelled from *Maré*, by order of the French Government, and taken to Noumea, New

Caledonia, where he arrived Dec. 10. Left the same day for Sydney, where he arrived Dec. 15. Summoned to England by the Directors, he left Sydney, March 5, 1888, and arrived in London, April 17. Mrs. Jones remained in Sydney. In 1889, on account of Mrs. Jones' illness, Mr. Jones sailed on Sept. 13, to return to Sydney. As the French Government would not permit him to return to the *Loyalty Islands*, his connection with the Society as a foreign Missionary ceased in 1890, and he settled at Sydney. Mrs. Jones died at Sydney, July 5, 1897, aged 75. In 1899 Mr. Jones visited *Samoa* and took part in the work in the absence of some of the missionaries. He took charge of the work in *Aitutaki*, from May 31, 1901. He died on board the *John Williams*, in which he was taking a health trip, off Beru, Gilbert Islands, Aug. 7, 1908, in his 80th year.

1855

**526. KÜBLER, Theodore Gottlieb** (3). Ch.m., Lutheran Ch. Studied at Basle. Appointed to *Salem*, South India. Ordained, March 4, 1855, at German Lutheran Ch., Savoy, Strand, London. Single. Sailed, March 15, 1855. Arriving in Madras, he proceeded to *Salem* with Mr. Lechler, and the missionary party which had accompanied him from England, arriving at *Salem* in August. Here he soon after married — RIDLEY. Soon after the death of Mr. Drew, of Madras, in May, 1856, he removed to *Madras*, and in Nov. undertook the *Pastorate* of the *Tamil Church* at that station. Mrs. Kübler took the superintendence of the *Girls' Boarding School*. In Oct., 1857, on account of ill-health, he left *Madras* with Mrs. Kübler, and returned to England. His connection with the Society terminated in 1858.

**527. WILLIAMSON, Alexander, B.A.** (3). Born, Dec. 5, 1829, at Falkirk. Brother of Nos. 601 and 604. Ch.m., Indept. Ch., Linlithgow, Sept. 19, 1849. Studied at Glasgow. Appointed to *China*. Ordained, April, 1855, at West George St. Ch., Glasgow. Married ISABELLA DOUGALL. Sailed, May 21, 1855. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Sept. 24, 1855. During two years he took part in missionary work at *Shanghai* and *Pinghoo*; but his health having failed, in Nov., 1857, he was compelled to leave *China* to return to England, where he arrived, April 16, 1858. His connection with the Society terminated soon after his return to England. After some years spent in Scotland, he was appointed the agent for *China* of the National Bible Society of Scotland, and proceeded to *China*, arriving in *Shanghai* in Dec., 1863. He was the founder of the *Christian Literature Society for China*. He died Aug. 28, 1890, at Chefoo.

Book written:—

"Journies in North China." 2 vols. London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1879.

**528. JOHN, Griffith, D.D.** (57). Born, Dec. 14, 1831, at Swansea. Ch.m., Ebenezer Ch., Swansea, 1840. Studied at Brecon Coll. and Bedford. Appointed to *China*. Ordained, April 6, 1855, at Ebenezer Ch., Swansea. Married MARGARET JANE GRIFFITHS, daughter of Rev. D. Griffiths (No. 207), Ch.m., at Woodbridge (Brown). Sailed, May 21, 1855. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Sept. 24, 1855, and soon after took part in missionary work. In Oct., 1857, he accompanied Mr. Edkins on a visit to *Soochow*. In 1858 he established stations at *Sung Kiang* and other places; and in that and subsequent years made extended tours into the interior. Resided for a period in *Pinghoo*. In July, 1861, he, with Mr. Wilson, removed to *Hankow*, where they commenced missionary work, and laid the foundation of a permanent station in that city. In 1864, Mrs. John visited England, arriving Sept. 7. Returning to *China*, she sailed Sept. 26, 1865. On April 1, 1868, Mr. John, accompanied by Mr. A. Wylie (No. 481), set out on a tour into the province of Szechuan.



They returned to *Hankow*, Sept. 4, having visited *Chengtu*, the capital of Szechuan and *Hanchung*, in Shensi, and in so doing travelled 3,000 miles. Soon after his return to *Hankow* he went to reside at the neighbouring city of *Wuchang*. In July, 1870, he, with Mrs. John, left *Hankow* to return to England, where he arrived Sept. 30. On May 8, 1872, he preached the annual sermon for the Society at Surrey Chapel. After a stay in England, prolonged because of Mrs. John's ill-health, he sailed, with her, for China, Feb. 8, 1873. Mrs. John died on the voyage on March 24, 1873, in the harbour of Singapore. Mr. John, proceeding to China, arrived at Shanghai, April 13, and at *Hankow*, April 25, when he resumed his former duties at that station. From 1860 onwards he made many contributions to the Christian literature of China. For many years he was the chairman of the Central China Tract Society and the author of numerous popular tracts. On Oct. 23, 1874, he married, at Shanghai, Mrs. JENKINS, widow of Dr. Jenkins, of the Amer. Meth. Episc. Mission. In 1880 Mrs. John, being in feeble health, visited England, arriving Aug. 8. Subsequently, she proceeded to the United States, and later Mr. John joined her in America. Her health being restored, she, with Mr. John, left for England, *en route* for China, on July 2, 1881, and arrived in London, July 12. After a few months' stay in England they sailed for China, Feb. 28, 1882. Soon after their arrival at *Hankow*, a relapse in Mrs. John's health rendering it advisable to obtain special surgical aid, she visited New York, sailing from Shanghai, July 26, 1882. Having improved in health, she left New York, and arrived in England, Feb. 10, 1883. Returning to *Hankow*, she sailed, Sept. 12, 1883. In 1885 Mr. John published a version of the New Testament in the Wen-li dialect of China. On Dec. 29, 1885, Mrs. John died at *Hankow*, aged 51. In 1888 Mr. John was elected Chairman of the Cong. Union of England and Wales for 1889, but in view of important work claiming his attention at *Hankow*, he felt it necessary to decline the honour. In 1889 the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Edinburgh. In 1895 he deferred returning to England, on account of the disturbed state of China. In 1905 Dr. John celebrated his missionary jubilee at *Hankow*, on Sept. 24 and 28, the Chinese Celebration being on Nov. 16. In 1906 he was compelled by ill-health to leave China for a time; he left Shanghai, April 21, and on arriving at New York, rested at his son's residence at Yonkers. He left Vancouver for *Hankow*, Nov. 26, 1907. In 1912 Dr. John returned to England, arriving Jan. 4. He died in London July 25, aged 80.

Book written:—

"A Voice from China." London: Rel. Tr. Soc.

See also—"Griffith John: Founder of the Hankow Mission," by Wm. Robson. London: S. W. Partridge & Co.

"Griffith John: The Story of Fifty Years in China," by R. Wardlaw Thompson. London: Rel. Tr. Soc., 1906; pp. 544.

"The Apostle of Central China," by Nelson Bitton. Sunday School Union, 1912.

**529. LEA, William Knibb** (11). Born, Dec. 17, 1829, at Kettering. Ch.m., Uppingham, 1845 (Green). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Amoy*. Ordained, July 3, 1855, at Kettering. Married CHARLOTTE TINGLE. Sailed, July 16, 1855. Arrived at *Amoy*, Feb. 11, 1856. Here he took part in the general work of the Mission. He also made repeated tours into the interior. He also carried on a *Training Institution*. Mrs. Lea's health having failed, he left *Amoy* with her early in 1863 to return to England, where they arrived June 9. His connection with the Society ceased in 1866, when he took the Pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Lower Norwood, which he resigned in 1878. - He died at Brighton, Jan. 3, 1881.

**530. DENNIS, John Joll** (9). Born, Feb. 14, 1830, at Morice Town, near Plymouth. Ch.m., Wesleyan Ch. Had married MARY CATHARINE DELL, born, June 17, 1818. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Nagercoil*, South Travancore. Ordained, Oct. 4, 1855, at Orange St. Ch., London. Sailed, Oct. 16, 1855. Arrived at *Nagercoil*, Feb. 12, 1856. He here first took charge of the *Printing Press*, and, soon after, of the *James Town District*, until May, 1857. In Jan., 1857, the charge of the *Nagercoil District* and *Seminary* devolved on him, and that of the *Girls' Boarding School* on Mrs. Dennis, through the return to England of Mr. and Mrs. Whitehouse. On account of Mrs. Dennis's ill-health, he left *Nagercoil* in July, 1862, and returned to England with his family, arriving Dec. 16. Returning to India alone, he sailed May 24, 1863, and arrived at Madras, Aug. 18, 1863, when he proceeded to *Nagercoil*, arriving Sept. 5. He died at *Nagercoil*, Nov. 15, 1864. Mrs. Dennis died at Rusthall, Kent, April 3, 1906, in her 88th year.

**531. FLETCHER, Duncan** (7). Born, March 13, 1820, at Crieff, Perthshire. Ch.m., U. P. Ch., 1835. Studied at Bedford. Appointed Pastor at *Chapelton, Jamaica*. Ordained, Nov. 29, 1855, at Albion Ch., Moorfields, London. Married MARY ANN KILPIN, Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford (Jukes). Sailed, Dec. 23, 1855. Arrived at *Chapelton*, Feb. 19, 1856. On account of ill-health he left Jamaica, with Mrs. Fletcher, on Sept. 11, 1859, and returned to England, where he arrived in Oct. Returning to Jamaica, he sailed May, 1860, and resumed the Pastorate at *Chapelton*, where he arrived at the end of June. His health again failing, he returned to England with his family, arriving April 15, 1862. His connection with the Society then terminated. He afterwards became Pastor at Carrickfergus and subsequently at Moy, in Ireland. He died in London, Dec. 2, 1873.

**532. READ, John Vanderkemp** (4). Born in South Africa, son of Rev. J. Read (No. 61); brother of No. 343. In 1855 he was engaged as an *Assistant Missionary* at *Hankey*; where he was ordained, Jan. 8, 1857, and appointed to take charge of the station of *Oskraal*, a branch of the *Kat River Mission*, to which he at once proceeded. In 1858 he married — GREEN. He died Feb. 15, 1859.

1856

**533. DUTHIE, James, D.D.** (52). Born, Sept. 22, 1833, at Stonehaven, N.B. Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland, Greyfriars, Aberdeen. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, Jan. 30, 1856, at Bunyan Meeting, Bedford. Single. Sailed, Feb. 4, 1856. Arrived at *Madras*, March 15, when he entered upon the work of the *Black Town Institution*, co-operating with Mr. Hall. In 1858 he married, at Madras, SARAH ANN LEA, sister of Rev. W. K. Lea (No. 529), Ch.m., at Kettering (Toller), who sailed from England for *Madras*, June 15, 1858. In 1859, having been appointed to take charge of the Seminary at *Nagercoil*, he, with Mrs. Duthie, left Madras for *Nagercoil*, where they arrived in Nov. He then entered upon the work of the *Seminary*. In the absence of Mr. Dennis from July, 1862, to Sept., 1863, the charge of the church and congregation at *Nagercoil* was undertaken by Mr. Duthie; which duty was resumed in Nov., 1864, on the death of Mr. Dennis. On Mr. Gannaway's leaving *James Town* in Aug., 1864, Mr. Duthie took charge of that District until Feb., 1865. Mr. Duthie also had charge of higher educational work at *Nagercoil*. In 1871, he was again stationed at *Nagercoil*, and resumed charge of the Seminary and other educational work. In 1897-98 he took the oversight of the native pastors and catechists in the *Nevoor* district. In 1906, Mr. Duthie celebrated his missionary jubilee. In March, 1907, the University of Aberdeen conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Dr. Duthie died at

Bangalore, July 3, 1908, aged 74, and was buried at Nagercoil. In 1908 Mrs. Duthie visited England, arriving Sept. 23, and sailing again for Travancore Dec. 10, of the same year. She died at Kodai Kanal, June 29, 1913.

Visits to England: Mrs. D., July 30, 1868, April 16, 1869—Nov. 25, 1871; April 26, 1875—Dec. 23, 1876; Mrs. D., May 16, 1888, April 22, 1889—Nov. 28, 1890; Mar. 5, 1902—Feb. 6, 1903.

**534. KAYSER, Henry** (12). Born, Aug. 22, 1831, at King William's Town, in S. Africa; son of Rev. F. G. Kayser (No. 263); brother of No. 498. After assisting at Port Elizabeth and at Peulton for a short time, he was ordained at Port Elizabeth, July 10, 1856, and took charge of the *Peulton* Station. In Feb., 1859, Mr. Kayser removed to *King William's Town*. In 1866, he visited England, and, returning to S. Africa, sailed Sept. 8, 1866. Arrived at Cape Town Oct. 14, and proceeded, *via* Port Elizabeth, to *Hankey*, where he took charge. His connection with the Society ceased Nov. 23, 1868. He subsequently became the Pastor of a Native Church at Port Elizabeth. In 1883, he undertook the pastorate at *Hankey*. He died at Uitenhage, March 4, 1900, aged 68.

**535. PHILIP, Wilberforce Buxton, B.A.** (7). Born, Dec. 6, 1829, at Cape Town; son of Dr. J. Philip (No. 194); brother of Nos. 425 and 467. Ch.m., at *Hankey*, S. Africa, May, 1848. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to S. Africa. Ordained, June 17, 1856, at Albany St. Ch., Edinburgh. Married SUSANNAH FIELD FISHER, Ch.m., Blandford (Gray). Sailed in the *John Williams*, July 22, 1856. In Nov., 1856, he settled at *Kruis Fontein*, and took charge of that station and its out-stations. In 1857 he removed to *Philippolis*. In June, 1863, he became the Pastor of a Cong. Ch. at Queen's Town, S. Africa, and his connection with the Society ceased. On Apr. 23, 1888, he was appointed the Agent of the Society in S. Africa. Mr. Philip died at Cape Town, Oct. 24, 1888.

**536. WIMMER, Michael** (16). Born in S. Africa; son of Rev. M. Wimmer (No. 113). Was engaged in S. Africa in 1856 as a *Schoolmaster* at *Zuurbraak* (Caledon Institution), which position he occupied until 1872, when he resigned.

1857

**537. MACARTNEY, John** (7). Born, May, 1828, at Castle Douglas, N.B. Ch.m., Eng. Presbyt. Ch., Liverpool, 1847. Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, Jan. 7, 1857, at Rotherham. Married JANE E. NORTON. Sailed, March 6, 1857. Arrived at *Bellary* in July, when he took charge of the *Wardlaw Institution*. From Jan., 1859, to March, 1862, the charge of the station devolved on him. In May, 1860, he took the management of the *Bellary Protestant Orphanage*. In Nov., 1863, he resigned his connection with the Society.

1858

**538. JONES, William** (12). Born, 1833, at Llanwrin, near Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire. Ch.m., Sirhowy (Stephens). Studied at Brecon Coll. and Bedford. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, Feb. 10, 1858, at Sirhowy. Single. Sailed, Feb. 20, 1858. Arrived at *Calcutta*, April 9. In Feb., 1859, joined the *Mirzapore* Mission, where he took the superintendence of the *Free School* and *Bazar Schools*, and also engaged in evangelistic work. He married in India. In Oct., 1861, he visited *Almora*, on account of ill-health, and took charge of the mission, until March, 1862. Early in 1862, Mrs. Jones opened at *Almora* a *School* for *heathen girls*. Leaving *Almora*, he proceeded to *Benares* and then to *Mirzapur*. After this he returned to *Benares*, where Mrs. Jones died, Aug. 5, 1863. In Dec., 1863, he left *Benares* to establish a mission in the district of *Singrowli*, south of *Mirzapur*. Here he settled at *Dudhi*, as a central

station. Towards the close of 1866, he visited *Almora*, on account of ill-health, but not deriving permanent benefit, he proceeded to England in 1867, arriving May 9. Returning to India, he sailed Dec. 10, 1868, and arrived at *Dudhi*, Jan. 30, 1869. Here he died, April 25, 1870.

**539. BLAKE, William Moody** (13). Born, Aug. 6, 1828, at Madras. Ch.m., Madras. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to Vizagapatam, but transferred temporarily to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Jan. 26, 1858, at Darwin. Single. Sailed, March 6, 1858. Arriving at *Calcutta*, he joined that mission for a time; but in Jan., 1860, he entered upon Mission work in *Benares*, taking the superintendence of the *Central School*. In Feb., 1861, he proceeded *pro tem* to *Mirzapur*, returning to *Benares* in Feb., 1862. On Nov. 17, 1864, he married JESSIE DICKIE BOWIE, Ch.m., Edinburgh. In 1868, on the ground of objection to receive Government aid for a Mission School, he retired from the superintendence of the *Central School*, and devoted himself to the *Sunday English* and *Hindustani* Services, and to *Bazar preaching* daily. On account of Mrs. Blake's ill-health he returned with her to England, arriving July 22, 1870. His connection with the Society ceased in Oct., 1871. He subsequently became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at St. Peter's Port, Guernsey; and afterwards of that at Holt, Wilts., and Wellington, Somerset. Resigning that pastorate, he went to reside at Clifton, where he died on Sept. 30, 1887.

**540. MACKENZIE, John** (26). Born, Aug. 30, 1835, at Knockando, Scotland. Ch.m., Elgin, 1854 (McNiel). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to the *Makololo* Mission, S. Africa. Ordained, April 19, 1858, at Queen St. Hall, Edinburgh. Married ELLEN DOUGLAS, born 1835, Ch.m., Portobello (Philip). Sailed, June 5, 1858. Arrived at *Cape Town*, July 14, 1858, and at *Kuruman*, Dec. 31, 1858, where he remained until May 25, 1860, when he set out with Mrs. Mackenzie for *Makololo* Land. Having proceeded northward to the *Zouga* River, in the neighbourhood of *Lechulatebe's Town*, he met Mr. Price on Sept. 8, from whom he heard of the disasters which had befallen the party of which Mr. Helmore had been the leader. On Sept. 10, he set out, with Mr. Price, for *Lechulatebe's Town*, where they arrived on the 18th. Thence, on Sept. 26, with Mr. Price and the two surviving children of Mr. Helmore, he set out to return to *Kuruman*, where he arrived, Feb. 14, 1861. Having, in May, 1862, received an appointment to *Shoshong*, the town of the Bamangwato Tribe, he soon after set out for that place, where he arrived in June. Shortly after his arrival, he, with Mr. Price, took steps preliminary to a second attempt to establish a mission among the *Makololo*, which, however, proved abortive. In July, 1863, leaving Mr. Price at *Shoshong*, he, with Mrs. Mackenzie, and accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Moffat, visited *Matabele Land*. They arrived at *Moselehatsé's Town*, Aug. 25, and at *Inyati*, the Mission Station, Aug. 29. After a stay of five months he returned, with Mrs. Mackenzie, to *Shoshong*, where they arrived at the end of Feb., 1864. Early in 1867 he commenced to build a church at *Shoshong*, which was opened Jan. 7, 1868. Early in Dec., 1868, he left *Shoshong* with Mrs. Mackenzie and family to visit *Kuruman*, where he arrived Dec. 23. In 1873 he visited *Matabele Land*. Having been appointed the *Tutor* in the "Moffat Institution," he commenced the *Institution Classes* at the beginning of Aug., 1873. It having been decided that the *Institution* should be conducted permanently at *Kuruman*, he removed to that station in 1876, and resumed the *Institution* work, and also took the *Pastoral* charge of the native *Church* and *congregation*. On March 10, 1884, resigned connection with the Society, on taking a Government appointment of *Resident Commissioner* in *Bechuanaland*. Sailed for South Africa, March 14, 1884.

In Aug., 1884, he resigned his appointment. On July 28, 1891, he was appointed Missionary Pastor at *Hanky*, and sailed for South Africa with Mrs. Mackenzie, Sept. 12, 1891, and arrived at *Hanky*, Oct. 7. Mr. Mackenzie died at Kimberley, March 23, 1899, aged 63. In 1899 Mrs. Mackenzie visited England and subsequently returned to S. Africa.

Visits to England: May 25, 1869—March 9, 1871; July 18, 1882—March 14, 1884.

Books written:—

"Ten Years North of the Orange River." Edinburgh: Edmonston & Douglas, 1871.

"Day-Dawn in Dark Places." London: Cassell & Co., 1883.

"Austral Africa: Losing it, or Ruling it." 2 vols. London: Sampson Low & Co., 1887.

See also "John Mackenzie," by W. Douglas Mackenzie, M.A., LL.D. London: L.M.S., 1921.

**541. PRICE, Roger** (42). Born, Feb. 24, 1834, at Merthyr Cynog, S. Wales. Ch.m., at Bethania, Merthyr Cynog, 1849. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to the *Makololo* Mission. Ordained, April 5, 1858, at Norley St. Chapel, Plymouth. Married ISABELLA SLATER. Sailed, June 5, 1858. Arrived at Cape Town, July 14. Proceeding northward, he arrived at *Kuruman*, Dec. 31, 1858. Arrangements for the journey to *Makololo Land* being completed, he and Mrs. Price, with Mr. and Mrs. Helmore and family, left *Kuruman*, July 8, 1859. The party arrived at *Linyanti*, Sekeletu's Town, Feb. 14, 1860. Here Mr. and Mrs. Helmore and two of their children, and Mr. Price's child, died. Deprived by the chief of much of their equipment, he, with Mrs. Price, and the two surviving children of Mr. Helmore, set out from *Linyanti* on June 19 to retrace their steps southward. Mrs. Price died on the way, July 5. They arrived at *Kuruman*, Feb. 14, 1861. On Oct. 23, 1861, he married ELIZABETH MOFFAT, born, March 16, 1839, daughter of Dr. R. Moffat, No. 188. Being appointed to join the *Matabele* Mission, if practicable, he left *Kuruman* for that purpose early in 1862, but, hearing at Shoshong that Moselekatse put obstacles in the way, he remained at *Shoshong*. Steps were taken with a view to a second attempt to establish a mission among the *Makololo* tribe. The scheme, however, failed of accomplishment, and Mr. Price remained at *Shoshong*. In Feb., 1866, he, with Mrs. Price, proceeded to *Logageng*, Sechele's Town, with a view to resuming Missionary work there, commenced in 1847 by Mr. Livingstone. He settled at *Logageng* in 1867. He carried on Missionary work of various kinds at *Logageng*, now called *Molepolole*, until Jan. 5, 1875. Having been appointed by the Directors to visit the east coast of Africa, to inquire respecting the best route and mode of conveyance between Zanzibar and *Lake Tanganyika* with a view to the establishment of a mission at *Ujiji*, he sailed for Zanzibar, March 18, 1876, and arrived there May 2. After making full inquiries and preparation, he set out from *Saadani*, on the mainland, on June 10, and reached *Mpwapwa* on July 5. Having obtained much important information respecting the route to *Ujiji*, he set out to return on July 8, and arrived at *Saadani* on July 23, and at Zanzibar, July 24. Having been appointed to conduct the expedition to *Ujiji*, and, arriving there, to take part in the establishment of the mission on *Lake Tanganyika*, arrived at Zanzibar, May 31, and set out on Aug. 1, with the other members of the expedition, for the Lake. As they met with serious difficulties on the way to *Mpwapwa*, a re-consideration by the Directors of the plan laid down for was deemed desirable. In 1879, he returned to *Molepolole* with Mrs. Price and four children, and arrived June 26. In 1883-4 he accompanied the Foreign Secretary in his deputation visit to *North Bechuanaland* and *Matabele Land*. On July 28, 1884, he was appointed to succeed Mr. Mackenzie as the Tutor in

the Moffat Institution, and removed to *Kuruman* in March, 1885. In 1896 Mr. Price completed a new translation of the Old Testament from the revised English version. Mr. Price died at *Kuruman* on Jan. 21, 1900, aged 65. Mrs. Price died at Sea Point, Cape Town, May 10, 1919, aged 80.

Visits to England: May 21, 1875—March 18, 1876; Sept. 6, 1876—March 30, 1877; Dec. 15, 1877—Jan. 10, 1879; May 29, 1889—Jan. 14, 1891; April 8, 1898—March 11, 1899.

**542. SYKES, William** (29). Born, March 13, 1829, at Mirfield, Yorkshire. Ch.m., Ebenezer Ch., Dewsbury. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to the *Matabele* Mission. Ordained, April 29, 1858, at Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester. Married. Sailed, June 5, 1858. Arrived at *Cape Town*, July 14. Left *Cape Town*, Aug. 31, and proceeded to *Kuruman*, where, on May 19, 1859, Mrs. Sykes died. On Aug. 1, 1859, Mr. Sykes set out with Mr. Moffat, sen., for *Matabele Land*. The missionary party arrived at *Moselekatse's Town*, Oct. 28, and, after numerous perplexing delays, on Dec. 23, settled in the valley of *Inyati*, which had been granted to them by Moselekatse for their occupation. In May, 1860, Mr. Sykes left *Inyati* to visit *Cape Town*. He then, at Paarl, married CHARLOTTE KOLBE, born, Dec. 25, 1829, sister of Rev. F. W. Kolbe (No. 521). Returning to *Inyati* with Mrs. Sykes, he arrived July 11, 1861. In 1868, he, with Mrs. Sykes, left *Inyati*, Sept. 10, to attend a meeting of the Dist. Com. at *Kuruman*, where he arrived Dec. 23. Returning to *Inyati*, he arrived May 25, 1869. In 1873 he returned to England with Mrs. Sykes and family, arriving Aug. 4. He returned to *Inyati*, with Mrs. Sykes, in 1875, sailing from England, Aug. 20. In 1884 visited *Cape Town* on account of his own and Mrs. Sykes' ill-health, arrived June 10, and thence returned to *Inyati*. He died at *Inyati*, July 22, 1887. In 1889 Mrs. Sykes returned to England, arriving May 16. Returning to the Cape Colony, she sailed Aug. 27, 1890. She died at Bulawayo, April 24, 1920, aged 90.

**543. THOMAS, Thomas Morgan** (14). Born, March 13, 1830, at Bridgend, S. Wales. Ch.m., Llangynwyd. Studied at Brecon Coll. Appointed to the *Matabele* Mission. Ordained, May 11, 1858, at Cymbach, Glamorganshire. Married ANNE MORGAN, born, Feb. 18, 1840. Sailed, June 5, 1858. Arrived at *Cape Town*, July 14, 1858. Left *Cape Town*, Aug. 31, 1858. Arrived at *Griqua Town* at the end of Nov. Left *Griqua Town*, June, 1859. Left *Kuruman*, with Mrs. Thomas, for *Matabele Land*, in July. At *Lileyana*, Sechele's headquarters, he was joined by Mr. Moffat, sen., and Mr. Sykes. Proceeded together to *Matabele Land*. Arrived at *Moselekatse's Town*, Oct. 28, and, on Dec. 23, settled in the valley of *Inyati*, which had been granted to them by Moselekatse. Mrs. Thomas died at *Inyati*, June 10, 1862. In Sept., 1863, Mr. Thomas left *Inyati* to visit the *Cape Colony*. Married, at Paarl, CAROLINE HUTCHINSON ELLIOTT, born, Oct. 10, 1839, daughter of Rev. W. Elliott (No. 214). At the end of 1864 he returned to *Inyati* with Mrs. Thomas. On June 19, he set out to visit the *Zambesi River*, arriving July 9. Returning, arrived at *Inyati*, Aug. 22. On May 3, 1870, he, with Mrs. Thomas, left *Inyati* to visit the *Bechuanaland* stations. Arrived at *Kuruman* early in Aug. Mrs. Thomas being in ill-health, he left *Cape Town*, March 5, and sailed with his family for England, where he arrived April 8, 1871. His connection with the Society ceased Sept. 23, 1872. He afterwards returned to *Matabele Land*. He died at *Shiloh*, *Matabele Land*, Jan. 8, 1884.

Book written:—

"Eleven Years in Central South Africa." London: Snow & Co. 1872.

**544. JOHNSON, William, B.A.** (33). Born, Sept. 24, 1826, at Stourport. Studied at Airedale Coll. Pastor at *Saltaire*, Yorkshire. Appointed to *Calcutta*.

Ordained, May 20, 1858, at E. Parade Ch., Leeds. Married ELIZABETH DICK, Ch.m., Coll. Ch., Bradford, Yorks. Sailed, Sept. 1, 1858. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Feb. 4, 1859, when he entered upon work in the *Bhowanipour Institution*. In 1860 he took part in conducting a Theological Class of native Christians. In 1861 he undertook the superintendence of the native churches at *Rammakhalchoke* and *Gangrai*. He also, at various times, made Missionary tours in the country around *Calcutta*. In 1863 he had the Pastoral charge of the Church and congregation at *Cooly Bazar*. In 1889, having arranged to return to *Calcutta* for a term of two years, he returned to England, arriving May 7. In 1891, he retired from active service. Mrs. Johnson died at Bradford, Aug. 8, 1893. Mr. Johnson died at Leeds, Sept. 13, 1907, aged 81.

Visits to England: Mrs. J., May 12, 1867, July 19, 1867—Dec. 26, 1869, Mrs. J., Nov. 2, 1870; Mrs. J., May 13, 1876; Mar. 30, 1877—Jan. 24, 1879; Mrs. J., Jan. 3, 1880; Mrs. J., April 1, 1884, June 3, 1885—Oct. 28, 1886.

Book written:—

“City, Rice-Swamp and Hill.” London: Rel. Tr. Soc., 1893.

**545. MATEER, Samuel** (35). Born, Aug. 24, 1835, at Belfast. Ch.m., Wesl. Soc. Had married HARRIET THOMAS, born, May 15, 1829. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Pareychaley*, Travancore. Ordained, Aug. 13, 1858, at Frederick St. Wesl. Ch., Belfast. Sailed with Mrs. Mateer and three children, Oct. 15, 1858. Arrived at *Pareychaley*, Feb. 24, 1859, when he took charge of the district; and Mrs. Mateer of the *Girls' Boarding School*. In Sept., 1861, in addition to the *Pareychaley* district, he took temporary charge of the *Trivandrum* and *Quilon* districts. On April 23, 1863, he transferred to Mr. Newport the charge of the *Pareychaley* district, retaining that of the *Trivandrum* and *Quilon* districts, and residing at *Trivandrum*. In April, 1866, he handed over the charge of the *Quilon* mission to Mr. Wilkinson. In Jan., 1872, Mr. Mateer took charge of the *Quilon* district, together with his own, until the end of 1873. In consequence of Mr. Wilkinson's removal to Madras, the charge of the *Quilon* mission was undertaken by Mr. Mateer from the middle of Dec., 1876. Mr. Mateer died at Hastings, Dec. 24, 1893, aged 58. Mrs. Mateer died at Belfast, July 19, 1912.

Visits to England: sick-leave, July 30, 1868—Nov. 4, 1871, Mrs. M., Nov. 20, 1872; Mrs. M., March 26, 1878—March 28, 1879; sick-leave, March 14, 1881—Dec. 12, 1883; Mrs. M., sick-leave, May 20, 1890—April 2, 1891.

Books written:—

“The Land of Charity” (Travancore). London: Snow & Co., 1871.

“Native Life in Travancore.” London: W. H. Allen & Co., 1883.

“The Gospel in South India.” London: Rel. Tr. Soc., 1886.

**546. JONES, Samuel** (19). Born, June 13, 1830, at Warrington. Ch.m., at Masborough, Yorkshire, 1855. Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to the *Coimbatore* District. Ordained, Nov. 3, 1858, at Queen St. Ch., Sheffield. Single. Sailed, Dec. 19, 1858, arrived at Madras, April 27, 1859. Being appointed to *Pullachy*, in the *Coimbatore* District, he proceeded to *Coimbatore*, and, residing there and assisting in the station work, visited *Pullachy* occasionally. On Jan. 7, 1860, he married, at Madras, ELIZABETH WILSON, born in 1837, Ch.m. Grantham (Crisp). In March, 1860, the sole charge of the *Coimbatore Station* and District devolved on Mr. Jones, while Mrs. Jones took the superintendence of the *Girls' Boarding School*. In 1867 he returned to England on sick certificate, arriving May 5. Being appointed to the *Travancore* Mission, he returned to India alone. Sailing

Dec. 16, 1870, he arrived at *Nagercoil* in the middle of March, 1871, when he took charge of the *Seminary*; and on July 1 the charge of the *Nagercoil* and *Kottarum* Mission Districts devolved on him. Mrs. Jones, returning to India, sailed Sept. 30, 1871, and from Jan. 1, 1872, undertook the charge of the *Girls' Boarding School* at *Nagercoil*. At the beginning of 1872 Mr. Duthie returned from England and resumed the charge of the *Seminary*, but the superintendence of the *Nagercoil* and *Kottarum* Districts and of the *Girls' Boarding School* remained with Mr. and Mrs. Jones. In 1877 Mr. Jones returned to England on sick certificate, arriving May 9. Mrs. Jones arrived in England, May 28. Mr. Jones died in London, May 29, 1877.

1859

**547. BAKER, William** (3). Born, June 23, 1834, at Keynsham. Ch.m., Wycliffe Ch., Bristol, 1848. Had been City Missionary at Bristol. Had married. Appointed to the *Loyalty Islands*. Ordained, Nov. 24, 1858, at Zion Ch., Bristol. Sailed, Jan. 6, 1859. Arrived at Sydney, March 25. Left Sydney, June 29, and proceeded to *Samoa*. Sailing from *Samoa*, Sept. 27, in the *John Williams*, he arrived at *Maré*, Oct. 23, and proceeded to *Lifu*, arriving at *Mu*, the station selected for him, on Oct. 28. In Oct., 1861, he resigned his connection with the Society.

**548. MACFARLANE, Samuel, LL.D.** (28). Born, Feb. 18, 1837, at Johnstone, N.B. Ch.m., Oldham Rd. Ch., Manchester, 1854 (Bedell). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to the *Loyalty Islands*. Ordained, Nov. 11, 1858, at Oldham Rd. Ch. Married ELIZABETH URSULA JOYCE, born, May 24, 1837, Ch.m., Bedford (Jukes); sister of Rev. A. Joyce (No. 588). Sailed from Plymouth, Jan. 6, 1859. Arrived at Sydney, March 25. Left Sydney, June 29, for *Samoa*. Sailed from *Samoa*, Sept. 27, in the *John Williams*, with Mrs. Macfarlane. Arriving at *Maré*, *Loyalty Islands*, Oct. 23, Mr. J. Jones joined the party and accompanied them to *Lifu*, where they arrived Oct. 28. They went on to *Chepenehe*, *Wide Bay*, to which Mr. Macfarlane was appointed, where they landed, Oct. 30. In Sept., 1860, Mr. Macfarlane visited the neighbouring island of *Uvea*. In Oct., 1861, the whole of the *Lifu* Mission devolved on Mr. Macfarlane, until the arrival of Mr. Sleigh in Oct., 1862. In 1863 Mr. Macfarlane commenced a *Training Institution* for Native Teachers, while Mrs. Macfarlane instructed the wives of the students. From May, 1864, until the middle of 1866, the *Lifu* mission was subjected to serious interruption from the oppressive action of the *French* authorities. In 1866 Mr. Macfarlane completed the translation of the *New Testament* into the *Lifu* language. In Oct., 1867, he was appointed a *Deputation* to visit the *Churches* of the *Australian Colonies*, to secure a renewal of the support of the *Day Spring*. He arrived at Sydney with Mrs. Macfarlane, Dec. 29, 1867. Returning to *Lifu*, with Mrs. Macfarlane, he sailed from Melbourne, April 6, 1868, in the *Day Spring*. During 1869 Mr. Macfarlane, with Mr. Sleigh, revised the *Lifu* version of the *New Testament* and *Psalms*. A demand made by the *French* Government that Mr. Macfarlane be removed from the *Loyalty Islands*, led to correspondence between Her Majesty's Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and the Directors in 1867, and to further correspondence and a *Deputation* to the Earl of Clarendon in 1869. The *French* Government continuing to press their demand, Mr. Macfarlane was appointed by the Directors to take part in the commencement of a mission in *New Guinea*. He sailed from *Lifu* for this purpose on May 30, 1871. Sighted *New Guinea*, June 29. Visited several neighbouring Islands and points on the mainland, and left teachers where practicable. Sailing from *Redscar Bay*, Aug. 7, returned to *Lifu*, arriving Nov. 2.

Leaving *Lifu* on Nov. 7, 1871, he proceeded to England, where plans were settled and arrangements made for carrying on the mission in *New Guinea*, in which valuable aid was rendered by Miss Baxter, by the gift of a small steamer, the *Ellengowan*. Arriving at *Sydney*, June 26, 1874, Mr. Macfarlane proceeded alone to *Somerset*, the headquarters of the *New Guinea* Mission, arriving there July 29. Mrs. Macfarlane and children sailed from *Sydney* in the *John Williams*, Sept. 29, and arrived at *Somerset*, Nov. 3. The *Ellengowan* arrived at *Somerset* on Aug. 26, and set out with Mr. Murray and Mr. Macfarlane, on Sept. 22, to visit *Redscar Bay* and Islands in the Straits, and returned Oct. 8. After this date Mr. Macfarlane took numerous voyages of visitation to places where teachers had been located, or of exploration of the coast and rivers of the mainland. In 1877 he left *Somerset*, and settled, with his family, on *Murray Island*. On Oct. 17, 1877, he accompanied Mr. and Mrs. Chalmers to *Stacey Island*, off South Cape, where, at the end of Nov., Mr. Chalmers settled. On Dec. 4 Mr. Macfarlane left *Stacey Island* to return to *Murray Island*, where he arrived Dec. 15. In 1881 he went to *Darnley Island*, arriving there in May. In Feb., 1887, the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the University of St. Andrew's. In March, 1887, he, for family reasons, withdrew from the *New Guinea* Mission, and the foreign work of the Society. On March 23, 1887, he was appointed by a Board Resolution a Deputation Agent for two years, having for his district the Eastern and some of the Midland Counties. This arrangement continued until near the close of 1892, when, on Oct. 25, he was appointed a Special Deputation for two years, after which he, to a great extent, retired from active work for the Society. Dr. Macfarlane died at Southport, Jan. 27, 1911, aged 74; where Mrs. Macfarlane also died, Oct. 28, 1913, aged 76.

Visits to England: June 2, 1872—April 8, 1874; Mrs. Mc., Aug. 17, 1878, Sept. 16, 1879—Sept. 1, 1881; Mrs. Mc., Oct. 6, 1884, June 7, 1886.

Books written:—

"The Story of the *Lifu* Mission." London: Nisbet & Co., 1873.

"Among the Cannibals." London: Snow & Co., 1888.

**549. DICK, John Crichton** (\*). Born, April 27, 1834, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Coll. Ch., Bradford (Scott). Studied at Edinburgh Theol. Hall, Airedale Coll., and Bedford. Appointed to *Benaves*. Ordained, Feb. 16, 1859, at Bradford. Single. Sailed March 7, 1859. Died on his passage out, June 27, 1859.

**550. BROCKWAY, Thomas** (37). Born, Oct. 15, 1831. Ch.m., Old Gravel Pits Ch., Hackney. Studied at Homerton Training Institution. Appointed as *Schoolmaster* at *Peelton*, S. Africa. Married HANNAH KERRY, born Sept. 26, 1833, Ch.m., C. Ch., Old Gravel Pits, (Davies). Sailed March 8, 1859. Arriving at *Peelton* he took charge of the *Boys' Day School*, and, with Mrs. Brockway, of the *Sabbath School* at the station. On Jan. 1, 1862, he was ordained at *Peelton*. On the arrival of Mr. Owen, on Feb. 1, 1865, he was relieved from the charge of the *Day School*, when he directed his efforts to *vernacular preaching* and *innervating*. In 1867, the general charge of the *Boys' School* again devolved on Mr. Brockway. In 1871 he was appointed to the *Betsileo* province, in *Madagascar*. Arrived at Mauritius, June 27, at *Tamatave*, July 10, and at *Tananarive* on Aug. 21. Soon afterwards, he left the Capital to visit the *Betsileo* province, and having proceeded as far as *Fianarantsoa*, returned to *Tananarive*. After being detained for some time in the *Capital*, he left, with Mrs. Brockway, to proceed to *Fianarantsoa*, and settled there July 24, 1872. In 1874 he removed to *Ambositra*, and formed a new station there. In 1875 he made a tour of exploration to and along part of the *East Coast*. In Aug., 1876, he visited the *Tanala District*, and proceeded to *Ambohimanga*,

the capital. Arrived at Mauritius, after furlough in England, he left there June 24, and arrived at *Ambositra*, July 19, 1884. In 1893, he volunteered to fill the vacancy at *Ambôhinàmboàrina*, arising from the early death of Mr. Roberts. In 1895, he retired from active service and settled at *Ambositra* for a time. In 1896, on account of ill-health and the disturbed state of the Island, Mr. and Mrs. Brockway left *Madagascar* to return to England; but Mrs. Brockway died on the passage, on July 5, when near Cape Town. After some delay at Cape Town, Mr. Brockway, with his daughter, went on to England, arriving Aug. 1. Retiring from active service in 1906, he settled at St. Mary Cray, Kent, where he died Aug. 27, 1909, in his 78th year.

Visits to England: Oct. 12, 1868—April 1, 1871; Oct. 1, 1881—May 21, 1884; July 10, 1892—July 20, 1893; Aug. 1, 1896.

**551. COWIE, Hugh** (3). Born, 1831, at Inverness. Ch.m., Free Church of Scotland. Studied at Edinburgh, and Presbyt. Coll., London. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained. Married. Sailed June 1, 1859. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Sept. 14. Mrs. Cowie left *Shanghai* to return to England, where she arrived Dec., 1860. Mr. Cowie afterwards went to *Tientsin* and *Chefoo*. In 1861 he left China, arriving in England March 8, 1862. His connection with the Society then terminated. He subsequently joined the Engl. Presbyt. Miss. Soc., and returned to China, arriving at Amoy early in 1863.

**552. TURNER, Frederick Storrs, B.A.** (14). Born, May 31, 1834, at Stepney Green, London. Studied at New Coll., London. Co-pastor at Princes St. Ch., Norwich. Appointed to *Canton*. Single. Sailed June 13, 1859. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, Sept. 21, and in Oct. proceeded with Mr. Chalmers, to *Canton*. Married, in China, SOPHIA MARY HARMER, born Dec. 25, 1837, who arrived at *Hong Kong* from England, Dec., 1860. He was ordained at *Canton*, Dec. 18, 1861. In 1863, Mr. Turner took charge of a new chapel at *Tai-tsai-po*, in the western suburbs of *Canton*. In 1864 he returned to England with Mrs. Turner and children, arriving Sept. 20. Returning to China alone, he sailed Jan. 1, 1866, and, on arrival, resumed his duties at *Canton*. Mrs. Turner and family, returning to China, sailed, Jan., 1867, and arrived at *Hong Kong*, March 10. In March, Mr. Turner removed to *Hong Kong*, exchanging with Mr. Anderson, who removed to *Canton*. In 1872, in consequence of failure of health, he left *Hong Kong*, with his family, April 3, and arrived in England May 25. His connection with the Society ceased June 30, 1873. He subsequently became the Secretary of the "Anglo-Oriental Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade." Mr. Turner died at *Stevenage* May 26, 1916, in his 82nd year.

Book written:—

"British Opium Policy." Prize Essay. London: Sampson Low & Co., 1876.

**553. GEE, Henry** (9). Born, Nov. 11, 1833, at Woburn, Beds. Ch.m., Woburn (Andrews). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, Aug. 31, 1859, at Woburn. Married MARY BURR, Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford (Jukes). Sailed Sept. 26, 1859. Arriving at *Samoa*, April 30, 1860, he was appointed to *Savaii*, and in May went to reside at *Malava*. In July, 1861, he took charge of *Apia* and the district of *Salua-fata*. On account of ill-health, he left *Samoa*, with Mrs. Gee and family, Jan. 10, 1864, and returned to England, where he arrived, May 20. In 1868, he retired from the service of the Society, and for a time was Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, where he died, Feb. 5, 1901, aged 67.

**554. ASHTON, John Perkins, M.A.** (41). Born, Dec. 21, 1837, at Warminster. Ch.m., Wandsworth, May,

1855 (Davison). Studied at Cotton End and Edinburgh. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, July 28, 1859, at Clapham. Single. Sailed Oct. 1, 1859. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 18, 1860. Joined Mr. Hall in the work of the *Institution*. The entire charge of the *Institution* and *Black Town Mission* devolved on Mr. Ashton from March, 1863, to Oct. 31, 1865. In 1863 he married SARAH SUSAN JOHNSTON, born Nov. 23, 1845, daughter of Rev. R. D. Johnston (No. 416). In April, 1866, he removed to *Calcutta*, and took part in the work of the *Bhowanipur Institution* and in *English preaching*. Mrs. Ashton took charge of the *Bhowanipur Girls' School*. In Jan., 1867, it was decided that he continue to labour in *Calcutta*, and soon afterwards he took charge of a *Tamil* congregation there. His work was chiefly Educational and Secretarial. He was for a long time Principal of the *Bhowanipur Institution*, and Pastor of the Davidson St. Ch. in *Calcutta*. He was a Fellow of the *Calcutta University* from 1863 to 1900. He was a frequent contributor to vernacular magazines, and took part in the production of vernacular literature. In 1887, as he needed a change on account of a severe strain upon him, he returned to England with Mrs. Ashton, arriving March 7. Returning to *Calcutta* alone, Mr. Ashton sailed Nov. 1, 1888. In 1900, Mr. Ashton resigned on account of failing health. He died at Hastings on Nov. 24, 1915, in his 79th year.

Visits to England: March 12, 1870—Sept. 30, 1871; Mrs. A., sick-leave, May 13, 1879, Dec. 23, 1879—Nov. 16, 1881; Mar. 7, 1887—Nov. 1, 1888; May 26, 1891—Oct. 14, 1892; sick-leave, May 20, 1896—Jan. 2, 1897.

**555. WILKINSON, Frederick** (25). Born, Nov. 1, 1832, in Trinidad, West Indies. Ch.m., Crescent Ch., Liverpool, 1850 (Kelly). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Travancore*. Ordained Sept. 16, 1859, at Howard Ch. Bedford. Single. Sailed Oct. 1, 1859. Arriving at *Madras*, Jan. 18, 1860, he proceeded to *Travancore*. After spending two months at *James Town*, he joined the *Neyoor* Mission in June, but in Sept. removed to *Santhapuram*, and took charge of that district until Aug., 1861. In July, 1861, he married MARY ETHELINDA COX, born Aug. 28, 1842, daughter of Rev. J. Cox (No. 357). Mr. Wilkinson returned to *Neyoor* in Aug., 1861, and took part in the work of that mission. In Jan., 1862, Mr. Wilkinson took the superintendence of the northern part of the *Neyoor* district, residing at *Kadamaleikunnu*, but in June, he removed to *Santhapuram*, and took charge of that district. In April, 1866, he removed to *Quilon* to conduct that mission. At each station Mrs. Wilkinson took charge of the *Girls' Boarding School*. Mrs. Wilkinson died at Liverpool, April 7, 1872. In Dec., 1876, he removed to *Madras*, having been appointed *General Treasurer* for the Society's S. India Missions. He then took the oversight of the *Pursegawum* Tamil Church, *Madras*, and of its connected out-stations. Having been appointed to take charge of the Society's Malayalam Mission in *Travancore*, he sailed for India on Jan. 25, 1881. On Jan. 24, 1883, he left *Trivandrum* to proceed to *Madras* to take the *Treasurership* of the South India District Committee. His connection with the Society ceased at the end of 1884. In 1894, as he was visiting *Travancore*, he offered to assist Mr. Duthie in the charge of the *Nagercoil* district. This honorary service the Directors, by a resolution on Jan. 15, 1895, gladly accepted. Mr. Wilkinson left *Nagercoil* in 1896, and went to reside at *Salem*. He died at Liverpool, Sept. 3, 1918, aged 85.

Visits to England: Mrs. W., June 17, 1871, March 24, 1872—Oct. 20, 1873; April 24, 1880—Jan. 25, 1881; Feb. 28, 1884.

**556. RICARDS, Robert** (9). Born, Sept. 25, 1819, at Greenhithe, Kent. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Was Pastor at Ware, Herts. Appointed to *New Amsterdam, Berbice*. Married. Sailed Oct. 3, 1859. Arrived at

*New Amsterdam*, Oct. 26, and in Jan., 1860, succeeded Mr. Dalgliesh in the Pastorate. In 1866, in consequence of the failure of his health, Mr. Ricards returned to England with Mrs. Ricards, arriving May 14. In 1868 he retired from connection with the Society, and took the Pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Jarrow-on-Tyne, Durham, and subsequently the Pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Hobart, Tasmania, where he died in 1903, aged 84.

**557. DAWSON, Robert, B.A.** (3). Born, Sept., 1836, at Lancaster. Ch.m., Lancaster (Fleming). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *China*. Ordained, Sept. 13, 1859, at High St. Ch., Lancaster. Married SARAH RAWSON. Sailed Oct. 21, 1859. Arrived at *Shanghai*, March 23, 1860. After a short residence at *Shanghai*, Mr. Dawson's health failed; he therefore left *Shanghai* with Mrs. Dawson, Oct. 13, 1861, and returned to England, arriving March 8, 1862, when his connection with the Society ceased. In 1863 he became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Devizes, and subsequently a Secretary of the London City Mission. Mr. Dawson died at Hampstead, March 20, 1906, aged 69. Mrs. Dawson died at Upper Norwood in 1916.

**558. HENDERSON, James, M.D.** (6). Born in 1830, at Huntly, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, April, 1849. Studied medicine at Edinburgh, and took the M.D. degree at St. Andrew's. Appointed *Medical Missionary* at *Shanghai*. Single. Sailed Oct. 21, 1859. Arrived at *Shanghai*, March 23, 1860, when he entered on the work of the *Mission Hospital*. In 1862, leaving *Shanghai* Jan. 10, he returned to England, arriving Feb. 25. On March 27, 1862, he married EMILY RAWSON, sister-in-law of Rev. R. Dawson (No. 557). Returning to *China* with Mrs. Henderson, sailed May 5, 1862. Arriving at *Shanghai*, Sept. 15, he resumed his duties connected with the *Medical Mission* at that station. In Nov., 1864, he visited Hankow for the benefit of his health. On March 7, 1865, he resigned his connection with the Society. He died at Nagasaki, Japan, July 30, 1865. Mrs. Henderson returned to England. See "Memorials of James Henderson, M.D." London: Nisbet & Co., 1870.

**559. MACGOWAN, John** (52). Born, July 23, 1835, at Belfast. Ch.m., Scotch Ch., Regent's Sq., London, 1858 (Hamilton). Studied at English Presbyt. Coll., London. Appointed to *China*. Ordained, Aug. 24, 1859, at Trinity Presbyt. Ch., Southgate Rd., London. Married ELLEN SARAH BUTT, Ch.m., Morpeth (Fotheringham). Sailed Oct. 21, 1859. Arrived at *Shanghai*, March 23, 1860, and took part in the work of that station. Prepared a "Colloquial Conversation book of the Shanghai dialect." In the middle of 1863 he joined the Mission at *Amoy*. In consequence of Mrs. Macgowan's serious illness in 1864, he left *Amoy* with her early in Sept., to proceed, *via* America, to England; but she died at sea, Oct. 29. Mr. Macgowan arrived in England Jan. 31, 1865. Returning to *China*, he arrived at *Amoy* June 2, 1866. In 1867 he visited Foochow on medical advice. On March 26, 1868, at Foochow, he married JANE SHERRILL PEET, daughter of the Rev. L. B. Peet, Missionary at Foochow, of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Mr. Macgowan planted mission churches in numerous places of the *Amoy* district, and was one of the founders of the Congregational Union of churches connected with the L.M.S. in *Amoy*. In co-operation with colleagues, he promoted a scheme of self-support which greatly strengthened the *Amoy* mission. Mrs. Macgowan died at Toa Bo, *China*, Sept. 24, 1902. Mr. Macgowan celebrated his missionary Jubilee in 1909. In 1910 he returned to England, arriving April 14, and afterwards retired from foreign Service, but still doing much to serve the Society at home. He died at Hornsey, N. London, March 17, 1922, aged 87.



Visits to England: June 25, 1877—Aug. 3, 1878; May 9, 1888—Dec. 12, 1889; April 15, 1896—Jan. 3, 1898.

Books written:—

"A Manual of the Amoy Colloquial." London: Trübner & Co., 1871.

"An English and Chinese Dictionary of the Amoy Language."

"Christ or Confucius, which?" Missionary Manual II. London: Snow & Co., 1889.

"Imperial History of China." Fisher Unwin. 1906, pp. 651.

"Side-lights on Chinese Life." London: Kegan Paul & Co., 1907.

"Men and Manners of Modern China." Fisher Unwin. 1912, pp. 352.

"Beside the Bamboo." L.M.S. New Year Gift Book; 1914; pp. 191.

**560. WILSON, Robert, B.A. (4).** Born, April 29, 1829, at Workington. Ch.m., Esher St., Kennington, 1855 (Leak). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *China*. Ordained, Aug. 31, 1859, at Egham, Surrey. Married EMMA ELIZABETH BRUCE, Ch.m., Kentish Town, London (Fleming). Sailed Oct. 21, 1859. Arrived at *Shanghai*, March 23, 1860. In June, 1861, he visited *Hankow*. Returning to *Shanghai* in feeble health, he, with Mrs. Wilson, in the autumn, visited *Japan*. Returning to *Shanghai*, he removed to *Hankow*, arriving Jan. 18, 1862. He died at *Hankow* Aug. 12, 1863. Mrs. Wilson returned to England, arriving Feb. 6, 1864. On March 13, 1873, she married the Rev. J. Hewlett, B.A. (No. 572), of the Society's Mission at Mirzapur.

1860

**561. PAYNE, James Edward (26).** Born, March 18, 1835, at Avenbury, Herefordshire. Ch.m., Indept. Ch., Dublin, 1854 (Urwick). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Aug. 22, 1860, at Bedford. Single. Sailed Sept. 7, 1860. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 20. He devoted himself chiefly to the Vernacular department, in *Bazar* preaching and *itinerating*. In 1862, he held the pastoral charge at *Cooly Bazar* Chapel. Proceeding to England on furlough, in 1869, he left *Calcutta*, Jan. 12, for *Madras*, and thence made a tour through South India and Travancore to Bombay, where he embarked for England, arriving there April 15. In 1870 he married CHARLOTTE STEPHENS. Returning to India with Mrs. Payne, he sailed Nov. 2, 1870, and arrived at *Calcutta* Dec. 22. His health failing, he, in 1878, returned to England. Mr. Payne died at *Calcutta*, Aug. 30, 1886. Mrs. Payne, returning to England, left *Calcutta* Sept. 11, and arrived in England Oct. 15, 1886. She died at New Cross, March 25, 1908, aged 77.

Visits to England: April 15, 1869—Nov. 2, 1870; sick-leave, April 12, 1878—Nov. 20, 1879; Dec. 19, 1883—Oct. 15, 1884.

**562. SHREWSBURY, George (10).** Born, May 6, 1833, at Hythe, Kent. Ch.m., Tottenham Court Rd. Ch., London, 1858 (Richardson). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Ordained, Aug. 23, 1860, at Tottenham Ct. Rd. Ch. Married LYDIA BUXTON, born Oct. 7, 1828. Sailed Sept. 7, 1860. Arrived at *Calcutta* Dec. 20, 1860, and at *Berhampur* Jan. 10, 1861. Took the *English* services at the station, and also devoted himself to *Vernacular* work, in preaching and *itinerating*. In 1865, he removed *pro tem* to *Almora*. Removed to *Mirzapur*, arriving Nov. 9, 1866. On account of ill-health, he sailed from *Calcutta*, with Mrs. Shrewsbury and children, Feb. 10, 1868, to return to England, where he arrived May 31. His connection with the Society ceased in 1870, when he became Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Ingress Vale, Greenhithe, Kent. He died at Taunton, July 24, 1913, aged 80.

**563. BIRD, Peter Goold (4).** Born, Jan. 20, 1838, at Blantyre Works, near Glasgow. Ch.m., Anderston U. P. Ch., Glasgow. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Samoa*, South Seas. Ordained, Nov. 8, 1860, at Trinity Ch., Reading. Married ELIZABETH WALKER, Free Ch. of Scotland, Kilbirnie (Spence). Sailed in the *John Williams*, Nov. 23, 1860. Arrived at *Samoa*, July 23, 1861. Was appointed to the District of *Faasaleleaga, Savaii*, and entered on his work in August. Mr. and Mrs. Bird left *Samoa* early in 1864, to visit *Niue* for a change. There Mrs. Bird died, April 2, 1864. In the same month Mr. Bird returned to *Samoa*, and resided at *Malua*, Upolu. Here he died, Aug. 22, 1864.

**564. GREEN, James Lampard (35).** Born, Jan. 5, 1833, at Zeals, near Mere, Wilts. Ch.m., Batter St. Chapel, Plymouth, 1852. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Tahaa*, Society Islands. Ordained, Nov. 6, 1860, at Mere, Wilts. Married BEATRIX SHARP EADIE, born Oct. 2, 1837. Sailed in the *John Williams*, Nov. 23, 1860. Arriving at *Tahaa* in June, 1861, he took charge of the *Institution*, and soon after of the entire Mission in the island. In Feb., 1864, he visited the out-stations in the Austral Islands. During 1866 and part of 1867 he resided at *Huahine*, because of political disturbances in *Tahaa*. About June, 1867, he returned to *Tahaa*, and resumed his duties. Having been appointed to *Tahiti*, he sailed for that island, with Mrs. Green, Nov. 4, 1869, and arrived at Melbourne Feb. 4, and at *Tahiti* May 22, 1870, when he entered upon the work of the Mission, as far as the restrictions placed by the French authorities upon the operations of foreign Protestants would allow. On his leaving *Tahiti*, the Society's Mission there was finally closed. In 1889, having been appointed to succeed the late Rev. J. Foreman, as *Pastor* at *Ebenezer* Ch., W. Coast, *Demerara*, and as *representative* of the Society in British Guiana, he sailed for George Town, with his daughter, on March 7, 1889. Mr. Green returned to England, with Mrs. Green and their daughter, arriving Aug. 22. In July, 1895, his health having failed, Mr. Green retired from active foreign service. He died at Brockley, Kent, March 24, 1905, aged 72.

Visits to England: Sick-leave, Dec. 24, 1867—Nov. 4, 1869; June 10, 1882—June 6, 1884; Oct. 10, 1886—March 7, 1889; July 2, 1891—Nov. 11, 1891; Aug. 22, 1894.

**565. MORRIS, George (8).** Born in 1836, at Bristol. Ch.m., Stepney Meeting, London (Kennedy). Studied at Poole, under Rev. E. R. Conder, M.A. Appointed to *Raiatea*, Society Islands. Ordained, Oct. 18, 1860, at Stepney Meeting. Married — PRESS, Ch.m., Stepney Meeting. Sailed in the *John Williams*, Nov. 23, 1860. Arrived at *Raiatea* June 22, 1861. In Feb., 1863, he removed to *Tahiti*. Here his labours were chiefly connected with the press, the schools and the Bethel Chapel. In 1865 he commenced a class to prepare students for the *Institution* at *Tahaa*. His connection with the Society ceased in 1868. He subsequently took the Pastorate of a Cong. Ch., at Dixon, San Francisco.

**566. SIMMONS, John Wilkes (\*).** Born in 1831, at Birmingham. Studied at Bedford. Had been ordained Pastor at Olney, Bucks., Feb. 19, 1856. Appointed to *Samoa*. Married. Sailed in the *John Williams*, Nov. 23, 1860. Arriving in Sydney, he retired from the service of the Society, and took the Pastorate of a Cong. Ch. at Hobart Town, Tasmania, where he died, Jan. 6, 1900, aged 68.

**567. LAWES, William George, D.D. (47).** Born July 1, 1839, at Aldermaston, Berks. Ch.m., Trinity Ch., Reading, June, 1856 (Bateman). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, Nov. 8, 1860, at Trinity Ch. Married FANNY WICKHAM, born Aug. 31,

1839, Ch.m., Canterbury (Cresswell). Sailed in the *John Williams*, Nov. 23, 1860. Arrived at *Samoa* July 23, 1861. Was appointed as the first resident missionary on *Niué* (Savage Island). Sailed from *Samoa* for *Niué*, with Mrs. Lawes, Aug. 12. Arrived at *Niué* Aug. 20. Mr. Lawes, having the sole charge of the Mission, conducted the various departments of work. He also formed a class for the *Training of Teachers*, and translated the *New Testament*. On March 15, 1868, he was joined by his brother, Rev. F. Lawes (No. 657), who co-operated with him in the Mission. In July, 1869, he had completed and revised a version of the *Psalms*. On May 10, 1870, he, with Mrs. Lawes, left *Niué* to visit *Samoa*. During this visit, he revised his version of *Genesis* with Mr. Pratt. He returned to *Niué*, with Mrs. Lawes, on Sept. 8, 1870. Having been appointed to the *New Guinea* Mission, he, with Mrs. Lawes, arrived at *Somerset* Oct. 20, 1874. Left *Somerset* for *Port Moresby* in the *John Williams*, arriving Nov. 21; and settled on shore there Dec. 1. In Nov. and Dec., 1875, he made several journeys of exploration into the interior; and in April, 1876, visited *China Straits* in the *Ellengowan*. Finding *Port Moresby* to be an unhealthy locality, he left *Port Moresby*, with Mrs. Lawes and child, Oct. 31, 1876, and proceeded to *Somerset*. Mr. Lawes, leaving *Somerset* Dec. 27, 1876, proceeded in the schooner *Mayri* to visit *Hood Point* and *Bay*, where he commenced a new group of stations, and located teachers, and returned to *Somerset* early in Feb., 1877. In March he visited *Sydney*, arriving March 4. Having there conferred with the Ship Committee respecting the repair of the *Ellengowan* and other business, he sailed on April 16 to return to *New Guinea*. In 1884 Mr. Lawes visited *Sydney* with Mrs. Lawes. They returned to *Port Moresby* in May, 1885, bringing an edition of the Gospels in Motu. In 1887 Mr. and Mrs. Lawes visited *Sydney*, arriving Dec. 18. They returned to *Port Moresby* in July, 1888. In 1891 Mr. Lawes completed the translation of the *New Testament* into Motu. In 1891 he undertook deputation work in various parts of Australasia. In 1893 Mr. and Mrs. Lawes, leaving *Sydney* March 4, returned to *Port Moresby*, arriving April 25. In Dec., 1894, he left *Port Moresby* and settled at *Vatorata*, near *Kapakapa*, the new site for the College. In 1895 the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Glasgow. On May 1, 1896, Dr. and Mrs. Lawes left *New Guinea* in the *John Williams* to proceed to *Sydney*, where they arrived May 18. During his stay in *Sydney* in 1896, Dr. Lawes carried through the press various works to be used in the mission. Leaving *Sydney* in Nov. of that year, he and Mrs. Lawes returned to *Vatorata*. In 1906 Dr. Lawes retired from active service and removed to *Sydney*, where he and Mrs. Lawes arrived April 11. Dr. Lawes died there Aug. 6, 1907, aged 68. Mrs. Lawes died at *Sydney*, Jan. 27, 1913, in her 74th year.

Visits to England: June 2, 1872—April 8, 1874; April 14, 1878—Sept. 30, 1880; April 16, 1891—Oct. 24, 1891; April 13, 1901—Oct. 25, 1901.

Books written:—

“Grammar of the Motu Language.” *Sydney*, 1885.

“The Four Gospels in Motu.” *Sydney*, 1885.

See “W. G. Lawes of Savage Island and New Guinea.”

By Rev. Joseph King. London: R.T.S., 1909.

1861

**568. GANNAWAY, James Frank** (4). Born 1838, at *Wartington*, Hants. Ch.m., *Portsmouth*, 1859 (Young). Had married *MARY EMMA PARSONS*. Studied at *Bedford*. Appointed to *James Town, Travancore*. Ordained, July 10, 1861, at *Portsmouth*. Sailed, July 25, 1861. Arriving in *Travancore* early in November, he took charge of the *James Town* District on Dec. 27. Mrs. Gannaway's health having failed, he left *Travancore* in Aug., 1864, and proceeded to England, where he arrived Dec. 19.

In 1865 he retired from connection with the Society, and, in 1866, became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at *Wotton-under-Edge*, Gloucestershire. Subsequently he went to Australia and took a Pastorate at *Oakleigh*, *Victoria*.

**569. LOWE, John, L.R.C.S.E.** (10). Born, March 2, 1835, at *Banchory*, *Aberdeenshire*. Ch.m., *Albany St*, *Indep. Ch.*, *Edinburgh*, 1853 (*Pulsford*). Studied at *Edinburgh* and *Bedford*. Appointed *Medical Missionary* at *Neyoor, Travancore*. Ordained July 1, 1861, at *Queen St. Hall, Edinburgh*. Married, July 9, 1861, *AGNES BURN LAING*, born April 17, 1841, at *Dundee*, Ch.m., *Dundee* (*Hannay*). Sailed July 25, 1861. Arrived at *Neyoor* Nov. 21, when he took the superintendence of the *Medical Mission*. On the death of Mrs. Baylis, on Feb. 25, 1864, Mrs. Lowe took charge of the *Girls' Boarding School* at *Neyoor* until Aug., 1865; and afterwards rendered occasional aid in that department. In 1868, on account of Mrs. Lowe's impaired health, he accompanied her to England. Leaving *Neyoor* in Aug., they arrived in England Sept. 29, 1868. He resigned connection with the Society March 13, 1871, and became the Secretary and Superintendent of the Dispensary and Training Institution of the *Edinburgh Medical Mission*. He died May 8, 1892, at *Edinburgh*, aged 57.

Book written:—

“Medical Missions.” London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1886.

**570. ASBURY, S. R., B.A.** (4). Born, Feb., 1833, at *Hanley*, *Staffs*. Ch.m., *Park St.*, *Camden Town*, 1851 (*Harrison*). Studied at *Andover Theol. Seminary, U.S.A.*, and *Univ. Coll.*, *London*. Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Ordained July 30, 1861. Married *SARAH BENNETT*, Ch.m., *Christchurch, Hants* (*Fletcher*). Sailed Aug. 3, 1861. Arrived at *Mirzapur* Jan. 3, 1862, where he took the superintendence of the *High School*. Mrs. Asbury died, at *Mirzapur*, on Aug. 23, 1863. Mr. Asbury returned to England in 1864, arriving Dec. 10, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**571. BRIGHT, Frederick J.** (3). Born, Dec. 24, 1832, at *Castle Hedingham, Essex*. Ch.m., *Cong. Ch.*, *Tacket St.*, *Ipswich*, Sept. 2, 1852 (*Notcutt*). Studied at *Poole* and *Leeds* under the Rev. E. R. Conder, M.A. Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Ordained June 6, 1861, at *Claremont Ch.*, *Pentonville, London*. Married *JULIA ELIZA MAY*, Ch.m., *Poole* (*Conder*). Sailed Aug. 3, 1861. Arrived at *Mirzapur* Jan. 3, 1862, when he took the superintendence of the *Mission Press*. In 1864 he returned to England with Mrs. Bright, arriving April 30, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**572. HEWLETT, John, M.A.** (31). Born June 18, 1836, at *Keynsham, Somersetshire*. Ch.m., *Cong. Ch.*, *Neath, S. Wales*, Jan. 1, 1854 (*Davies*). Studied at *Poole*, under the Rev. E. R. Conder, M.A. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained July 2, 1861, at *Castle St. Ch.*, *Swansea*. Married *JANE NOTLEY EDWARDS*, born at *Poole*, Sept. 17, 1830, Ch.m., *Poole* (*Conder*). Sailed Aug. 3, 1861. Arrived at *Benares* Feb. 5, 1862, when he devoted himself to the *Vernacular Department*. In May, 1862, Mrs. Hewlett received charge of the *Girls' Schools*. In March, 1863, he removed to *Almora*, and took sole charge of the Mission until Feb., 1866. He returned to *Benares*, with Mrs. Hewlett, in Nov., 1866. Mrs. Hewlett died at *Benares*, Jan. 14, 1868. In 1870, while in England, he took the B.A. degree in the University of London. Arriving at *Benares*, in Feb., 1871, he resumed work at that station. On June 17, 1871, he removed to *Mirzapur*. On March 13, 1873, he married Mrs. *EMMA ELIZABETH WILSON* (*née Bruce*), widow of Rev. Robert Wilson, B.A., of the *Hankow Mission* (No. 560). Mrs. Wilson sailed from England for *Mirzapur* Feb. 13, 1873. Mrs. Hewlett died at *Mirzapur*, Sept. 8, 1878, aged 43. In 1881 he was appointed to take the superintendence of the Central School at *Benares*. During

his visit to England, 1879-81, he had taken the M.A. degree in classics in the University of London. On Dec. 12, 1881, he married, at Benares, FLORA MARGARET BRETT, born Jan. 5, 1841, who had arrived in Benares in Dec., 1880, as an agent of the "Indian Normal School and Female Education Society." In 1887 he was elected a Fellow of the Allahabad University, recently established. He died at Benares, Feb. 21, 1892, aged 55. Mrs. Hewlett returned to England May 16, 1892. She subsequently resumed her connection with the "Indian Normal School and Female Education Society." Her connection with that Society ceased in 1895. She subsequently returned to Benares and engaged in voluntary Christian work. She died at Mussourie, Oct. 16, 1905, in her 65th year.

Visits to England: April 15, 1869—Jan. 24, 1871; sick-leave: Dec. 27, 1878—Feb. 5, 1881; April 19, 1888—Feb. 6, 1890.

**573. MABBS, Goodeve (6).** Born in 1835, at Islington, London. Ch.m., Holloway C. Ch., London (Morris). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to Salem, S. India. Ordained, Aug. 13, 1861, at Gallowtree Gate Ch., Leicester. Married ELIZABETH TAPLEY, Ch.m., Gallowtree Gate Ch. Sailed Sept. 11, 1861. Arrived at Salem on Jan. 10, 1862, when he took charge of the station. His work being much interrupted by ill-health, he left Salem in Nov., 1865, and proceeded to Travancore, arriving at Nagercoil Dec. 1. Early in 1866, Mrs. Mabbs took charge of the *Girls' Boarding School at Nagercoil*; and in March, 1866, Mr. Mabbs took the superintendence of the *Printing Press*, and, in April, of the *Nagercoil District*. On Jan. 19, 1867, he resigned from the Society. He, however, remained in charge of the *Nagercoil Mission District* until July, 1867. He afterwards removed to Madras, as Secretary to the Auxiliary to the Bible Society, Nov. 1, 1867. Leaving Madras, Sept. 23, 1868, he returned to England, and became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Holy Moorside, Derbyshire. Mr. Mabbs died at Hampstead, Dec. 9, 1906, aged 71.

**574. MORRIS, William Edward (11).** Born, Aug. 3, 1835, at Llanfyllin, Montgomeryshire. Ch.m., at Narbeth. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Tirupoor* near Coimbatore. Ordained, Aug. 14, 1861, at Narbeth, S. Wales. Married HANNAH GARLAND WILKINSON, Ch.m., Horbury Ch., Notting Hill (Roberts). Sailed Sept. 11, 1861. Arrived at *Coimbatore* Jan. 18, 1862, with a view to commence a new station at *Tirupoor*. For three months in 1862, he took charge at Salem. Mr. Morris established a Mission at *Tirupoor* on April 9, 1863. In Nov., 1865, he took charge of Salem. In 1869, he left Salem Jan. 22, with Mrs. Morris and family, to proceed to England on medical certificate, and arrived in England April 9, 1869. His connection with the Society ceased April 30, 1872. He afterwards became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Market Harborough. He died at Sutton, Surrey, in 1910, aged 75.

**575. PHILLIPS, Maurice, Ph.D. (47).** Born, April 11, 1838, at Llanboidy, S. Wales. Ch.m., at Aberdare, S. Wales, 1851 (Price). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Tripatoor*, near Salem. Ordained, Aug. 14, 1861, at Narberth. Single. Sailed Sept. 11, 1861. Arriving at Madras in Jan., 1862, he remained there for a time, and towards the close of the year settled at *Tripatoor*, to which new Mission he had been appointed. On April 20, 1864, he married MARY JANE LECHLER, born March 9, 1843, daughter of Rev. J. M. Lechler (No. 396). Mrs. Phillips died at Tripatoor, Dec. 28, 1867. Mr. Phillips devoted much time to itinerating. In Jan., 1869, Mr. Phillips took charge of the Salem district as well as his own, residing at Salem. In June, 1869, he took temporary charge of the *Coimbatore* Mission. On Jan. 6, 1875, while in England, he married MARY COLLIER, Ch.m., at

Southport (Chater). In 1875 he took charge of the *Salem* Mission. At the close of 1876, the charge of the *Tripatoor* Mission again devolved upon Mr. Phillips. In 1884 he was appointed to Madras, where he arrived Dec. 6. In 1891 Mr. Phillips was appointed as a Deputation to the Australasian Colonies. Accordingly he left Madras, with Mrs. Phillips, March 9, and arriving at Adelaide, April 1, visited South Australia, Victoria, Tasmania, Queensland and N.S. Wales. Leaving Sydney, July 27, he returned to Madras. In 1897, Mr. Phillips was made a Fellow of the Madras University. Mr. Phillips went to New York from England in 1900, as a Delegate to the Ecumenical Conference there. In 1900, he received the degree of Ph.D., from the University of Basle. Dr. Phillips retired from active service in July 1908. He died at Southport, Aug. 27, 1910, aged 72. Mrs. Phillips died at Leicester, March 23, 1911, aged 74.

Visits to England: sick-leave, May 8, 1873—Jan. 25, 1875; April 24, 1884—Oct. 28, 1885; Mrs. P., Oct. 6, 1888—Nov. 14, 1889; Mrs. P., April 21, 1893, June 22, 1893—Dec. 14, 1894; Mrs. P., May 7, 1897—Oct. 22, 1897; April 2, 1900—Nov. 23, 1901; April 16, 1907.

Book written:—  
"The Teaching of the Vedas." London: Longman & Co., 1895.

**576. THOMSON, Alexander (1).** Born in 1834. Ch.m., Fraserburgh, N.B. Studied at Bedford. Appointed, *pro tem*, to *Cuddapah*. Ordained, July 1, 1861, at Queen St. Hall, Edinburgh. Single. Sailed Sept. 11, 1861. Arrived at *Cuddapah* in Jan. 1862. In July, 1862, he removed to Bellary, where he died, Sept. 6, 1862.

**577. CARMICHAEL, J. R., M.D. (2).** Born in 1838, at Blyth, Northumberland. Had been in medical practice in London. Appointed *Medical Missionary* at Canton. Single. Sailed Oct. 25, 1861. Arriving at Canton, Feb., 1862, he took charge of the Society's *Hospital* in that city until March 30, 1863, when he resigned his connection with the Society, and, proceeding to Chefoo, commenced a medical practice there.

**578. LEES, Jonathan (40).** Born, Aug. 7, 1835, at Manchester. Ch.m., Grosvenor St. Ch., Manchester, 1850 (P. Thomson). Studied at Lancashire Indept. Coll. Appointed to *China*. Ordained, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grosvenor St. Ch. Married MARY TURNER, born Nov. 30, 1833, Ch.m., Manchester (McDonald). Sailed Oct. 25, 1861. Arrived at *Shanghai* Feb. 21, 1862, and proceeded to the new mission at *Tientsin*, where he arrived in March. Towards the close of 1866, he took a *tour* of ten weeks, visiting the capitals of *Pecheli*, *Shansi*, and *Shensi*, and numerous other places. He subsequently, at various times, made extended tours in the country around *Tientsin*. On Aug. 25, 1869, the sole charge of the mission devolved on Mr. Lees. In 1900 Mr. and Mrs. Lees returned to England, arriving Oct. 9. Mr. Lees died at Worthing, June 13, 1902, aged 66; Mrs. Lees also died there, Dec. 31, 1916, aged 83.

Visits to England: Aug. 18, 1873—May 3, 1875; May 8, 1886—Sept. 29, 1887; sick-leave, June 17, 1893—Sept. 16, 1894; Oct. 9, 1900.

Book written:—  
"Tears in Heaven, and other Poems." R.T.S., 1895.

**579. RAIN, Thomas (2).** Born in 1831, at Manchester. Ch.m., Rusholme Rd. C. Ch., Manchester (Griffin). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed *Pastor* at *Brunswick Chapel, Berbice*. Ordained, Sept. 5, 1861, at Wicker Ch., Sheffield. Married ANN JARRATT, Ch.m., Doncaster (Tyte). Sailed Oct. 29, 1861. Arrived at *Brunswick Chapel Station* Dec. 18. Mrs. Rain died Nov. 15, 1862. In July, 1863, Mr. Rain returned to England, where he arrived Aug. 17, when his connection with the

Society ceased. He afterwards became Pastor at Cottingham, Yorkshire.

Book written:—

“The Life and Labour of John Wray.” London: Snow & Co., 1892.

**580. WARDER, William** (10). Born, March 13, 1827. Had been Principal of the Wesleyan Training Coll., in Demerara. Received by the Directors of the L.M.S. in 1862, on the recommendation of the Society's Missionaries in Guiana. Married MELENA —, born June 23, 1824. Took charge of the *Lonsdale Station, Berbice*. Was ordained to the Pastorate, March 9, 1862, at New Amsterdam. Having failed in health, he removed to *Demerara*, in Nov., 1863, and took the Pastorate at *Bethel Chapel, Beterverwagting*. In March, 1865, he undertook also the Pastorate of *Zoar Chapel, Plaisance*. In 1867, he, leaving Demerara April 5, visited England with Mrs. Warder and family, arriving June 3. Returning to *Demerara* with his family, he sailed Oct. 1, 1868. His connection with the Society ceased Aug. 22, 1872. He visited England in 1874, and returned to Demerara.

**581. VIVIAN, James Clark** (12). Born, Nov. 14, 1832, at Penryn. Ch.m., Penryn C. Ch., 1857 (Law). Studied at Cotton End. Appointed to *Huahine*, South Seas. Ordained, Feb. 13, 1862, at London Rd. Ch., Chelmsford. Married AMELIA AGNES FISH, born 1843. Sailed March 29, 1862. Arrived in *Raiatea* April 26, 1863, and laboured there until Dec. 16, 1865, when political disturbances in *Raiatea* rendered it advisable to remove to *Huahine*. He returned to *Raiatea* in June, 1867. Mr. Vivian, in addition to his general mission duties both in *Raiatea* and *Tahaa*, devoted much time and attention to the *preparation of Native Students* for the ministry. He died at sea, near Moorea, Society Islands, April 11, 1874. Mrs. Vivian returned to England, arriving Aug. 3, 1874. She died at Hastings, Jan. 5, 1886, aged 42.

**582. DUFFUS, John** (2). Born Oct. 11, 1840, at Dundee. Ch.m., Ward Ch., Dundee, 1859 (Spence). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, Feb. 27, 1862, at Ward Ch., Dundee. Single. Sailed April 15, 1862. Arrived at *Tanánarive* on Sept. 2, 1862. Resigned his connection with the Society Nov. 26, 1863, and accompanied two Malagasy ambassadors to England as their interpreter and helper. He subsequently went to America, and died there.

**583. COUSINS, William Edward, M.A.** (38). Born, Feb. 21, 1840, at Abingdon. Ch.m., Castle St. Ch., Reading, 1858 (Horton). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, Feb. 19, 1862, at Castle St. Ch. Single. Sailed April 15, 1862. Arrived at Mauritius July 15, and at *Tanánarive* Sept. 2, 1862. In 1863 he took the oversight of the native church at *Amparibé*, in the *Capital*, and on Sept. 20, 1863, opened a chapel for their use. In Sept., 1863, and in 1864, he visited the district of *Vonizongo*. On May 4, 1865, he married MARY ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, born March 19, 1844, Ch.m., at Summertown, near Oxford. On returning to Madagascar in 1865, he resumed his former duties, and again occupied himself in *literary work* in the Malagasy language. On May 6, 1870, a new church was opened at *Amparibé*. In Sept. and Oct., 1873, he accompanied the Deputation (Revs. Dr. Mullens and J. Pillans) in their visit to the *Bétsiléo* province. In 1873, under the direction of the Bible Society, he was appointed *Principal Reviser* for a revised version of the *Malagasy Bible*, which he carried through the press in 1887-8. In 1890, he took charge of the *Ambôhipôtsy* Church and district. Mrs. Cousins died at Oxford, June 25, 1894, aged 50. In 1895 the University of Oxford conferred on Mr. Cousins the degree of M.A. In 1899 Mr. Cousins resigned his connection with the Society. In April, 1900, he attended the Ecumenical Convention in New York as a Delegate from the L.M.S.

Visits to England: Dec. 10, 1864—Oct. 19, 1865; Sept. 19, 1876—Aug. 9, 1878, Mrs. C., July 8, 1879; Mrs. C., Aug. 25, 1885, June 27, 1887—July 16, 1890; Oct. 20, 1894—May 29, 1896; July 28, 1899.

Books written:—

“Madagascar of To-day.” London: R.T.S., 1895, pp. 159.  
“A Concise Introduction to the Study of the Malagasy Language,” 1873; pp. 80. A second and revised edition was incorporated in Mr. Richardson's Dictionary (1885). A third and much fuller edition was published in 1894; and this was translated into French by M. Daurand-Forques in 1897.  
“Malagasy Proverbs” (together with Mr. J. Parrett). L.M.S. Press, Tanánarive; 1871, pp. 78; 3790 in number.

**584. DAVIDSON, Andrew, M.D.** (6). Born, 1836, at Kurneff, Kincardineshire. Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, 1853. Studied medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed to *Madagascar* as *Medical Missionary*. Married CHRISTINA McDONALD, Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland, Laurence Kirk (McGowan). Sailed April 15, 1862. Arrived at *Tanánarive*, Aug. 30. On July 25, 1865, he opened a *Mission Hospital*. In Sept., 1866, he left *Tanánarive*, to return to England; where he arrived Jan. 2, 1867. Returning to *Madagascar*, he sailed April 4, 1867, and arrived at *Tanánarive*, July 8. His connection with the Society ceased in 1868. He remained in *Tanánarive*, conducting a Medical Mission, supported by Dr. Burns Thompson, of Edinburgh, and friends. During Dr. Davidson's thirteen years' service in *Madagascar*, he opened the first Mission Hospital and Dispensary in the island; and trained the first Malagasy doctors and nurses. In 1876, he resigned this position, and retired to Mauritius, where he held a Government appointment for several years. Returning to England, he became Lecturer on Oriental Diseases in Edinburgh University. Dr. Davidson died at Ikley, 1918, aged 81; Mrs. Davidson predeceased him by ten days.

Books written:—

“Geographical Pathology: An Enquiry into the Geographical Distribution of Infective and Climatic Diseases.” Edin. & Lond., 1892; 2 vols.

**585. TOY, Robert** (18). Born, April 27, 1834, at Ingleby Greenhow, Yorkshire. Ch.m., Mere, Wilts, 1852. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, Feb. 6, 1862, at Batter St. Ch., Plymouth. Married SARAH ANN MEARES, Ch.m., Trevor Ch., Brompton, London (Statham). Sailed April 15, 1862. Arrived at *Tanánarive* Aug. 30. In 1863, he took the oversight of the Native Church at *Ambôhipôtsy*, in the capital, and of the connected country churches. In Feb., 1868, he visited the eastern part of the district of *Vonizongo*. In July, 1868, he visited the *Bétsiléo* province, and returned to the capital Aug. 29. On Nov. 17, 1868, the *Memorial Church* at *Ambôhipôtsy* was opened. He also occupied himself in *revision of the Malagasy* version of the Bible, and in other *literary work in Malagasy*. On April 7, 1869, he, in conjunction with Rev. G. Cousins, commenced a *Training Class for Native Preachers*, which afterwards developed into the *Theological College*. In 1870 he left *Madagascar*, on sick certificate, to return to England, where he arrived Oct. 21, 1870. Returning to *Madagascar*, he sailed, with Mrs. Toy, April 2, 1873. On arriving at *Tanánarive* on July 21, he resumed his work in the *Theological Institution*. Having been chosen one of the *Delegates* of the L.M.S. to assist in the *revision of the Malagasy Bible*, he entered on that work Dec. 1, 1873, in addition to his other duties. In Sept., 1877, he took charge of the *Fāvavôhiva* Church, and of part of the district connected with it. In 1879, his health having seriously failed, he left *Madagascar* to proceed to England, and died on the voyage, on April 19. Mrs. Toy and

family arrived in England April 28. Mrs. Toy died at Bexley, Kent, Nov. 9, 1889.

**586. STAGG, Charles Thomas Henry** (2). Born, 1828, in London. Ch.m., Poyle, Middlesex, 1849. Appointed *Normal Schoolmaster* at *Tanánarive*. Single. Sailed April 15, 1862. Arrived at *Tanánarive* Sept. 2, 1862, and commenced the Normal School there, training many young men as schoolmasters. He died at *Tanánarive*, Feb. 5, 1864.

**587. PARRETT, John** (24). Born, July 9, 1841, at Lenham, Kent. Ch.m., C. Ch., Bicester. Appointed to *Madagascar* as a *Printer*. Single. Sailed April 15, 1862. Arrived at *Tanánarive* Sept. 2, 1862, where he took part in evangelistic and Bible-class work. On Nov. 1, 1865, he married at Tamatave MARGARET MILNE, Ch.m., New Pittsigo, Aberdeen, who left England for *Madagascar* Feb. 22, 1865, and arrived at the capital on July 15. In 1873 he returned to England on furlough, with Mrs. Parrett and family, arriving on July 23. Returning to *Madagascar* with Mrs. Parrett, he sailed March 25, 1875, arriving at *Tanánarive* Aug. 9. He took temporary charge of the church at *Ambaribé*, and of the connected country churches and districts. In 1885 he returned to England on furlough with Mrs. Parrett, arriving Aug. 1. Resigned Nov. 23, 1885. Returning to *Madagascar*, sailed Sept. 1, 1886, but not in connection with the Society. He left *Madagascar* in 1895 and subsequently settled in Tasmania, where he died at Kensington, Glenorchy, on March 24, 1918, in his 77th year. Mrs. Parrett also died there.

Book written (together with Rev. W. E. Cousins):—  
"Malagasy Proverbs." *Tanánarive*: 1871; pp. 78, 3790 in number.

**588. JOYCE, Alfred** (14). Born, July 29, 1837, at Kempston, Beds. Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford, 1859 (Jukes). Studied at Bedford. Appointed *Pastor* at *Mount Zion* Station, *Jamaica*. Ordained, March 28, 1862, at Bunyan Meeting, Bedford. Married SARAH ANNE NICHOLS, born Aug. 15, 1837, Ch.m., Bedford (Jukes). Sailed April 19, 1862. Settled at *Mount Zion*, June, 1862, and took charge of the station and out-stations. In 1874 Mrs. Joyce returned to England with her children, arriving March 30. Mr. Joyce in April, 1875, left *Jamaica* and returned to England, arriving May 15. He died at Bedford, July 26, 1876. Mrs. Joyce died at Bedford, Dec. 21, 1890, aged 53.

**589. NEWPORT, George Oliver** (32). Born, March 2, 1840, at Henley-on-Thames. Ch.m., Henley, 1856 (Rowland). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Pareychaley*, Travancore. Ordained, July 30, 1862, at Crossbrook St. Ch., Cheshunt. Married, July 31, 1862, LIZZIE MARY ARCHER, born 1844, Ch.m., Buntingford, Herts (Bower). Sailed Sept. 11, 1862. Arrived at *Pareychaley* Jan. 20, 1863, and on April 15 took charge of the station and district. Mrs. Newport took the superintendence of the *Girls' Boarding School*. Mrs. Newport died at *Pareychaley*, Oct. 24, 1866. As continued residence at *Pareychaley* was considered to be injurious to his health, he, early in 1867, removed to *Neyoor*, and, on July 31, to *Nagercoil*, at the same time retaining charge of the *Pareychaley* District, and visiting it occasionally. At *Nagercoil* he took charge of the *Press* and of the *Nagercoil Mission* District. From 1866 onward, he took part with Mr. Baylis in editing the "*Desopahari*," a monthly magazine, besides making other contributions to *Vernacular literature*. Early in 1869, the charge of *Nagercoil Seminary* was added to that of the press and the mission district; but he was about the same time relieved from the superintendence of the *Pareychaley District*. On June 8, 1869, he married ROSA MACHELL LECHLER, born Jan. 9, 1846, daughter of Rev. J. M. Lechler (No. 396). From July 1, 1869, Mrs. Newport

took the superintendence of the *Nagercoil Girls' Boarding School*. From May, 1870, to June 30, 1871, the charge of the *Kottarum District* also devolved upon Mr. Newport. From the beginning of 1874 he took part with Mr. Duthie in the work of the *Seminary*; but, early in 1875, the whole charge of the *Seminary* and connected schools devolved on him until the beginning of 1877. Mr. Newport, on Feb. 22, 1877, left *Nagercoil* to proceed to *Salem*, to take charge there of the station and town work. In 1880 he removed to *Madras* and succeeded Mr. Wilkinson in the *treasurership*, etc. In 1883 Mr. Newport visited Australia as a deputation of the Society. Returning, he arrived at *Madras* on Jan. 10, 1884. In July, 1885, he left *Madras* and visited *Travancore*. By a Board Resolution of April 25, 1887, he was appointed to conduct the *Tamil* department of the *Training Institution* at *Bangalore*, and to resume the *Treasurership* of the South India District Committee. Mr. Newport died at Colombo, Sept. 18, 1894, aged 54. Mrs. Newport died at *Yercaud*, S. India, Sept. 5, 1909, in her 64th year.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Aug. 26, 1871—Nov. 7, 1873; Mrs. N., Sept. 7, 1882; Sept. 24, 1885—Nov. 10, 1887; Aug. 15, 1890—Nov. 1, 1890; Mrs. N., Nov. 12, 1891.

**590. SLEIGH, James** (27). Born, Dec. 17, 1818, at Walsall. Ch.m., Walsall. Studied at Cotton End. Went to Australia under the Colon. Missy. Soc., and was *Pastor* of Portland, Victoria. He joined the L.M.S. in 1862, in Australia, and was appointed to the *Lifu* Mission. On Oct. 1, 1862, he married, on board the *John Williams*, MARY PRATT, born Feb. 5, 1842, daughter of Rev. G. Pratt (No. 391). Arrived at *Lifu* in Oct., and settled at *Mu* in the *Lösi* district. On Sept. 8, 1865, he sailed for *Samoa* in the *Day Spring* with the Samoan teachers expelled from *Lifu*; and, after visiting *Niué* and the out-stations of the Samoan Mission, returned to *Lifu* on Dec. 5. In 1867 he joined Mr. Macfarlane in revising the *Lifu* version of the *New Testament*. In 1869 he completed a translation of the *Psalms* in the *Lifu* language. In 1870, with Mr. Macfarlane, he revised the *Lifu New Testament* for a new edition. At the beginning of May, 1872, he visited *Uvea*, and owing to the cruel oppression of the Protestant converts, he, for their sake, remained there until March, 1873. In 1879 he returned to England on furlough, with Mrs. Sleigh, leaving *Lifu* Jan. 3, and arriving in England April 29. He returned alone to *Lifu*, sailing Oct. 14, 1880, and arrived at *Lifu* Jan. 6, 1881. Returning to England, left *Lifu* in the *John Williams* Dec. 9, 1887, and arrived in *England* Feb. 23, 1888. In July, 1889, he retired from active service. He died at Lewisham, Dec. 7, 1901, aged 83. Mrs. Sleigh died at Tynemouth, Dec. 23, 1911, aged 69.

1863

**591. IRVINE, Alexander** (\*). Born, 1837. Was agent of the N.E. Coast Mission, Fraserburgh Dist., Scotland. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Uvea, Loyalty Islands*. Ordained, Feb. 3, 1863, at Millseat, Aberdeenshire. Married MARGARET IRONSIDE, Ch.m. Woodside, Aberdeen (Strachan). Sailed March 6, 1863. He died at Sydney, on his way to his station, Oct. 23, 1863. Mrs. Irvine went from Sydney to *Madagascar*, arriving at *Tanánarive* on July 15, 1865. On Nov. 1, 1865, she married the Rev. Joseph Pearse (No. 598).

**592. KING, Joseph** (11). Born, July 30, 1839, at Downend, near Bristol. Ch.m., Trinity Ch., Reading, 1857 (Bateman). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, Feb. 11, 1863, at Trinity Ch. Married MIRIAM WALKINGTON, born Aug. 7, 1840, Ch.m., Canterbury (Cresswell). Sailed March 6, 1863. In March, 1865, he removed to *Tuasivi*, at the eastern end of *Savaii*. From Dec., 1869, until the close of 1870, he took charge

of the *Malua Institution*; after which he returned to *Savaii*. In Nov., 1872, he left *Samoa* with his family, and arrived in England May 23, 1873. On account of Mrs. King's ill-health he resigned his connection with the Society, July 27, 1874. He subsequently became the Pastor of a Cong. Ch., at Sandhurst, Victoria, Australia. In 1877 he accompanied Mr. Spicer as a Deputation to *Samoa*, arriving at *Apia* Dec. 10, and leaving Jan. 10, 1888. On Nov. 11, 1889, he was appointed *Deputation Agent* for two years in Australia and New Zealand, and in 1891 Organizing Agent for Australia. He accompanied Mr. W. Crosfield and Rev. R. Wardlaw Thompson to *New Guinea* in April, 1897. In April, 1900, Mr. and Mrs. King attended the Ecumenical Conference at New York as Delegate to represent the *New Guinea* and *Polynesia* Missions and some of the Auxiliaries in Australia, and afterwards visited England. In March, 1905, Mr. King visited the *New Guinea* Mission at the request of the Board. At the end of March, 1911, he retired from active service.

Books written:—

"Ten Decades: The Australian Centenary Story of the L.M.S." London: Snow & Co., 1895.

"Christianity in Polynesia." 1900.

"W. G. Lawes of Savage Island and New Guinea." London: Rel. Tr. Soc., 1909.

**593. MILLS, John McGregor** (1). Born, 1843, in *Samoa*. Son of Rev. W. Mills (No. 330). Ch.m., U.P. Ch. Studied at Theol. Hall, Glasgow. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, Dec. 23, 1862, at U.P. Ch., Nicholson St., Edinburgh. Married **MARTHA CROSBIE TURNER**, born April 9, 1843 (daughter of Dr. G. Turner, No. 423), Ch.m., Glasgow (Aikman). Sailed March 6, 1863. Arrived at *Samoa* Nov. 29. Appointed to the *Aana* District in *Upolu*. Died at *Malua, Upolu*, May 14, 1864. In 1865, Mrs. Mills married the Rev. S. J. Whitmee (No. 594).

**594. WHITMEE, Samuel James, F.R.G.S.** (18). Born, May 26, 1838, at Stagsden, Bedfordshire. Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford (Jukes). Studied at Poole and Leeds, under Rev. E. R. Conder, M.A. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, Feb. 5, 1863, at E. Parade Ch., Leeds. Married, Feb. 11, 1863, **MARY JANE COUSINS**, born Dec. 16, 1838 (sister of Messrs. W. E. and G. Cousins, Nos. 583 and 609), Ch.m., Abingdon (Lepine). Sailed March 6, 1863. Arrived at *Samoa* Nov. 29. Appointed to *Leone, Tutuila*, where he arrived Dec. 16, 1863. Mrs. Whitmee died at *Leone*, July 16, 1864. In Oct., 1864, Mr. Whitmee removed to *Leulumoega, Upolu*, and took charge of the *Aana* district. In 1865 he married **MARTHA CROSBIE MILLS** (née Turner), widow of Rev. J. M. Mills (No. 593). At various times he contributed to *Christian literature* in the Samoan language. In 1870 he visited the *out-stations* in the *Tokelau, Ellice*, and *Gilbert Islands*, leaving *Apia*, in the *John Williams*, Sept. 20, and afterwards proceeded to Sydney, arriving Dec. 20. Returning to *Samoa*, he left Sydney March 18, 1871. On July 31, 1876, he left *Samoa* to visit England on furlough, and arrived June 7, 1877. On Feb. 25, 1878, he resigned his connection with the Society; and, in 1879, became the Pastor at York St. Ch., Dublin. Mrs. Whitmee died at Dublin, Feb. 16, 1880. Mr. Whitmee subsequently became the Pastor at Arley Chapel, Bristol. In 1891, owing to special circumstances, the Directors requested Mr. Whitmee to return to *Samoa* for a time, in order to take charge of the work among the foreign residents at *Apia*, and also to co-operate in a *special mission* among the native churches. He sailed for *Samoa* Nov. 21, 1891, and arrived at *Apia*, Dec. 26, 1891. On Nov. 28, 1893, he left *Apia* to visit the *Gilbert Islands* as the deputation from the Samoan Dist. Com., and thence proceeded to Sydney, arriving Jan. 10, 1894. Leaving

Sydney, Jan. 22, 1894, he visited New Zealand, and also *Samoa en route* for England, where he arrived May 12, 1894.

Book written:—

"Polynesia." (Snow's "Outline" Missionary Series). London: Snow & Co.

**595. BRIGGS, Benjamin** (41). Born, Aug. 25, 1837, at Idle, Yorkshire. Ch.m., Upper Ch., Idle (Ollershaw). Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, May 21, 1863, at Airedale Coll. Ch. Married **ELIZABETH TEALE**, Ch.m., Woodhouse Grove, Leeds (Page). Sailed June 11, 1863. Arrived at *Mauritius* Sept. 5. Was detained in *Mauritius* by conflicting reports of the political aspects in *Madagascar*. Arrived at *Tanánarive* June 11, 1864, and took the oversight of the native church at *Ampámarinana* in the Capital, and of the connected out-stations. A temporary chapel was opened at *Ampámarinana* on Aug. 25, 1864. Took part with other Missionaries in the *revision* of the *Malagasy Bible*. On March 28, 1874, the new church at *Ampámarinana*, the fourth *Memorial Church*, was opened. In 1904 Mr. Briggs retired from active service. He died at Royston, March 23, 1914, aged 76; where Mrs. Briggs also died April 6, 1919.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Oct. 23, 1871—May 7, 1873; Mrs. B., June 13, 1874, Sept. 25, 1883—June 9, 1866; July 21, 1891—Sept. 16, 1892; May 26, 1902.

Books written:—

"Proceedings of a Missionary Conference held at Antanarivo, Madagascar, Jan. 1874" (with Rev. W. E. Cousins). Tanánarive: 1874.

"Ten Years' Review of Mission Work in Madagascar": 1871-1880, edited. Tanánarive: 1881.

**596. HARTLEY, Richard Griffiths, M.A.** (7). Born, June 26, 1836, at Manchester. Ch.m., Grosvenor St. Chapel, Manchester, 1852 (R. Fletcher). Studied at Lancashire Indept. Coll. Was Classical Tutor at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, May 20, 1863, at Windhill Wood End Ch., Bradford. Married **CATHARINE GASQUOINE**, Ch.m., Southport (Millson). Sailed June 11, 1863. Arrived at Tanánarive June 11, 1864. Took the oversight of the native church at *Andohalo*, in the capital, and of those of the connected out-stations; also, for a time, of that at *Ambôhitantely*. Devoted much attention to the production of *Christian literature* in the *Malagasy* language, and wrote some of the earliest *hymns* in that language. On May 24, 1868, the new church at *Andohalo* was opened. On May 26, 1868, he left the capital to proceed to England, arriving Sept. 20. Soon after his return to England he carried through the press a *new edition* of the *Malagasy New Testament* and of a *Hymn Book* in *Malagasy*. He died at Bournemouth, Feb. 13, 1870.

**597. KESSLER, Julius** (2). A Jew by birth. Had been an Agent at Birmingham of the British Jews' Society. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Married — **CARTER**. Sailed June 11, 1863. Leaving Mrs. Kessler at *Mauritius*, he arrived at *Tanánarive* Oct. 7. Mrs. Kessler arrived there June 11, 1864. Mr. Kessler took the oversight of the native church at *Ankadibévava*, in the capital, and of the churches at the connected out-stations. In 1865 he left *Madagascar* and returned to England, where he arrived Sept. 16, when his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently took orders in the Church of England. Died in 1874.

Book written:—

"Introduction to the Language and Literature of Madagascar." London: 1870; pp. 90.

**598. PEARSE, Joseph** (41). Born, Nov. 27, 1837, in London. Ch.m., Poultry Ch., London, 1858 (Spence). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Madagascar*.



Ordained, May 20, 1863, at Poultry Chapel. Married MARY EYRE BURN, Ch.m., Chatham (Herman). Sailed June 11, 1863. Arrived at *Tananarive* Oct. 7. In Nov., 1863, he took the oversight of the native church at *Analakely*, in the Capital, and of the connected out-stations. Mrs. Pearse died at *Tamatave*, on May 18, 1864. On Nov. 1, 1865, he married at *Tamatave* MARGARET IRVINE, née Ironside, widow of Rev. A. Irvine (No. 591). In Feb., 1868, he visited the western part of the *Vonizongo* district. In 1868, besides the oversight of *Analakely*, he undertook that of a newly gathered congregation at *Faravohitra*, in the Capital, for whose use a temporary chapel was opened July 9, 1868. In 1869 he visited the *Sihánaka* country, 100 miles north of *Tananarive*. The new *Children's Memorial Church* at *Faravohitra* was opened Sept. 15, 1870. Having volunteered, while in England on furlough, to commence a mission among the *Sihánaka* tribe, he was, in 1875, appointed to that district. On Aug. 23, settled at *Ambátondrazáka* in the *Sihánaka* country. Having, in 1881, been appointed to the *Bétsiléó* Mission, he left *Tananarive* June 24, and arrived at *Fianarantsoa* July 4. In 1898, his station and district being transferred to the Paris Missionary Society, Mr. and Mrs. Pearse visited the *Antsihánaka* district, hoping to recommence work there. This was impracticable, owing to political conditions. They returned to the Capital, and Mr. Pearse took temporary charge of the *Analakely* Church and district. He wrote Commentaries on five N. T. Epistles, and his sermons printed as tracts had a wide circulation. Mrs. Pearse took charge of the Boys' Home. In 1904, Mr. Pearse retired from active service on account of failing health. He died at Mortimer, Berks, Feb. 3, 1911, aged 74.

Visits to England: July 23, 1873—March 25, 1875; Mrs. P., Oct. 31, 1883, Feb. 11, 1885—June 9, 1886—Mrs. P., July 12, 1890, Aug. 31, 1893—Feb. 8, 1895, Mrs. P., Aug. 22, 1896; May 26, 1902—Sept. 25, 1903; Oct. 15, 1904.

Books written:—

"Commentaries on the First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians."

"Commentaries on the Epistles to the Philippians and Thessalonians I. and II."

See "A Missionary Pioneer, Joseph Pearse." By Dr. C. F. A. Moss (son-in-law, No. 1326). London: Headley, 1913; pp. 261.

**599. DUDGEON, John, M.D.** (21). Born, April 7, 1837, at Galston, Ayrshire. Ch.m., U.P., 1854. Studied medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed *Medical Missionary* at *Peking*. Married MARY CLARKE, born July 29, 1839. Sailed July 21, 1863. Arrived at *Shanghai* early in Dec. Proceeding to *Chefoo*, spent three months there, and opened a dispensary. Leaving *Chefoo*, March 20, 1864, he went on to *Peking*, arriving there March 28. Here he entered on the work of the *Hospital* and of the *Medical* department of the mission. Having suffered from fever during the closing months of 1867, he took a long tour in 1868 for the re-establishment of his health. Leaving *Peking*, April 6, he visited *Tientsin*, *Amoy*, *Foochow*, *Shanghai*, *Chefoo*, and other places, and returned to *Peking* early in July. When in England on furlough, in 1884, he resigned his connection with the Society Dec. 31. Returning to *Peking*, he sailed Feb. 13, 1886.

Visits to England: Mrs. D., Dec. 30, 1874, July 9, 1875—Aug. 18, 1877; Mrs. D., June 21, 1883, Sept. 15, 1884—Feb. 13, 1886.

**600. THOMAS, Robert Jermain, B.A.** (3). Born, Sept. 7, 1840, at Rhayader, Radnorshire. Ch.m., Hanover, Mon., 1854 (Thomas). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, June 4, 1863, at Hanover, Mon. Married CAROLINE GODFREY, Ch.m., Oundle. Sailed July 21, 1863. Arrived at

*Shanghai* early in Dec. Mrs. Thomas died on March 24. In Dec., 1864, he resigned his connection with the Society, and accepted a secular engagement at *Chefu*. In 1865, he visited *Corea*. Seeking reconnection with the Society he was re-accepted in Jan., 1866. He then took charge of the Chinese Government *Anglo-Chinese School* at *Peking*. Later in 1866, he offered to join a French expedition to *Corea*, and proceeded to *Chefu* for the purpose, sailing in an American vessel, the *General Sherman*. This vessel was captured by the *Coreans*, and the passengers and crew are supposed to have been put to death.

**601. WILLIAMSON, James** (6). Born, Dec. 28, 1836 at Dunipace, N.B. Brother of Nos. 527 and 604. Ch.m., Indept. Ch., Paisley, 1856 (Renfrew). Studied at Theological Hall, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Ordained, April 14, 1863, at Augustine Ch., Edinburgh. Married MARY W. BOWMAR, born March 26, 1843, Ch.m., Dunfermline (McMichael). Sailed July 21, 1863. Arrived at *Shanghai* early in Dec., and proceeded to *Chefoo*. In March, 1864, he went on to *Tientsin*. In May, 1869, Mrs. Williamson proceeded to England, on sick certificate. On Aug. 25, 1869, in the course of a Missionary tour in the *Tientsin District*, Mr. Williamson was drowned, perhaps through violence. Mrs. Williamson arrived in England Aug. 9, 1869.

**602. SIBREE, James, D.D., F.R.G.S.** (53). Born, April 14, 1836, at Hull. Ch.m., Salem Ch., Hull, 1856 (Sibree). Appointed *Architect* of the *Memorial Churches, Tananarive*, for a term of three years. Single. Sailed Aug. 24, 1863, and arrived at *Tananarive* Oct. 13. He prepared plans for the first *Memorial Church*, at *Ambátonghanga*, the foundation stone of which was laid Jan. 19, 1864. He, personally, superintended the erection of this church, which was opened Jan. 22, 1867. Besides carrying on the work of his special department, he engaged in various ways in *Christian work* among the people. He also prepared plans for the second *Memorial Church* at *Ambóhipótsy*, for the third and fourth *Memorial Churches*, for the churches at *Andohálo* and *Manjakaray*, and for other buildings connected with the Mission. Returning to England in 1867, he arrived there Aug. 23. He then, with a view to returning to *Madagascar* as a Missionary, studied at Spring Hill Coll. Being appointed to *Madagascar*, he was ordained, Feb. 10, 1870, at Salem Ch., Hull. Married DEBORAH HANNAH RICHARDSON, Ch.m., Tottenham Ct. Rd. Ch., London (Richardson). Sailed March 5, 1870. Arrived at *Tananarive* June 24. Having been appointed to open the first country station, at *Ambóhimanga*, he settled there, with Mrs. Sibree, July 26, 1870. Having been chosen one of the L.M.S. *Delegates* for the revision of the *Malagasy Bible*, he entered upon that work Dec. 1, 1873. In June and July, 1874, he accompanied the *Deputation* (Revs. Dr. Mullens and J. Pillans), in their visit to the *Antsihánaka* province. In 1876, he accompanied Mr. L. Street, of the Friends' For. Missy. Assoc., in an exploring and evangelistic journey to the *South-eastern* part of *Madagascar*. In Oct., 1876, he removed to the Capital in order to take part in the work of the *Theological Institution*. At the close of 1876, on account of difficulties with the native Government, he resigned his position in the Institution, and in 1877 returned to England with Mrs. Sibree and family, arriving Dec. 1. Having been appointed to superintend the L.M.S. High School at *Vizagapatam*, S. India, he, with Mrs. Sibree, left England Nov. 11, 1879, arriving at *Vizagapatam* Dec. 26. In 1880, Mrs. Sibree's health having seriously failed, she, accompanied by her husband, returned to England, arriving Aug. 8. Having been reappointed to *Madagascar*, he, with Mrs. Sibree, sailed May 23, 1883; but as, on arriving at *Tamatave*, the French, who were blockading the port, would allow no foreigners to land, they were obliged to proceed to

*Mauritius*, arriving there July 1. Left Port Louis for *Madagascar* Oct. 23, and arrived at *Tananarive* Nov. 15, 1883, where Mr. Sibree became Principal of the *College* and also took charge of the city church of *Analakely* and its country district, Mrs. Sibree devoting herself to the instruction of the *Wives of the College students*. In 1895, the French invasion of *Madagascar* took place, resulting in the country becoming a Colony of France. In Sept., 1897, Mr. Sibree went to *Tamatave* to meet the Deputation from the Society, Rev. R. W. Thompson and Mr. Evan Spicer. Besides his work at the *College* and *Analakely*, Mr. Sibree, during his service in *Madagascar*, especially throughout the last three periods, prepared drawings for nearly a hundred *Mission buildings*, including about fifty Churches. On Sept. 30, 1913, he celebrated the Jubilee of his arrival in *Madagascar* on Sept. 30, 1863, a *Deputation* from the Society being present at the time; and on the same day he received the degree of D.D. from the University of St. Andrews. In 1915, Mrs. Sibree's health having failed, she and her husband left *Madagascar* finally, arriving in London June 5. On Nov. 22, 1916, Dr. Sibree resigned his position as a missionary. Mrs. Sibree died at Bromley, Kent, July 21, 1920, aged 78. Dr. Sibree compiled and edited a new and up-to-date edition of this "Register of Missionaries and Deputations of the L.M.S.," a work which he completed in Sept., 1923.

Visits to England (in addition to those mentioned in text): July 12, 1890—June 24, 1892; Aug. 30, 1899—Aug. 23, 1901; May 19, 1908—Nov. 22, 1909; June 5, 1915.

Books written:—

- "Madagascar and its People." London: R.T.S., 1870; pp. 576.
- "The Great African Island." London: Trubner & Co., 1880; pp. 372.
- "Madagascar: Country, People, Missions." London: Snow & Co., 1881; pp. 48.
- "South Africa: Country, People, European Colonizations, Christian Missions." London: Snow & Co., 1882; pp. 48.
- "The Antananarivo Annual." Editing and writing for, with Rev. R. Baron: 24 numbers, forming six volumes, from 1875 to 1900, totalling pp. 3,116.
- Art. "Madagascar," in *Encycl. Britannica*; eds. IX., X., and XI.
- Art. "Mauritius," etc., *Encycl. Britannica*; eds. X., and XI.
- Art. "Madagascar," in *Chambers's Encyclopaedia*; eds. 1882, 1890 and 1923.
- "South-east Madagascar." Tananarive: F.F.M.A. Press, 1876; pp. 81.
- "A Madagascar Bibliography." Tananarive: L.M.S. Press, 1885; pp. 92.
- "Madagascar Ornithology." Tananarive: L.M.S. Press, 1890; pp. 77.
- "Madagascar before the Conquest: the Island, the Country and the People." London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1896; pp. 394.
- "Madagascar Mammals." Tananarive: L.M.S. Press, 1897; pp. 48.
- "Handbook to the Madagascar Mission (1901-1910)"; editing and writing for. Tananarive: L.M.S. Press, 1911; pp. 187.
- "Our English Cathedrals." 2 vols. Illustrated. London: Francis Griffiths, 1911; pp. 530.
- "A Naturalist in Madagascar." Illustrated. London: Seeley, Service & Co., 1915; pp. 320.
- "Things Seen in Madagascar." London: L.M.S., 1921; pp. 95.
- "Fifty years in Madagascar: Personal Experiences of Mission Life and Work." Illustrated. London: G. Allen & Unwin, 1923; pp. 320.
- Also numerous publications in Malagasy; see Appendix, *post*.

**603. CARTER, Thomas** (1). Born, Sept., 1840, in Holland St., Blackfriars, London. Ch.m., Peckham Rye C. Ch., 1858 (Hitchens). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Berbice*. Ordained, Aug. 26, 1863, at Peckham Rye Ch. Married MARY SUTHERLAND, Ch.m., Peckham Rye. Sailed Sept. 17, 1863. Arrived in *Berbice* in Nov., and took charge of *Lonsdale Station*. In 1864 he returned to England, arriving Sept. 29, when his connection with the Society ceased. Subsequently he took the Pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Hammersmith. He died, April 1, 1881, at Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

**604. WILLIAMSON, Henry C.** (4). Born, 1839, at Denovan Bleachfield, Dumipace, N.B. Brother of Nos. 527 and 601. Ch.m., Indept. Ch., Paisley, 1856 (Renfrew). Studied at Theol. Hall., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Jamaica, pro tem.* Ordained, April 13, 1863, at Augustine Ch., Edinburgh. Sailed Sept. 17, 1863. Arrived in *Jamaica*, Oct. 5, and took the Pastorate at *Shortwood*. In June, 1864, he removed to *Brown's Hall*, and took charge of that station, with its out-stations. Returning to England, he arrived June, 1865. Married ISABELLA SIM. He was appointed to *Dysalsdorp, S. Africa*. Sailed March, 1866. Arriving in the Cape Colony, he proceeded to *Hankey*, and for a time took charge of the *Hankey* and *Kruis fontein* stations. He afterwards proceeded to *Dysalsdorp*, where, early in 1867, his health failed, and he consequently returned to England, arriving July 23, 1867. He died Nov. 18, 1867.

**605. STURROCK, E. M. H.** (21). Born at Renton, Dumbartonshire, May 10, 1834. Connected with the Society for the Promotion of Female Education in the East, by which she was appointed to Peulton, Kafiland, S. Africa, and which bore the expense of her voyage and journey to *Peulton*; while the L.M.S. paid her salary at her station. Sailed for S. Africa, Nov. 4, 1863, and arrived at *Peulton* in Jan., 1864. In 1884 it was arranged that her connection with the L.M.S. as one of its Missionaries should cease, and that she should be regarded solely as an Agent of the Soc. for the Prom. of Fem. Educ. in the East. She died at Ashgrove, Clynder, Dumbartonshire, May 26, 1909.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Aug. 21 1874—Nov. 20, 1875; Jan. 10, 1884—Dec. 9, 1884, Feb. 27, 1894.

**606. ELLIOTT, Samuel P.** (1). Born at Uitenhage, S. Africa. Son of Rev. W. Elliott (No. 214). Ch.m., Cape Town (Thompson). Ordained pastor at *Dysalsdorp*, Dec. 3, 1863, the congregation engaging to provide his salary. On the death of the Rev. T. S. Hood, he undertook also the Pastorate at *Hope Dale*. He died, Nov. 5, 1864, at *Dysalsdorp*.

1864

**607. MOFFAT, John Smith, C.M.G.** (15). Born, March 10, 1835, at Kuruman. Son of Dr. R. Moffatt. Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford (Jukes). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. and New Coll. London. Married Feb. 15, 1858, EMILY UNWIN, born June 29, 1831. Ordained March 31, 1858, at North St. Ch., Brighton. Sailed June 5, 1858. Proceeded with Mrs. Moffat to Matabeleland, and co-operated with the missionaries at *Inyati*. In 1864 he was accepted by the Directors as a *Missionary* of the Society, and was appointed to the *Matabele Mission*. He left *Inyati* in Sept., 1865, and proceeded to *Kuruman*. In Oct., 1866, he visited *Backhouse, Griqua Town*, and other stations, and returned to *Kuruman* in Nov. On Feb. 15, 1868, he was definitely appointed to *Kuruman*. While taking part in the general work of the Mission, he, with others, was occupied in the *revision* of the *Sechwana New Testament*. In 1876 Mr. Moffat was appointed for three years to *Molepolole*. Mr. Moffat commenced his work at *Molepolole* early in Jan., 1877. In 1879 he resigned. From 1880 to 1896 Mr. Moffat was in the service of the Government of South Africa (Assistant

Commissioner for *Bechuana Land Protectorate*), and in 1890 was decorated C.M.G. for special diplomatic service in *Matabeleland*. Mrs. Moffat died at *Cape Town*, July 21, 1902. Mr. Moffat died at *Cape Town* Dec. 25, 1918, aged 83.

Visit to England: April 2, 1872—Feb. 21, 1874.

Book written:—

"The Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat." London: Fisher Unwin. 1885.

See also: "John Smith Moffat, C.M.G. By his son, Robert W. Moffat, C.M.G." London: John Murray, 1921; pp. 388.

**608. SCOTT, George Frederick, B.A.** (9). Born Oct. 17, 1838, at Cornhill, London. Ch.m., Belgrave Ch., Leeds, 1855 (G. Conder). Studied at Spring Hill Coll., Birmingham. Appointed to *Lifu, Loyalty Islands*. Ordained, May 3, 1864 at Belgrave Ch. Married LILLA HARRIS, Ch.m., Whitechurch, Shropshire. Sailed June 2, 1864. Owing to the disturbed state of the island of *Uvea, Loyalty Islands*, to which he had been appointed, he proceeded to *Samoa*, and was appointed to *Leone* on *Tutuila*, where he settled in April 1865. On Aug. 28, 1865, Mrs. Scott died at *Leone*. Having himself seriously suffered from fever, he left *Samoa* in Nov. 1865, and returned to England, where he arrived March 15, 1866. Married—HICKMOTT. Returning to *Samoa*, with Mrs. Scott, sailed Dec. 18, 1867., and arrived at *Samoa* Aug. 23. Sailed for *Tutuila* Sept. 9, and resumed work at *Leone*. On July 2, 1873, he left *Samoa*, and proceeded to *Rockhampton, Australia*, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**609. COUSINS, George** (20). Born, May 25, 1842, at Abingdon. Brother of Rev. W. E. Cousins (No. 583). Ch.m., Hadleigh C. Ch., 1859 (Palmer). Studied at Leeds under Rev. E. R. Conder, M.A., and at Spring Hill Coll., Birmingham. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, May 18, 1864, at Abingdon. Married CATHARINE DIXON, Ch.m., Providence Ch., Uxbridge (Clarke). Sailed June 20, 1864. Arrived at Tananarive Sept. 1864. Joined in the missionary oversight of the native church at *Ambàtonakanga* and its out-stations. The *Memorial Church* at *Ambàtonakanga* was opened Jan. 22, 1867. On April 7, 1869, he commenced a *Training Class* for native students, which led to the establishment of the *Theological Institution or College*, which was formally inaugurated by the Queen on Jan. 24, 1870. In Sept., 1870, he was relieved from the charge of the *Ambàtonakanga* church. Having been appointed one of the L.M.S. *Delegates* for the revision of the *Malagasy Bible*, he entered upon this work Dec. 1, 1873. In Sept., 1877, the church at *Anàlakèly* having been associated with the College, he took charge of that church, and of part of the connected district. On Dec. 10, 1883, he was appointed by the Board Deputation Agent for London, and in 1884 *Editor of Publications*, beginning his permanent official duties on Jan. 1, 1885. On April 13, 1891, he was appointed *Editorial Secretary* and *Assistant Foreign Secretary*. On March 29, 1892, he was appointed a Delegate to represent the L.M.S. at the celebration of the Jubilee of the Norwegian Missionary Society at Stavanger. On July 26, 1898, Mr. Cousins was appointed *Joint Foreign Secretary* of the Society with charge of the Missions in Madagascar and China. In 1899, Mr. Cousins and Rev. W. Pierce visited British Guinea as a *Joint Deputation* from the Board and the Congregational Union of England and Wales, leaving England May 17, and reaching Plymouth, on their return, July 5. In 1903, Mr. Cousins and Rev. W. Bolton, M.A., visited *China* as a *Deputation* from the Board, leaving London Sept. 17, and reaching England on their return, Aug. 14, 1904. At the end of May, 1909, Mr. Cousins retired from office, and settled at Worthing. He was then made an Honorary Director of the Society. During the ab-

sence of Rev. G. Currie Martin in China (Nov., 1909—June, 1910), Mr. Cousins resumed partial work at the Mission House. In 1910, together with Sir Charles Tarring and the Rev. Wm. Dower, Mr. Cousins was deputed by the Board to visit the *S. African Missions* of the Society and left England on Nov. 5, 1910, reaching it on return on April 15, 1911. (See "Deputations.")

Visits to England: Sept. 18, 1874—March 18, 1876; Mrs. C., Sept. 14, 1881; Sept. 24, 1883.

Books written:—

"From Island to Island." London: Snow & Co. 1893. "The Story of the South Seas." L.M.S. Missionary Gift-book; 1895, pp. 211.

"Gleanings from many Fields." L.M.S. Missionary Gift-book, 1899; pp. 216.

Also many books in Malagasy; see Appendix, *post*.

**610. WELLS, William, M.D.** (\*). Born, Dec. 25, 1834, at Dumfries. Ch.m., Dumfries 1853 (Goold). Appointed *Medical Missionary* at *Hankow*. Single. Sailed July 13, 1864. Died at sea Oct. 15, 1864, on his passage to China.

**611. WAREHAM, Edward Allport** (8). Born April 12, 1838, at Hampton Wick, Middlesex. Ch.m., Trinity Ch., Poplar (G. Smith). Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Belgaum*. Ordained, June 23, 1864, at Trinity Ch. Married SUSANNA ROCK CARLING, Ch.m., Bedford (Jukes). Sailed July 25, 1864. Arrived at *Belgaum*, Dec. 1, 1864, when he took charge of the *English Institution*. He also took part in conducting the *English services*, and in itinerating. He returned to England on sick certificate, leaving *Bombay* March 22, 1871, and arriving in England April 29, 1871. He retired from foreign service in 1872 and was appointed District Agent for Scotland and Ireland. Mr. Wareham retired from this agency at the end of 1908 after 36 years' service. He was then made an Honorary Director of the Society.

**612. MURRAY, William** (4). Born June 26, 1837, at New Deer, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Whitehill, New Deer, 1858. Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Oxkraal, South Africa*. Ordained July 7, 1864 at U.P. Ch., Highbury, London. Married, July 6, 1864, ANNIE ELLIOTT, born Nov. 7, 1835, Ch.m., Highgate (Viney). Sailed Aug. 16, 1864. Arrived at *Oxkraal* 1864. Mrs. Murray died at *Oxkraal* Jan. 11, 1866. His connection with the Society ceased in 1868.

**613. JOHNSON, Alfred William** (2). Born 1842, at Birmingham. Ch.m., Unett St. Meth. New Conn. Ch., Birmingham, 1856. Studied at Weston-super-Mare and Bedford. Appointed to *Berbice*. Ordained Aug. 16, 1864, at Lozells Chapel, Birmingham. Married — Cox, Ch.m., Weston-super-Mare C.Ch. (Pritchett). Sailed Sept. 11, 1864. Arriving at *Berbice*, he took charge at *Lonsdale Station* on Nov. 23. Leaving *Berbice* in Aug., 1866, he returned to England in Oct. when his connection with the Society ceased. He afterwards became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Woburn, Bucks, and subsequently at Fowlmere, Cambridgeshire. He died in 1909.

**614. HASLAM, Thomas** (5). Born Oct. 17, 1839, at Egerton, near Bolton. Ch.m., Richmond C. Ch., Salford, 1858. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. and Highgate. Appointed temporarily to the *Salem* District. Ordained Sept. 1, 1864, at Richmond Ch. Single. Sailed Sept. 12, 1864. Arrived at *Madras* Dec. 28. In April, 1865 he entered upon the work at *Pullachy*, a new station in the *Coimbatore* District. Married in 1865, SARAH SARGANT, born 1839, Ch.m., Highgate (Viney), who sailed for India, March 2, 1865, and arrived at *Madras* June 11. At the close of 1866 he took charge of the *Coimbatore* District. He died at *Coimbatore* June 13, 1869. Mrs.

Haslam returned to England with her two children, arrived July 3, 1871. Mrs. Haslam died in London Dec. 3, 1918, aged 79.

**615. LEE, William** (23). Born May 29, 1841, at Tiverton. Ch.m., Union Ch., Islington, 1858 (Allon). Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Travancore*. Ordained July 6, 1864, at Union Ch. Single. Sailed Sept. 12, 1864. Arriving at *Nagercoil* in Feb., 1865, he took charge of the *James Town* (afterwards called *Kottarum*) District. In March, 1868, he, while still superintending the *Kottarum* District, removed to *Trivandrum*, in order to take charge of the *Trivandrum* District. On Dec. 30, 1868, he married SOPHIA WALKER SARGANT, who sailed from England Sept. 3, 1868 and arrived at *Madras* Dec. 14. On May 1, 1870 he transferred the charge of the *Kottarum* District to Mr. Newport. In March 1872, Mr. Lee removed to *Nevoor* to superintend that District. He also took charge of the *Pareychaley* District for ten months in 1873. The charge of the *Nevoor Girls' Boarding School* was undertaken by Mrs. Lee. In 1875, Mr. Lee left *Travancore* with Mrs. Lee and children to return to England on furlough where they arrived June 16, 1875. Was appointed to the charge of the *Nagercoil* District. Returning to *Travancore*, sailed with Mrs. Lee, Nov. 12, 1877. In 1881, Mrs. Lee returned to England on sick certificate, arriving Feb. 26. In 1884, Mr. Lee returned to England, arriving June 21. In Dec., 1887, owing to the state of Mrs. Lee's health, Mr. Lee resigned his connection with the Society. After this he was the Assistant Dist. Sec. of the Bible Society in the Yorkshire District from 1888-1897.

**616. MAWBEY, William George, L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E.** (21). Born Feb. 12, 1840, at Northampton, Ch.m., Commercial St. Ch. Northampton, 1857 (Prust). Studied at Hackney Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Cuddapah*. Ordained July 5, 1864, at Commercial St. Ch. Married MARY SERVAUNT BELL, Ch.m., East Parade, Leeds (Condor). Sailed Sept. 12, 1864. Arrived at *Cuddapah* early in 1865. Having been appointed temporarily to the *Pastoral* charge at *Davidson St. Ch., Madras*, he left *Cuddapah* Jan. 28, 1867, and arriving at *Madras* on Feb. 4, continued there until Feb. 7, 1868. Returning to *Cuddapah*, from the beginning of March he took sole charge. In 1876, Mrs. Mawbey returned to England with her children, arriving May 20, and Mr. Mawbey returning on furlough arrived in England Sept. 17, 1876, and took a course of medical study at Edinburgh, obtaining, in July, 1878, the diplomas of L.R.C.P.E. and L.R.C.S.E. Having been appointed to the Medical Mission at *Hankow* he sailed, with Mrs. Mawbey, April 9, 1879. Arrived at *Hankow* in June, and took charge of the Hospital. Mrs. Mawbey died at *Hankow*, Sept. 24, 1882. In 1883 he left *Hankow*, May 24, to return to England, where he arrived July 8. In 1885, on family grounds, he resigned his connection with the Society, and took a practice at Blisworth. He died at Northampton, Nov. 17, 1886.

**617. MEADOWCROFT, David** (3). Born Feb., 1838, at Manchester. Ch.m. at Knott Mill Ch., Manchester, 1856. Studied at Cheshunt Coll., and Highgate. Appointed to *Cuddapah*. Ordained July 4, 1864 at Knott Hill Ch. Married — ELLIS, Ch.m., Bedford (Alliott). Sailed Sept. 12, 1864. Arriving at *Madras* in Dec., he remained there assisting in the *Institution* and in the English *Pastorate* at *Davidson St. Ch.* Mrs. Meadowcroft's health having failed, he left *Madras*, Feb. 2, 1867, and proceeded to England, when his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently proceeded to Australia and took the Pastorate of a Cong. Ch. at Perth, and afterwards at East Melbourne.

**618. McLEOD, John** (2). Born Nov., 1838, at Castle Blayne, Ireland. Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., 1855. Studied

at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Kruis Fontein*, S. Africa. Ordained July 5, 1864, at Highgate. Married — WARR, Ch.m., Newport Pagnell (Bull). Sailed Oct. 11, 1864. Arrived at Hankey Feb., 1865, and after three months' stay there, proceeded to *Kruis Fontein*. Died at *Kruis Fontein*, April 26, 1866.

**619. GOOD, James** (39). Born, June 25, 1834, at Wakefield. Ch.m., Whitby (Potter). Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Griqua Town*, S. Africa. Ordained Aug. 30, 1864, at Silver St. Ch., Whitby. Married ISABELLA ANDREW, Ch.m., Whitby (Potter). Sailed Oct. 11, 1864. Arrived at *Griqua Town* in June, 1865. In June, 1869, he removed, *pro tem*, to *Shoshong*, and took charge of the station. On June 27, 1871, he removed to *Kanye*, a new station. Returning to *Kanye* in 1873, he resumed his duties there. Mr. Good's resignation, which was accepted by the Directors in April, 1902, took effect in April 1903. He died at *Rondebosch, Cape Town*, Dec. 2, 1913, aged 79. Mrs. Good died at *Cape Town*, March 24, 1922, aged 83.

Visits to England: Nov. 20, 1872—Aug. 21, 1873; May 7, 1884—June 24, 1885; Aug. 6, 1893—Nov. 10, 1893; Aug. 2, 1902—Nov. 8, 1902.

**620. OWEN, Hugh G.** (2). Studied at Homerton Training Institution. Appointed as *Schoolmaster* at *Peellon*, S. Africa. Sailed, Nov. 1864. Arrived at *Peellon*, Feb. 1, 1865. Resigned his connection with the Society in Oct., 1866.

**621. IRVINE, Margaret** (née Ironsides) (1). Ch.m., Woodside, Aberdeen. Widow of Rev. A. Irvine (No. 591), who died at Sydney, Oct. 23, 1863 on the way to his station in the Loyalty Islands. Mrs. Irvine was appointed to *Madagascar* to carry on Girls' Education. Sailing from Sydney, she arrived at *Tananarive* on July 15, 1865. On Nov. 1, the same year, she married Rev. Joseph Pearse (No. 598), of the Society's Mission in Madagascar.

**622. MILNE, Margaret** (\*). Appointed to *Madagascar* to carry on Girls' Education. Sailed, Feb. 22, 1865. Arrived at *Tananarive* July 15, 1865. On Nov. 1, in the same year, she married Mr. J. Parrett (No. 587) of the Society's Mission in Madagascar. She died in Tasmania.

**623. ANSTEY, Louisa H.** (10). Appointed to *Bangalore*. Sailed, March 2, 1865. Arrived at *Bangalore* in June where, with her sister (No. 624), she conducted *Schools for native girls*. In 1874 she returned to England on sick certificate, arriving May 22. Resigned connection with the Society, June 17, 1875, with a view to carrying on an independent Women's Mission at Colar, near Bangalore.

**624. ANSTEY, Gertrude** (5). Sister of No. 623. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Sailed, March 2, 1865. Arrived at *Bangalore*, in June, where, with her sister, she conducted *Schools for native girls*. Early in 1870 she resigned connection with the Society, and soon afterwards married Rev. A. Clark, of the Ch. of Scotland Mission in Madras.

**625. GENTLE, James, M.D.** (\*). Born in Scotland. Studied Medicine at Edinburgh, and took the M.D. degree there. Sailed for China, July 21, 1863. He was engaged in China, in 1865, as *Medical Missionary* at *Shanghai*. He took charge of the *Shanghai* Hospital, Nov. 1, 1865. His health failing, he left China Feb., 1866, to visit *Singapore*, and thence went on to *Penang* where he died April 25, 1866.

**626. EITEL, Ernest John, Ph.D.** (14). Born Feb. 13, 1838. Member of the Evang. Ch. of Würtemberg, and Vicar of Mossingen, which office he continued to hold, though, under leave renewed by the Consistory of that Church every six years, he laboured in China as

Missionary of the Basle Miss. Soc. Arrived in China in 1862, and resided at *Li-long* in the district of *Sin-gan*. In April 1865, he joined the L.M.S. and residing at *Canton* took charge of the *Poklo* Mission and of that among the *Hakka* villages outside *Canton*. In 1866 he married MARY ANNE WINFRED EATON, born Aug. 3, 1839, who in 1862 arrived in *Hong Kong* in connection with the London Society for Promoting Female Education in the East. In Jan., 1870, he removed to *Hong Kong*, and carried on missionary work there, while still having charge of the *Poklo* Mission. In 1871 he received from the Univ. of Tübingen the degree of Ph.D. In April, 1879, he resigned his connection with the Society, taking a Government appointment as Inspector of Schools.

Books written:—

"Handbook for the Student of Chinese Buddhism." London: Trübner & Co. 1870.

"Buddhism, in Three Lectures." London: Trübner & Co. 1873.

"'Feng Shui,' or, Natural Science in China." London: Trübner & Co. 1873.

"A Tonic Dictionary of the Cantonese Dialect." London: Trübner & Co. 1877.

**627. POOL, William** (16). Born, Dec. 30, 1815, at Andover. Ch.m., York Rd., Lambeth (Robinson). Sent out to *Madagascar* as a *Bulder*. Married MARY CRAGE, Ch.m., Andover C.Ch. (Pearsall). Sailed, Feb. 22, 1865. Arrived at *Tananarive*, July 15, 1865. He superintended the building of the churches at *Ambdhipôtsy* and at *Andohalo*, both opened in 1868. He also built a new church at *Ambdhitantily*, enlarged the church at *Ankädibeväva*, and built a new church at *Amparibé*, which was opened May 6, 1870. The fourth *Memorial Church* at *Ampamarinana* was built under his superintendence. He also furnished plans for a new *Printing Office*, and superintended its erection. At the request of the *Malagasy* Government, he prepared plans for a *Chapel Royal* within the Palace enclosure, and took the oversight of its erection. Mrs. Pool devoted herself to *Girls' Education*. Her health having seriously failed, Mr. Pool leaving *Tananarive*, Aug. 10, 1875, returned with her to England, arriving Oct. 16, 1875. She died, Nov. 4, 1875, at Lee, near London. On July 1, 1876, Mr. Pool sailed for *Madagascar*, in order to erect a new building for the *College*, and a new *Normal School*. He also designed many churches for the native congregations. He returned to England, leaving *Tananarive*, Nov. 11, 1880. Arriving in London, Feb. 5, 1881, his connection with the Society ceased. He died June 10, 1896, at Thornton Heath, Croydon, aged 80 years.

**628. MUNRO, James Wright** (6). Born Dec. 1842. Accepted by the Directors on the recommendation of the missionaries in British Guiana. Ordained March 29, 1865, at New Amsterdam, and took charge of the stations at *Rodborough* and *Hope Town*, Berbice, in April, 1865. Married ANNA AUGUSTA STUBBS, born May, 1842. He resigned his connection with the Society in 1871.

**629. ANDERSON, James** (7). Born, Nov. 22, 1840, at Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbrightshire. Ch.m., Indept. Ch., St. Andrews, 1860. Studied at Edinburgh Theol. Hall. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Ordained June 26, 1865, at Edinburgh. Married MARY JEMIMA WALKER, born March 7, 1839. Sailed Aug. 11, 1865. Arrived at *Hong Kong* Dec. 27. In March, 1867, he removed to *Canton*. His health failing, he left China, May 12, 1870, and returned to England, arriving July 28, 1870. He retired from connection with the Society, Feb., 1872, and subsequently took the Pastorate of a Cong. Ch. at Elgin.

**630. BROWN, John** (38). Born Jan. 8, 1841, at Bridgenorth. Ch.m., Chapel St. Salford, 1858 (Clarkson).

Studied at Lancashire Indept. Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Kuruman*. Ordained July 5, 1865, at Highgate. Married JANE BORWICK GOSBELL, born, July 15, 1842, Ch.m., Highgate (Viney). Sailed Aug. 22, 1865. Arrived at *Kuruman* Jan., 1866. Mrs. Brown died at *Kuruman*, Aug. 10, 1866. Mr. Brown removed to *Likailong* Dec., 1866, and to *Taung*, Dec. 6, 1867, opening a new station there. Married, in 1868, SARAH ELIZABETH BULLEY READ, daughter of Rev. J. Read (No. 343). In 1876 he returned to England with his family, arriving Jan. 21. Having been appointed to *Kuruman* for three years, he sailed for South Africa, with Mrs. Brown and family, Jan. 12, 1877, and proceeded to *Kuruman*, where he took charge of the *Boys' School* connected with the *Moffat Institution*, and also of the out-stations of the *Kuruman* District. In 1882 he took up work in the Institution, and in the native church and congregation at *Kuruman*. In 1885 he resumed work at *Taung*, and removed to that station at the end of March. Visits to England: Feb. 7, 1887—June 26, 1888; April 20, 1895—Oct. 5, 1895; Nov. 29, 1901—April 19, 1902; Sept. 5, 1903. Mr. Brown then retired from active service. He died at Exmouth Feb. 23, 1918, in his 78th year.

**631. DOWER, William** (13). Born, Nov. 5, 1837, at Banchory Ternan, Kincardineshire. Ch.m., Augustine Ch., Edinburgh (Alexander). Studied at the Theol. Hall, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Hope Dale, Cape Colony*. Ordained, June 27, 1865, at Edinburgh. Married JESSIE EDWARD, born Sept 16, 1838, Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland. Sailed, Aug. 22, 1865, and began his work at *Hope Dale* in Jan., 1866. He visited *New Griqua Land* in 1869, leaving *Hope Dale*, May 17, and arriving at *Mount Currie*, Aug. 19. He returned to *Hope Dale* in October. Having been appointed to *New Griqua Land*, he left *Hope Dale*, March 7, 1870, arrived at *Mount Currie*, May 19, and began work at *Kok's Town*. In 1877, he returned to England on furlough, arriving July 30. Having accepted the Pastorate of the *Griqua* church at *Kokstad, New Griqua Land*, he sailed for S. Africa, Aug. 6, 1878. On assuming the Pastorate, his connection with the Society ceased. From 1891 to 1912 Mr. Dower was minister of Port Elizabeth Union Church. In 1912 he visited the South African Mission as a member of a *Deputation* from the Society (Rev. G. Cousins and Sir C. J. Tarring). In 1915 he completed 50 years in the Ministry, and he and Mrs. Dower celebrated their golden wedding. Mr. Dower died at Uitenhage, Dec. 21, 1919, aged 82.

**632. BRYANT, Evan** (17). Born April 22, 1839, at Hirwain, Breconshire. Ch.m., Ebenezer Ch. Aberdare, 1848. Studied at Brecon Coll., Bedford, and Highgate. Appointed to *Hankow*. Ordained July 3, 1865, at Ebenezer Ch. Married HARRIET R. JOYCE, sister of Rev. A. Joyce (No. 588). Ch.m., Bedford (Jukes). Sailed Aug. 25, 1865. Arrived in *Shanghai*, Feb. 5, 1866. Arriving at *Hankow*, he took part in the general work there. From 1873-75, Mr. Bryant took charge of *Tientsin*. Mrs. Bryant, in 1873, returned to England on sick certificate. Sailing from Shanghai, Jan. 16, she arrived in England, March 13. Mr. Bryant returned to *Hankow* from *Tientsin* in 1875. Mrs. Bryant, returning to China, sailed from England, Sept. 22, 1875. Mr. and Mrs. Bryant returned to England in 1880. Leaving *Hankow*, Feb. 6, they arrived in England April 28. In 1882, owing to Mrs. Bryant's ill-health, Mr. Bryant resigned his connection with the Society. In 1884 he was appointed by the Committee of the B. & F. Bible Society, that Society's Agent for N. China, and sailed for China, Jan., 1884. His connection with the Bible Society ceased in March 1892, and in April, 1892, he undertook, temporarily, the charge of the country district of the L.M.S. *Peking* mission. In 1895, Mr. Bryant returned to England,

arriving Aug. 31. Mrs. Bryant died at Yelvertoft, Jan. 24, 1911, aged 71. Mr. Bryant died at Northampton, March 28, 1918, aged 78.

**633. OWEN, George** (41). Born, Jan. 24, 1843, at Pembroke. Ch.m., Tabernacle, Pembroke, 1857 (Williams). Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained July 3, 1865 at Park Ch., Crouch End, Hornsey. Married EMILIE MALDEN, born July 19, 1841. Sailed Aug. 25, 1865. Arriving at *Shanghai*, Feb. 5, 1866, he took part in *Pastoral and Evangelistic* work in the vernacular in *Shanghai* and the surrounding district. Left *Shanghai*, Dec. 12, 1872, to take an appointment in Japan under the Japanese Government, and thereby dissolved his connection with the Society. Mrs. Owen left *Shanghai* for Japan, April 11, 1873. Returning to England he was re-engaged by the Society in 1875, and appointed to *Peking*, for which station he sailed with Mrs. Owen, Jan. 15, 1876. In Dec., 1877, he settled in the *West City, Peking*. In 1881, he removed to the *East City*, and took charge of the native church there, and of the district connected with it. In April, 1900, he attended the Ecumenical Conference in New York as a Delegate. In 1902, in consequence of the critical condition of Mrs. Owen, he returned to England, arriving April 8. From that time until 1906 he devoted himself to the Revision of the Scriptures in Mandarin Chinese. On the completion of the work he retired from active service in 1906. In Oct., 1908, Mr. Owen was appointed *Professor of Chinese* in King's College, London, by the Senate of London University, which post he held until 1913. Mrs. Owen died in London, Feb. 22, 1913. Mr. Owen died at Wandsworth, Feb. 8, 1914, aged 70.

Visits to England: Mrs. O., Aug. 16, 1885, Nov. 20, 1887—Aug. 9, 1889, Mrs. O., Sept. 4, 1890; Mrs. O., sick-leave Dec. 20, 1894, Dec. 29, 1898—Oct. 8, 1900.

**634. HUTTON, David** (46). Born, Nov. 20, 1840, at Dunfermline. Ch.m., Carlisle (Wight). Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained Aug. 8, 1865, at Oldham Rd. Ch., Manchester. Single. Sailed Sept. 6, 1865. Arrived at *Benares*, Jan. 4, 1866, when he took the superintendence of the *Central School*, and also took part in the *English* services. Subsequently he took charge of the *Orderly Bazaar School*, and superintended the Catechists. On Dec. 9, 1867, he married MARY ELEANOR JOHNSON, who arrived in Calcutta from England, Nov. 30, 1867. At various times he took preaching tours. In 1869, he had charge of the *Central School*, with which the *Orderly Bazaar School* had been united. Mrs. Hutton devoted herself to *Girls' Education* in schools and otherwise. In Nov., 1878, he took charge of *Mirzapur*. On March 8, 1888, Mr. Hutton removed to *Benares* to take charge. Mrs. Hutton died at Almora, July 30, 1908. In 1911 Mr. Hutton returned to England, arriving May 14, and retired from active service. He died at St. Johns, S.E. London, Jan. 19, 1915, aged 74.

Visits to England: sick-leave: May 22, 1874—Dec. 1, 1875; Mrs. H., Oct. 16, 1876; Mrs. H., sick-leave, April 28, 1882—Jan. 9, 1884, Mrs. H., Oct. 15, 1884; Mrs. H., Aug. 11, 1886; Mrs. H., Jan. 20, 1888; April 29, 1890—Dec. 3, 1891; June 4, 1897—Nov. 27, 1897, Mrs. H., Oct. 2, 1899; March 7, 1903—Oct. 11, 1904; May 14, 1911.

**635. LAMBERT, Joseph Arthur** (47). Born, April 18, 1841, at Moulsham, near Chelmsford, 1861 (Wilkinson). Studied at Hackney College and Highgate. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, Aug. 17, 1865, at London Rd. Ch. Single. Sailed, Sept. 6, 1865. Arrived at *Benares*, Jan. 4, 1866, and took charge of the *Orderly Bazaar School*. In Feb., 1867, he married MARIAN A. WALSH, daughter of the Rev. J. J. Walsh, M.A., of the Amer. Presbyt. Mission, Allahabad. Early in 1867, he took

temporary charge at *Dudhi, Singrowli*; but Mrs. Lambert's health failing there, he returned with her to *Benares* in April, 1867, and took part in the general work of the mission. In Feb., 1868, he removed to *Mirzapur*, and undertook the charge of the *City Church*, engaged also in *Bazaar* preaching, and in superintending the Catechists. Proceeding to *Benares* in Jan., 1874, he took part in the work of that mission. In 1882, removed to *Mirzapur*. In 1884, he proceeded to *Rani Khet* to take temporary charge of that district. In Nov., 1888, he resumed work at *Rani Khet*. In April, 1894, he became a member of the Revision Committee of the Hindi Bible. Returning to India in 1903, Mr. Lambert resumed Bible revision work, at *Mussoorie*; and retired from active service in 1906. Mr. Lambert died at Tulse Hill, July 6, 1912, aged 71. Mrs. Lambert died at *Rawal Pindi*, India, April 22, 1920.

Visits to England: sick-leave, June 1, 1872—Dec. 1, 1873; April 18, 1887—Nov. 15, 1888; April 26, 1900—Feb. 10, 1903; Dec. 23, 1911.

**636. HAWKER, John Giles** (40). Born, Aug. 21, 1839, at Maidenhead. Ch.m., Countess of Huntingdon's Conn. Ch., Maidenhead, March 4, 1858. Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained July 6, 1865, at Maidenhead. Married EMMA SUSAN NICHOLS, born, Nov. 4, 1838, Ch.m., Bedford (Jukes). Sailed, Sept. 12, 1865. Arrived at *Bellary*, Jan. 6, 1866, when he took part in the *English* preaching at the station, and in the work of the *Wardlaw Institution*. He subsequently superintended the *Native Church* and the *Western part* of the District. He also occasionally made preaching tours. In 1871, in consequence of the failure of his and of Mrs. Hawker's health at *Bellary*, he removed to *Belgaum*, and took part in the work of that mission. From Feb., 1899, to March, 1900, Mr. Hawker undertook the Secretaryship of the S. India District Committee and other duties at *Bangalore*. In June, 1900, he resumed work at *Belgaum*, and retained the Secretaryship, holding the office of Treasurer as well for a considerable time. Upon the *Belgaum* Mission being handed over to the Amer. Epis. Meth. Mission in 1904, Mr. and Mrs. Hawker returned to England on furlough, arriving April 24. A year later Mr. Hawker retired from active service. He died at Acock's Green, Birmingham, Feb. 27, 1913, in his 74th year.

Visits to England: April 28, 1875—Oct. 22, 1877; sick-leave, April 19, 1886—Nov. 10, 1887; April 2, 1895—Nov. 21, 1896.

**637. LEWIS, Edwin** (32). Born, April 10, 1843, at Milborne Port, Somerset. Ch.m., Milborne Port (Perkins). Studied at Hackney Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, July 4, 1865, at Milborne Port. Married, Aug. 3, 1865, ANNA MARIA DEBSALL, born, April 28, 1846. Ch.m., Sherborne (Beckley). Sailed, Sept. 12, 1865. Arrived at *Bellary*, Jan. 6, 1866. Devoted himself to *Vernacular* work and *Itinerating*. In 1868, he took the *Eastern part* of the District, and the *Telugu* service at *Kowl Bazaar Chapel*, also rendering aid in the *Wardlaw Institution*. Mrs. Lewis took charge of the *Girls' Boarding and Day Schools*. In 1871, the charge of the native church devolved on Mr. Lewis. In 1873, he returned to England, on sick certificate, arriving April 19. Returning to India with Mrs. Lewis, he sailed Nov. 16, 1874. On arriving at *Bellary*, he gave much attention to *Itinerating* at suitable seasons. In 1889, Mr. Lewis, on medical advice, sought restoration of health by a voyage to England and a short stay there. Having been appointed as a Deputation to the Australasian Colonies, he left England, with Mrs. Lewis, Feb. 21, 1896. Mr. Lewis left Melbourne with Mrs. Lewis Nov. 21, 1896, arriving at *Bellary*, Dec. 19. He then, as arranged between the Society and the British and Foreign Bible Society, devoted himself to the completion of the



*Revised Telugu* version of the Bible. Mr. Lewis died Nov. 15, 1897, at *Bellary*, aged 54, where also Mrs. Lewis died, May 20, 1898, aged 52.

Visits to England: sick leave, Mrs. L., April 26, 1882, April 25, 1884—Oct. 28, 1885; April 30—June 20, 1889; March 20, 1894.

Book written:—

“Chenna and his Friends.” London: Rel. Tr. Society, 1899.

**638. COOPER, Joseph Jeremiah** (1). Born in 1838 at King's Lynn. Ch.m., London Rd. Ch., Chelmsford (Wilkinson). Studied at Weston-super-Mare. Appointed to *New Amsterdam, Berbice*. Ordained, Aug. 17, 1865, at Chelmsford. Married—THOMPSON, Ch.m., Chelmsford. Sailed Oct. 8, 1865. Arrived at *New Amsterdam* in Nov. He returned to England in 1866, when his connection with the Society ceased.

1866

**639. CHALMERS, James** (35). Born, Aug. 4, 1841, at Ardishaig, Argyshire. Ch.m., U.P.C., 1860. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Rarotonga*. Ordained, Oct. 19, 1865 at East End Ch., Finchley. Married, Oct. 17, 1865, JANE ROBERTSON HERCUS. Sailed in the *John Williams*, Jan. 29, 1866. Arrived at *Adelaide*, May 4, and after visiting *Melbourne, Geelong* and *Hobart Town*, arrived at *Sydney*. Sailed from *Sydney*, Aug. 21. Arrived at *Aneiteum*, Sept. 5, where the *John Williams* sustained injury, and had to return to *Sydney* for repair, arriving Oct. 8. The repairs being effected Mr. and Mrs. Chalmers sailed for *Aneiteum*, Nov. 15, and proceeded to the *Loyalty Islands* and thence to *Niué*, where they arrived Jan. 3, 1867. Here the *John Williams* was wrecked on Jan. 8. On Feb. 11, they proceeded in another vessel to *Samoa*, where they arrived Feb. 23. Leaving *Samoa*, March 29, they proceeded to *Tahiti*, and thence to *Rarotonga*, where they arrived May 20, 1867. On July 13, 1867, the sole charge of the mission devolved on Mr. Chalmers. Here he conducted the pastoral work in the native churches, also the *Theological Institution* and the schools on the island. He also visited the *out-stations*. In 1875, Mrs. Chalmers visited New Zealand for the benefit of her health. In June, 1876, he visited all the islands of the *Hervey Islands' Mission*. On Sept. 17, 1876, he sailed from *Rarotonga* to visit the *Penrhyn Islands, Maniiki, Rakaanga, Tahiti*, and *Huakine*, and returned to *Rarotonga* on Nov. 1. Having been appointed to the *New Guinea Mission*, he left *Rarotonga*, May 21, 1877, and proceeded to *Sydney*, where he arrived, Sept. 3. On Sept. 20, he, with Mrs. Chalmers, sailed for *Papua*, and arrived at *Somerset*, Sept. 30, and at *Murray Island*, Oct. 12. On Oct. 17, he left *Murray Island*, to visit *Port Moresby* and *Teste Island*. Left *Port Moresby*, Nov. 3, and arrived at *Teste Island*, Nov. 15. With Mrs. Chalmers settled on *Stacey Island*, off S. Cape, at the east end of *Papua*, on Dec. 4, 1877. Mrs. Chalmers left *Papua* on Sept. 11, 1878, and arrived at *Sydney*, Nov. 8, where she died, Feb. 20, 1879. Mr. Chalmers subsequently visited *Sydney*, arriving March 24. Returning to *Papua*, he left *Sydney*, May 27, and arrived in *Papua*, June 16. He then visited the coast and inland districts west of *Port Moresby* and opened several stations there. Married, Oct. 6, 1888, at *Cooktown*, Mrs. SARAH ELIZA HARRISON, Ch.m., Retford, Notts., who sailed from England, Aug. 25, 1888. In 1889, he settled at *Motumotu*. During Jan. and Feb., 1890, he visited the *Fly River Stations*. In July, 1890, he left *Papua* to visit *Sydney en route* for *Samoa* and *Rarotonga*, to obtain teachers. He arrived at *Sydney*, Aug. 30, at *Samoa*, Sept. 15, and at *Rarotonga*, Oct. 4, and returned to *Papua* on May 27, 1891. On Aug. 19, 1895, the Town Council of the royal burgh of *Inverary* conferred

on Mr. Chalmers the freedom of the burgh, in recognition of the service rendered by him to Christianity and civilization. Mr. Chalmers, returning alone to *Papua*, left England, Nov. 13, 1895, arrived at *Thursday Island*, Jan. 1, 1896, and left in the *Mabel* to visit the stations in the Gulf. In 1899, Mr. Chalmers' health having failed, he visited *New South Wales* with Mrs. Chalmers. She died at *Daru, Papua*, Oct. 25, 1900. Mr. Chalmers was killed by natives of *Goarbari Island*, April 8, 1901.

Visits to England: Aug. 10, 1886—June 25, 1887; Mrs. C., May 9, 1892—June 25, 1897; July 3, 1894—Nov. 13, 1895.

Books written:—

“Work and Adventure in New Guinea, 1877-1885.” James Chalmers and W. Wyatt Gill, B.A. Rel. Tr. Soc. 1885.

“Pioneering in New Guinea.” Rel. Tr. Soc. 1887.

“Pioneer Life and Work in New Guinea, 1877-1894.” Rel. Tr. Soc. 1895.

See “James Chalmers, Missionary and Explorer,” by William Robson. London: S. W. Partridge & Co.

“James Chalmers: his Autobiography and Letters,” by Richard Lovell, M.A. London: Rel. Tr. Soc. 1902.

“James Chalmers of New Guinea: Missionary Pioneer and Martyr” by Cuthbert Lennox. Andrew, Melbourne. 1902.

“Tamate: the Life and Adventures of a Christian Hero,” by Richard Lovell, M.A. London: Rel. Tr. Soc. 1904.

“Great-heart of Papua,” by W. P. Nairne. London: Milford. 1920.

**640. DAVIES, Samuel Hickman, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** (36). Born, March 5, 1841, at Gornal, Staffordshire. Ch.m., Gornal, 1860 (Coombs). Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, Nov. 20, 1865, at Gornal. Married MARTHA HANNAH SAUNDERS, born Nov. 18, 1842, Ch.m., Gornal. Sailed in the *John Williams*, Jan. 29, 1866. After visiting *Adelaide, Melbourne, Hobart Town* and *Sydney*, in the *John Williams*, sailed from *Sydney*, Aug. 21. Arrived at *Aneiteum*, Sept. 5, visited the *Loyalty Islands* and proceeded to *Niué*, where they arrived Jan. 3, 1867. Here the *John Williams* was wrecked on Jan. 8. Mr. and Mrs. Davies, leaving *Niué*, Feb. 11, proceeded to *Samoa*, where they arrived, Feb. 23. Settled at *Sapapalii* in *Savaii*, shared the charge of the *Faasaleleaga District*, and in Oct., 1869, that of the *Falealupo District* in *Savaii*. From Dec., 1869, to the end of 1870, the sole charge devolved on Mr. Davies. In Sept. and Oct., 1873, he visited the *Ellice and Gilbert Islands, out-stations of the Samoan Mission*. Towards the close of 1874, the charge of the *Tuasivi district* was assigned to Mr. Davies. At *Tuasivi*, as well as previously at *Sapapalii* and *Falealupo*, Mrs. Davies devoted much attention to the women of the district. She died at *Tuasivi*, May 11, 1875. In 1880, he visited the *Samoan out-stations*, leaving *Apia* Aug. 26, and returning Oct. 23. From 1885-1890, he studied medicine, in *Edinburgh*. In 1892, he visited *Sydney*, arriving Sept. 21. He returned to *Samoa* on Nov. 4. In 1895, owing to the state of his health, he resigned his connection with the foreign work of the Society, and entered the service of the *St. Pancras Medical Mission*. In 1900, he volunteered to take temporary charge of the *Medical Mission at Nevoor*. In 1903, he proceeded to *Niué* to act as *locum tenens*. He reached *Niué*, May 12, and left Sept. 15, 1905. *En route* for England he visited the *Mission stations in Papua*. On his return to England, he again entered the service of the *St. Pancras Medical Mission*. Dr. Davies died at *Hornsey Rise*, Sept. 4, 1917, aged 76.

Visits to England: April 24, 1877—Sept. 30, 1878; Aug. 8, 1885—May 30, 1890; 1895-1900; May 12, 1906.

**641. MICHIE, Alexander** (\*). Born in 1841, at Woodside, near Aberdeen. Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, 1859. Studied at Bedford. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, Oct. 11, 1865, at Bunyan Meeting, Bedford. Married SARAH FEVER, Ch.m., Harrold, Bedfordshire (Deane). Sailed in the *John Williams*, Jan. 29, 1866. Mrs. Michie met with a severe accident in the *John Williams* in the Channel, but proceeded with Mr. Michie to *Melbourne*, where the state of her health prohibited her proceeding further. Mr. Michie subsequently took ministerial work in the Colony. He died in 1902. Mrs. Michie died in 1923.

**642. SAVILLE, Alfred Thomas** (12). Born, Aug. 6, 1839, at Birmingham. Ch.m., Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham, 1854 (Dale). Studied at Airedale Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Huahine*, South Seas. Ordained, Nov. 7, 1865, at Carr's Lane Ch. Sailed in the *John Williams*, Jan. 29, 1866. Arrived at Adelaide, May 4, and proceeded to *Sydney*. Left *Sydney*, Aug. 21, for *Aneiteum*, visited the *Loyalty Islands*, and thence went on to *Niué*. On March 16, Mr. and Mrs. Saville left *Niué* for *Samoa*, where they arrived March 20, and thence proceeded to *Huahine*, arriving there April 16. His health having failed, he left *Tahiti*, May 20, 1874, and proceeded to England, arriving Aug. 3, 1874. His connection with the Society ceased in 1878, on his taking the Pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Rye, Sussex. Mrs. Saville died at Rye, May 13, 1903, aged 65. In 1905, Mr. Saville became Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Hailsbury. He retired from the ministry in 1915, and died at St. Leonards, Nov. 23, 1915, in his 77th year.

**643. WATSON, William Joseph** (4). Born in 1841, at Scarborough. Ch.m., Scarborough (Balgarnie). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, Nov. 28, 1865, at Scarborough. Married SARAH JANE WHITMEE, Ch.m., Bedford (Jukes). Sailed in the *John Williams*, Jan. 29, 1866. Left *Sydney*, Aug. 21, for *Aneiteum*. Visited the *Loyalty Islands*, and proceeded to *Niué*, thence to *Samoa*, where he was appointed to *Saluafata*, *Upolu*. In 1870, in consequence of ill-health, he resigned his connection with the Society, and leaving *Samoa*, April 2, returned to England, where he became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Stokesley, Yorkshire (1871-2).

**644. JUKES, Charles** (35). Born, May 8, 1841, at Sedgley, Staffordshire. Studied at Hackney Coll. Was Pastor at Clare, Suffolk. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Dedicated, July 8, 1866, at Jamaica Row Ch., Bermondsey. Single. Sailed, July 10, 1866. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Sept. 26. Took the oversight of the Church at *Ankàdibevàva*, in the Capital, and of its out-stations. In 1867, he took also the charge of the Church at *Ambòhitantely*, in the Capital. In 1868, he visited the *Bétsiléo Province*, leaving *Tananarive*, July 7, and returning to the Capital, Aug. 29. In 1869, he again visited the *Bétsiléo Province*, leaving the Capital, June 30, and returning in Oct. On April 10, 1873, at Royston, he married EMMA ZILPAH GOODMAN, Ch.m., Knesworth St. Ch., Royston (Corbold). On arriving at *Tananarive*, July 1, he resumed the oversight at *Ankàdibevàva*. In 1877 he made a tour to the East Coast, and, after visiting *Tamatave*, returned to the Capital. He retired from active service at the close of 1901. He died at Muswell Hill, Nov. 3, 1918, aged 77.

Visits to England: Oct. 18, 1870—May 7, 1873; Dec. 28, 1883—June 9, 1886; sick-leave, Mrs. J., Aug. 5, 1889, July 23, 1892—Aug. 25, 1894; sick-leave, Mrs. J., Sept. 18, 1896, May 26, 1898.

**645. WHYTE, William, M.A.** (\*) Born, Oct. 6, 1838, at Oban, Argyshire. Ch.m., Hamilton. Studied at Edinburgh. Appointed to the *Institution, Madras*. Ordained, June 5, 1866, at Augustine Ch., Edinburgh. Married, June 6, 1866, LILLY MUIR. Sailed, July 12, 1866. Arrived at *Madras*, Oct. 21, where he died Dec. 30,

1866. Early in 1867, Mrs. Whyte (No. 656) took the superintendence of *Caste Girls' Schools* connected with the *Madras Mission*. On Feb. 1, 1871, she resigned her connection with the Society, and leaving *Madras*, May 27, returned to England where she arrived July 3, 1871.

**646. BRYSON, Thomas** (46). Born, May 29, 1843, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., U.P. Ch., St. James's Place, Edinburgh. Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Hankow*. Ordained, July 12, 1866, at U.P. Ch., St. James's Place. Single. Sailed, Aug. 22, 1866. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Jan. 10, 1867, and at *Hankow*, Jan. 17. Appointed to *Wuchang*, in the neighbourhood of *Hankow*, and carried on work in the three cities—*Wuchang*, *Hankow* and *Hanyang*, but principally in *Wuchang*. In England married MARY ISABELLA CARRUTHERS, Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford (Brown). On arrival at *Wuchang* in 1875, he resumed his former duties. By a resolution of the Board of Sept. 22, 1884, he was appointed to *Tientsin*. In recognition of his services at the time of and subsequent to the siege of *Tientsin* by the Chinese Boxers in 1900, he was awarded the medal of the Chinese Field Force by the British Government. At the end of 1912, Mr. Bryson retired from active service and returned to China. Mrs. Bryson died at Tientsin, April 10, 1913.

Visits to England: July 1, 1874—Sept. 7, 1895; sick-leave Feb. 28, 1883—Jan. 28, 1885; Mrs. B., Aug. 3, 1892; Dec. 30, 1893—Oct. 12, 1895; Mrs. B., May 8, 1900, June 17, 1901—Feb. 4, 1903; Mrs. B., Feb. 21, 1908—Aug. 30, 1910.

Books written by Mrs. Bryson:—

"Child Life in Chinese Homes." London: Rel. Tr. Soc. 1885.

"John Kenneth Mackenzie." London: Hodder & Stoughton. 1891.

"Fred. C. Roberts of Tientsin." London: H. R. Allenson. 1895.

"Tue's Puzzle." A Serial Story in Dr. Barnardo's *Children's Treasury*. London: Houghton & Co. 1875.

"Land of the Pigtail." London: Sund. Sch. Union.

"Cross and Crown: Stories of the Chinese Martyrs." (New Year's Offering Book); 1904; pp. 217.

"The Story of James Gilmour and the Mongol Mission." London: Sund. Sch. Union. 1900.

And numerous magazine articles.

**647. SADLER, James** (45). Born, April 22, 1842, at Wallingford. Ch.m., Wallingford (Davies). Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Amoy*. Ordained, July 5, 1866, at Park Ch., Hornsey. Married MARTHA ANN GILBERT, Ch.m., Hornsey (Corbin). Sailed, Aug. 22, 1866. Arrived at *Amoy*, Jan. 18, 1867. He shared with others in the work in *Amoy*, taking sole charge of a number of congregations in one of the country districts, and co-operating in the movement towards self-support in the district. Mrs. Sadler devoted herself to the general improvement of the women members of the churches. Mr. Sadler gave considerable service to the production of *Christian literature* in China. He furthered the campaign on behalf of social purity among the Chinese people. In 1886, he visited Japan for the benefit of his health. In 1911, he returned to England, arriving March 9, and retired from active service. In 1914, he returned to *Amoy* as a retired missionary, sailing Feb. 24. Mr. Sadler died at *Amoy*, Oct. 18, 1914, aged 72.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Apr. 29, 1875—Nov. 4, 1876; sick-leave, Mrs. S., April 28, 1880, Jan. 20, 1881—Oct. 4, 1882; sick-leave, June 5, 1889—Sept. 3, 1891; March 7, 1899—Nov. 6, 1900; June 24, 1906—Sept. 17, 1907.

**648. SLATER, Thomas Ebenezer** (39). Born, April 10, 1840, at Chesham, Bucks. Ch.m., Tunbridge Wells, 1859

(Lyon). Studied at Spring Hill Coll., Birmingham, and at Highgate. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, July 24, 1866, at Holly Walk Ch., Leamington. Married MARY SOPHIA RANSFORD, born Aug. 9, 1843, m. Carr's Lane C.Ch., Birmingham (Dale). Sailed, Aug. 27, 1866. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 20, 1866. Entered upon work in the *Bhowanipur Institution* on Jan. 7, 1867. He also took part in the English services at *Cooley Bazar*, and undertook the *Pastorate at Hastings Chapel*, *Calcutta*. In Jan., 1870, Mrs. Slater took charge of the *Bhowanipur Girls' School*. In 1870, Mrs. Slater's ill-health rendered it necessary for her to return to England. She died on the voyage, off *Trafalgar*, on Aug. 11. In 1871 he was appointed to the *Institution at Madras*. On Dec. 19, 1873, he married JANE ELIZABETH COLES, born Aug. 1, 1848, daughter of Rev. J. B. Coles (No. 458). Miss Coles returning to India had sailed Nov. 7, 1873. Mrs. Slater took the superintendence of the *Girls' Schools* connected with the *Vepery* and *Pursewatum* districts. In Feb., 1875, Mr. Slater, giving up his post in the Institution, devoted himself to *Christian work* among the *educated classes*. In 1882, he was appointed to *Bangalore*. In Nov., 1894, Mr. Slater was appointed to the *Treasurership* of the S. India Dist. Com. In 1904, Mr. Slater's health failed, and he returned to Europe, arriving at *Marseilles*, Sept. 21, *en route* for England. He retired from active service in July, 1905. In 1908, Mr. and Mrs. Slater proceeded to Australia, leaving England, Sept. 29. Mr. Slater died at Sydney, Jan. 31, 1912, in his 72nd year. Mrs. Slater subsequently went to India.

Visits to England: Aug. 18, 1870—Nov. 28, 1871; sick-leave May 16, 1879—Oct. 4, 1882; Mrs. S., April 8, 1889, Oct. 30—Nov. 12, 1891; April 10, 1898—Nov. 3, 1899; sick-leave April 6, 1902—Jan. 31, 1903.

Books written:—

"God Revealed." Madras: Addison & Co. 1876.

"The Philosophy of Missions." London: James Clarke & Co. 1882.

"Keshub Chandra Sen and the Brahma Samaj." London: James Clarke & Co. 1884.

**649. WILKINS, William Joseph** (19). Born, Jan. 4, 1843, at Sutton Coldfield. Ch.m., Queen St., Wolverhampton, 1859. Studied at Hackney Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, July 16, 1866, at Queen St. Ch. Married, July 21, 1866, MARY ANN WHITEHEAD, born March 2, 1843, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Hackney (Katters). Sailed, Aug. 27, 1866. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 20, 1866, when he undertook, *pro tem*, the *Pastorate at Union Chapel*, continuing until Nov. 6, 1870. He also took part in *Vernacular work*, and afterwards entered more fully into that branch of work. He assisted in the *Bhowanipur Institution*, and occasionally *itinerated* in the district. Mrs. Wilkins engaged in *Zenana work* and in *Girls' education*. Being unable from family circumstances to resume work in *Calcutta*, on April 13, 1885, he was appointed Deputation Agent for the Midland counties. On June 28, 1886, this appointment was made permanent. In 1891, Mr. Wilkins became the Association Secretary for the Rel. Tr. Soc. in the Manchester district, and his connection with the L.M.S. ceased. Mr. Wilkins died at Weaste, Manchester, May 28, 1902. Mrs. Wilkins died at Winchmore Hill, Sept. 29, 1909.

Visits to England: Mrs. W., sick-leave, May 15, 1873; Feb. 21, 1875—Dec. 4, 1876; Mrs. W., sick-leave, Dec. 23, 1883; Dec. 31, 1884.

Books written:—

"Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic." London: Thacker & Co. 1882.

"Modern Hinduism." London: T. Fisher Unwin. 1887.

"Daily Life and Work in India." London: T. Fisher Unwin. 1887.

"Breaking His Fetters." London: Rel. Tr. Soc. 1892.

**650. SMITH, James** (40). Born, Dec. 6, 1839, at Wretchwick, near Bicester. Ch.m., Abingdon, 1856 (Lepine). Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Belgaum*. Ordained, July 2, 1866, at Bicester. Married JANE STEPHENS, Ch.m., Thaxted, Essex (Rook). Sailed, Sept. 6, 1866. Arrived at *Bombay*, Dec. 27, and at *Belgaum*, Jan. 12, 1867, when he took part in the *English School*, the *English services* at the station, and, after a time, in the *Vernacular work* of the mission. When the *Belgaum Mission* was handed over to the Meth. Epis. Ch. of America, in May, 1904, Mr. Smith removed to *Bangalore* and took temporary charge of the *Seminary*. He afterwards took charge of the *Bangalore Mission School* for a short time. In 1906, Mr. and Mrs. Smith returned to England, on furlough, arriving March 16. Mr. Smith retired from active service in 1906, and settled at Nelson, British Columbia.

Visits to England: May 20, 1897—Jan. 24, 1879; Mrs. S., Oct. 31, 1879; April 1, 1888—Nov. 8, 1889; March 14, 1897—Dec. 9, 1898; March 16, 1906.

**651. WILLIAMS, Charles** (12). Born, Aug. 12, 1839, at Oxford. Ch.m., Trevor Ch., Brompton, London (Statham). Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Kruis Fontein*, S. Africa. Ordained, June 26, 1866, at Trevor Ch. Married MARGARET AUGUSTA SEABORNE, born, Feb. 18, 1866. Arrived at *Kruis Fontein* in Dec. In 1869, he supplied at *Hope Dale* during Mr. Dower's visit to New Griqua Land. He left *Kruis Fontein* in Sept., 1870, and proceeded to *Molepolole*. Here he directed special attention to work among the *refugee tribes* residing among the *Bakwena* tribe. From Jan., 1875, to Jan., 1877, the entire charge of the mission rested on him. Returned to England, on furlough in 1877, arriving May 7. In 1878, he retired from foreign missionary service, and held the *Pastorates* of the Cong. Chs. at Benson (Oxon), 1879-1901; and Nettlebed, 1901-5. He died Feb. 18, 1920.

**652. GOOKEY, Henry de Vere** (11). Born, March 16, 1843, at Southampton. Ch.m., Albion Ch., Southampton (Roberts). Studied at Western Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, July 4, 1866, at Albion Ch. Married — WAKEFORD, Ch.m., Southampton (Sissons). Sailed, Sept. 19, 1866. Arrived at *Vizagapatam* early in Feb., 1867. He then conducted English services at the station, and afterwards took part in vernacular work. In 1868, he devoted himself to the *Anglo-vernacular School*. Mrs. Gookey took the superintendence of the *Girls' Boarding School*. During 1871, and part of 1872, the sole charge of the work devolved on Mr. Gookey. Mrs. Gookey died at *Vizagapatam*, March 30, 1872. On Jan. 11, 1873, Mr. Gookey married CAROLINE AUGUSTA ROGERS DAWSON, daughter of Rev. W. Dawson (No. 390), Ch.m., Vizianagram. In 1875, Mr. Gookey returned to England, on sick certificate, arriving May 30. He withdrew from foreign missionary service, in Nov., 1877, and, in 1878, took the *Pastorate* of the Cong. Ch. at Staines. He died at Staines, June 26, 1923.

**653. ORGAN(E), Stephen** (5). Born, 1839, at Bristol. Ch.m., Brunswick Ch., Bristol (Hartland). Studied at Western Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Trivandrum, Travancore*. Ordained, July 4, 1866, at Brunswick Ch. Married JANE WALTON, sister of Rev. J. H. Walton (No. 655). Sailed Sept. 19, 1866. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 12, 1867, and remained there, taking part in the work of the Institution. In Sept. 1867, Mrs. Organ left for England and died on the voyage on Oct. 20, 1867. Mr. Organ, proceeding to England, arrived Oct. 31. Returning to *Madras*, he sailed Jan. 8, 1868. He then added a final *e* in spelling his name. On arriving at *Madras*, he resumed work in the *Institution*, and took temporarily the *Pastoral charge* of *Davidson St. Ch., Madras*. On Jan. 18, 1871, he resigned his connection

with the Society. He then, at the invitation of Davidson St. Ch., undertook the Pastorate there. He was subsequently Secretary of the *Madras* Auxiliary of the Bible Society (1875-1907). On Dec. 25, 1879, he married EMMELINE MARY GELLER (No. 725) of the L.M.S. *Coimbatore* Mission. He died at Chipping, Hertfordshire, Sept. 2, 1921.

**654. NAYLOR, John, B.A.** (11). Born, March 4, 1837, at Halifax. Ch.m., Old Meeting, Kidderminster. Studied at Spring Hill Coll., Birmingham. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, July 26, 1866, at Zion Ch., Halifax. Single. Sailed, Sept. 19, 1866. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Oct. 20. He took part in the work of the *Bhowanipur Institution* and in the *English preaching* at Hastings Chapel and elsewhere. He occasionally took preaching *tours* in the country. On Dec. 13, 1873, he married, at *Madras*, MARIANNE PHILLOTT SLATER, sister of Rev. T. Slater (No. 648). In Nov., 1871, Miss Slater had accompanied her brother to *Madras*, where she devoted herself to *Girls' Education*. Mrs. Naylor died at *Calcutta*, April 1, 1875, aged 37. In April, 1875, Mr. Naylor left *Calcutta* to proceed to England, where he arrived, May 30. Owing to the state of his health, he resigned his connection with the Society, Jan. 26, 1877. He subsequently became Pastor of the Cong. Chs. at Kenilworth, St. Austell, and Minehead. On Jan. 28, 1899, he married at St. Helens, E. C. SLATER.

**655. WALTON, John Hewens** (43). Born, June 17, 1841, at Woolwich. Ch.m., Woolwich (Gill). Studied at Western Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Dec. 12, 1866, at Rectory Rd. Ch., Woolwich. Single. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1866. Arrived at *Bangalore* at the end of Jan., 1867. His work was chiefly in the *Institution*. On Dec. 28, 1867, he married, in India, KATE TWINING, who had arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 16, 1867. He subsequently took sole charge of the *Central School*. Mrs. Walton died at *Bangalore*, Dec. 4, 1896. On March 10, 1898, at Edinburgh, he married EUPHEMIA BARCLAY (No. 896), of the Society's Mission at *Madras*. In 1899, Mr. Walton was appointed to carry on educational work at *Hankey*, S. Africa, where he established a *Training College* for Teachers. He retired from active service at the end of June, 1909. Mrs. Walton continued to render service in the Training College, and in 1921 she joined the staff of the newly-established Dower Memorial College, at *Uitenhage*.

Visits to England: Mrs. W., April 30, 1877, June 17, 1877—Nov. 6, 1878; Mrs. W., April 19, 1884—Nov. 19, 1884; Mrs. W., illness of child, Nov. 10, 1885—Jan. 27, 1886; Mrs. W., March 21, 1888, May 16, 1888—Nov. 14, 1889; Mrs. W., Dec. 7, 1894—Jan. 4, 1895, May 4, 1897—Oct. 27, 1899.

Books written:—

"The Matriculation Algebra." *Madras*: Addison & Co., 1892; pp. 300.

"English Synthesis: a Practical Method of Prose Writing." *Madras*: Addison & Co., 1893; pp. 250.

"In Christ: a Rationale of the Christian Atonement." pp. 350. (Not yet published.)

1867

**656. WHYTE, Lilly (nee Muir)** (4). Widow of Rev. William Whyte, M.A. (No. 645), who died at *Madras*, Dec. 30, 1866. In 1867 she was appointed to superintend *Caste Girls' Schools*, connected with the Society. On Feb. 1, 1871, she resigned her connection with the Society. In 1871 she returned to England, arriving July 3.

**657. LAWES, Francis Edwin** (43). Born, July 7, 1843, at Aldermaston, near Reading. Brother of Dr. W. G. Lawes (No. 567). Ch.m., at Mortimer, near Reading, 1860. Studied at Bedford and Highgate. Appointed to *Niué*, *South Seas*. Ordained, June 18, 1867, at Castle St. Ch., Reading. Married SARAH ELGAR,

Ch.m., Craven Hill Ch., London (McMillan). Sailed, Aug. 16, 1867. Arrived at Sydney, Dec. 16. Left Sydney, Feb. 4, 1868, and arrived at *Niué*, March 15. He resided at *Alofi*, with his brother, until the middle of 1869, when he removed to *Makefu*, and shared with his brother the mission work of the island. The entire charge of the *Niué* Mission devolved on him from the beginning of 1872. Mrs. Lawes, visiting Sydney, left *Niué* in the *John Williams*, Nov. 24, 1887, and returned to *Niué* on April 20, 1888. While in England in 1892 and 1904, Mr. Lawes carried through the Press the Old Testament in *Niuéan*, into which language he had translated all the books, with the exception of Genesis, Exodus, and the Psalms. In 1910, he retired from active service. He died in London Oct. 14, 1917, and Mrs. Lawes also died there Aug. 29, 1918, aged 75.

Visits to England: May 29, 1880—July 27, 1882; April 14, 1892—June 15, 1894; Mrs. L., April 26, 1902, Aug. 4, 1903—June 20, 1905; June 11, 1910.

**658. HARPER, John** (19). Born, Aug. 24, 1842, at Couland Mill, Forgue, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Free Ch., of Scotland, 1859. Studied at Western Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *King William's Town*, S. Africa. Ordained, June 30, 1867, at Hare Court Ch., Canonbury, London. Married KATHARINE TYNDALE, Ch.m., Weston-super-Mare (Pritchett). Sailed, Sept. 9, 1867. Arriving at *King William's Town*, he entered on the work of the station and out-stations in Jan., 1868; the whole charge of the mission devolving on him. Mrs. Harper died March 17, 1873, aged 30. On Aug. 27, 1874, Mr. Harper married GRACE INNES BIRT, born June 9, 1852, daughter of Rev. R. Birt (No. 383). Returning to England on furlough, with Mrs. Harper and family, arrived in London May 7, 1885. Returning with Mrs. Harper to *King William's Town*, sailed March 31, 1886. On arrival, Mr. Harper took the position of Pastor of the Cong. Ch. at *King William's Town*, and not that of a missionary in direct connection with the Society.

**659. EMLYN (JONES), James** (25). Born, April 7, 1838, at Adpar, Newcastle Emlyn, Cardiganshire. Ch.m., Craven Ch., London, 1855. Studied at Western Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Pareychaley*, *Travancore*. Ordained, June 9, 1867, at Craven Ch. Married EMILY SEYMOUR, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Bristol (Haycroft). Sailed, Sept. 11, 1867. Arrived at *Nagercoil*, Jan. 11, 1868. On May 1, 1869, he removed to *Pareychaley*, and took charge of that district. In Jan., 1875, he gave up the name JONES, retaining as a surname that of EMLYN. Mrs. Emlyn, from the time of their settling at *Pareychaley*, took the superintendence of the *Girls' Boarding School*, and other work for the benefit of women and girls. In 1878, Mr. Emlyn returned to England on furlough, with Mrs. Emlyn and family, arriving June 14. Returning to India, with Mrs. Emlyn, sailed Oct. 5, 1880. Mrs. Emlyn died at *Trivandrum*, Nov. 5, 1882, aged 35. In April, 1892, he retired from the service of the L.M.S., but continued to live in India. Mr. Emlyn died at *Martandam*, June 26, 1917, aged 79.

**660. THOMAS, James** (4). Born, March 7, 1843, at Stepaside, near Narberth, S. Wales. Ch.m., Indept. Ch., Narberth, 1859. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*, to be the Pastor at *Union Chapel*. Ordained, Aug. 20, 1867, at Narberth. Married ELIZABETH PECKETT THOMAS. Sailed, Oct. 9, 1867. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Jan. 29, 1868, and carried on the work of the Pastorate until June 2, 1870. He was appointed to *Tientsin*, but Mrs. Thomas's health failed, and they therefore returned to England, arriving Feb. 11, 1871. Having been invited by *Union Ch., Shanghai*, to resume the Pastorate there, he resigned his connection with the Society, and sailed for *Shanghai*, Sept. 14, 1871. In 1877, he resigned the Pastorate and returned

to England. In 1878 he became the District Secretary of the Bible Society for the East Midland Counties; and in 1885, was transferred to the Metropolis. Mr. Thomas resigned in Dec., 1919, after 41 years' service in connection with the B. & F.B.S.

1868

**661. TURNER, George Alexander, M.D.** (13). Born, Oct. 30, 1845, at Malua, Samoa. Son of Rev. Dr. G. Turner (No. 423); brother of No. 715. Ch.m., Anderston U. P. Ch., Glasgow. Appointed *Medical Missionary* in Samoa. Ordained, Feb. 3, 1868, at Anderston U. P. Ch. Married ISABELLA NELSON, Ch.m., Anderston U. P. Ch. Sailed, March 9, 1868. Arrived at *Melbourne*, May 28, and proceeded to *Sydney*. Sailed from *Sydney*, July 23, *via* Niue, for Samoa, where he arrived, Aug. 23. Being appointed to *Malua, Upolu*, he began the work of the *Medical Mission*. On Oct. 31, 1870, Dr. Turner removed to *Apia*, and took charge of that district, while he also carried on work as a medical missionary. In 1874, he visited the *out-stations* of the *Samoa Mission*, and again in 1878. In 1879, he, with his family, left Samoa to return to England on furlough, and arrived in London, May 29, 1880. On Sept. 30, 1881, for family reasons, he resigned his connection with the Society. He died at Glasgow, Jan. 26, 1900, aged 54. Mrs. Turner died at Nant Duan, Clydach, Mon., Sept. 16, 1923.

**662. BARKER, James** (6). Ch.m., —. Appointed *Normal Schoolmaster*, at *Tananarive*. Had married JANE WILSON. Sailed with Mrs. Barker and three children, March 15, 1868. Arrived at *Tananarive*, July 13. He then entered on work at the *Central School*, and also rendered assistance in other Schools. In Jan., 1870, he took the superintendence of a *School* established by the Queen within the *Palace* enclosure. He returned to England, on sick certificate, arriving, Aug. 24, 1872. Mrs. Barker died, July 14, 1874. His connection with the Society ceased in 1874.

**663. SHEARER, George, M.D.** (2). Appointed *Medical Missionary* at *Hankow*. Married GEORGINA AUGUSTA POMEROY. Sailed, July 28, 1868. Arrived at *Hankow*, Oct. 24, 1868. Resigned his connection with the Society, July 16, 1870. Leaving *Hankow*, Sept. 6, he proceeded to Kiu Kiang to enter upon medical practice there.

**664. SHAW, George Andrew** (28). Born, March 23, 1842, in London. Appointed *Schoolmaster*, at *Apia, Samoa*, to conduct a school for the children of foreign residents. Married on July 19, 1865, EMILY MARIA PRIOR, born March 2, 1841. Sailed in the *John Williams*, Nov. 13, 1868. Arrived at *Apia*, July 12, 1869. The School was discontinued on April 14, 1870, when his connection with the *Samoa Mission* ceased. Leaving *Apia*, July 9, 1870, he proceeded to *Sydney*, where he arrived Aug. 22. Having been appointed to conduct a *Normal School*, and superintend Schools in the *Bétsiléo* province, *Madagascar*, he left *Sydney*, April 25, 1871, and arrived at *Tananarive*, July 29. He thence went on to *Fianàrantsôa*. In Oct., 1874, he visited the country of the *Ikôngo*, to the south-east of the *Bétsiléo* province, and having the permission of the King, sent a teacher there. In June, 1875, he again visited the *Ikôngo* country, on this occasion settling two teachers. In April, 1876, he visited the *Ibàra* tribes living south of *Bétsiléo*. Mrs. Shaw devoted time and effort at *Fianàrantsôa* to the *Instruction* of native *Women and Girls*. In 1880, he was appointed to *Tamatave*. Mr. Shaw was in *Tamatave* when that port was bombarded on June 10, 1883, and on June 16 he was arrested by the French, and was kept a prisoner on various pretexts until Aug. 7, when, after no

proper trial, he was released, and landed on the island of Bourbon. On July 11, 1887, he was appointed to open a new mission at *Ambôhipéno*, on the south-east coast of *Madagascar*. Arrived at *Tamatave*, Sept. 12, and went on to *Ambôhipéno*. Having examined the neighbourhood, he settled at *Farafangana*, on Oct. 25, 1887. On Jan. 15, 1895, Mr. Shaw was appointed temporarily to assist the Home Secretary during the Centenary year. In July, 1896, on account of ill-health, he withdrew from the work of the Society. He died at Leigh-on-Sea, May 5, 1917, aged 74.

Visits to England: Nov. 8, 1878—Sept. 3, 1880; Mrs. S., Dec. 30, 1881—May 23, 1883; Sept. 24, 1883—July 22, 1887; April 8, 1893.

Books written:—

“*Madagascar and France*.” London: R.T.S. 1885; pp. 320.  
“*Madagascar of To-day*.” London: R.T.S. 1886; pp. 190.

1869

**665. RICHARDSON, James** (34). Born, June 13, 1844, at Dukinfield. Ch.m., Furnace Hill Ch., Dukinfield. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Fianàrantsôa, Bétsiléo, Madagascar*. Ordained, March 10, 1869, at Crescent Rd. Ch., Dukinfield. Married SARAH FARNSWORTH, Ch.m., Dukinfield (Barker). Sailed, April 10, 1869. Arrived at *Tananarive* June 19, 1869. He left with Mrs. Richardson, on Aug. 9, 1870, to proceed to *Fianàrantsôa*, where they arrived Aug. 18, and opened a *Mission Station* there. In 1872, he removed to *Tananarive* to take the superintendence of the *Normal School*. In 1877, having been requested by the Cong. Union of Imerina to visit the *Tandôsy*, on the south-west of the Island, he left *Tananarive* on July 26, and, proceeding *via Fianàrantsôa*, arrived at *Kiliarivo*, the capital of the *Tandôsy*, on Sept. 5. He thence proceeded to St. Augustine's Bay, to examine the country in the neighbourhood. In returning on Sept. 14, at *Ambàvaràta*, ten miles from St. Augustine's Bay, he was attacked by armed men and robbed of all but the clothes which he wore. He escaped with difficulty, and after many privations arrived in safety at *Tananarive*, on Oct. 18. In 1897, being unable to continue his own school work in *Madagascar*, the High School having been commandeered by the French Government, Mr. Richardson resigned his connection with the *Madagascar Mission*. In May, 1899, Mr. Richardson was appointed Principal of the Central Training School for *Bechuanaland*, which the Directors contemplated forming, and left England, June 6. The Boer War and other circumstances delayed the establishment of the School. In April, 1903, Mr. Richardson resigned his position as a missionary of the Society, on account of the condition of his eyesight, and settled in pastoral work at East London, S. Africa. In 1906, he, with Mrs. Richardson, returned to England, arriving Jan. 17, and retired from active service. Mr. Richardson died at Lytham, Aug. 1, 1922, aged 78.

Visits to England: Sept. 13, 1879—May 24, 1881; Aug. 25, 1885—Sept. 1, 1886, Mrs. R., July 10, 1894; Sept. 21, 1894—July 24, 1896; July 1897—June 6, 1899.

Books written:—

“*Lights and Shadows; Experiences among the Heathen Tribes*.” L.M.S. Press, *Tananarive*, 1877; pp. 94.  
“*Malagasy for Beginners*.” L.M.S. Press, 1883; pp. 120.  
“*A New Malagasy-English Dictionary*.” *Tananarive*: L.M.S. Press, 1885; pp. lix and 832.

**666. RONALD, Jane Emily** (1). Ch.m., at Musselburgh. Appointed to take part in Girls' school work in *Tananarive*. Sailed, April 10, 1869. Arrived at *Tananarive*, June 19, 1869. Resigned connection with the Society, June 5, 1870. Returning to England, arrived Oct. 23, 1871.

**667. THOMSON, John Boden** (9). Born, April 14, 1841, at Kirkpatrick, Kirkcudbrightshire. Ch.m., Trinity Presbyt. Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1860 (Brown). Studied at Western Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Matabele Land*, S. Africa. Ordained, June 17, 1869, at Trinity Presbyt. Ch., Newcastle-on-Tyne. Married ELIZABETH EDWARDS, born—1842, Ch.m., Trinity Presbyt. Ch., Newcastle. Sailed, Aug. 9, 1869. Arrived at *Inyati*, in *Matabele Land*, April 29. After residing at *Inyati* for a short time, opened a new station called *Hope Fountain*. Having been invited to take part in a new mission at *Lake Tanganyika, C. Africa*, he returned to England, arriving Jan. 20, 1877. On May 6, 1877, he sailed for Zanzibar en route for *Ujiji*. Arriving at *Kivasa* in Nov., the expedition waited until the season would allow their resuming their journey. Leaving *Kivasa* on May 29, 1878, he proceeded to *Ujiji*, arriving Aug. 23. He died at *Ujiji* on Sept. 22, 1878. Mrs. Thomson died at Peckham, Sept. 16, 1900, aged 57.

**668. JOSS, Walter** (43). Born, Oct. 31, 1843, at Woolwich. Ch.m. Indept. Ch., Montrose, 1861 (Whyte). Studied at Hackney Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Ordained Aug. 11, 1869, at the Indept. Ch., Montrose. Married ANN S. NICHOL, Ch.m., Montrose. Sailed, Sept. 3, 1869. Arrived at *Coimbatore* at the end of January. He then, with Rev. H. Rice, took charge of the Mission. Mrs. Joss devoted herself to education, and re-opened the *Girls' Boarding School*. Mrs. Joss died at *Coimbatore*, Dec. 17, 1875. In Jan., 1876, he removed to *Madras*, and took the superintendence of the *Institution* there. On Dec. 14, 1877, he married, at *Madras*, AGNES ROSS, Ch.m., St. Mary's Free Ch., Govan, Glasgow, the superintendent of the Free Ch. of Scotland Boarding School, *Madras*. On the discontinuance of the *Institution* in *Madras* in 1894, Mr. Joss was appointed to *Bangalore*, to co-operate in the *Theological Seminary*. On Jan. 14, 1896, Mr. Joss was appointed Principal of the *Theological Seminary* at *Bangalore*. Mr. Joss died at *Madras*, July 16, 1912, in his 69th year. Mrs. Joss returned to England, arriving April 16, 1913.

Visits to England: Mrs. J., Aug. 11, 1882, Oct. 4, 1882—June 9, 1884; Mrs. J., Sept. 2, 1886; Mrs. J., sick-leave Sept. 25, 1889; Dec. 30, 1892—Oct. 19, 1894, Mrs. J., Oct. 27, 1895.

**669. RICE, Henry** (11). Born, Jan 4, 1846, at Bangalore, S. India. Son of Rev. B. Rice (No. 339), brother of No. 706. Ch.m., Union Ch., Islington (Allon). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Ordained, Aug. 15, 1869, at Union Ch. Single. Sailed, Sept. 4, 1869. He arrived at *Coimbatore* at the end of Jan., 1870, and undertook the superintendence of the *Anglo-Vernacular School*. In Sept., 1870, he removed to *Madras*, where he joined in carrying on the *Institution*. In April, 1871, the sole charge of the *Institution* and the *Native Church* in Black Town, devolved on him. Early in 1873, he took charge of the *Salem* and *Tripatur* districts. In March, 1875, Mr. Phillips resumed charge of the *Salem* district, and Mr. Rice retained that of *Tripatur*. In 1876, he returned to England on sick certificate, arriving Dec. 4. On Oct. 14, 1878, he was appointed to *Madras*. Married, Jan. 17, 1879, LOUISA CUMINE, Ch.m., St. George's Presbyt. Ch., Southport (Rentoul). Returning to India, sailed Feb. 4, 1879. In Sept., 1880, he resigned his connection with the Society, and subsequently joined the Ch. of Scotland Mission.

**670. TOLLER, Henry** (\*). Born, May 10, 1845, at Market Harborough. Ch.m., Market Harborough (Clarkson). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Salem*. Ordained, Sept. 2, 1869, at Market Harborough. Married CAROLINE COCHRANE. Sailed,

Oct. 11, 1869, and proceeded to *Salem*, where he died, March 15, 1870. Mrs. Toller, returning to England, arrived Aug. 25, 1870.

**671. PEARSE, Albert** (38). Born, April 26, 1841, at Bishop's Hull, Somerset: Ch.m., Bishop's Hull (Poole). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Raiatea*, S. Seas. Ordained, Oct. 18, 1869, at Bishop's Hull. On Oct. 12, 1869, at the Cong. Ch., Wrington, Somerset, married SUSAN JEFFERIES, member of that Church. Sailed, Nov. 4, 1869, and arrived at *Huahine*, May 4. Being appointed to the island of *Borabora*, he settled there June 1, 1870. In May, 1873, he visited the Austral Islands. On April 21, 1874, he removed to *Raiatea*, and took charge of that mission, and of the *Institution* for training native agents. In 1884, he returned to England on furlough with Mrs. Pearse, arriving July 8. At the close of 1885, a *Bible Dictionary* in Tahitian, prepared by Mr. Pearse, was about to be printed. Sailed, May 6, 1886, arrived at *Raiatea*, July 21, 1886. He then took charge of the *Church*, and of the *Institution* and *Printing press*. On June 28, 1886, he was appointed to occupy a station at East Cape, *Papua*, the time of his leaving *Raiatea* depending on the convenience of that mission. On May 12, 1887, he sailed in the *John Williams* to visit the *Austral Islands*, and returned to *Raiatea*, on June 19. On June 22, he left *Raiatea* to proceed to *Papua*, and on Sept. 22 arrived at *Port Moresby*, settling soon after at *Kerepunu*. In 1898, Mr. Pearse returned to England on furlough with Mrs. Pearse, arriving April 20. They left England, Dec. 8, 1899, to return to *Papua*. Mr. Pearse retired from active service in 1907. In 1908 he visited England, arriving June 30, and returning to Sydney, Nov. 13, 1908. Mr. Pearse died at Sydney, N.S.W., Jan. 20, 1911, aged 70.

Visits to Sydney: Mrs. P., sick-leave, Aug. 18, 1890—Dec., 1890; Nov. 21, 1891—May, 1892; sick-leave, Oct. 29, 1894—April 23, 1895, Dec., 1906.

**672. BAILEY, George** (8). Born, Feb. 21, 1844, at Flamborough. Ch.m., C.Ch., Bridlington (Dickinson). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Jamaica*. Ordained, Oct. 21, 1869, at Bridlington. Married JANE TYNDALL, Ch.m., Bridlington. Sailed, Dec. 20, 1869. Arriving in *Jamaica*, Jan. 22, 1870, he took charge of the station at *Davyton*, and, from June 1, 1870, until March, 1872, of *Ridgemount* also. In 1875, he returned to England on sick certificate, arriving June 28. In 1878, he retired from the Society, and took the pastorate of the Cong. Ch., at Seaham Harbour, Durham, and afterwards at Finchingfield. In 1897, in connection with the Colonial Missy. Soc., he took the pastorate at *Ridgemount*, Jamaica, where he died April 26, 1903, aged 59.

1870

**673. GILMOUR, James, A.M.** (21). Born, June 12, 1843, at Cathkin, near Glasgow. Ch.m., Cong. Ch., Hamilton. Studied at Glasgow Theol. Hall, Cheshunt Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to the *Mongolian Mission*. Ordained, Feb. 10, 1870, at Augustine Ch., Edinburgh. Single. Sailed, Feb. 22, 1870. Arrived at *Peking*, May, 18, 1870. On Aug. 5, 1870, he left *Peking* and spent some time at *Kiachia*, where he pursued the study of the Mongolian language. In 1871, he spent part of the year in *Mongolia*. The year 1872 was spent chiefly in and around *Peking* among Mongols. In March, 1873, he again visited *Mongolia*, and made four tours in the country. The winter season he spent in *Peking*. In the summer of 1874, he itinerated in *Mongolia*. On Dec. 8, 1874, he married at *Peking*, EMILY C. FRANKARD, Ch.m., Bexley Heath, Kent (Geddes). Miss Frankard left England for China, Sept. 9, 1874. He



spent the year 1875 chiefly in *Peking*, where he gave a general oversight to the work in the *Mission Hospital*. From April to Sept., 1876, he made an extended tour in *Mongolia*. Visited *Mongolia* in 1878, also in 1880. In 1882, he visited *Eastern Mongolia*. In 1884, he visited *Mongolia*. Mrs. Gilmour died at *Peking*, Sept. 19, aged 32. From Oct., 1885—Feb., 1886, Mr. Gilmour paid two short visits to *Mongolia*. In April, 1886, he again set out for a long tour in *Mongolia*, making *Ch'ao Yang* his centre. In 1887, he resumed work in *Mongolia*. Almost the whole of 1888 he spent in *Mongolia*. In July, 1890, he settled at *Ta-ssu-Kou*, in north-east *Mongolia*. In 1891, he left *Ta-ssu-Kou* on April 13, in order to attend the annual meeting of the Dist. Com. at *Tientsin*, where he arrived April 18. Here he died on May 21, 1891.

Visits to England: June 29, 1882—Sept. 1, 1883; May 25, 1889—Jan. 9, 1890.

Books written:—

"Among the Mongols." London: R.T.S. 1883.

"More about the Mongols." London: R.T.S. 1893.

See "James Gilmour of Mongolia," by R. Lovett, M.A. London: R.T.S. 1892.

"The Story of James Gilmour and the Mongol Mission." (Splendid Lives Series), by Mrs. Bryson. London: Sund. Sch. Union.

**674. WILLS, James** (28). Born, Sept. 12, 1836, at Great Torrington. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Was Pastor at Vineyard's Chapel, Bath. Appointed to the *Bétsilé* District, *Madagascar*. Married, Feb. 10, 1870, SELINA MARIA FERRIS, Ch.m., Holt, Wiltshire. Sailed March 5, 1870. Arrived at *Mauritius*, May 28, and at *Tananarive*, June 24. Mr. Wills remained in the *Capital*, and took the charge of the church at *Fàravôhitra* and of its out-stations. In July 1874, he took charge of the Palace School. In Nov. 1874, he visited the Forest District east of the *Capital*. At the close of 1875, he made a brief visit to the *Bétsilé* District. In 1876, he took charge of the station and district of *Ambôhimanga*, also of the northern portions of the *Analakhely* and *Fàravôhitra* Districts. In 1879, he visited the south-eastern districts, leaving *Tananarive* on Aug. 1, and returning Oct. 15. In July, 1882, he took charge of the *Fàravôhitra* Church and district. For many years Mr. Wills acted as Secretary to the *Isan-énim-bôlara* (Congregational Union). On May 30, 1898, he died at Cheshunt, aged 61.

Visits to England: Sept. 10, 1880—May 26th, 1882; Mrs. W., Oct. 22, 1886, Aug. 5, 1889—Sept. 18, 1891; Mrs. W., July 14, 1895; May 26, 1898.

**675. PEAKE, Philip George** (39). Born, Feb. 22, 1843, at Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs. Ch.m., Claremont Ch., London (Henderson). Studied at Rotherham Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, Feb. 13, 1870, at Claremont Ch., London. Married EMILIE CAROLINE SCHEITRBERG, Ch.m., Surbiton (Mackenna). Sailed, March 5, 1870. Arrived at *Tananarive*, June 24. Took the charge of the church at *Andohâlo*, in the *Capital*, with its connected out-stations. In 1873, he left *Tananarive* to form a station at *Soâvina*, in a district east of the *Capital*. After furlough (1880—1882), he resumed work in the *Soâvina* district, and afterwards also took charge of the *Andohâlo* church and district. In 1885, he established an *Industrial Institution* at *Soâvina*, and in 1890, founded a *Home for Lepers*. In 1909, Mr. Peake, on account of impaired health, was placed on the retired list, and settled at Parkstone, Dorset.

Visits to England: Sept. 15, 1880—July 11, 1882; sick-leave, Mrs. P., Sept. 4, 1888—July 16, 1890; July 27, 1897—July 8, 1899; May 27, 1907.

**676. MATTHEWS, Thomas Trotter, D.D.** (29). Born, Aug. 17, 1842, at Aberdeen. Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, 1862. Studied at Lancashire Indpt. Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained Feb. 8, 1870, at Free East Ch., Aberdeen. Married MARY MICHEL FIDDES, Ch.m. Free Grey Friars, Aberdeen. Sailed, April 5, 1870. Arrived at *Tananarive*, July 30. Appointed to the *Vônizôngo* District, but, in consequence of ill-health, he remained in the *Capital* until July, 1871, when, proceeding to the *Vônizôngo* District, he settled at *Fihaonana*. Subsequently dividing the district with Mr. Stribling, he took the district of South *Vônizôngo*. Returning from furlough July 20, 1882, he took temporary charge of the *Ambâtonakanga* Church and district. On July 16, 1884, he was appointed to take permanent charge. Mr. Matthews returned to England in 1899 on furlough, with his wife, arriving July 29. He had then to retire from foreign service in consequence of a serious break-down in health, but afterwards did special *Deputation work* in Scotland for five years. In 1911 the University of Aberdeen conferred upon him the degree of D.D. Mrs. Matthews died at Durnett, Aberdeenshire, Aug. 31, 1923, in her 82nd year.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Jan. 24, 1880—May 23, 1882; June 25, 1890—Sept. 16, 1892; Mrs. M., Aug. 24, 1894; June 29, 1899.

Books written:—

"Notes of Nine Years' Mission Work in the Province of *Vônizôngo*, Madagascar." Aberdeen, 1881; pp. 164.

"Thirty Years in Madagascar." London: Rel. Tr. Soc., 1904; pp. 384.

"Reminiscences of the Revival of 1839, and the Sixties." By a number of Scottish ministers. (Arranged and edited.) Aberdeen: Univ. Press. 1910.

**677. MONTGOMERY, William** (20). Born, March 6, 1832, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ch.m., Trinity Presbyt. Ch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1863 (Brown). Studied at Highgate. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained March 3, 1870, at Trinity Presbyt. Ch. Married March 3, 1870, DORA HUDSON, Ch.m., Trinity Presbyt. Ch. Sailed April 5, 1870. Arrived at *Tananarive*, July 30, and soon afterwards took charge of the church at *Ambôhipôtsy*, in the *Capital*, and of its out-stations. Returning from furlough in 1882, he resumed charge of the *Ambôhipôtsy* church and district. He returned to England in 1887, arriving Aug. 26. The state of his health not permitting his return to Madagascar, he retired in 1890. Mrs. Montgomery died at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Aug. 19, 1903; Mr. Montgomery died at Dovercourt, Oct. 21, 1903, in his 71st year.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Aug. 3, 1879—May 23, 1882; sick-leave, Mrs. M., Aug. 26, 1887.

**678. MOSS, Charles Frederick** (14). Born Feb. 19, 1835, at Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Studied at New Coll., London. Was Pastor at Great Torrington, Devon. Had married CHARLOTTE ARROWSMITH, born 1842. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Sailed May 14, 1870. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Sept. 16, 1870. He then took charge of the native church at *Ambâtonakanga*, and of its out-stations. Mrs. Moss died at *Tananarive*, Jan. 28, 1871. In 1872, leaving *Tananarive* July 1, he returned to England having under his care *Rapenoelina*, the Prime Minister's son, sent to England for education. Arrived in England, Aug. 24. On Feb. 27, 1873, he married JANET CALLENDER CAMPBELL, born 1849, Ch.m., London-derry Cong. Ch. (Sewell). Sailed for *Madagascar*, April 2, 1873, and arriving Aug. 2. In 1876 he visited *Antsihânaka West*, and thence proceeded eastward to *Ambâtondravaka*. In 1882, Mr. Moss returned to England on furlough with Mrs. Moss, arriving Aug. 31. For

family reasons his connection with the Society ceased in June 1884, and he took a Pastorate at Birkdale, Southport. This pastorate he resigned in 1889, and became Assistant District Secretary for the B. & For. Bible Soc. in Lancashire and Cheshire. He died at Birkdale, Southport, May 24, 1894, aged 59. Mrs. Moss died at Letchworth, Herts, Oct. 20, 1922, aged 73.

**679. ATTWELL, William** (4). Born, Oct. 30, 1836, at Spitalfields, London. Studied at Hackney Coll. Was Assistant Minister at Castle St. Ch., Reading (Bulmer). Appointed to *Madagascar*. Married GERTRUDE MOORE, Ch.m., Wingrave, Bucks (Moore). Sailed, May 14, 1870. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Sept. 16, and in July, 1871, settled at *Fianarantsoa*. In 1874, he returned to England, where he arrived Sept. 8. He resigned his connection with the Society, Oct. 26, 1874, and took Pastorates successively at Newmarket, Stony Stratford, and Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

**680. FORSTER, Edward Wood, M.R.C.S.** (\*) Appointed *Medical Missionary* at *Tananarive*. Had married. Sailed, May 14, 1870. Arrived at *Mauritius*, Aug. 2, but on the ground of Mrs. Forster's ill-health, did not proceed farther, and returned to England, where he arrived Dec. 16, 1870, when his connection with the Society was dissolved.

**681. HEPBURN, James Davidson** (23). Born, Feb. 25, 1840, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1864 (Brown). Studied at Rotherham Coll. and Highgate. Appointed to *Shoshong, S. Africa*. Ordained, Feb., 1870, at Trinity Presbyt. Ch., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Married April 21, 1870, ELIZABETH REID, of Westray, Orkney. Sailed, May 18, 1870. Arrived at Port Elizabeth Aug. 8, and proceeded thence to *Shoshong*. Having been invited by Moremi, Chief of *Tauana*, on *Lake Ngami*, to visit him, he left *Shoshong*, April 26, 1877, and arrived at *Tauana* on June 2. On July 26, he set out homeward, and arrived at *Shoshong*, Sept. 13. In 1881, he again visited *Lake Ngami*, arriving April 30. In 1886, he visited the Batawana Chief Moremi. In 1889, as Khama and his people had removed to *Phalapye*, Mr. Hepburn also settled there. He returned to England, June 12, 1893; and died at Gateshead Dec. 31, 1893, aged 53.

Visits to England: July 18, 1882—Jan. 30, 1884; Dec. 1, 1891—Jan. 9, 1892; June 13, 1893.

Book written:—

"Twenty Years in Khama's Country." London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1896.

**682. WOOKEY, Alfred John** (47). Born, March 4, 1847, at Llanelly, Brecknockshire. Ch.m., Chase Side, Enfield, 1863 (Slater). Studied at Lancashire Col. and Highgate. Appointed to the *Bechuana* Mission. Ordained, May 4, 1870, at Chase Side Ch. Married JANE BEVAN, Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford (Jukes). Sailed, May 18, 1870. Arrived at *Port Elizabeth*, Aug. 8, whence he proceeded to *Kuruman*. In 1874 he removed, *pro tem*, to *Motito*, about forty miles north-east of *Kuruman*. Having offered his services for *Central Africa*, he arrived at *Ujiji*, Oct. 3, 1880. In 1882, he resumed work in *Bechuanaland*. Arrived at *Kuruman*, June 17, and took charge of the Boys' School there. On July 21, 1885, Mr. Wookey removed to *Molepolole*. In April 1889 he removed to *Kuruman*. In 1892, he was appointed to carry on a mission in the neighbourhood of *Lake Ngami*. Arrived at *Phalapye*, Feb. 28, left *Phalapye*, May 2, and went on to *Tarana, Lake Ngami*, arriving June 30, 1893, and settled at *Kgwebe*. In 1898, he settled at *Molepolole*, July 20. He settled at Cape Town in 1900 for a time, and took up again the Revision of the *Sechuana* Scriptures, which he had begun about five years before.

In 1902, he proceeded to *Kuruman* to superintend the work there, and to continue his Revision work. In April 1904, Mr. Wookey removed to *Vryburg* and pursued his labours as Reviser, with the addition of *Itineration* in outlying portions of the adjoining Mission districts. Early in 1907, Mr. Wookey completed the *Revision* of the *Sechuana* Scriptures. Mr. Wookey died at Mowbray, Cape Town, Jan. 15, 1917, in his 70th year.

Visits to England: May 30, 1879—April 16, 1880; sick-leave, Aug. 14, 1881—March 14, 1882; March 9, 1891—Nov. 19, 1892; Mrs. W., March 19, 1894; Mrs. W., sick-leave, March 21, 1897; June 11, 1897—Aug. 18, 1900; July 19, 1901—June 28, 1902; Mrs. W., April 23, 1904; March 30, 1907—Dec. 19, 1908.

**683. HAINES, Thomas** (31). Born, July 16, 1842, in India. Studied at Western Coll. and at Highgate. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, June 16, 1870, at Weston-super-Mare. Married, June 29, 1870, EMILY PRITCHETT, born March 15, 1850, Ch.m., Weston-super-Mare (Pritchett.) Sailed, Sept. 24, 1870. Arriving at *Bellary*, he took part in the work of the *Wardlaw Institution*, and also in *Bazaar-preaching*. Mrs. Haines conducted *Schools for Girls* of the higher classes. In March, 1873, the whole charge of the mission devolved on Mr. Haines until Dec. 10. At the close of 1874, Mr. Haines resumed his former duties in the superintendence of the *Wardlaw Institution* and of various *Boys' Schools*. In accordance with a resolution of the Board of June 23, 1890, he gave up the charge of the *Wardlaw Institution*, and on June 14, 1892, was appointed to join the *Belgaum* Mission. Early in 1902, Mr. Haines retired from active service. Mrs. Haines died at Bristol, Feb. 7, 1908, where Mr. Haines also died, May 30, 1911, aged 68.

Visits to England: Mrs. H., sick-leave, April 19, 1873; Nov. 16, 1874; April 26, 1882—Oct. 15, 1884; Oct. 22, 1890—Oct. 28, 1892; Mrs. H., June 27, 1899; Aug. 4, 1900.

**684. HARRIS, George Alfred** (25). Born, June 12, 1844, at Edgware Road, London. Ch.m., Paddington C. Ch., London, 1861. Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Mangaia, South Seas*. Ordained, Aug. 24, 1870, at Salem Ch., Bradford. Married, Aug. 25, 1870, MARY ANN RHODES, Ch.m., Wesleyan Ch., Bradford. Sailed, Nov. 10, 1870. Arrived at *Mangaia*, April 25, 1871. In June, 1872, the sole charge of the mission devolved on Mr. Harris. In June 1876, he, in company with Mr. Chalmers, visited all the islands in the *Hervey Islands' Mission*, leaving *Mangaia*, June 9, and returning, July 25. In April 1896, on medical advice he retired from the foreign work of the Society. He died at West Southbourne, Nov. 18, 1917, aged 74. Mrs. Harris died at Stourwood, Bournemouth, July 25, 1921.

Visits to England: March 9, 1884—Nov. 5, 1885; Sept. 2, 1893.

1871

**685. HOULDER, John Alder** (27). Born, Sept. 3, 1844, at Reading. Ch.m., Paddington C. Ch., 1862. Studied at Airedale Coll. and at Highgate. Appointed to the *Betsileo District, Madagascar*. Ordained, Feb. 22, 1871, at Paddington Ch. Married SUSANNA ADDYMAN, born, 1849, Ch.m., New Con. Meth. Ch., Dewsbury. Sailed, April 1, 1871. Arrived at *Tananarive*, July 29. On Aug. 21, he set out for the *Betsileo* Province, and having visited *Fianarantsoa*, and other towns, returned to *Tananarive*. Remaining in the *Capital*, he was appointed to take charge *pro tem* of the *Palace School*. In 1874-76, he took part in the work of the *Theological Institution*. In 1876, leaving the *Capital*, June 22, he visited the churches in the north-eastern part of *Madagascar* and returned to *Tananarive*, Sept. 23. In March 1877, he took

charge of the *Tsiajaky* station and district. On arriving at Tamatave in 1883, the French, who were blockading the port, would not allow missionaries to land; he was therefore obliged to proceed to Mauritius, where he arrived July 1. Mr. Houlder left Mauritius for Madagascar Oct. 23, and landing at Mahandro, arrived at Tananarive, Nov. 15, 1883. Mr. Houlder then took temporary charge of the *Ankadihevava* and *Ambatomanga* churches and districts, also, with Mr. Baron, of the *Vonizongo* district. He afterwards undertook the superintendence of the evangelists and congregations in Tamatave district. On July 11, 1887, he was appointed to Tamatave and left Tananarive, on July 6, 1887, but through the occupation of Tamatave by the French, he was unable to carry on his work there. Mr. Houlder's health having failed, he retired from active service in 1898. Mrs. Houlder died at Harrold, Beds., Sept. 22, 1904, aged 54. Mr. Houlder married again on Aug. 2, 1913, ANNIE JANE LAW.

Visits to England: Sept. 14, 1881—May 23, 1883; Mrs. H., Nov. 28, 1883—June 9, 1886; Mrs. H. sick-leave, Jan. 23, 1890; Jan. 23, 1891—Sept. 26, 1892; Mrs. H., June 22, 1894; Jan. 21, 1895—May 29, 1896; Feb. 15, 1897.

Books written:—

"North-East Madagascar." Tananarive: L.M.S. Press, 1877; pp. 86.

"Among the Malagasy." London: Jas. Clark & Co., 1912; pp. 320.

"A Short History of the Free Churches." London Cong. Union; pp. 218.

"Ohabolana Malagasy, or the Wit and Wisdom of the Hovas: Malagasy Proverbs with pithy English translations and notes" (see also H. Noyer). Tananarive: L.M.S. Press, 1915 and 1916; 2 vols., pp. 300.

**686. STRIBLING, Edwin Haylock** (29). Born, Oct. 22, 1843, at Enfield. Ch.m., Zion Ch., Enfield (Stribling). Studied at Spring Hill Coll., Birmingham. Appointed to *Vonizongo, Madagascar*. Ordained, March 2, 1871, at C. Ch., Chase Side, Enfield. Married, Feb. 23, 1871, EMMA WILSON NEWMAN, Ch.m., C. Ch., Margate (Butcher). Sailed, April 1, 1871. Arrived at Tananarive, July 29. Joined the *Vonizongo* Mission in Jan., 1872, and settled at *Fihaonana*. In 1874, he took charge of the north-west part of *Vonizongo* district. In Sept., 1875, he removed from *Fihaonana*, and settled at *Fiaranana*. In 1886, he was appointed to the *Shanaka* district. Mrs. Stribling died at Tananarive on Nov. 29, 1886. Mr. Stribling left Tananarive on June 27, 1887, and arrived at *Ambatomangaha*, the capital of *Antsihanaka*, on July 1, 1887. Married, July 28, 1892, at C. Ch., Fareham, BEATRICE MARY DARBY, Ch.m., C. Ch., Fareham. On Feb. 28, 1893, Mr. Stribling was appointed to *Ambohibeloma*, in *Imérina*. In 1898, *Ambohibeloma* having been transferred to the Paris Missionary Society, Mr. Stribling took charge of the Church and District of *Amparibi*. He died at Tananarive, April 10, 1900, aged 55.

Visits to England: Mrs. S., sick-leave, Oct. 18, 1873—June 13, 1874; Aug. 6, 1884—Sept. 1, 1886; June 23, 1891—May 26, 1893; Mrs. S., July 14, 1893—May 29, 1896; Mrs. S., May 26, 1900.

**687. FOSTER, Arnold, B.A.** (42). Born, Jan. 21, 1846, at Clapton, London. Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Lee, Kent, 1859 (Marten). Studied at St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Appointed to *Hankow*. Ordained, Sept. 7, 1871, at Bapt. Ch., Lee. Single. Sailed, Oct. 14, 1871. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Dec. 12, 1871, and at *Hankow*, Dec. 18. On March 26, 1877, he left *Hankow*, and proceeded to *Shanghai*, to take a few months' furlough in China. He resigned his connection with the Society

in Sept., 1878, and returned to *Hankow*, where in various ways he co-operated with the missionaries of the Society. On June 22, 1882, he married AMY JACKSON (No. 751). By resolution of the Board of Sept. 22, 1884, he was appointed an *Honorary Missionary* at *Hankow*. In 1899, he removed to *Wuchang* and took charge of that Station. He undertook many evangelistic tours in the country district around *Wuchang*. In Feb., 1900, Mrs. Foster opened a *Girls' boarding school*. In 1907, Mr. Foster shared considerably in the work of the China Centenary Conference. In 1910, Mr. Foster was chosen the first member of the Advisory Council for Central China. In 1911, Mrs. Foster became a member of the Dist. Com., continuing to live in *Wuchang* and to take part in the work till 1918. From 1915 to 1918 Mr. Foster was hon. Pastor of the *Hankow* Union Church. In 1918, they moved to Kuling, where Mr. Foster died on July 30, 1919.

Visits to England: Jan. 4, 1878; April 12, 1887—Jan. 12, 1888; Mrs. F., July 2—Oct. 15, 1891; 1897—1899; 1908—1909.

Book written:—

"Examination of the Report of the Royal Commission on Opium."

Books by Mrs. Foster:—

"English and Chinese Pocket Dictionary."

"In the Valley of the Yangtze." (L.M.S. New Year's Offering Book.) 1898; pp. 216.

"Chinese School-girls in the Valley of the Yangtze." L.M.S.; 1899; pp. 216.

"Arnold Foster: Memoir and Selected Writings." L.M.S., 1921; pp. 188.

"Thirty Walks Round Kuling."

"Eight Easy Lessons in Every-day Chinese."

"Easy Introduction to the Study of Chinese Written Character."

"A collection of Chinese Proverbs, with translations."

**688. MEECH, Samuel Evans** (51). Born, Oct. 3, 1845, at Sherborne. Ch.m., East Parade Ch., Leeds (E. R. Conder). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Peking*. Ordained, July 24, 1871, at Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham. Single. Sailed, Oct. 14, 1871. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Dec. 12, and proceeded to *Peking*. On Oct. 25, 1872, he married at *Peking*, EDITH FRANKARD, Ch.m., Tolmer's Sq. Ch., London. Engaged in *Pastoral* and *Evangelistic* work in *Peking* and its out-stations, and also took preaching tours. From 1873-76 the charge of the native church and of the out-stations devolved on Mr. Meech. In Nov., 1877, he settled in the West City, and carried on mission work there and in the district. In Sept., 1897, Mr. Meech, leaving *Peking*, joined the Mission at *Chi Chow*. In 1900, Mr. and Mrs. Meech returned to England, escaping from the attacks of the Boxers. He was again transferred to *Peking* in March, 1902, where Mrs. Meech died, May 30, 1903. In Sept., 1905, Mr. Meech joined the staff of the Union Theological College at *Peking*, of which he continued to be a member until 1915, when he resigned and was transferred to *Siaochang*. He served for many years as Secretary of the North China District Committee. He returned to England in 1921, arriving Dec. 10, and resigned his position as a missionary of the Society, as from March 31, 1922. Mr. Meech contributed several articles on the Chinese Version of the Sacred Scriptures to *Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible*.

Visits to England: June 10, 1884—Feb. 3, 1886; June 20, 1893—Jan. 23, 1895; Aug. 28, 1900—Sept. 9, 1901; Mrs. M., Aug. 29, 1902; June 30, 1908—Aug. 6, 1909; May 8, 1916—Aug. 30, 1916; Dec. 10, 1921—April 28, 1923.

1872

**689. GRAINGE, Henry William** (13). Born, May 17, 1837, in London. Studied at Hackney Coll. Pastor at Arundel, Sussex. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Married SARAH ELIZABETH GOULD, Ch.m., Petworth, Sussex (Rogers). Sailed, March 13, 1872. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Aug. 13, 1872. Took charge of the church at *Andohalo* in the Capital and of the connected out-stations. Was superintendent of the Mission Press from 1873-75. In 1875 he visited *Mojangá*. In 1876, he undertook the superintendence of the *Palace School*, besides continuing his oversight at *Andohalo*. In 1882, he returned to England on furlough, arriving Aug. 31. Owing to the ill-health of Mrs. Grainge, he resigned his connection with the Society in June, 1885. Mrs. Grainge died at Graffham, Sussex, Dec. 25, 1906, where Mr. Grainge also died Feb. 20, 1913, in his 76th year.

**690. BARON, Richard, F.L.S., F.G.S.** (35). Born, Sept. 8, 1847, at Kendal. Ch.m., C. Ch., Kendal, 1864. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained June 20, 1872, at Kendal. Married CATHARINE WILLEY, Ch.m., Spencer St. Ch., Leamington. Sailed, June 25, 1872. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Nov. 23, 1872. Mrs. Baron died at *Tananarive*, May 9, 1873. Took charge of the new district of *Ambôhidratrimo* and settled there in May, 1874. Married in England April 19, 1877, MARY SELINA JENKINSON, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Kettering (Myers). He removed temporarily to *Fiandrantsôa*, where he arrived June 29, 1878. Mrs. Baron died at *Fiandrantsôa*, July 25, 1878, aged 28. In May, 1880, Mr. Baron left *Fiandrantsôa* to return to the *Imérina* District, when he resumed work at *Ambôhidratrimo*. Married, July 4, 1882, at Tamatave, ANNIE PUMPHREY, of the Society of Friends. He subsequently took charge of the *Amparibé* and *Ambôhidratrimo* churches and districts. In 1884, he, with Mr. Houlder, also took charge of the *Vônizôngo* District. In 1885, Mr. Baron took charge of *Isôtry*. In 1891, Mr. Baron spent five months in visiting distant congregations in the north-east, north and north-west parts of the island. Having been appointed a Deputation to Australia, he, with Mrs. Baron, left Marseilles, Jan. 31, 1897. Mrs. Baron died at Sevenoaks, July 4, 1898, aged 40. In 1899, at St. Leonards, Mr. Baron married EDITH CONDIE, Ch.m., Baptist Ch., Kidderminster, who sailed from Marseilles, Sept. 25, 1899. On returning to *Madagascar* in 1899, he took charge of the *Theological College, Tananarive*. He also took charge of the *Isôtry* and *Amparibé* churches and districts. Mr. Baron became the recognized authority on the Botany and Geology of Madagascar. He died from heart-failure at Morecambe, Oct. 12, 1907, aged 60.

Visits to England: Oct. 29, 1875—May 2, 1877; Aug. 26, 1887—Sept. 13, 1889; Mrs. B., Oct. 25, 1889; Mrs. B., July 14, 1895; Sept. 11, 1896—Jan. 31, 1897; May 26, 1898—Aug. 11, 1899; May 2, 1907.

Books written:—

"Ten Years' Review of Mission Work in Madagascar." *Tananarive*; (editing) L.M.S. Press, 1891; pp. 131.

"The Flora of Madagascar." *Journ. Linn. Soc.* 1889, with map; pp. 50.

"Notes on the Geology of Madagascar." *Journ. Geol. Soc.* 1889, with map; pp. 51.

**691. BEVERIDGE, Thomas George** (5). Born, July 9, 1839, at Chatham. Studied at Hackney Coll. Was Pastor at Fareham, Hants. Had married EMMA HELEN HART. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Sailed, June 25, 1872. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Nov. 23, 1872. In 1874 he took charge of the new district of *Tsajády*. In March, 1877, he sailed for England, but was

wrecked in the *Cashmere* off Cape Guardafui on July 5, 1877, when he and Mrs. Beveridge and two children were drowned.

**692. THORNE, James Cross** (39). Born, June 15, 1848, at Wiveliscombe. Ch.m., Wiveliscombe. Appointed to *superintend Educational work* around *Tananarive*. Married ELIZA WEDDERBURN, born 1844, Ch.m., Wiveliscombe. Sailed, June 25, 1872. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Nov. 23, 1872. Mrs. Thorne died at *Tananarive*, April 16, 1874. On July 27, 1876, he married at Tamatave, ALICE MARY SEWELL, daughter of Mr. Joseph S. Sewell, of the Friends' For. Miss. Assoc. Mrs. Thorne died at *Tananarive*, March 28, 1877, aged 22. Leaving *Tananarive*, July 19, Mr. Thorne made a tour to the *East Coast*, and after visiting *Tamatave*, returned to the Capital. On May 19, 1879, he took charge of the *Normal School*. Returning to Madagascar in 1883, and being unable to land at Tamatave, which had been taken by the French, he with others proceeded to Mauritius. Subsequently he reached Madagascar, landing at a small port south of Tamatave, and thence went on to the Capital, where he arrived Nov. 3. Married on Sept. 9, 1886, at Fiaravôhitra Ch., *Tananarive*, HELENA MARIA ANDERSON, Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Glasgow, who sailed from Port Elizabeth early in July, 1886, to proceed to Madagascar. On July 9, 1888, Mr. Thorne was appointed to take charge of the *Palace School* at *Tananarive*. In 1897, Mr. Thorne took temporary charge at *Isôvina*. In 1899, he took charge of *Ambôhidratrimo* church and district. Mr. Thorne died at *Tananarive*, Dec. 21, 1911, in his 64th year. Mrs. Thorne took charge of her husband's district until 1915, when she returned to England, arriving Aug. 4.

Visits to England: Sept. 4, 1881—May 25, 1883; Aug. 1892—June 22, 1894; June 24, 1901—May 25, 1903; Sept. 26, 1908, sick-leave—Sept. 25, 1910.

**693. THOMSON, Thomas Smith, L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E.** (12). Born, Dec. 28, 1843. Ch.m., U. P. Ch. Studied Medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed to the *Medical Mission, Neyoor, Travancore*. Married JESSIE FERGUSSON LIDDELL, born June 29, 1845; Ch.m., Ref. Presbyt. Ch., April, 1863. Sailed, Nov. 20, 1872. Arrived at *Neyoor*, Jan. 29. Mrs. Thomson devoted herself to *Girls' Education*. She died at *Neyoor*, June 12, 1876. On Sept. 26, 1878, Dr. Thomson married Mrs. BAYLIS, widow of Rev. F. Bayliss (No. 506). On Feb. 7, 1884, he sailed for Australia, on a visit to relatives, and returned to *Neyoor* on June 11, 1884. He died at *Neyoor*, July 31, 1884. As regards Mrs. Thomson—see No. 740.

See "Memoirs of Thomas Smith Thompson, L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.);" Rel. Tr. Soc., 1887.

1873

**694. PARKER, George William, M.R.C.S.** (2). Born, March 30, 1848, at Calcutta. Son of Rev. J. H. Parker (No. 460). Ch.m., Asylum Road, Peckham. Studied Medicine in London. Appointed *Medical Missionary* in *Madagascar*. Married, March 27, 1873, MARIA MARY ANN SHERRY, born 1846, Ch.m., Asylum Road, Peckham (Buzacott). Sailed, April 2, 1873. Arrived at *Tamatave*, July 1, 1873. Settled at *Fiandrantsôa*. In 1875 he resigned his connection with the Society to take a medical appointment under the Malagasy Government.

**695. LORD, Thomas** (37). Born, March 8, 1849, at Rochdale. Ch.m., Wesl. Ch., Uttoxeter. Appointed *Normal Schoolmaster* and *Superintendent of Schools* in *Vônizôngo*, Madagascar. Married LOUISA BUNTING, Ch.m., Wesl. Ch., Uttoxeter; born, 1849. Sailed, April 2, 1873. Arrived at *Tamatave*, July 1, 1873. Thence he proceeded to *Tananarive* and to *Fihaonana*, in *Vônizôngo*.

In 1874 he removed from *Fihaoana* to *Tananarive*, where he was *Superintendent of Schools*. In July, 1876, he visited *Sihanaka West*, and thence proceeded to *Ambalondrazaka*. In 1883, returning to England on furlough, he, with Mrs. Lord, left *Tananarive*, and proceeded to *Tamatave*; but not being allowed by the French to enter and embark, they returned to the Capital. On Sept. 11, they set out again for the coast, where they were detained until Nov. 4. Arrived in England, Dec. 28. On July 8, 1885, Mr. and Mrs. Lord sailed for Melbourne. Mr. Lord, leaving Melbourne, Nov. 7, arrived at *Tananarive*, Jan. 22, 1886. Mrs. Lord arrived at *Tananarive* from Australia, Sept. 20, 1887. In 1891 she again visited Australia. In July, 1891, Mr. Lord visited the south-east coast, and spent a month at *Farajangana*. In Feb., 1893, he left *Madagascar* to visit Australia. Returning to *Madagascar*, Mr. Lord arrived at *Tananarive*, June 30. In 1876 Mr. Lord, together with Rev. C. F. Moss, made a missionary tour in the *Antsihanaka* Province; and in 1882 he made a second tour in the same district, with Rev. G. Cousins; and in 1891 he visited the south-eastern district at *Farajangana*, in all three visitations doing evangelistic work. In 1897 Mr. Lord took charge of the *Mission Press* in the absence of Mr. Ashwell. In 1898 Mr. Lord took charge of *Faravohitra* Church and district. In Feb., 1910, he retired from active service, and settled at Melbourne.

Visits to England and Australia: Dec. 28, 1883—July 8, 1885; Feb., 1893—May 13, 1896; Jan., 1901—Dec. 1902; May 19, 1908—March 11, 1909.

**696. PEILL, Jeremiah** (34). Born, Oct. 8, 1850, at Staveley, near Kendal. Ch.m., Winton-on-Tyne. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, June 1, 1873, at Duckworth St. C. Ch., Darwin. Married, May 14, 1873, ANNA PENELOPE DAVIS, born May 20, 1849; Ch.m., Duckworth St. C. Ch., (Davies). Sailed, June 27, 1873. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Oct. 25, 1873, and in Nov., 1874, was appointed, with Mr. Pickersgill, to commence a new station at *Ambôhibelôma*. After a long detention in England, on account of the hostilities of the French in *Madagascar*, he, with Mrs. Peill, sailed for *Madagascar*, May 21, 1884. Arrived at Mauritius, June 23; and proceeded to the *Capital*, arriving Aug. 9. He then took charge of the station of *Ambôhimanga*, and the surrounding district. In addition to constant pulpit and Bible-class teaching in the large group of churches under his care, the superintendence of schools, itineration among out-stations, the guidance of native workers, medical work and work among women, in which Mrs. Peill shared, Mr. Peill wrote useful commentaries and manuals. For the benefit of his health, and to visit their sons in North China, Mr. and Mrs. Peill left *Madagascar* for *China*, April 16, 1906. Mr. Peill retired from active service in 1907. Mrs. Peill died at Worthing, Jan. 4, 1911, in her 62nd year. Mr. Peill died near Worthing on July 22, 1917, aged 66.

Visits to England: Mrs. P., Sept. 26, 1899, Mr. P., Sept. 14, 1881—May 21, 1884; Mrs. P., Dec. 6, 1890; Mr. P., May 24, 1892—June 23, 1894; sick-leave, Sept. 18, 1899—Sept. 25, 1901; June 6, 1907.

**697. PICKERSGILL, William Clayton** (10). Born, Nov. 7, 1846, at Over Darwin. Ch.m., Over Darwin C. Ch., 1867. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, June 1, 1873, at Duckworth St. Cong. Ch., Darwin. Single. Sailed, June 27, 1873. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Oct. 25, and in Nov., 1874, was appointed to a new station at *Ambôhibelôma*. On June 11, 1875, he made a journey to *Ankavandra* and *Imanandaza*, on the borders of the *Sakalava* country, and proceeded to *Mojanga*, where he settled on Sept. 19, 1877. On account of ill-health, he returned to England in 1882, arriving Aug. 31. After rendering

service to the Malagasy Ambassadors during their visit to England, and accompanying them to the United States and Germany, he was appointed by the British Government Vice-Consul at *Tananarive*, and consequently resigned his connection with the Society, in July, 1883. He was subsequently appointed British Consul at Boma, in the Congo Free State.

**698. RIORDAN, John** (5). Born, June 18, 1847, at Limerick. Ch.m., Limerick, 1865, (Jarvis). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, March 25, 1873, at Craven Hill Ch., London. Married REBECCA NICHOLLS, born July 8, 1849; Ch.m. Sailed, June 27, 1873. Was appointed to *Ambôhimandroso*. Afterwards, in April, 1876, he visited the *Ibana* tribes living south of *Betsileo*. On account of ill-health, he returned to England in 1878, arriving Oct. 8. His connection with the Society was dissolved Nov. 11, 1878. In 1879, he became Pastor of the Cong. Ch., at Brill, Bucks., and subsequently at Sheerness and at Winslow, Bucks. Mr. Riordan died at Erdington, Birmingham, May 25, 1916, aged 68.

**699. ROGERS, Thomas** (5). Born, Sept. 12, 1849, at Clapham, Surrey. Ch.m., Bible Christian Ch. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, May 9, 1873, at Cheshunt Coll. Married LOUISA SUSANNA JONES, born Dec. 6, 1853; Ch.m., Crossbrook St. Ch., Cheshunt (Walker). Sailed, June 27, 1873. Arriving in *Madagascar*, he proceeded to *Fiandrantsida*, but subsequently returned to *Tananarive*. In 1874, he removed to *Antanamalaza*, in *Imerina*. Mrs. Rogers' health having failed, they left for England, but the vessel was wrecked off Cape Guardafui, on July 5, 1877, when Mrs. Rogers was drowned. Mr. Rogers, proceeding to England, arrived Aug. 14. On June 24, 1878, on the ground of doubtful health, he retired from foreign missionary service. In 1880, he took the Pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Holt, Wilts, and afterwards at Honiton.

**700. BARRADALE, John Smith** (5). Born, Dec. 29, 1845, at Leicester. Ch.m., Oxford St. Ch., Leicester, 1864 (Woods). Studied at Spring Hill Coll., Birmingham. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Ordained, June 25, 1873, at Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham. Married, June 4, 1873, EMMA SADLER, sister of Rev. J. Sadler (No. 646); Ch.m., Wallingford (Davies). Sailed, July 14, 1873. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Sept. 18, 1873, and proceeded to *Tientsin*. Mrs. Barradale died at Tientsin, Dec. 13, 1877, aged 32. Mr. Barradale died at Tientsin, May 25, 1878.

**701. HELM, Charles Daniel** (41). Born, Sept. 22, 1844, at Zuurbraak, S. Africa. Son of Rev. D. J. Helm, (No. 325). Grandson of No. 125. Ch.m., Zuurbraak. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to the *Matabele Mission*. Ordained, June 23, 1873, at Craven Hill Ch., London. Married ELIZABETH PUTTKAMER, Ch.m., Craven Hill Ch. (McMillan). Sailed, Sept. 21, 1873. Arrived at Cape Town, Oct. 20, 1873. Proceeded to *Zuurbraak* to visit relatives, where, on account of Mrs. Helm's ill-health, he was detained until Oct. 9, 1874, when he went northward and arrived at *Kuruman*, Jan. 22, 1875. After some detention there, he went forward and arrived at *Inyati, Matabele Land*, Dec. 10, 1875, and at *Hope Fountain* a few days after. Left *Kuruman*, Jan. 3, 1888, and arrived at *Hope Fountain*, March 10, 1888. During the disturbance in *Matabele Land* in 1893, Mr. and Mrs. Helm withdrew to *Phalappe*. But on the cessation of hostilities, Mr. Helm returned to *Hope Fountain*, arriving on Dec. 31, 1893. In the absence of Mr. Helm in England, during the rising of the Matabele, his house and property at *Hope Fountain* were entirely destroyed. Mr. Helm retired from active service in 1914. Mrs. Helm died at *Hope Fountain*, Nov. 1, 1913. Mr. Helm died at Bulawayo, Jan. 14, 1915.

Visits to England: Mrs. H., July 15, 1884, Mr. H., May, 1886—Sept. 28, 1888; March 28, 1896—Nov. 22, 1897; Feb. 8, 1902—Aug. 29, 1903; July 15, 1911—Feb. 17, 1912.

**702. BARRETT, Edwin Relfe, B.A.** (6). Born, Oct. 12, 1848 at Royston. Son of Rev. W. G. Barrett (No. 314). Ch.m., Westminster Ch., 1865 (Martin). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, July 1, 1873, at Rusholme Rd. Ch., Manchester. Single. Sailed, Oct. 14, 1873. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, Dec. 18, and thence proceeded to *Shanghai*. In 1875, he removed to *Soochow*, for a few months. Married Dec. 18, 1876, MARY HOPE, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Manchester (McLaren). Owing to Mrs. Barrett's ill-health, Mr. Barrett resigned, Jan. 13, 1879, when he took the Pastorate of the London Rd. Cong. Ch., at Leicester, and afterwards of the church at Norwood, Liverpool, and Salem Ch., Bradford. He was a Director of the Society from 1905 to 1913. He died at Bradford, May 11, 1914.

Visits to England: Oct. 10, 1876—Jan. 26, 1877; Aug. 4, 1878.

**703. ROACH, Nathanael Amos** (2). Born, Dec. 9, 1846, at Bath. Ch.m., Paul's Meeting, Taunton. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, June 23, 1873, at Craven Hill Ch., London. Single. Sailed, Oct. 14, 1873, and proceeded to *Canton*. In 1875, he returned to England on sick certificate, arriving Aug. 19. His connection with the Society ceased Sept. 13, 1875. He died in London in 1878.

**704. LE MARE, Ebenezer** (14). Born, Oct. 5, 1848, at Manchester. Ch.m., Rusholme Rd. C. Ch., Manchester, 1863. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, Oct. 2, 1873, at Rusholme Rd. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1873. Arrived at *Bellary*, Dec. 10. On Nov. 24, 1875, he married at Madras, SARAH J. HAMER, Ch.m., Rusholme Rd. Ch. (A. Thomson). In Nov. 1876, he removed to *Belgaum*, arriving Feb. 2, 1877. On Dec. 28, 1879, he left *Belgaum* for *Salem* to take the superintendence of the English School. In 1883, appointed to the High School at *Vizagapatam*. In 1886, he resigned from the *Vizagapatam* Mission, and on Dec. 31, 1887, his connection with the Society ceased. Mrs. Le Mare died at Fleetwood, July 29, 1913.

Visits to England: sick-leave, April 7, 1882—Dec. 19, 1883, Mrs. L.M., Oct. 15, 1884; March 22, 1887.

**705. INSELL, Thomas** (37). Born, Aug. 28, 1845, at Stratton, near Swindon. Ch.m., Craven Hill Ch., London (McMillan). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Ordained, June 23, 1873, at Craven Hill Ch. Single. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1873. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 20, 1873, and thence proceeded to *Mirzapur*. On Dec. 14, 1876, he married at *Mirzapur*, EDITH ANNIE TUBBS, of the L.M.S. Mission in *Mirzapur*, who sailed from England for *Mirzapur*, Dec. 1, 1875, and arrived there in Jan., 1876. Mrs. Insell died at *Mirzapur*, April 13, 1877, aged 26. In Jan., 1883, he removed from *Mirzapur* to *Benares*. Having been appointed to occupy the station at *Rani Khet*, he arrived there Jan. 1, 1887, but owing to altered arrangements, he returned to *Benares* on Feb. 18, 1887. On March 3, 1888, he removed to *Mirzapur* to take charge. Mr. Insell retired from active service in 1910 and died at Plymouth July 30, 1921, aged nearly 76 years.

Visits to England: May 7, 1880—Oct. 2, 1880; March 26, 1885—Oct. 28, 1886; April 21, 1891—Jan. 14, 1892; April 12, 1900—Jan. 24, 1902; March 30, 1908.

**706. RICE, Edward Peter, B.A.** (43). Born, April 26, 1849, at Bangalore. Son of Rev. B. Rice (No. 339); brother of No. 669. Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Bangalore. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Nov. 4, 1873, at Union Ch., Islington. Single. Sailed, Nov. 7, 1873. Arrived at *Madras*, Dec. 13.

Proceeding to *Bangalore*, he took part in *Evangelistic* and *Itinerating* work. On July 14, 1891, the Directors appointed Mr. Rice to form a new station at *Chik Ballapur*, and on Jan. 1, 1892, he began carrying out the plan. On Jan. 15, 1896, at Cong. Ch., Grafton Square, Clapham, he married LILLIAN EDGAR, member of that church. In March, 1897, Mr. Rice was appointed to *Bangalore* to superintend the *High School* and to act as Secretary of the S. India Dist. Com. Returning to *Bangalore* in 1900, he resumed charge of the *High School*. In Aug., 1904, he entered on the duties of *Chief Reviser* of the Kanarese New Testament, and completed the revision of the New Testament in 1906. In 1908, his services having been lent to the Br. and For. Bible Society, he resumed his duties in *Bangalore* as *Chief Reviser* of the Kanarese Old Testament. In 1911, he carried through the Revision Committee a new translation of the Pentateuch and Psalms 1-liv. He also prepared tracts, pamphlets and articles for magazines. In Nov., he reverted to the service of the L.M.S. In June, 1912, Mr. Rice took over the *High School*. From 1914-1915 he acted as *Treasurer* for South India. He served from Feb. 10 to May 10, 1916, in the Y.M.C.A., at Rouen, and in Oct. retired from active service, taking up his residence at Hassocks, Sussex.

Visits to England: May 17, 1884—Oct. 28, 1885; Aug. 18, 1894—March 6, 1896; sick-leave, March 18, 1899—Feb. 22, 1900; Mrs. R., March 18, 1905, Mr. R., Aug. 6, 1906—Jan. 17, 1908; Mrs. R., Nov. 11, 1910, Mr. R., July 10, 1911—Dec., 1911; Mrs. R., March 19, 1914, Mr. R., April 5, 1915.

Books written:—

"History of Kanarese Literature." Oxford Univ. Press, 1918; pp. 101; 2nd ed. 1921, pp. 128.

"Benjamin Rice; or Fifty Years in the Master's Service." London: R.T.S., 1889; pp. 192.

**707. EDGE, John Charles** (13). Born, Dec. 26, 1850, at Brighton. Ch.m., Circus Church, Portsmouth, 1864 (Martin). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Ordained, Dec. 11, 1873, at King St. Ch., Portsea. Single. Sailed, Dec. 24, 1873. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, Feb. 13, 1874. On Nov. 17, 1875, he married, at Hong Kong, SARAH ANN HARVEY, Ch.m., Circus Ch., Portsmouth. In 1879, he visited Japan, leaving *Hong Kong*, May 6. On Sept. 24, he returned to *Hong Kong*. Removed to *Canton*, Nov. 17, 1879. On April 28, 1881, he returned to *Hong Kong*, to take charge. He died at *Hong Kong*, Sept. 17, 1886. Mrs. Edge returned to England in 1887, arriving Feb. 18. She died at St. Leonards-on-Sea, May 2, 1898, aged 49.

Visit to England: June 26, 1883—Oct. 12, 1885.

1874

**708. COWAN, William Deans** (8). Born, June 21, 1844, at Newbattle near Edinburgh. Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland, St. Andrew's, George St., Edinburgh, 1865. Studied at Western College. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, April 6, 1874, at St. Andrew's Parish Ch., Edinburgh. Married — CRAIK. Sailed, June 13, 1874. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Oct. 15, and proceeded to *Fianarantsoa*. In Aug., 1876, he visited the *Tandala* District. In 1881, he left Madagascar to proceed to England, where he arrived Dec. 25, 1881, and early in 1882, resigned his connection with the Society. Mr. Cowan prepared a map of the S.E. Provinces of Madagascar.

Book written:—

"The Bâra Land." *Tananarive*: L.M.S. Press, 1881; pp. 72.

**709. BULLOCH, George McCallum** (31). Born, May 1, 1850, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Musselburgh. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, July 13, 1874, at Augustine Ch., Edinburgh. Single. Sailed,



Sept. 15, 1874. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Oct. 23, and proceeded to *Benares*. On Dec. 4, 1876, he married MARY WATSON RONALD, Ch.m., Musselburgh, who sailed for India, Oct. 16, 1876. Having been appointed to take charge at *Rani Khet*, left *Benares* on Feb. 21, and arrived at *Rani Khet*, Feb. 25, 1887. At the close of 1888, Mr. Bulloch removed to *Almora*. Mr. Bulloch died at *Almora*, Dec. 1, 1905, aged 55. Mrs. Bulloch returned to England in 1907, arriving Dec. 12.

Visits to England: sick-leave, March 30, 1883—Oct. 22, 1884; March 27, 1893—Oct. 27, 1894; Mrs. B., Dec. 12, 1907.

**710. DUKES, Edwin Joshua** (4). Born, Jan. 3, 1847, at Kingsland, London. Ch.m., Mile End, Aug., 1866 (Tyler). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Amoy*. Ordained, Oct. 5, 1874, at Weigh House Ch., London. Single. Sailed, Oct. 12, 1874. Arrived at *Amoy*, Dec. 22, 1874. Left *Amoy*, Sept. 15, 1877, and arrived in England June 11, 1878. Resigned his connection with the Society, Sept. 23, 1878. In Jan., 1882, he took the Pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Bridgewater, and subsequently of those at Harrogate, Kentish Town, and Friern Barnet.

**711. HUTCHISON, Henry Alexander, B.Sc.** (10). Born, April 16, 1848, at Glasgow. Ch.m., U.P. Ch. Pollock St., Glasgow, 1864. Studied at the U. P. Hall, Glasgow. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Ordained, Oct. 6, 1874, at the U.P. Ch., Pollock St. Single. Sailed, Nov. 16, 1874. On arriving at *Madras*, he proceeded to *Cuddapah*, but in April, 1875, removed to *Coimbatore*. In Jan., 1876, the whole charge of the Mission devolved on Mr. Hutchison. On Jan. 16, 1877, he married at *Madras*, JANE AGNES RAMSEY, Ch.m., U.P. Ch., Beith, Ayrshire, who sailed for India, Dec. 4, 1876. In 1883, Mr. Hutchison returned to England. On Dec. 31, 1884, on account of ill-health he resigned his connection with the Society.

1875

**712. PRICE, Charles Thomas** (7). Born, July 25, 1847, at Peckham. Ch.m., Hanover Ch., Peckham, May, 1866 (Betts). Appointed to *Ifanjakàna*, *Bétsilé*, *Madagascar*. Ordained, Jan. 25, 1875, at Hanover Ch. Married, Jan. 28, 1875, MARY ANNE THIMBLEBY, Ch.m., C. Ch., Paddington (Macgregor). Sailed, March 25, 1875. Arrived at *Tananarive*, July 26, and took charge of the *Ifanjakàna* District. In 1881, he removed to *Fianarantsoa*, and on Sept. 2, returned to England, arriving Nov. 1, 1881. Mr. Price edited, together with Rev. J. Richardson, a book of Tunes for the Malagasy hymn-book. On Jan. 9, 1882, his connection with the Society ceased. He subsequently took pastorates at Lenham, Kent, Buckingham (where Mrs. Price died June 6, 1891), Ross, East Grinstead, and an assistant pastorate at Reigate.

**713. WESLEY, John Thomas** (\*). Born, Feb. 11, 1844, at Burton-upon-Trent. Ch.m., Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham. Studied at Hackney Coll. Pastor at York St. C. Ch., Dublin. Appointed to the *Antsihànaka* District, *Madagascar*. Married, Feb. 11, 1875, LILLIE COLLINS, Ch.m., York St. Ch. Sailed, March 25, 1875. Arrived at *Tananarive*, July 26, and proceeded to *Ambohimànga*. Died at *Tananarive*, Dec. 19, 1875. Mrs. Wesley left the Capital, June 8, 1876, and arrived in England Sept. 6.

**714. MACKENZIE, John Kenneth, M.R.C.S.** (13). Born, Aug. 25, 1850, at Great Yarmouth. Ch.m., U.P. Ch., Bristol. Appointed *Medical Missionary* at *Hankow*. Single. Sailed, April 10, 1875. Arrived at *Hankow* in June. On Jan. 9, 1877, he married, at Shanghai, AMELIA ADELAIDE TRAVERS, who sailed for

China, Nov. 4, 1876. In 1879, he removed to *Tientsin*, leaving *Hankow*, March 3. In 1881, Mrs. Mackenzie returned to England, on sick certificate, arriving May 21. Returning to China, she sailed Sept. 13, 1882. Her health having seriously failed on the voyage, on arriving in China she immediately returned to England, accompanied by Mr. Mackenzie, arriving Feb. 18, 1883. Mr. Mackenzie, returning to *Tientsin*, sailed July 31, 1883. He died at *Tientsin*, April 1, 1888.

See "John Kenneth Mackenzie." By Mrs. Bryson. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1891.

**715. TURNER, William Young, M.D.** (3). Born, Aug. 14, 1851, at Upolu, Samoa. Son of the Rev. Dr. G. Turner (No. 423), brother of No. 661. Ch.m., Anderston U. P. Ch., Glasgow, 1868 (Aikman). Studied Theology and Medicine at Glasgow. Appointed *Medical Missionary* in the *New Guinea* Mission. Ordained, Sept. 3, 1874, by the U.P. Presbytery, Glasgow. Married, Aug. 19, 1875, MARY AMELIA COLVILLE, Ch.m., —. Sailed, Sept. 28, 1875, arriving at *Port Moresby*, March 28. Mrs. Turner died off Somerset, Australia, Nov. 21, 1876, on board the *John Williams*. Mr. Turner, returning to England, arrived May 8, 1877. On July 31, he received at Glasgow the degree of M.D. His connection with the Society ceased in Oct., 1877, and on Dec. 6 he sailed for the West Indies, having accepted an appointment as *Medical Missionary* on an estate in Demerara.

**716. BACON, John Redmond** (38). Born, Jan. 13, 1845, at Bethnal Green. Ch.m., Stepney Meeting, London, 1871 (Kennedy). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Cuddapah*, S. India. Ordained, Sept. 6, 1875, at Stepney Meeting. Married MARY A. CUNNINGHAM, Ch.m., Stepney Meeting. Sailed, Oct. 15, 1875. Arrived at *Cuddapah*, in Nov., 1875. In Aug., 1876, the sole charge of the Mission devolved on Mr. Bacon, while Mrs. Bacon took the superintendence of the *Girls' Boarding School*, and of other efforts for the improvement of women. Mr. Bacon gave much attention to the training of native evangelists. In Aug., 1891, he removed to *Gooty* to carry on this work. In 1898, Mr. Bacon, having been requested by the British and Foreign Bible Society to become Chief Reviser and Translator of the Telugu Scriptures, removed to *Bangalore*. He began his work on the New Testament in March 17, 1898, and completed the revision of the whole Bible on April 11, 1904. In 1906, Mr. Bacon, having been set apart for the preparation of literature in the Telugu language under the Arthington Bequest, settled at *Bangalore*. From 1907 to 1912, Mr. Bacon took the Telugu Bible through a second edition, which was standardized by the B. & F. B. Soc. He retired from active service in 1913.

Visits to England: Mrs. B., sick-leave, April 22, 1884, Mr. B., May 28, 1885—Dec. 9, 1886; Aug. 29, 1895—Dec., 1897; April 11, 1904—1906; 1912.

**717. PHILLIPS, William Benjamin** (20). Born, Sept. 8, 1848, at Manchester. Ch.m., Lozell's Ch., Birmingham, March, 1868. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Ordained, Sept. 22, 1875, at Lozell's Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 15, 1875. Arrived at *Berhampur*, Dec. 3, 1875. Married AMY PROVIS, Ch.m., Coleford, who sailed from England Nov. 12, 1877. In Feb., 1891, he was appointed to the *Pastorate* at *Union Chapel, Calcutta*. Arriving in India, after furlough in England in 1895, they went on to *Berhampur*, and resumed work there. Mr. Phillips died at *Berhampur*, Feb. 1, 1896, aged 47. Mrs. Phillips, returning to England, arrived April 5, 1896.

Visits to England: Mrs. P., April 22, 1885, Mr. P., July 8, 1885—Nov. 11, 1886; Mrs. P., May 8, 1891, Mr. P., May 8, 1894—Nov. 22, 1895.

**718. HEWARD, Mary Anne** (7). Ch.m., Queen St. Ch., Wolverhampton (Horton). Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Dec. 1, 1875. In 1881, she returned to England on sick certificate, arriving June 24. Resigned her connection with the Society in 1882, and married Rev. A. J. Bamford, Pastor at Union Ch., Shanghai.

**719. TUBBS, Edith Annie** (1). Ch.m., Norley St. Ch., Plymouth (Hickman). Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Sailed, Dec. 1, 1875. On Dec. 14, 1876, she married at Mirzapur, Rev. Thomas Insell (No. 705), of the Mirzapur Mission of the Society. She died at Mirzapur, April 13, 1877, aged 26.

1876

**720. MIDWINTER, Edwin** (1). Born, March, 1853, at Newbury. Ch.m., Newbury (Shalders). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Feb. 16, 1876, at the C. Ch., Newbury. Single. Sailed, Feb. 26, 1876. Died at *Vizagapatam*, May 27, 1877.

**721. BLISS, Mary Theresa** (21). Born, March 11, 1852, at Kenilworth. Ch.m., Horbury C. Ch., Notting Hill, London (Roberts). Studied at the Home and Colonial School Society's Training Institution. Appointed to superintend the *Central Girls' School* at *Tananarive*. Sailed, March 18, 1876, and arriving at *Tananarive* July 24, took charge of the School in August. In 1883, as *Tamatave* was blockaded by the French, she was obliged to go to Mauritius. Under these circumstances, the Directors requested her to visit *Australia*, as a *deputation*. She left Mauritius for *Adelaide*, arriving there Dec. 1, 1883. Access to Madagascar having become more easy, she returned to *Mauritius* and arrived in *Tananarive* on Dec. 19, 1884, resuming her work at the *Girls' School*. On Aug. 30, 1892, she went to reside at *Ambôhimanga* to carry on work there. In 1894, Miss Bliss went to take charge of the work at *Ambôhimäläza*, in the *Ankadivevava* district. In 1895, because of the disturbed state of the island, she returned to England, arriving Sept. 1. She resigned her connection with the Society in Nov., 1896.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Sept. 14, 1881—May 23, 1883; sick-leave, Aug. 15, 1889—Oct. 29, 1890—Sept. 1, 1895.

**722. ELLIOTT, William Allan** (18). Born, May 19, 1851, at Cheltenham. Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Cheltenham. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Matabele Land*, S. Africa. Ordained, June 20, 1876, at the Cong. Ch., Cheltenham. Married, June 21, 1876, ROSINA CLAPTON, Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Cheltenham (More). Sailed, Aug. 23, 1876. Arrived at *Inyati*, Aug., 1877. On June 9, 1890, on account of political disturbance, he retired to Phalapye, but returned to *Inyati* in Oct., 1890. In 1892, Mrs. Elliott's health having failed, Mr. Elliott accompanied her to England, arriving July 10. In Feb., 1894, he felt unable to return to *Matabele Land*, on account of the state of Mrs. Elliott's health, and his connection with the Society ceased. In July, 1895, he undertook the pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Frizinghall, near Bradford, Yorkshire, and from 1914-22 that of Clifton Down, Bristol.

Visits to England: Feb. 24, 1886—Feb. 29, 1888; July 10, 1892.

**723. GOFFIN, Herbert James** (28). Born, Dec. 20, 1850, at Great Yarmouth. Ch.m., C. Ch., Great Yarmouth, April, 1868. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Sept. 12, 1876, at Great Yarmouth. Single. Sailed, Dec. 4, 1876. In March, 1878, he settled at *Vizianagryam*. Married SARAH ANN CULLIS, born July 10, 1855, Ch.m., Southgate Ch., Gloucester (Allen). Miss Cullis sailed for India Nov. 6,

1878. Mr. Goffin removed to *Cuddapah* in Oct., 1889, and settled at *Kadivi*, a new station, in 1891. His service consisted chiefly of *Evangelistic* pioneering work. He also worked in connection with the High School, as well as with an English church. In Nov., 1899, he resigned, on account of his own and his wife's ill-health. He was Pastor of Therfield Cong. Church from 1901 to Nov., 1904, when, with Mrs. Goffin, he returned to *Vizagapatam* for further service. They embarked at Naples, Nov. 13, 1904. In 1909 he retired finally from active service.

Visits to England: sick-leave, June 17, 1884—Oct. 28, 1885; Mrs. G., April 15, 1892, Mr. G., Jan. 14, 1894—Nov. 7, 1895; Mrs. G., April 9, 1898, Mr. G., Dec. 17, 1898—Nov. 13, 1904; Mrs. G., June 8, 1909, Mr. G., Oct. 16, 1909.

Books written:—

"Christian Baptism." Madras, 1882; pp. 75.  
 "Wanderers in the Dark." L.M.S., 1886; pp. 64.  
 "At Grips." L.M.S., 1913; pp. 156.

**724. STEPHENSON, William Wilton** (38). Born, Aug. 26, 1848, at Askham, Westmorland. Ch.m., Newport, Monmouthshire (Oliver). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Nundial*, S. India. Ordained, Nov. 7, 1876, at Rusholme Rd. Ch., Manchester. Single. Sailed, Dec. 4, 1876. Married, at *Madras*, Dec. 17, 1878, EMMA THOMASON, Ch.m., St. Helen's, Lancashire (Ward), who arrived at *Madras* from England, Dec. 12. It having been decided to make *Gooly* the centre of the mission, Mr. Stephenson settled there on June 15, 1881. He acted as Secretary of the S. India Dist. Com., 1903-05. He retired from active service in 1914, and died at Scarborough, Nov. 22, 1921, aged 73.

Visits to England: April 3, 1886—Nov. 10, 1887; Mrs. S., May 29, 1892—Dec. 15, 1892; Mrs. S., April 24, 1904, Mr. S., 1905—Oct. 22, 1906; April 16, 1913.

**725. GELLER, Emmeline Mary** (3). Born in 1853, at Thaxted, Essex. Ch.m., Lozell's Ch., Birmingham (Shillito). Studied at the Home and Colonial School Society's Training Institution. Appointed to *Madras*, but was transferred to *Coimbatore*. Sailed, Dec. 4, 1876. Resigned, Dec. 31, 1879. On Dec. 25, 1879, she married Rev. S. W. Organe (No. 653).

**726. BOUNSALL, Lucy Margaret** (24). Born, May 19, 1849, at Tavistock. Ch.m., Union Ch., Shirley, near Southampton. Appointed to *Coimbatore*, but transferred to *Madras*. Sailed, Dec. 4, 1876. Returning to India in 1888, she was re-appointed to *Coimbatore*. Her work was *Educational* among women and girls. In June, 1900, Miss Bounsall resigned her connection with the Society.

Visits to England: Feb. 19, 1887—Nov. 1, 1888; July 15, 1897—Dec. 17, 1897.

**727. BROWN, Christina** (27). Born, Nov. 14, 1843, at Rothesay, Buteshire, N.B. Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, Studied at Training Coll., Glasgow. Had been three years in Bombay, in connection with the "Free Ch. of Scotland Ladies' Society for Female Education." Having returned to England to recruit her health, and there being no opening for her in that Society, she was accepted by the Directors of the L.M.S. for service in *Madras*. Sailed, Dec. 4, 1876. In 1877, she took up the charge of the two *Hindu Girls' Schools* at Chlai and Pursewakam, *Madras*. Miss Brown's resignation was accepted by the Directors in July, 1903.

Visits to England: May 25, 1885—Oct. 14, 1886; April 18, 1895—Nov. 6, 1896; May 2, 1902.

**728. BEAR, E.** (5). Born in 1838, near Sudbury. Ch.m., Sudbury (Gill). Went to China in 1868. In 1876, she was accepted by the Society and appointed to *Shanghai*. She left Shanghai in 1881, to visit England,

and arrived, May 21. In Nov., 1881, she resigned and subsequently married Rev. F. F. Gough, of the Ch. Miss. Soc. at Ningpo.

1877

**729. RIDGES, Henry Charles, B.A.** (4). Born, March 2, 1853, at Hammersmith. Ch.m., Wolverhampton (Horton). Studied at Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, Jan. 23, 1877, at Queen St. Ch., Wolverhampton. Single. Sailed, Jan. 26, 1877. Arrived at *Canton*, March 20. In 1877, he was appointed to the *Poklo* District. In 1880, being in ill-health, he left *Hong Kong*, on Sept. 11, arriving in England Nov. 16. His connection with the Society ceased in Dec., 1880.

**730. COCKIN, Joseph** (3). Born, March 12, 1852, at Frizinghall, near Bradford. Ch.m., Greenfield Ch., Bradford, 1867 (Waterman). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Hope Fountain, Matabele Land, S. Africa*. Ordained, March 12, 1877, at Salem Ch., Bradford. Married, March 1, 1877, SARAH ANNIE DOWNIE, Ch.m., Harwich (Barker). Sailed, March 29, 1877. Arrived at *Hope Fountain*, May, 1878. He died at Shoshong, Feb. 3, 1880. Mrs. Cockin (see No. 764), became a missionary of the Society.

**731. DODGSHUN, Arthur William** (2). Born, July 5, 1847, at Leeds. Ch.m., Queen St. Ch., Leeds (Thomas). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to the *Lake Tanganyika* Mission, Central Africa. Ordained, March 15, 1877, at Queen St. Ch., Leeds. Single. Sailed, March 29, 1877, en route for *Ujiji*. Arrived at Zanzibar, May 31. Arriving at Kirasa, remained there until May, 1878. Arrived at *Ujiji*, March 27, 1879, and died there, April 3.

**732. HORE, Edward Coode** (13). Born, July 23, 1848, in Islington. Ch.m., Mariners' Ch., Sydney. Appointed to the *Lake Tanganyika* Mission. Single. Sailed for Zanzibar, April 14, 1877, arriving on Aug. 1. Arriving at Kirasa, remained there until May 29, 1878, when he set out for the Lake, and arrived there Aug. 23. In 1880, he explored the southern part of the Lake, in the *Calabash*, leaving *Ujiji*, March 17, and returning May 20. He left *Ujiji* Nov. 3, 1880, and arrived in England Feb. 23. Married, on March 29, 1881, at Bedford, ANNIE BOYLE GRIBBON, Ch.m., Queen's St. Ch., Leeds (Thomas). During his stay in England, he passed the examinations for the rank of *Master Mariner*. Returning to Central Africa, he sailed, May 17, 1882, arriving at *Ujiji*, Feb. 23, 1883, conveying the sections of the lifeboat—the *Morning Star*—which was launched on May 21, 1883. In July, he proceeded in the *Morning Star* to the south end of the Lake, to await the arrival of the sections of the steam-vessel, the *Good News*, and made arrangements for the reconstruction of the vessel. On June 11, 1884, Mrs. Hore left England and arrived at Zanzibar, Sept. 26. Captain Hore settled at *Kavala Island*. Soon after the hull of the *Good News* was launched, he went to Liendwe, and made arrangements for bringing it up to *Kavala Island*. In 1888, Captain Hore, being in ill-health, left *Kavala Island*, and arrived in England on Oct. 26, 1888. In 1890, he was appointed a Deputation to visit the Australian Colonies, and sailed for Melbourne on April 25. He resigned his connection with the Society, on Dec. 31, 1890. He subsequently visited the United States, and thence returned to England, arriving April 15, 1891. On Dec. 20, 1892, he was appointed by the Board a special Deputation for twelve months. On Nov. 28, 1893, he was appointed *first officer* in the *John Williams* steamer, and in Sept., 1894, took command of the vessel. In Feb. 1900 he resigned the command of the *John Williams*, and settled in Tasmania. He died in hospital at Hobart, April, 1912, in his 64th year. Mrs. Hore died at Sydney, April 28, 1922, aged 69.

Book written:—

"Tanganyika: Eleven Years in Central Africa." London: Stanford, 1892; pp. 306.

See: "To Lake Tanganyika in a Bath Chair." London: Sampson, Low & Co. 1886; pp. 217; by Annie B. Hore.

**733. CLARKE, Elbert Sills** (\*). Born, 1850, at St. Mary Cray, Kent. Ch.m., St. Mary Cray. Studied at the East London Institute. Married EMMA FOTHERGILL. Joined a Mission connected with Major Malan, at Ikweizi, Lamaci, near Harding, Natal. Having been invited to join the *Lake Tanganyika* Mission, he transferred his services to the L.M.S., and leaving Durban, in Natal, June 15, 1877, proceeded to Zanzibar. Mr. Clarke proceeded as far as Kirasa, whence, on Dec. 10, suffering from fever, he returned to Zanzibar. He there, on Jan. 2, 1878, resigned his connection with the Society, and, on Jan. 12, sailed for Natal, with a view to resuming missionary work in that colony.

**734. PHILLIPS, Charles** (12). Born, July 12, 1852, at Nailsea, near Bristol. Ch.m., St. Helen's, Lancs. (Ward). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Tutuila, Samoa*. Ordained, Aug. 8, 1877, at St. Helen's. Married MIRIAM SHIRLEY, Ch.m., Prestwich, Manchester. Sailed, Oct. 4, 1877, and arrived at *Leone, Tutuila*, May 6, 1878. In 1881, he visited the *out-stations*. In 1883, Mr. and Mrs. Phillips visited Sydney, sailing Feb. 1. Returning to *Samoa*, arrived Sept. 14, 1883, at *Apiá*, where he settled. In 1884, he again visited the *out-stations*. In 1886, he left *Samoa*, May 29, and arrived in England, July 10. In 1889, owing to the state of his health, he resigned his connection with the Society, and accepted a Pastorate at Graaff Reinet, S. Africa. In 1895, he resigned that Pastorate, and in Jan., 1896, undertook the Pastorate of a church at Johannesburg.

**735. TAYLOR, Thomas, B.A.** (4). Born, April 10, 1851, at Oldham, Lancs. Ch.m., Hope C. Ch., Oldham (Davies). Studied at St. John's Coll., Camb. Appointed to *Hankow*. Ordained, Oct. 8, 1877, at Hope Ch., Oldham. Married MAUDE MABERLEY, Ch.m., Hope Ch. Sailed, Nov. 15, 1877. Was transferred to the *Shanghai* Mission. In 1878, Mrs. Taylor returned to England, on sick certificate arriving Dec. 20, 1878. Returning to China, she sailed Oct. 5, 1879, and arrived at Shanghai, Nov. 19. In 1881, her health having seriously failed, Mr. Taylor accompanied her to England, where they arrived May 21, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**736. COLEY, Henry** (13). Born, Sept. 17, 1849, at Callowell, near Stroud. Ch.m., Old Ch., Stroud (Whiting). Studied at Spring Hill Coll. Appointed to *Almora*. Ordained, Oct. 3, 1877, at Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham. Single. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1877. Arrived at *Almora* in Jan., 1878. Married, Nov. 5, 1879, at Calcutta, ELIZABETH PERIN GAY, Ch.m., Bedford St. Ch., Stroud (Park), who sailed from England, Sept. 22. In 1889 he returned to England on furlough, with Mrs. Coley, arriving March 10. In 1890, on account of Mrs. Coley's ill-health, he resigned his connection with the Society on June 23. In Sept., 1890, he became the co-pastor with Rev. J. C. Harrison, at Park Ch., Camden Town, London, and subsequently the sole Pastor. From 1897-1907 he ministered to the Cong. Ch. at Ryde, Isle of Wight; 1908-17 at Christchurch C. Ch., Hants. He died at Christchurch, Sept. 15, 1917, aged 67.

**737. HACKER, Isaac Henry** (43). Born, July 7, 1848, at Birmingham. Ch.m., Moseley Rd. Ch., Birmingham, Feb., 1867 (Anthony). Studied at Spring Hill and Western Colleges. Appointed to *Neyoor, Travancore*. Ordained Oct. 3, 1877, at Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham. Single. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1877. Arrived at *Neyoor*, Jan. 9, 1878. Married, Nov. 4, 1879, at *Neyoor*, ELIZABETH DYMOND POLLARD, Ch.m., North St. Ch.,

Taunton (Wilkinson), who sailed from England, Sept. 22. Mrs. Hacker died April 2, 1885, at Moottam, near Neyoor, aged 35. Married, on Aug. 24, 1887, at Cong. Ch., Buckingham, WINIFRED DOWNING BAYLIS, daughter of Rev. T. Baylis (No. 506), Ch.m., Park Ch., Crouch End. In Aug., 1891, in addition to his work in the Neyoor district, he took charge of the Trivandrum district, and of the Quilon district until 1893. At the close of 1895, he gave up the charge of the Trivandrum district. At the end of 1905, Mr. Hacker removed to *Mariandam*, retaining the charge of the Neyoor district. Mr. Hacker's work was *Evangelistic preaching and teaching* (in Tamil) among the villages of Travancore, as well as Pastoral work, and the development of Self-supporting Churches. Also *Educational work*, chiefly in the Primary Vernacular Schools. He acted for many years as Editor of the "Friend of the People." (*Thesupahari*), a general Magazine; the "Christian Messenger," and "The Missionary Gleaner." Mrs. Hacker carried on *Zenana work* with Biblewomen, taught and helped in the Girls' Boarding School and in the Village Primary Schools, and directed the Embroidery and Lace Industries. In Aug., 1920, Mr. Hacker retired from active service, and in Oct. 22, 1920, he and Mrs. Hacker returned to *Kodai Kanal*, S. India.

Visits to England: May 29, 1887—Nov. 1, 1888; April 14, 1897—Oct. 28, 1898; April 30, 1904—Nov. 2, 1905; May 21, 1905—Nov. 10, 1911; July 25, 1919.

Books written:—

"Memoirs of Thomas Smith Thomson, L.R.C.P." London: R.T.S. pp. 126; 1887.  
 "A Hundred Years in Travancore." London: H. R. Allenson. pp. 106; 1908.  
 "Kevala, or the Land of Palms." London: L.M.S. pp. 139; 1912.

**738. STRACHAN, Alexander, B.A.** (1). Born, Nov. 26, 1853, at Fraserburgh, N.B. Ch.m., C. Ch., Fraserburgh. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Oct. 5, 1877, at Fraserburgh. Single. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1877. Arrived in Calcutta, Dec. 26. Died at Calcutta, Sept. 20, 1878.

**739. ROBINSON, William** (34). Born, Aug. 1, 1852, at Sheffield. Ch.m., Queen St. Ch., Sheffield, 1873, (Gledstone). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Sept. 10, 1877, at Queen St. Ch. Single. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1877. Arrived at *Vizagapatam*, Dec. 28. His services were transferred to the *Coimbatore* Mission, by Board Resolution of June 24, 1878. Married, March 25, 1880, ELIZABETH SWIFT, Ch.m., Queen St. Ch. (Whyte). Returning to India in 1880, he occupied *Tripatoor*. In 1884-5, he took charge of the *Salem* station and district, and at the close of 1885, was appointed definitely to *Salem*, still having charge of the *Tripatoor* district. In 1895, he founded the Lechler Institute at *Salem* for the training of native Evangelists. Mrs. Robinson died Dec. 20, 1896. In 1903, he took charge of the Training Institution. Early in 1905, he went to the *Coimbatore* Mission for six months. In 1907, Mr. Robinson founded Two Settlements for Koruvars, a criminal caste, many of whom became Christians. In 1910, Mr. Robinson returned to England on furlough, and retired from active service in 1911, taking up his residence in Scarborough.

Visits to England: March 11, 1880—Oct. 5, 1880; sick-leave Oct. 6, 1888—Oct. 30, 1890; sick-leave Feb. 22, 1897—Dec. 15, 1898; sick-leave Nov. 1, 1901—Nov. 5, 1903.

Books written:—

"From Brahm to Christ." London: Andrews. pp. vii., 395; 1898.  
 "The Rent Vail." M. E. Press. Madras: 1900.  
 "Ringeltaube and the Rishi." Sheffield Indpt. Press. 1902. 2nd edition Madras, C.L.S. 1909.  
 "By Temple Shrine and Lotus Pool." London: Morgan and Scott. pp. xvi., 295; 1910.

"Songs in the House of my Pilgrimage." Madras: Addison Press. 1879.

"Missionary Hymns." Madras. M. E. Press. 1899.

"Vyasa's Miracle." Madras: M. E. Press. 1900.

"John De Britto: Missionary and Martyr." Madras: C.L.S. 1910.

**740. THOMSON (Baylis), Ann Martha (née Cox)** (26). Born, April 30, 1840, at Trivandrum. Widow of Rev. F. Baylis (No. 506). By a Board resolution of Nov. 26, 1877, she was appointed to *Neyoor*. On Sept. 26, 1878, she married Dr. Thomson (No. 693), of the Neyoor Mission. On the death of Dr. Thomson in 1884 she was reappointed a missionary of the Society at *Neyoor*. In 1909, Mrs. Thomson retired from active service, but returning to India settled at Jammalamadugu.

Visits to England: May 29, 1887—April 5, 1889; May 4, 1896—Oct. 22, 1897; June 6, 1903—April 1, 1905; June 5, 1909—Oct., 1909; May 5, 1914—Nov. 14, 1914.

**741. ROWE, Sara Jane** (21). Went out to China in 1874, under the Wesl. Miss. Soc., and engaged in Christian work in Canton. Her connection with that Society having ceased, she was accepted by the L.M.S. and appointed to *Hong Kong*. At the close of 1893, she went to *Chuk Yuen*, near Poklo, and settled there. In 1895, she removed to *Hong Kong* temporarily on account of the unsettled state of the country. In 1896, she took temporary charge of educational work at *Hong Kong*. In 1898, on account of ill-health, Miss Rowe retired from active service.

Visits to England: sick-leave, May 16, 1881—Oct. 4, 1882; sick-leave, June 1, 1891—Oct. 27, 1893; April 5, 1899.

1878

**742. HADFIELD, James** (44). Born, Jan. 8, 1864, at Ashton-under-Lyne. Ch.m., Rycroft Ch., Ashton-under-Lyne, May 1871 (Green). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Lifu*, Loyalty Islands. Ordained, July 17, 1878, at Rycroft Ch. Married, July 30, 1878, EMMA FOSTER, Ch.m., Wesl. Ch., Ashton-under-Lyne. Sailed, Sept. 4, 1878. Arrived at *Lifu*, Dec. 23. On April 2, 1879, he proceeded to *Uvea*, arriving April 3. At the close of 1886, Mr. Hadfield was appointed to *Lifu*, where he arrived on Nov. 10, 1886. Early in April, 1888, he left *Lifu* to visit *Mare*, and was detained there six weeks. He thence went on to *Uvea*, returning to *Lifu* on June 26. In 1898, Mr. Hadfield brought to England his *Iaian version of the Scriptures*. The Paris Missionary Society having, for geographical reasons, accepted the responsibility for the work in the Loyalty Islands, Mr. and Mrs. Hadfield left *Lifu*, Oct. 19, 1920, and after visiting New Zealand reached England May 19, 1922. Mr. Hadfield then retired from active service. During his term of service the contributions from the two islands increased to several times the Society's outlay. An Island Council was formed and a Lifuan teacher was trained to be entrusted with the care of the Seminary. The evangelisation of New Caledonia was due to the service of native teachers taught by Mr. Hadfield and his predecessors. Mr. and Mrs. Hadfield built up the native churches through many anxieties. The presence of R.C. priests and unsympathetic French officials tried the faith of the churches, and many Christian natives suffered the loss of all things for their loyalty to Protestant Christianity.

Visits to England: Sept. 5, 1890—Nov. 26, 1891; June 25, 1898—April 5, 1901; April 5, 1909—May 13, 1910; May 19, 1922.

Book written by Mrs. Hadfield:—

"Among the Natives of the Loyalty Group." London: Macmillan & Co. 1920. pp. 316.

**743. PHILLIPS, Edward A., B.A.** (4). Born, June 30, 1839. Studied at Caius Coll., Camb. Ordained, March 17, 1867, at Hay, Breconshire, as Pastor of the Cong. Ch. Afterwards he was Pastor at Hoddesdon, Herts. Had married ANNIE L. PHILLIPS, born Aug. 7, 1846. Appointed to *Rani Khet*. Sailed, Sept. 28, 1878. In 1883, on the ground of ill-health, he resigned his connection with the Society. He left *Rani Khet*, Jan. 8, 1884, and proceeded to Tasmania. He subsequently became Rector of Swalecliffe, Kent.

**744. BESWICK, Thomas** (5). Born, Sept. 28, 1850, at Manchester. Ch.m., Rusholme Rd. Ch., Manchester, Sept. 1868 (A. Thomson). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Papua*. Ordained, Sept. 23, 1878, at Rusholme Rd. Ch. Single. Sailed, Sept. 30, 1878, and arrived at *Thursday Island*, Jan. 8, 1879. In July, 1879, he undertook the charge of the *Kerepunu* district, residing at *Hula*. In 1881, he retired from the Mission. On Oct. 25, 1881, he married CLARA COOMBS, Ch.m., Shepton Mallet, 1868 (Joscelyne). His connection with the Society was renewed, but on the way to *Papua*, he died at Townsville, on Aug. 12, 1883. Mrs. Beswick, returning to England, arrived Aug. 26, 1884.

**745. MARRIOTT, John** (26). Born, Nov. 10, 1850, at Parr, St. Helen's, Lancashire. Ch.m., St. Helen's, 1867 (Ward). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed *Joint Tutor* at the *Malua Seminary*, Samoa. Ordained, Aug. 27, 1878, at St. Helen's Cong. Ch. Married, Sept. 5, 1878, ADA MORLEY, Ch.m., Mawdesley Street C. Ch., Bolton (Best). Sailed, Oct. 8, 1878, and arrived in *Samoa*, May 5, 1879. In 1883 and 1887 he visited the *out-stations of the Samoan Mission*. In 1893, Mr. Marriott, leaving *Apia*, June 12, visited *Papua* in the *John Williams*, accompanying sixteen teachers and their wives. He returned to *Apia*, Sept. 9. In 1895, Mr. Marriott visited the north-west *out-stations*. Mr. Marriott died at Auckland, New Zealand, Nov. 9, 1904, aged 53. Mrs. Marriott arrived in England, March 27, 1905, and subsequently settled at Heaton Moor, Lancashire.

Visits to England: July 1, 1888—Jan. 24, 1890; Mrs. M., April 23, 1897; Mr. M., Feb. 27, 1899—Jan. 5, 1901; Mrs. M., May 6, 1903.

**746. THOMAS, Morris** (20). Born, April 13, 1851, at Merthyr Tydfil. Ch.m., at Brecon. Studied at Brecon Coll. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Oct. 3, 1878, at Soar Ch., Merthyr Tydfil. Single. Sailed, Nov. 6, 1878. Married, Nov. 11, 1880, at Madras, PHOEBE JAMES, Ch.m., at Llandwr, who left England Oct. 5, and arrived at Madras, Nov. 8. He devoted himself to the *evangelistic* department of the *Vizagapatam* Mission. Mr. Thomas died at Madras, Aug. 11, 1898, aged 47. Mrs. Thomas subsequently returned to England.

Visits to England: Mrs. T., March 21, 1888, Mr. T., May 7, 1890—Oct. 29, 1891; Mrs. T., March 15, 1896; Mr. T., Oct. 22, 1897.

**747. MATHER, Elizabeth** (\*). Widow of Rev. Dr. Mather (No. 298). She was appointed to *Mirzapur*. Sailed, Nov. 6, 1878, and arrived at *Mirzapur*. She died at Nani Tal, March 29, 1879.

**748. McMICKING, Agnes Hutton** (4). Born, in 1849, at Edinburgh. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Nov. 6, 1878, and arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 12. In 1882, she returned to England on medical certificate, arriving April 7, when her connection with the Society ceased. Returning to India, she sailed Oct. 6, 1883; and was married on Nov. 19, 1883, at Union Ch., *Calcutta*, to Rev. J. F. Taylor, B.A. (No. 752).

**749. LINLEY, Lucy** (19). Born, Feb. 7, 1847, at Sheffield, Ch.m., Queen St. Ch., Sheffield, 1870. Studied at the Home and Colonial School Society's Training

Institute. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Nov. 6, 1878, and arrived at *Calcutta*, Dec. 12. In 1886, she visited Australia on furlough, arriving at Sydney, April 23, and engaged in deputation work both in Australia and New Zealand. Returned to *Calcutta*, Nov. 12, 1887. Returning to England on sick certificate, arrived, March 30, 1892. In 1894, she left Marseilles on Oct. 20 to return to *Calcutta*. In Sept., 1897, owing to ill-health, Miss Linley resigned her connection with the Society. She left *Calcutta* and settled in Switzerland. She died at Chateau-d-Oex, Oct. 1, 1920, aged 73.

**750. OWEN, William** (17). Born, Aug. 19, 1847, at Wernddu. Ch.m., Llanharan, Glamorganshire, April, 1860. Studied at Bala Coll. Appointed to *Sze Chuen, N. China*. Ordained, Oct. 1, 1878, at Llanharan, Glamorganshire. Single. Sailed, Nov. 22, 1878. Arrived at *Hankow*, Feb. 1, 1879, and remained there. In 1883, he settled at *Wuchang*. In 1893, he returned to England on furlough, arriving, June 10. Married, July 6, 1893, at Wesley Ch., Harrogate, LOUISA GRACE SUGDEN, of the Wesleyan Medical Mission at *Hankow*. Having been appointed to *Chung King, W. China*, Mr. and Mrs. Owen left England Oct. 30, 1894, and arrived at *Chung King*, Feb. 13, 1895. A vacancy arising at *Wuchang*, on June 11, 1895, Mr. Owen was requested to resume work there. Mrs. Owen died at *Chung King*, Sept. 11, 1895. In 1896, Mr. Owen retired from the work of the Society. In 1896 he undertook the Pastorate of the Tabernacle Ch. at Pontedwn, Glamorganshire. From 1907 to 1914, he took charge of the Missionary Van in Wales.

**751. JACKSON, Amy** (4). Born, May 26, 1856, at Blackheath. Ch.m., Highbury Ch., Bristol, 1872 (Thomas). Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Dec. 7, 1878. On June 22, 1882, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, she was married to Rev. A. Foster, B.A., of *Wuchang*. (See No. 687.)

1879

**752. TAYLOR, Joseph Field, B.A.** (10). Born, Aug. 30, 1850, at Dhevan, near Borsud, Guzerat, W. India. Son of Rev. J. V. S. Taylor (No. 473). Grandson of Nos. 150 and 242. Ch.m., Newington U.P. Church, Edinburgh (J. Young). Studied at Belfast and Edinburgh. Appointed to the *Bhowanipur Institution, Calcutta*. Ordained, Jan. 22, 1879, at Lewisham C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Jan. 24, 1879. Married, Nov. 19, 1883, at Union Ch. *Calcutta*, AGNES HUTTON McMICKING (No. 748). In 1885, he was appointed to *Educational work at Almora*, arriving there in March, 1886. In 1888, he returned to England, arriving March 2, and resigned his connection with the Society on Sept. 24, 1888. He died at Coutances, France, May 17, 1913, in his 63rd year.

**753. GRIFFITH, William** (6). Born, Nov. 6, 1853, at Llangadock, Carmarthenshire. Ch.m., Union St. Ch., Carmarthen, 1870. Studied at Carmarthen and Western Colleges. Appointed to the *Central Africa Mission*. Ordained, April 1, 1879, at Gwynfe, Carmarthenshire. Single. Sailed, April 18, 1879, and arrived at Zanzibar, May 27. He set out for the interior, June 13. Arrived at Ujiji, Sept. 23. Left Ujiji, Oct. 22, to settle in *Uguha*; arrived at *Mtowa* in *Uguha*, Oct. 27. In Aug., 1881, he removed to *Bwonga*, near *Mtowa*. Returning to England left *Butonga* Sept. 3, arriving in London, Feb. 23, 1884. In June, 1885, he resigned his connection with the Society.

**754. SOUTHON, Ebenezer John, M.D. (U.S.A.)** (3). Born, Aug. 23, 1850, at Gosport. Ch.m., Albion Ch., Southampton (March.) Studied Medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary to the Central African Mission*. Single. Sailed, April 18, 1879, and arrived at Zanzibar, May 27. He set out for the interior, June 13.

Arrived at Ujiji, Sept. 23, 1879. Left *Ujiji* for *Urambo*, Oct. 9, and arriving Oct. 25, settled there. He died at *Urambo*, July 26, 1882.

**755. ROWLANDS, Thomas** (42). Born, May 25, 1852, at Treffgarne, Pembrokeshire. Ch.m., Bala, July, 1863. Studied at Bala Coll. Appointed to *Ambôhimandrôso*, Betsileo, Madagascar. Ordained, April 1, 1879, at Carmel Ch., Treherbert, Glamorganshire. Married ELIZABETH LLOYD, Ch.m., C. Ch., Newtown, Montgomeryshire. Sailed May 16, 1879. Arrived at Tananarive Sept. 6, and at *Ambôhimandrôso* Nov. 6, 1879. In 1893, he removed to *Fianaravantsida*, afterwards returning in 1895 to *Ambôhimandrôso*. In June, 1915, the Directors, on medical grounds, accepted the resignation of Mr. Rowlands, but under the pressure of need in the following year they invited Mr. and Mrs. Rowlands to return to Madagascar, and they sailed Oct. 14. Mrs. Rowlands died at Tananarive, Dec. 21, 1916. Mr. Rowlands died at *Ambôhimandrôso*, Bêtsilôso, May 5, 1921, aged 69.

Visits to England: Sept. 3, 1888—July 16, 1890; June 16, 1893, Mrs. R., June 25, 1903; Mr. R., May 27, 1906—Oct. 25, 1907; Oct. 27, 1913—Oct. 14, 1916. See "Separated unto the Work" (Brief Memoir of Mrs. Rowlands), by Emrys Rowlands: 1922. pp. 36.

**756 COCKIN, Mary Amelia** (10). Born, Dec. 3, 1850, at Frizinghall, near Bradford, Yorks. Ch.m., Batley, York. Studied education at the Home and Colonial School Society's Training Institution; and medicine, etc., in London. Appointed to *Fianaravantsida*, Madagascar. Sailed, May 16, 1879. Arrived at *Fianaravantsida*, Oct. 10. Returning to England on furlough she arrived there, Oct. 4, 1889. In Dec. 1889, she resigned her connection with the Society. She died at Wellington, N.Z., Oct. 3, 1922.

**757. GORDON, Eleanor S.** (15). Born, May 23, 1836, at Vizagapatam. Ch.m., Vizagapatam Mission Ch., Daughter of Rev. J. W. Gordon (No. 311). From 1871, had been superintending Native Girls' Schools in Madras. Visited England in 1878, arriving June 3. By Board resolution of Sept. 22, 1879, she was appointed to *Madras*. Sailed, Sept. 22, 1879. She died at Madras, March 27, 1894, aged 57.

Visit to England: Aug. 12, 1889—Oct. 30, 1890.

**758. PEARCE, Thomas William, O.B.E., LL.D.** Born, Dec. 26, 1855, at Leinsford, Herts. Ch.m., C. Ch., Enfield, 1871 (Toms). Studied at New College, London. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, Sept. 17, 1879, at Enfield Cong. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 1, 1879, and arrived at *Canton*, Nov. 1879. Married, May 24, 1882, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, MARY HARRISON GITTINGS, Ch.m., Brynyffynon Wesleyan Ch., Wrexham. Mr. Pearce was in charge of *Evangelistic work* in *Canton* City and the country district. At the close of 1893, Mr. Pearce's services were transferred to *Hong Kong*. In 1900, Mr. Pearce attended the Ecumenical Conference in New York. Mrs. Pearce died at Hong Kong, May 23, 1909. In Jan., 1917, the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon Mr. Pearce by the University of Hong Kong. In May, 1918, Dr. Pearce undertook the wardenship of the *Morrison Hall Hostel* for University students. In March, 1920, he voluntarily relinquished his salary, in order that an additional missionary might be appointed; he was put on the retired list, but still maintained the care of the Hostel and helped some of the native churches. He also became salaried Director of the Chamber of Commerce Language School. In addition to his pastoral work at the To-tai and other churches and the training of Chinese preachers, for more than thirty years he acted as chaplain to Chinese prisoners in Victoria Gaol; he has been correspondent and intermediary with the

Colonial Government on behalf of L.M.S. Schools; he has a seat on the Government Board of Education, on the Board of Examiners, and on the Court of the University, assisting also in the *Chinese* language and Literature Department of the University's work; and for three years was Editor of the "*China Review*." Dr. Pearce was a member of the Committee appointed to revise the Wen-li edition of the Bible in Chinese, and has written articles in missionary and literary magazines and reviews. The O.B.E. was conferred upon him in 1923.

Visits to England: May 8, 1891—Oct. 27, 1893; May 12, 1900—Nov. 18, 1901; sick-leave, May 7, 1910—Jan. 6, 1912; Australia, sick-leave, Feb.—July, 1916.

1880

**759. KING, Alexander** (37). Born, March 5, 1850, at Kintore, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Carr's Lane Ch., Birmingham (Dale). Studied at Spring Hill Coll. Appointed to *Tientsin*, North China. In charge of work in the district and in the Chinese City of *Tientsin*. Married at Aberdeen on Jan. 8, 1880, ELIZABETH WILSON. Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland. Ordained, Jan. 14, 1880, at Carr's Lane Ch. Sailed, Jan. 30, 1880. Arrived at *Tientsin*, in April, 1880. Mrs. King died at *Tientsin*, March 3, 1881. Mr. King, on Aug. 21, 1884, married at *Tientsin*, LEONORA A. HOWARD, M.D., of the Amer. Meth. Epis. Mission. Mrs. King was the medical attendant of the wife of the Viceroy Li Hung-chang. Mr. King was in *Tientsin* during the period of the Boxer Rising. In 1917, he retired from active service, but continued to live in China.

Visits to England: Dec. 5, 1890—March 4, 1892; June 19, 1901—Oct. 4, 1902.

**760. HUTLEY, Walter** (6). Born, Jan. 10, 1858, at Braintree. Ch.m., Braintree C. Ch. (Goodrich). Engaged temporarily as an *Artisan* for the *Central African* Mission. Left England April 14, 1877. Arrived at *Ujiji*, Aug. 23, 1878. Removed to *Mtowa*, in Uguha, Oct. 27, 1879. Appointed a member of the Mission on Jan. 26, 1880. In Nov., 1880, he removed to *Ujiji*. His health failing, he sailed for England, Jan. 11, 1882, arriving March 1. His connection with the Society ceased in June, 1883.

**761. WILLIAMS, David** (1). Born, Feb. 10, 1856, at Llangadock, Carmarthenshire. Ch.m., Capel Maen, Gwynfe, S. Wales, June, 1876 (Thomas). Studied at Carmarthen and Western Colleges. Appointed to *Urambo*, C. Africa. Ordained, April 9, 1880, at Capel Maen, Gwynfe. Single. Sailed April 16, 1880. Arrived at *Ujiji*, Oct. 3. Returning to *Urambo*, arrived Nov. 21, 1880. Died at *Urambo*, Sept. 24, 1881.

**762. PALMER, Walter Stephen, L.R.C.S.I., L.K. and Q.C.P.I.** (5). Born, July 7, 1858, at Newry. Ch.m., C. Ch., York St., Dublin (Whitmee). Studied Medicine, etc., at Dublin. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to *Uguha*, *Lake Tanganyika*. Single. Sailed, April 16, 1880. Arrived at *Uguha*, Oct. 21, 1880. His health having failed, he left *Uguha*, June 26, 1881, and arrived in England, Dec. 1. On April 7, 1882, he was appointed to the *Amy Mission*. Sailed, Oct. 4, 1882. Proceeded to *Leng-iang*, in the North River District. Removed to *Leng-na*. On Oct. 29, 1884, he married, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, JULIA CLARA BAXTER, Ch.m., Ch. of England, St. John's, Southall, Middlesex, who sailed from England, Sept. 13, 1884. In Nov., 1885, he resigned his connection with the Society. He returned to England in 1886, and engaged in medical practice.

**763. SCOTT, James Tait** (2). Born, Nov. 5, 1852, at Inverleithen, N.B. Ch.m., St. Paul's. E.U. Ch., Aberdeen, 1873. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Papua*. Ordained, July 4, 1880, at C. Ch., Montrose. Married, July 6, 1880, ELIZA JESSIE MITCHELL, Ch.m.,



C. Ch., Montrose, 1872 (Ross). Sailed, July 22, 1880. Arrived at *Thursday Island*, Sept. 26. Resigned his connection with the Society, Sept., 1882. Returning to England, arrived Oct. 29, 1882. He subsequently became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch., at Lympington, Hants. He died at Lympington, April 17, 1894, aged 41.

**764. COCKIN, Sara Annie (née Downie)** (6). Widow of Rev. Joseph Cockin (No. 730). On July 26, 1880, she was appointed to conduct a *Boarding School* for Girls at *Kuruman*. Arrived at *Kuruman* in Jan., 1881. Returned to England in 1885, arriving May 7. On July 19, 1886, on account of ill-health, she resigned her connection with the Society.

**765. COOPER, Ebenezer Vicessimus** (22). Born, Aug. 21, 1852, at Bolton. Ch.m., Mawdsley St. Ch., Bolton. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Huahine, South Seas*. Ordained, June 16, 1880, at Mawdsley St. Ch. Married, June 17, 1880, ELIZABETH ANN ALLANSON, Ch.m., Market St. Ch., Farnworth. Sailed from Bordeaux, Sept. 2, 1880. Arrived at *Huahine*, in Feb., 1881. Mrs. Cooper died, June 4, 1882, at *Huahine*, aged 28. Married, Aug. 4, 1883, at Papeete, *Tahiti*, BLANCHE CLARA HENRY, Ch.m., Papeete, *Tahiti* (Green), great-grand-daughter of Rev. W. Henry (No. 15), and grand-daughter of No. 159. In 1888, on account of ill-health, he visited Sydney. In July, 1890, because of the disturbed state of *Huahine*, arising from the French taking possession there, he retired to *Tahiti*. In Aug., he visited *Huahine*, and other islands of the Society Group, to arrange for the transfer of the Mission and buildings to the Paris Missionary Society. He thence returned to *Tahiti*, and went on to England, arriving May 13. Having been appointed to *Tutuila*, Samoa, he left England on Dec. 2, 1892. Arrived at *Apia*, March 24, 1893, and settled at *Leone*, in *Tutuila*, on May 9. In Dec., 1895, and July, 1899, he visited the N.W. *out-stations*. In 1901, he returned to England on furlough, arriving June 8. He died at Bolton, Nov. 16, 1902, aged 50. Mrs. Cooper subsequently settled in New Zealand. She died at Epsom, Auckland, N.Z., Sept. 13, 1914.

**766. TAYLOR, James** (12). Born, March 6, 1851, at Plank Lane, near Leigh, Lancashire. Ch.m., Chorlton Rd. C. Ch., Manchester, 1870 (Macfadyen). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, July 4, 1880, at Chorlton Rd. C. Ch. Married, July 6, 1880, at Ossett, JANE MITCHELL, born Aug. 12, 1858, Ch.m., Wesleyan Ch., Ossett. Sailed, Sept. 3, 1880. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Nov. 10. Undertook the charge of the station and district of *Tsiafahy*. In 1887, he took charge of the *Ambôhipôtsy* Church and district. In 1890, he returned to England on furlough, arriving July 12. On account of the ill-health of Mrs. Taylor, he, on April 7, 1892, resigned his connection with the Society.

**767. HUCKETT, Arthur Samuel** (42). Born, Feb. 20, 1853, in Islington. Ch.m., Hare Court Ch., Canonbury, London, 1868 (Raleigh). Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, July 21, 1880, at Hare Court Ch. Married, July 24, at Hare Court Ch., ELIZA WHITE, Ch.m., Brackley, Northants. Sailed, Sept. 3, 1880. Arrived at *Tananarive*, Nov. 10, and took charge for 12 months of the country station of *Ambôhibelôma*. Having, in 1881, been appointed to the *Betsileo* Mission, he proceeded to *Fianarantsoa*, where he arrived Oct. 5. Mr. Hockett had charge of the L.M.S. Normal School in *Fianarantsoa*, 1881-1896, until this was handed over to the Paris Missionary Society in 1896. In that year a *Theological Seminary* was commenced at *Fianarantsoa* for the *Betsileo* province; of this he became Principal, and he carried it on until his retirement in 1922. This institution combines the training of students for the ministry and the preparation of catechists, Sunday School teachers and teachers of small day schools

(*garderies*). From 1881 to 1922, Mr. Hockett was in charge of the *Ambalavao* church in *Fianarantsoa* and the district of *Iarindrano*, and during that time he had also the superintendence of the *Students' Hostel*. For many years he had charge of the Depot of the B. & F. Bible Society in South Madagascar. He was secretary of the *Bétsileo* Dist. Com. for 41 years. A *Leper Settlement*, opened in 1895, and caring for 30 to 40 inmates, was carried on by Mrs. Hockett. Mr. and Mrs. Hockett returned finally to England in May, 1922, and Mr. Hockett died in Doncaster on July 13, 1922.

Visits to England: July 13, 1899—June 25, 1901; Mrs. H., May 25, 1903; May 27, 1907—Nov. 25, 1909; Mrs. H., Sept. 16, 1912; June 6, 1914—April 13, 1916; May 19, 1922.

**768. HOOKER, Joseph Newman, B.A.** (2). Born, March 5, 1856, in London. Ch.m., Cambridge Heath Ch., London, 1872 (Marshall). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Ordained, Sept. 23, 1880, at Cambridge Heath Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 5, 1880. Arrived at Madras, Nov. 8. Died July 20, 1882, at *Coimbatore*.

**769. KNOWLES, Joshua** (18). Born, April 13, 1850, at Shuttleworth, near Bury, Lancs. Ch.m., Wesleyan Ch., Manchester. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to the *Malayalim* Mission, *South Travancore*. Ordained, July 4, 1880, at Chorlton Rd. C. Ch., Manchester. Single. Sailed Oct. 5, 1880. Arrived at *Trivandrum*, Nov. 18, 1880. Married, Jan. 12, 1883, at the Bapt. Ch., Colombo, MINNIE ELLIOTT, Ch.m., Bethesda Ch., Burnley (Davies), who left England, Dec. 2, 1882. From Jan., 1883, until Jan., 1884, he had charge of the *Trivandrum* district as well as that of *Quilon*. Early in 1884, he settled at *Quilon*. Mrs. Knowles died on Sept. 10, 1888, at *Quilon*. In 1890, he was appointed to the *Pareychaley* district. On Nov. 12, 1890, he married at the Northgate Cong. Ch., Chester, EMMA ELIZABETH OKELL, Ch.m., Northgate C. Ch. (Barnes). They settled at *Pareychaley*. In 1897, he took temporary charge of the *Quilon* district. Mr. Knowles made special efforts for the *Indian blind*, and *Hindu illiterates*. In 1898, he resigned his connection with the Society and returned to England. Mrs. Knowles died at Eastbourne, Sept. 6, 1911.

Visits to England: sick-leave, March 26, 1889—Dec. 11, 1890; sick leave, March 8, 1893—Apr. 20, 1893; sick-leave, Mr. K., Sept. 12, 1894—Jan. 18, 1895; Mrs. K., Feb. 17, 1897; Mr. K., Jan. 29, 1899.

**770. NEWELL, James Edward** (30). Born, Jan. 22, 1852, at Bradford, Yorkshire. Ch.m., Market St. C. Ch., Farnworth, 1867 (Hewgill). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Savaii, Samoa*. Ordained, Sept. 8, 1880, at Market St. C. Ch. Married Sept. 9, 1880, at Farnworth, ELIZABETH EMMA SIDLOW, Ch.m., Market St. C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 14, 1880; arrived in *Samoa*, Jan. 3, 1881. Mrs. Newell died at Matautu, Aug. 23, 1882. Left *Samoa* on Oct. 29, 1883, to visit England, and arrived at Sydney, Dec. 24, 1883. He there, on July 2, 1884, at Marrickville Cong. Ch., married HONOR JANE GILL, born Feb. 1, 1857, daughter of Rev. W. W. Gill (No. 508), after which he returned to *Samoa*, arriving Nov. 10, 1884. In 1885, 1894, and 1896, he visited the *outstations*. On April 6, 1887, Mr. Newell was appointed to fill a vacancy in the *Mahua Seminary*. He settled at *Mahua* on July 25, 1887. He was a great authority on Samoan law and custom, and was constantly consulted by the British and other governments during the tribal strife and civil wars in the last years of the 19th century. He was the leader in the creation of the *Au Toeaina* or Samoan Presbytery, on which is based most of the modern self-government of the Samoan Church. He wrote much in Samoan and in English, and did much to maintain the *Sulu* (Torch), the Samoan Christian magazine. Mr. Newell died of pneumonia at Gutersloh, Germany, Aug. 12, 1910, aged 58. Mrs. Newell died at Heaton Moor, Aug. 24, 1922, aged 65.

Visits to England: April 16, 1891—Jan. 27, 1893; May 21, 1901—Jan. 12, 1902; Mrs. N., March 10, 1905; May 28, 1910.

1881

**771. BUDD, Charles** (5). Born, July 25, 1854, at Richmond. Ch.m., North St. Ch., Brighton (Figgis). Had been in China, in connection with the China Inland Mission. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Amoy, China*. Ordained, Dec. 20, 1880, at North St. Ch. Single. Sailed, Jan. 13, 1881. Arrived at *Amoy*, Feb. 28, 1881. Proceeded to *Leng-iong*. Removed to *Leng-na*. Resigned, Oct. 11, 1885. He afterwards resided at Taipei in Formosa, and at Shanghai. Died in Kuling, China, in 1921.

**772. JOHNSON, Henry Thomas** (40). Born, Nov. 24, 1855, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Union Ch. Plymouth, 1872 (Symes). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to the *Betsileo* Mission, *Madagascar*. Ordained, May 4, 1881, at Union Ch., Plymouth. Married, May 7, 1881, at Union Ch., HENRIETTA KATE WIDGER, Ch.m., Union Ch. Sailed, May 27, 1881. He arrived in Natal, June 23, and at Tananarive, Aug. 4, whence he proceeded to *Fianarantsoa*, arriving Sept. 21. For forty years, Mr. Johnson was stationed at *Fianarantsoa*, had charge of one of the Churches in that town, and of the extensive country district connected therewith. In May, 1890, he took temporary charge of the *Theological Seminary*, but his chief work was among the Churches in the villages of his extensive District, where he gave special attention to Bible-class work. In the period of his service, a district which was practically heathen at the outset became permeated with Christian influence. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson finally returned to England on the last day of 1919, and in 1921, he retired from foreign service.

Visits to England: July 10, 1892—June 22, 1894; June 24, 1901—May 25, 1903; Mrs. J., May 16, 1906; May 16, 1909—Sept. 25, 1910; Dec. 31, 1919.

**773. COLLINS, Charles** (35). Born, May 27, 1853, at Cleckheaton. Ch.m., Cleckheaton (Nicholson). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, April 26, 1881, at Masborough. Married, May 4, 1881, at Bradford, Yorks, MARGARET ELIZABETH PROCTOR, Ch.m., Sion Baptist Ch., Bradford (Davies). Sailed, May 24, 1881, and arrived at Tananarive, Aug. 4, whence he proceeded to *Ambdhibelöma*. He removed to *Tananarive* on Dec. 2, 1885, and temporarily superintended the Normal School. Returning to England on sick certificate he arrived there, Oct. 23, 1886, and in March, 1887, retired from the foreign work of the Society. In 1891, restored health allowing his return to *Madagascar*, he was appointed to *Farafangana*, in S.E. *Madagascar*, and sailed with Mrs. Collins, July 22, 1891. On Sept. 16, they arrived at *Farafangana*. In April, 1898, he left *Farafangana*, that station having been transferred to the Norwegian Missionary Society, and took charge of *Ambdhimandroso, Betsileo*. In 1902, he settled, with Mrs. Collins, at *Abdihimahasda*, a new station in the *Betsileo* province. Towards the end of 1917, Mr. and Mrs. Collins proceeded to Durban on account of Mrs. Collins' health. Owing to the Great War they could not go to England until March, 1919. Mrs. Collins died at Douglas, Isle of Man, Oct. 30, 1920. In Nov. of that year, Mr. Collins retired from active service. On Feb. 27, 1922, he married, at Douglas, I. of Man, FLORENCE MARY LEWIS, of Douglas.

Visits to England. Mrs. C., July 13, 1899; Oct. 7, 1900—Sept. 25, 1902; May 9, 1911—Nov. 27, 1912.

**774. CAPSEY, Thomas, B.A.** (5). Born, April 2, 1856, near Wellington, Salop. Ch.m., Union St. Ch., Oldham, 1873 (Hodgson). Studied at Lancashire Coll.

Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, May 3, 1881, at Queen St. Ch., Oldham. Married, April 19, 1881, at Market Drayton, ALICE HANNAH HARPER, Ch.m., Wesl. Ch. Sailed, May 24, 1881, and arrived at *Tananarive*, Aug. 4, where he took part in the work of the *Theological College*. Mrs. Capsey died, April 10, 1882, at *Tananarive*. In 1885, Mr. Capsey returned to England, arriving Aug. 25. His connection with the Society ceased on April 5, 1886, and no further trace of him has been recorded.

**775. RIDGLEY, Thomas, M.B.** (1). Born, Aug. 21, 1853, at Huntingdon. Ch.m., Wycliffe Ch., Warrington. Studied Medicine and Theology at Edinburgh. Took degree of M.B. in Aug., 1881. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to *Papua*. Single. Sailed, Sept. 1, 1881. Arrived at Port Moresby, April 17, 1882. In June, 1882, he withdrew from *Papua*. His connection with the Society ceased, Feb. 26, 1883.

**776. GAZE, Alfred Richard** (6). Born, Oct. 14, 1856, at Norwich. Ch.m., at the Old Meeting, Norwich, 1873 (Hallett). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Cuddapah*, S. India. Ordained, Sept. 20, 1881, at the Old Meeting, Norwich. Single. Sailed, Oct. 19, 1881. Married, Nov. 10, 1882, at Davidson St. Ch., Madras, ELIZABETH JANE BROCKWAY (daughter of Rev. T. Brockway, No. 550), born, July 18, 1859. In 1885, Mr. Gaze was appointed to *Gooly*. In 1886, he returned to England, arriving Sept. 7. On health grounds, it was decided that he should not resume work in the foreign field. In 1889, he took a pastorate at Spalding. Mr. Gaze died at Norwood, Feb. 5, 1900, aged 43.

**777. GREAVES, Edwin** (39). Born, Dec. 5, 1854, in London. Ch.m., Ch. of England. Studied at the Ch. Missy. Soc.'s Institution, Islington, and subsequently at Western Coll. Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Ordained, Sept. 28, 1881, at Sherwell Ch., Plymouth. Single. Sailed, Oct. 19, 1881. Married, Jan. 23, 1884, at Union Ch., Calcutta, EMMA SANSOM, Ch.m., Sherwell Ch. The new station at *Kachwa*, which he occupied for two years, having been given up in 1895, Mr. Greaves was appointed to *Benares*, on Jan. 14, 1896. In 1911, he was stationed at *Mirzapur* for a short time, afterwards returning to *Benares*. From 1911 to 1914, in conjunction with three others, Mr. Greaves made a *Revision* of the *Hindi Old Testament*. During the same period, for the winter months, and from Jan., 1915, to Jan., 1916, he acted as *locum tenens* for Rev. A. W. Young as Secretary of the Br. and For. Bible Society, at *Calcutta*; and from 1912 to 1914 he was *Principal* of the *United Language School* for missionaries at *Lucknow*. From Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919, he acted as Pastor of Hastings Ch., *Calcutta*. In 1919, Mr. and Mrs. Greaves returned to England on furlough, arriving March 29; and in 1920, he retired from active service.

Visits to England: Mrs. G., March 28, 1890—Oct. 4, 1895; Mr. G., March 19, 1892—Oct. 6, 1893; Mrs. G., March 21, 1899—Oct. 6, 1899, March 25, 1902—Nov. 19, 1903; Mrs. G., Oct. 3, 1904; sick-leave, May 14, 1906 Nov. 24, 1906; March 22, 1910—Nov. 1, 1911; March 29, 1919.

Books written:—

- "Notes on Grammar of Ramayon of Tulu Das." Benares: Med. Hall Press. 1895; pp. 38.
- "A Grammar of Modern Hindi." 2 eds. pp. 245, 286. Benares: Med. Hall Press. 1896.
- "Kashi, the City Illustrious, or Benares." Allahabad: Indian Press. 1909; pp. 153.
- "A Sketch of Hindi Literature." Madras: C.L.Soc. 1918; pp. 12.
- "A Descriptive and Classified Catalogue of Hindi Christian Literature" (joint editor of). 1912; pp. 114.

**778. GRIFFITHS, Griffith** (1). Born, Dec. 28, 1854, at Gwynfe, Carmarthenshire. Ch.m., Llandilo, 1867. Studied at Brecon and Western Colleges. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, Sept. 7, 1881, at the Tabernacle, Llandilo. Single. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1881, and arrived at *Shanghai*, Dec. 20. His connection with the Society ceased, Sept. 30, 1882.

**779. BILLING, Sara Elizabeth** (9). Born, June 10, 1847, at Woking. Ch.m., C. Ch., Guildford (Hart). Appointed to *Berhampur*, N. India. Sailed, Nov. 16, 1881. Arrived at Calcutta and remained there, and was, in 1883, appointed to *Calcutta*. Returning to England on furlough in 1889, she arrived, May 8. In 1890, she resigned her connection with the Society.

**780. HORTON, Ellen Hulme** (6). Born, April 27, 1854, in London. Ch.m., Salem Ch., Bradford, Yorks. (Horton). Appointed to *Coimbatore*, S. India. Sailed, Dec. 7, 1881. Arrived at *Coimbatore*, Feb. 1, 1882. Resigned Dec. 31, 1882. In June, 1885, she was again appointed to *Berhampur*. In 1889, she returned to England, arriving April 2. In Dec. 1889, on account of ill-health, she resigned her connection with the Society.

**781. MACFARLANE, George Hannah** (36). Born, Jan. 18, 1857, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Church of Scotland, Glasgow. Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Nov. 6, 1881, and arrived at *Vizagapatam*, Jan. 3, 1882. In March, 1882, he took charge of the *High School*. Early in 1884, he removed to *Vizianagram* to take charge of that station, and continued there until 1889, when, the Directors having decided to withdraw from *Vizianagram*, he was appointed to the *Cud-dabah* Mission, and arrived there on July 30, 1889. On May 2, 1895, he married, at the L.M.S. Tamil Ch., Coimbatore, AGNES STUART CUTHBERT (No. 993), of the Society's Mission at Coimbatore. Mrs. Macfarlane died at Kodai Kanal, S. India, April 7, 1898, aged 38. Married, March 31, 1911, at the Mission Church, Jammalanadugu, ANNIE BUDD (No. 1063), of that Mission. On Dec. 31, 1918, Mr. Macfarlane retired from active service, but remained in India.

Visits to England: July 28, 1892—Nov. 10, 1893; May 17, 1902—Nov. 3, 1903; June 9, 1911—Dec. 28, 1912.

**782. EICHLER, Ernst Reinhard** (9). Born, April 24, 1849, at Rosswein, Saxony. Ch.m., Lutheran Ch. Studied at the Rhenish Mission Seminary, at Barmen. In 1878, he went to China, as a missionary of the Rhen. Miss. Soc. In 1880, he was engaged temporarily in the *Canton* Mission of the L.M.S. On Dec. 12, 1881, he was accepted as one of the missionaries of the Society at *Canton*, and took charge of the *Poklo* district and of the mission among the *Hakka* population. Single. Married Oct. 28, 1884, at Kleeburg, Alsace, E. AMELIE EPPFEL, Ch.m., Kleeburg. On account of ill-health, he returned to Europe in 1889. Leaving Hong Kong on Feb. 17, they arrived at Kleeburg, Alsace, on March 21. In 1891, he resigned his connection with the Society.

Visits to Europe: June 22, 1884—Nov. 11, 1884; March 21, 1889.

1882

**783. CARNEGIE, David** (28). Born, Nov. 26, 1855, at Menmuir, Forfarshire. Ch.m., E.U., Montrose, 1871 (Miller). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Hope Fountain, Matabele Land*. Ordained, Feb. 22, 1882, at Rotherham. Single. Sailed, March 15, 1882. Arrived at *Hope Fountain*, Oct. 13, 1882. On Jan. 1, 1885, married, at Cape Town, MARY SYKES, daughter of Rev. W. Sykes (No. 542), born Dec. 28, 1862, at Inyati. Ch.m.,

C. Ch., Sevenoaks. On March 26, 1896, in consequence of the Matabele rising, Mrs. Carnegie removed to Bulawayo, and subsequently to Phalapye. Soon afterwards the station at *Hope Fountain* was entirely destroyed. Mr. Carnegie then established a head station at *Centenary* in 1897. Mr. Carnegie died at Bulawayo Hospital, Jan. 29, 1910, in his 55th year. Mrs. Carnegie visited England in 1910, arriving June 8, and leaving again for Africa, Oct. 1.

Visits to England: July 2, 1892—Dec. 2, 1893; March 2, 1902—Aug. 22, 1903; Mrs. C., June 8, 1910—Oct. 1, 1910.

Book written:—

"Among the Matabele." London: R.T.S. 1893.

**784. PENRY, John** (1). Born, May 7, 1854, at Tirmawr, Llandilo. Ch.m., Tabernacle, Llandilo, 1871. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to the *Central Africa* Mission. Ordained, April 11, 1882, at the Tabernacle, Llandilo. Single. Sailed, May 17, 1882. Arrived at Zanzibar, June 19; left July 10. Proceeded as far as Urambo, but ill-health led him to return. He died on his way to the coast at Kisokwi, near Mpwapwa, April 21, 1883.

**785. SHAW, Thomas Francis** (16). Born, Jan. 13, 1856, at Birmingham. Ch.m., at Carr's Lane C. Ch., Birmingham, 1870 (Dale). Studied at Glasgow and Spring Hill Colleges. Appointed to the *Central Africa* Mission. Ordained, May 4, 1882, at Carr's Lane Ch. Single. Sailed May 17, 1882. Arrived at *Urambo*, Oct. 31, 1882, and settled there. Married, June 12, 1888, at Castle St. C. Ch., Reading, ADA MARY STEWART, Ch.m., Castle St. C. Ch. (Stewart). On medical grounds Mr. Shaw resigned in 1898. In the same year he was appointed Sub-Agent of the Bible Society in East Africa, which post he held until 1905. From 1905 to 1911 he acted as Assistant Collector to the Zanzibar Government. Since 1911, he has engaged in commercial and clerical work.

Visits to England: April 23, 1887—June 29, 1888; Nov. 21, 1895.

**786. DINEEN, Joseph Henry** (1). Born, July 14, 1853, at Keighley, Yorkshire. Studied at Regent's Park Coll., London. Ordained Pastor of a Bapt. Ch. at Gildersome, near Leeds. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to the *Central Africa* Mission. Single. Sailed, May 17, 1882. Arrived at Zanzibar, June 19, left July 10, to go on to Ujiji. Removed to Ugha on account of ill-health and died there, July 25, 1883.

**787. JONES, David Picton** (22). Born, Jan. 20, 1860, at New Quay, Cardiganshire. Ch.m., New Quay. Studied at Carmarthen Coll. Appointed to the *Central Africa* Mission. Ordained, March 14, 1882, at Towyn Chapel, New Quay. Single. Sailed, May 17, 1882. Arrived in *Ugha*, March 17, 1883. Married, May 17, 1886, at Indept. Ch., Pembroke, JESSIE ANN HARRIES, Ch.m., C. Ch., Tenby. Settled on Sept. 21, 1887, at *Fwambo*, near the south end of Lake Tanganyika. In 1890, he removed to *Kawimbe*. In 1892, he brought to England MSS. of the Gospel by Mark and a reading book in the *Kimambwe* language. In Sept., 1894, he removed from *Fwambo* and settled at *Kambole* on the Ulungu Plateau. Upon the completion of the translation of the New Testament into *Kimambwe*, he was appointed to the Matabeleland Mission to establish a new station at *Inyati*. He arrived at *Inyati*, Dec. 3, and remained there. On account of failure of health, Mr. Jones retired from missionary work in 1903, and undertook the pastorates of the English church at Llansamlet, Glamorganshire (1903-23), and at Clydach (1916-1918).

Visits to England: Dec. 30, 1885—May 11, 1887; Dec. 24, 1892—May 8, 1894; sick-leave, Jan. 10, 1897—Nov. 2, 1901; Sept. 6, 1902.

**788. WILLOUGHBY, William Charles, F.R.G.S.** (37). Born, March, 16, 1857, at Redruth. Ch.m., St. Paul's Meeting C. Ch., Taunton (Marsden). Studied at Spring Hill Coll. Appointed to the *Central African Mission*. Ordained, May 1, 1882, at St. Paul's Meeting. Single. Sailed, May 17, 1882. Arrived at *Urambo*, Oct. 31, 1882. His health having failed, in Dec., 1883, he resigned his connection with the Society, and resumed study at Spring Hill Coll. In May, 1885, he became the Pastor of the Cong. Ch. in Mill St., Perth. On Oct. 27, 1885, he married CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH POUNTNEY, Ch.m., C. Ch., Moseley Rd., Birmingham. He resigned the pastorate at Perth in May, 1887, and after spending two years, mostly in deputation work for the Society, in May, 1889, he became the Pastor of the C. Ch. at Union St., Brighton. This pastorate he resigned on being, on Dec. 20, 1892, appointed to the district at *Phalapye*, North Bechuanaland. Dedicated, Feb. 15, 1893, at Brighton. Arrived at *Phalapye*, June 16, 1893. In 1895, Mr. Willoughby accompanied Khama and other chiefs to England on political business. In 1903, Mr. Willoughby removed with the Bamangwato tribe to *Seyowe*. On April 8, 1903, Mr. Willoughby was appointed Principal of the proposed *Central School* for Bechuanaland, and returned to England to confer with the Directors. The *Central School*, under the name of the "Tiger Kloof Native Institution," was established by Mr. Willoughby at *Tiger Kloof*, Dist. Vryburg, C.P. In Feb., 1915, ill-health having compelled Mr. Willoughby to relinquish the Principalship of *Tiger Kloof*, he removed to *Molepolole*, having assumed formal charge there from the preceding Nov. In 1917, ill-health and advancing age compelled Mr. Willoughby to retire, and he visited Australia and New Zealand as Deputation for the Society. In 1918, he took a round trip in the *John Williams*, and returned to England, *via* America, arriving Dec. 28, 1918. In 1919, he was appointed Professor of African Missions in the Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford Seminary, Conn., U.S.A. Mr. Willoughby was a member of the South African Native Races Committee, London: 1900—1908; and local correspondent of the Roy. Anthropol. Institute from 1905. In 1908, he gave evidence before the Select Committee appointed by the House of Assembly of the Cape of Good Hope, and in 1920, was elected Vice-President of the Fourth International Congregational Council.

Visits to England: Aug. 21, 1883—April 1, 1893; Sept. 6, 1895—Nov. 23, 1895; Mrs. W., Aug. 6, 1897, Mr. W., Aug. 4, 1898—June 23, 1900; Oct. 24, 1903—Feb. 6, 1904; June 29, 1907—Aug. 24, 1907, Mrs. W., Jan. 18, 1908; Mrs. W., Aug. 6, 1910, May 19, 1911—April 27, 1912; Dec. 28, 1918—Sept. 16, 1919.

Books written:—

"Native Life on the Transvaal Border." London: Simpkin, Marshall, & Co. 1900, pp. 64; illustd.  
 "Tiger Kloof: The London Missionary Society's Native Institution in South Africa." London: L.M.S. 1912, pp. 120, illustd.

**789. DUNN, James** (2). Born, Sept. 19, 1859, at Kingston-on-Thames. Ch.m., Windsor (Orr.) Appointed as an *Artisan* in the *Central African Mission*. Single. Sailed, May 17, 1882. Arrived at *Urambo*, Oct. 31, 1882. Died, March 6, 1884, in Uguha.

**790. BROOKS, Arthur** (6). Born, Oct. 5, 1860, at Edgware. Ch.m., Windsor (Orr.) Appointed as an *Artisan* in the *Central African Mission*. Single. Sailed, May 17, 1882, and arrived at Zanzibar, June 19. Assisted in the construction of the steamer *Good News*, at Liendwe, and in the launching of the hull on March 3, 1885. Removed to *Kavala Island*, Aug. 29, 1885, and to *Urambo*, Oct. 3, 1885. He left *Urambo* on Nov. 12, 1888, to proceed to England, but, on Jan. 21, 1889, at Mkange, near the coast, he was shot.

**791. SWANN, Alfred James** (12). Born, Sept. 14, 1855, at Shoreham. Appointed *Mate* in the *Marine Department* of the *Central African Mission*. Single. Sailed, May 17, 1882. Aided in the conveyance of the life-boat to *Ujiji*, arriving there Feb. 23, 1883. Took part in the construction of the steamer *Good News*, at Liendwe, and in the launching of the hull on March 3, 1885. In 1886, he left *Kavala Island* on Sept. 8, and arrived in England Jan. 28, 1887. On April 25, 1887, he was appointed to the management of the *Good News* and other vessels of the Society on Lake Tanganyika. Married June 16, 1887, at Finsbury C. Ch., JANE EMMELAR HOUSDEN, Ch.m., Finsbury C. Ch., London. Returning to *Central Africa*, he sailed June 2, 1888. Arrived at *Kavala Island* on Oct. 18. After a time he left *Kavala Island* and settled at *Niamkolo*. In 1893, he returned to England, arriving Sept. 2. On March 3, 1894, Mr. Swann resigned, and took a Government appointment in Central Africa.

Book written:—

"Fighting the Slave Hunters in Central Africa." 1910, pp. 359.

**792. BENNETT, John Robert** (3). Born, Jan. 21, 1857, at Gibraltar. Ch.m., Ch. of England. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Mojangã, Madagascar*. Ordained, March 29, 1882, at Finsbury Ch., London. Married, April 10, 1882, at Finsbury Ch., ANNIE LYDIA HAKES, Ch.m., Finsbury Ch. Sailed, May 23, 1882, and arrived at *Tananarive*, July 20. On Sept. 10, 1883, set out for England. Was detained at Mahanoro, until Nov. 4. Arrived at Mauritius, Nov. 8; and in England, Dec. 28, 1883. On account of the ill-health of Mrs. Bennett, his connection with the Society ceased, April 30, 1885.

**793. TAYLOR, Edward** (12). Born, May 16, 1859, at Egham. Ch.m., Staines, 1874 (Edwards). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to the *Betsileo Mission, Madagascar*. Ordained, April 20, 1882, at Staines. Married, April 22, 1882, at Stamford Hill C. Ch., London, ALICE MUMFORD, Ch.m., Nazing, Essex. Sailed, May 23, 1882, and arrived at *Ambôhimandryôso*, Aug. 17, 1882. In 1887, on account of Mrs. Taylor's ill-health, he returned to England, arriving Aug. 26, and resigned his connection with the Society on Jan. 7, 1889. On Feb. 22, he sailed for Melbourne, and he became the Pastor of East St. Kilda Cong. Ch., at Melbourne. In 1917, Mr. Taylor was reappointed temporarily to the *Betsileo Mission* on account of the urgent need for reinforcement of that mission, and settled at *Ambôhimandryôso* in Nov., 1917. In 1922, Mr. Taylor visited England, and was joined en route by Mrs. Taylor from Australia. They sailed for Australia, Feb. 16, 1923, Mr. Taylor acting as a missionary deputation to the Australian Churches.

**794. RICHARDS, William Edward** (6). Born, Oct. 14, 1857, at Edgware, Middlesex. Ch.m., C. Ch. Barnet, Oct. 1875 (Griffith). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Madras*. Ordained, June 27, 1882, at Rotherham. Single. Sailed, July, 25, 1882. Arrived at *Madras*, Aug. 28. Had charge of the *Institution*. In 1883, his health having seriously failed, he visited Australia, arriving in Sydney, Dec. 30. He was appointed to the *Society Islands*. Married, March 6, 1885, at Sydney, ELIZABETH WRAGG, Ch.m., Masborough C. Ch., Yorks. Leaving Sydney, March 24, 1885, arrived at *Raiatea*, May 8. In July, 1886, Mr. Richards, residing in *Raiatea*, took charge of the Church in *Tahaa*, and of education in both islands. In May, 1887, and Aug., 1888, he visited the Austral Islands. On June 22, 1887, the whole charge of the Mission on *Raiatea* and *Tahaa* devolved on Mr. Richards. He died in *Raiatea*, Sept. 27, 1888. Mrs. Richards returned to England in 1889, arriving Feb. 11.

**795. HUTCHIN, John Joseph Knight** (30). Born, Dec. 24, 1857, at North Frodingham, near Driffield, Yorks. Ch.m., Lenham, Kent (Hutchin). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Rarotonga*. Ordained, July 5, 1882, at Newport, Essex. Married, July 12, 1882, at Stansted Mount Fitchet, Essex, ELLEN DAVIES, m. of that church. Sailed, July 27, 1882. Arrived at *Rarotonga*, Nov. 4, 1882. In 1885, he visited the out-stations in the *John Williams*, leaving *Rarotonga* on July 2 and returning July 31. In 1888, on account of Mrs. Hutchin's ill-health, he accompanied her to New Zealand, leaving *Rarotonga*, May 6, and arriving at Auckland May 15. Mr. Hutchin, returning alone to *Rarotonga*, left England May 5, 1893, and arrived at *Rarotonga*, July 28. Mrs. Hutchin, returning to *Rarotonga*, left England June 15, 1894, and arrived at *Rarotonga* Sept. 4, 1894. Mr. Hutchin died at Wellington, N.Z., Sept. 27, 1912, in his 55th year.

Visits to England: Aug. 23, 1891—Mr. H., May 5, 1893, Mrs. H., June 15, 1894; Sept. 28, 1901—July 3, 1903; (to N. Zealand, for medical treatment) April, 1907; July 9, 1910—Jan. 5, 1912.

**796. GOULD, Alfred James** (35). Born, Aug. 14, 1859, in London. Ch.m., Tolmer's Sq., London (A. Hall). Appointed as a *Printer, etc.*, at *Kuruman* for five years. Single. Sailed, Aug. 1, 1882. Arrived at *Kuruman*, Sept. 21, 1882. Married, Feb. 13, 1884, at Kuruman, JANET BROADFOOT, adopted daughter of Rev. W. Ashton, of Barkly (No. 455). His term of service having expired, he returned to England with Mrs. Gould, arriving Aug. 30, 1887. Being anxious to resume work at *Kuruman*, the Directors, on Oct. 10, 1887, appointed him on the permanent staff of the Mission as *Printer at Kuruman*. Returning to *Kuruman* with Mrs. Gould, sailed June 6, 1888, and arrived at *Kuruman*, July 23, 1888. In 1898, Mr. Gould was appointed missionary to the Chief Rauwe and his tribe on the Tati Concession, and settled at *Selepen* in Oct. In March, 1917, his connection with the Society terminated, and he emigrated with his family to Canada. He died at Vegreville, Alberta, May 16, 1913, aged 52 years.

Visits to England: Sept. 19, 1896—Nov. 5, 1897; Mrs. G., 1900—June 22, 1901, Feb. 8, 1905.

**797 JONES, William Monk, M.A. (Oxon.)** (9). Born, Aug. 24, 1858, at Camberwell. Ch.m., Camberwell Green Ch. (Clemance). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Salem*, S. India. Ordained, July 18, 1882, at the Weigh House Ch., London. Married, Aug. 24, 1882, at the Coll. Ch., Cheshunt, MARY ELIZABETH WELCH, Ch.m., Coll. Ch., Cheshunt (Reynolds). Sailed, Oct. 4, 1882. Arrived at *Salem*, and took charge of the Anglo-Vernacular School. In 1883, he took charge of the *Coimbatore* District. In 1888, his health having failed, he visited England, arriving Feb. 8. In July, 1891, on medical grounds, he resigned. In 1894, he was appointed an Agent of the Bible Society in the North Metropolitan District. From 1895-1905, he was their District Secretary for Lancashire and Cheshire. From 1906-18 he served as Secretary of the Caterham and Milton Mount Schools.

**798. DIGNUM, Arthur Abbott** (23). Born, July 27, 1856, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Warrington. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Gooty*, S. India. Ordained, July 12, 1882, at Wycliffe Ch., Warrington. Single. Sailed, Oct. 4, 1882. Married, Nov. 24, 1884, at Madras, ORPAH BEULAH PAPPS, Ch.m., Tewkesbury; who sailed from England, Oct. 15, 1884. Mrs. Dignum died at Gooty, Feb. 1, 1885. In 1895, he was appointed to *Salem*, and on Feb. 17, 1892, he married, at Christ Ch., Cuddapah, EDITH EMILY HARLEY, m. Ch. of England, Cuddapah. Mrs. Dignum died at Ramsgate, Sept. 29, 1903. At the end of 1905, Mr. Dignum resigned his

connection with the Society and joined the S.P.G. He died in Jan., 1908.

Visits to England: Feb. 26, 1885—Oct. 28, 1885; April 19, 1894—Oct. 31, 1895; Mrs. D., May 14, 1901, Mr. D., April 26, 1902—Jan. 19, 1904.

**799. BONSEY, Arthur.** Born, March 23, 1858, at Hounslow, Ch.m., North St. Ch., Brighton (Figgis). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Hankow*. Ordained, July 31, 1882, at North St. Single. Sailed, Oct. 4, 1882. Arrived at *Hankow*, Dec. 1, 1882. Married, Nov. 10, 1884, at the Cathedral, Shanghai, MARIANNE FORD, Ch.m., C. Ch. Bexley Heath, Kent; who sailed from England, Sept. 13, 1884. Mrs. Bonsey died from cholera at *Hankow*, Oct. 9, 1910. Mr. Bonsey has engaged in *Educational* and *Evangelistic* work, making long journeys in the extensive district covered by the Central China Mission. He rendered particular service to the Central China Tract Society. In 1914 he became Principal of the *Griffith John College* at *Hankow*. The celebration, on Dec. 1, 1922, of Mr. Bonsey's forty years in China was made the occasion of a special tribute from the Chinese.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Jan. 16, 1892—Nov. 10, 1893, Mrs. B., Aug. 13, 1902—Mr. B., Sept. 20, 1904, Mrs. B., Oct. 16, 1906; June 13, 1911—Oct. 5, 1913.

**800. STONEHOUSE, Joseph** (19). Born, Dec. 30, 1854, at Middlesborough. Ch.m., Burnley, 1874 (G. Gill). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, July 27, 1882, at Upper Mill, Saddleworth, Yorks. Single. Sailed, Oct. 4, 1882. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Nov. 25, 1882. Married, Nov. 10, 1884, at the Cathedral, Shanghai, GERTRUDE ELIZA RANDALL, Ch.m., Union Ch., Huntingdon; who sailed from England, Sept. 13, 1884. By resolution of the Board of June 28, 1886, he removed to *Peking*, where he arrived in Oct., 1886, and entered on work in the *East City*. In 1891, Mrs. Stonehouse returned to England. On March 23, 1901, Mr. Stonehouse was killed by robbers in the district of Tung Chu, at the age of 46, and was buried at *Peking*, March 27. Mrs. Stonehouse subsequently returned to England.

Visits to England: Mrs. S., Oct. 29, 1891, Mr. S., Oct. 22, 1892—Sept. 16, 1894, Mrs. S., Sept. 15, 1895.

**801. GILLISON, Thomas, M.B., C.M.** Born, Oct. 1, 1859, at Baldernock, Stirlingshire. Ch.m., Free Ch., Barclay, Roxburgh. Studied Medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* at *Chung King*, in Sze-Chuen. Single. Sailed, Oct. 4, 1882. Arrived in *Hankow*, and remained there, taking charge of the *Hospital* on May 1, 1883. Married, Sept. 7, 1893, at the British Consulate, *Hankow*, ELIZABETH MAY HARRIS, L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.), (No. 953). In 1896, he visited Japan. A furlough was taken in 1914, just before the war broke out; and the succeeding furlough in the autumn of 1921. Mrs. Gillison returned to England in 1920. Dr. Gillison was engaged in Hospital and Medical School work in *Hankow Hospital*, 1883 to 1918 (also Medical School from 1902 to 1918). He was transferred to *Tsinan*, in the province of Shantung, the *Hankow Medical School* being amalgamated with the larger Union in *Tsinan*. He was re-appointed to *Hankow* in 1923. He also engaged in *Evangelistic* work, and translated several medical books into Chinese. Mrs. Gillison established a Women's Bible School and *Training Home* in *Hankow*.

Visits to England: July 5, 1891—Oct. 28, 1892; sick-leave, Nov. 1, 1895—Dr. G., Feb. 3, 1896, Mrs. G., Sept. 14, 1896; 1905, Mrs. G., April 15, Dr. G., Nov. 24—Dec. 12, 1906, Mrs. G., Dec. 31, 1913—Oct. 23, 1915, Dr. G., June 29, 1914—Sept. 6, 1915, Mrs. G., Mar. 27, 1920, Dr. G., Dec. 18, 1921—Jan. 5, 1923.

**802. BLOMFIELD, Emily** (12). Born, Dec. 27, 1850, at Berechurch, near Colchester. Ch.m., Lion Walk, Colchester, 1868 (Davids). Studied at Stockwell Training Coll. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Oct. 4, 1882. On June 11, 1883, she was appointed to *Berhampur*. In 1887, she removed to *Calcutta* for a time to take charge of the Christian Girls' School. On Feb. 4, 1892, she left *Berhampur* to form a new station at *Jiaganj*. In Sept. 1894, on account of ill-health, she resigned her connection with the Society.

Visits to England: sick-leave, May, 17, 1887—Nov. 11, 1888; sick-leave, Aug. 12, 1893.

**803. HOPE, Isabella Jane** (3). Born, in 1857, at Stornaway, Isle of Lewis. Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland. Studied at the Free Ch. Training Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Oct. 4, 1882. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, Nov. 17, 1882. Her connection with the Society ceased on her marriage, in 1884, to Rev. Grainger Hargreaves, of the Wesl. Mission, Canton.

**804. CLARKE, William Edward** (15). Born, July 2, 1854, at Walsall. Ch.m., Wednesbury Road, Walsall, May, 1874 (Hindsley). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Upolu, Samoa*. Ordained, Sept. 13, 1882, at Wednesbury Rd. Ch., Walsall. Married, Sept. 19, 1882, at the Indept. Ch., St. Columb, Cornwall, ELLEN ALLANSON, Ch.m., Indept. Ch., St. Columb. Sailed, Oct. 9, 1882. Arrived at Sydney, Nov. 27; sailed for Samoa, Jan. 27, 1883; arrived at *Apia*, March 5; took charge there until Aug. 25, when he removed to *Falealili*, where he settled, Sept. 6, 1883. On account of Mrs. Clarke's ill-health, Mr. Clarke resigned his connection with the Society, March 30, 1885. Returning to England, arrived March 24, 1886. On Jan. 31, 1887, the Board accepted Mr. Clarke's offer to resume work in Samoa, and appointed him to *Savaii*. Sailed, May 11, 1887. Arriving in Samoa, July 17, 1887, he settled in the *Faasaleleaga* district. In 1888, he was transferred to *Apia*, but did not settle there until May, 1889. In 1889, he undertook the oversight of the work in *Tutuila*, still residing at *Apia*, and having charge of that district. In 1891, he visited Sydney from Sept to Dec. In June, 1893, he undertook work among the foreign residents in *Apia*. In 1895, leaving Samoa, Feb. 21, he returned to England on furlough, arriving May 8. In Aug., 1896, on family grounds, he resigned his connection with the Society. In 1917, Mr. Clarke rejoined the Samoan Mission for temporary service. He sailed alone, *via* Canada, April 14. Shortly after his arrival at *Apia*, he was appointed, in addition to his duties for the Mission, hon. Chaplain to the New Zealand Occupying Force. He supervised *Falealili* district and acted as Treasurer of the Mission. In 1918, he visited the *Ellice* and *Tokelau* Groups. On his way home in 1920 he represented the Directors at the Centenary celebrations of Missions in Hawaii. He reached England, *via* America, Aug. 7, 1920, and died in London on May 25, 1922.

**805. MARRIS, Ada Jane** (34). Born, July 3, 1856, at Birmingham. Ch.m., at Carr's Lane C. Ch., Birmingham (Dale). Appointed to *Benares*. Sailed, Dec. 2, 1882. Arrived at *Benares*, March 1, 1883. On arrival an attack of fever came on. As soon as she had sufficiently recovered she went to Almora to seek restoration of health and returned to *Benares*, Nov. 21, 1883. In 1916, Miss Marris retired from active service. Miss Marris' work in India comprised *Zenana visitation*, with superintendence of *Zenana* teachers and Bible women, also *Elementary school work*, among non-Christian children, chiefly Hindus, but also a fair proportion of Mohammedans. In connection with this work among non-Christians, there have been Scripture preparation classes for the Christian teachers engaged in it, as well as the usual church work. Miss Marris' chief work was among non-Christians.

Visits to England: June 7, 1884—Oct. 28, 1885; April 6, 1893—Oct. 27, 1894; sick-leave, Nov. 26, 1899—Oct. 29, 1901; May 23, 1906—Nov. 17, 1907; May 30, 1912—Oct. 7, 1913; June 19, 1916.

Books written:—

"Through Eastern Windows: Life stories of an Indian City." London. R.T.S. 1919. pp. 166.

"Woman's Need in India" (with Miss M. N. Tuck). L.M.S. 1920.

"A Litany of Help." (also translated into Hindustani.)

**806. MARRIS, Rose Barrington** (5). Born, in 1859, at Birmingham. Sister of Miss A. J. Marris (No. 805). Ch.m., Carr's Lane C. Ch., Birmingham, 1874 (Dale). Appointed to *Benares*. Sailed, Dec. 2, 1882. Arrived at *Benares*, March 1, 1883. She accompanied her sister to Almora, and returned to *Benares*, Nov. 21, 1883. In 1887, she returned to England on sick certificate, arriving April 18, when she resigned her connection with the Society.

1883

**807. BONDFIELD, George Henry, D.D.** (11). Born, June 22, 1855, at Chard. Ch.m., Victoria Park, London (Lovell). Studied at Spring Hill Coll. Appointed to *Amoy*. Ordained, July 26, 1883, at Steelhouse Lane Ch., Birmingham. Single. Sailed, Sept. 1, 1883. Arrived at *Amoy*, Oct. 20, 1883. Married, Nov. 13, 1885, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, MARGARET SUSAN COWAN, Ch.m., Hastings (New), who sailed for China, Sept. 29, 1885. In Oct., 1886, he visited the Mission in the North River District. On Nov. 8, 1886, Mr. Bondfield was appointed to *Hong Kong*, where he arrived on Feb. 16, 1887. The Church and congregation at Union Ch., Hong Kong, having invited him to take the Pastorate there, he accepted this position with the consent of the Directors on July 25, 1887. In July, 1894, he resigned, having accepted the position of Chief Agent of the B. and F.B.S. in China. In 1913, Knox College, Toronto, conferred on Mr. Bondfield the degree of D.D. Mrs. Bondfield died at Hong Kong, March 24, 1918.

Visits to England: Mrs. B., Oct. 24, 1888—Oct. 19, 1890; June 1, 1894.

**808. REES, William Hopkyn, D.D.** (37). Born, April 24, 1859, at Cwmavon, Glamorganshire. Studied at Bala Coll. Pastor at Lechryd, Cardiganshire. Married, July 12, 1882, MARGARET CHARLOTTE HARRISON, born April 17, 1860, Ch.m., Cromavon, near Swansea. Appointed to *Peking*. Sailed, Sept. 1, 1883. In Oct., 1887, he, with Dr. Macfarlane, formed a new station at *Chi Chou*, where they settled, June 18, 1888. Mr. Rees was at *Tientsin* from 1901 to 1903, when he rejoined the *Chi Chou* Mission. For services rendered while at *Tientsin* in connection with the settlement of the indemnity paid by the Chinese Government for the destruction of life and property during the rebellion of 1900, the decoration of the "Blue Button," with the rank of Mandarin, was conferred upon Mr. Rees by the Emperor of China. In Aug., 1908, Mr. Rees was transferred to *Peking* to the Union *Theological College*, and the Language School for Missionaries, etc. He was also a member of the Board of Revisers of the Old Testament Scriptures in Mandarin. In 1913, Mr. Rees was appointed as the Society's representative on the *Shanghai* Staff of the Christian Literature Society for China. In 1913, the University of Washington, U.S.A., conferred on Mr. Rees the degree of D.D. In 1915, Dr. Rees was appointed Associate Secretary (with Dr. Timothy Richard), and in 1916, General Secretary, of the Christian Literature Society for China. He was member of the Editorial Board of the "Chinese Recorder," 1919. On Jan. 1, 1921, Dr. Rees, on medical advice, resigned his connection with the Society, and accepted the Chair of Chinese in the University of London.



Visits to England: sick-leave, Dec. 7, 1891—Aug. 20, 1893; Mrs. R., May 8, Mr. R., June 26, 1900—Feb. 27, 1901; Feb. 28, 1912—March 30, 1913; Aug. 27, 1919.

Books written:—In *Welsh*:  
"China and the Chinese." L.M.S. Welsh Prize book, 1906.

"Griffith John of China." L.M.S. 1901.

In *English*:—

"Jonathan Lees of Tientsin." L.M.S. Series.

"How to Study Chinese." China Continuation Committee, 1918.

**809. DUTHIE, Annie Lea** (7). Born, Jan. 31, 1861, at Trivandrum. Daughter of Rev. Dr. J. Duthie (No. 533). Ch.m., Mission Ch., Nagercoil. Had returned to Travancore in Nov., 1880. In 1883, she was appointed to *Nagercoil*, S. Travancore. In 1888, her health being impaired, she returned to England, arriving May 16. Having resigned, her connection with the Society ceased on May 16, 1889. In 1891, her health being restored, she sailed, Nov. 12, 1891, to resume work at *Nagercoil*. On Dec. 15, 1892, she married Rev. A. L. Allan (No. 815) of the Society's Mission at Nagercoil.

**810. CRAVEN, Edith** (39). Born, Sept. 23, 1850, at Birkenhead. Ch.m., Oxton Rd. C. Ch., Birkenhead, 1868. Appointed to co-operate in the *Girls' Central School* at *Tananarive*, of which for many years she was the Headmistress. Sailed, May 23, 1883, to proceed to Madagascar. As Tamatave was blockaded by the French, she was obliged to proceed to Mauritius; but on Nov. 17, she left for Madagascar. Landing at Mahanoro she went on to the *Capital*, arriving there Dec. 19, 1883. Upon arrival at the Capital after furlough in 1906, she resumed charge of the *Girls' Boarding Home* and helped her successor at the *Girls' Central School*. She also gave much time to *Bible Class work*, and to advancing and consolidating the work of *Sunday Schools*, and helped in the *Literary work* of the Mission. Miss Craven retired from active service in 1922.

Visits to England: sick-leave, July 12, 1890—June 24, 1892; May 26, 1898—Oct. 25, 1899; Oct. 15, 1904—March 25, 1906; Oct. 27, 1910—March 10, 1912; Jan. 17, 1921.

**811. RUSSELL, Frederick Alexander** (2). Born, June 6, 1859, at Barnyards, Stoneywood, near Aberdeen. Ch.m., Woodside, near Aberdeen (Rae). Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Belgaum*. Ordained, June 15, 1883, at Airedale Coll. Hall, Bradford. Single. Sailed, Oct. 17, 1883. On account of ill-health he removed to *Bellary* for a time. Returning to England in 1885, he arrived May 28. Resigned Aug. 10, 1885, and became Pastor of a Cong. Ch., at Inverurie, Scotland. In 1887, he became the Pastor at Crescent Ch., Liverpool in Sept., 1893, then at Salem Ch., York, and subsequently at King's Weigh House, London (1905), and at Chapel St. C. Ch., Southport. He died at Southport, Sept. 23, 1920, aged 61.

**812. SCOTT, Harry** (5). Born, July 14, 1858, at Walsall. Ch.m., Wednesbury Rd., Walsall (Hindsley). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *New Guinea*. Ordained, Sept. 3, 1883, at Wednesbury Rd. Ch. Married, Sept. 6, 1883, at Cheshunt Coll. Ch., MARY TODHUNTER, Ch.m. Cheshunt Coll. Ch. (Reynolds). Sailed, Oct. 22, 1883. Settled at *Murray Islands*. In Oct., 1886, on account of ill-health, he withdrew from the *New Guinea* Mission, and returned to England, arriving July 14, 1887. In 1889, he became Pastor at the Countess of Huntingdon's Ch. at Hereford. In 1892, he became Assistant Dist. Sec. of the B. & For. Bible Soc. for the North Metropolitan Area, and in 1894, Assistant to the Hon. Home Secretary. In 1915, he retired and settled at Shanklin.

**813. LAWRENCE, William Nicol** (35). Born, May 21, 1859, at Leadsides, Stoneywood, near Aberdeen. Ch.m., Woodside, near Aberdeen (Rae). Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Mangaia*, Hervey Islands, S. Seas. Ordained, June 15, 1883, at Airedale Coll. Hall, Bradford. Married, Nov. 22, 1883, at Bankhead, Aberdeen, JESSIE LESLIE, Ch.m., West Coats, Ch. of Scotland, Edinburgh. Sailed, Dec. 12, 1883. Arrived at Sydney, Feb. 4, 1884. Leaving Sydney, April 24, 1884, arrived in *Mangaia*, June 10, 1884. Removed and settled on *Aitutaki* on Nov. 14, 1885. In 1889, Mr. Lawrence visited New Zealand. In 1891, he removed to *Rarotonga*. On July 28, 1893, Mr. Lawrence resumed his work in *Aitutaki*. Mr. Lawrence served at *Rarotonga*, 1902-3. On Dec. 30, 1905, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence embarked for *Port Moresby*, New Guinea, to which station Mr. Lawrence had been transferred, arriving there March 16, 1906. Mr. Lawrence's work consisted of preaching, superintending the village schools of his districts, preparing students for the College at *Vatorata*, and the ministry of the English Church at *Port Moresby*. Mrs. Lawrence gave special attention to work among the *Women and School children*. In 1918, Mr. Lawrence retired from active service.

Visits to England, etc.: (Australia) sick-leave, Mrs. L., Dec., 1891, Mr. L. (N.Z.) surgical aid, March 1892—Nov. 3; Aug. 4, 1894—Aug. 13, 1896; April 23, 1904—Dec. 30, 1905; Mrs. L., June 10, 1911, Mr. L., June 8 1912—Jan. 9, 1914; June 13, 1917.

**814. WILSON, William Henry** (4). Born, Sept. 1, 1855, at Burton-in-Lonsdale. Ch.m., Tollesbury, Essex (Anstey). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Tutuila, Samoa*. Ordained, Oct. 12, 1883, at Cheshunt Coll. Ch. Married, Oct. 30, 1883, MARY ELIZABETH ANSTREY, Ch.m., Tollesbury. Sailed, Dec. 12, 1883, arrived at *Leone, Tutuila*, Sept. 26, 1884. In 1886, he visited the *out-stations*. In 1887, he accepted the appointment of Vice-Consul in *Samoa*, and resigned his connection with the Society.

**815. ALLAN, Alexander Laing** (12). Born, Aug. 31, 1854, at Riccarton, Ayrshire. Ch.m., Evan. Union Ch., Winton Place, Kilmarnock. Studied at E.U. Coll., Glasgow. Appointed to *Travancore*. Ordained, Nov. 22, 1883, at E.U. Ch., North Dundas St., Glasgow. Single. Sailed, Dec. 12, 1883. Arrived at *Nagercoil*, Jan. 20, 1884, and settled there. Married, Dec. 15, 1892, at *Nagercoil*, ANNIE LEA DUTHIE (No. 809), of the Society's Mission. During 1899, he took charge of the *Pareychaley* district. Mr. Allan resigned at the end of 1905.

Visits to England: April 27, 1895—Nov. 1896; sick-leave, May 11, 1900—Jan. 3, 1902.

1884

**816. HARRIS, John** (1). Born, Feb. 3, 1856, at Staveley, Derbyshire. Ch.m., Garden St. Sheffield (Hall). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to the *Central African Mission*. Ordained, April 21, 1884, at Garden St. Ch. Single. Sailed, June 11, 1884. Arrived at Quilimane, and proceeded inland towards Lake Nyassa. After much delay he reached Liendwe, Dec. 16. Proceeding to *Ugaha*, he arrived Jan. 27, 1885. Died May 29, 1885, at Niampkolo, S. Tanganyika.

**817. REES, Bowen** (35). Born, March 16, 1857, at Lanybie, Carmarthenshire. Ch.m., Pantteg. C. Ch., Ystalyfera, Glam. Studied at Bala Coll. Appointed to the *Central African Mission*. Ordained, May 22, 1884, at Pantteg, Ystalyfera. Single. Sailed, June 11, 1884. Arriving at Quilimane, he proceeded inland for some distance, but finding it impracticable to go on by that route on account of hostilities between the natives and the Portuguese, he returned to Natal, and thence went on to Zanzibar, where he arrived Sept. 26.

Arrived at *Ujiji*, Feb. 12, 1885. In 1887, he was appointed to *Inyati*, in Matabeleland, where he arrived March 14. On March 8, 1890, he married, at Claremont Con. Ch., Cape Town, SUSANNAH WESLEY DAVIES, Ch.m., Ystalyfera, who sailed from England, Feb. 11, 1890. During the war in Matabeleland in 1893, Mr. and Mrs. Rees withdrew to Phalapye, but on the cessation of hostilities they returned to *Inyati*, arriving in Jan. 1894. In 1918, Mr. Rees became Acting Theological Tutor at *Tiger Kloof*. Mr. Rees, on returning to England in Dec., 1919, retired from active service.

Visits to England: Dec. 30, 1885—Sept. 28, 1887; Mrs. R., May 31, 1896, Oct. 31, 1896—March 17, 1898; Mrs. R., Aug. 5, 1899—Oct. 13, 1900; May 10, 1902—Aug. 30, 1902; Dec. 10, 1904—April 7, 1906; Mrs. R., July 3, 1909—Jan. 22, 1910; July 27, 1912—April 5, 1913; Mrs. R., July 1, 1919, Dec. 22, 1919.

**818. LAIRD, Frank, L.R.C.P. & S.E. (\*)**. Born, July 18, 1854, at Crathie, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, View Forth, Edinburgh. Studied medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed to the *Central African Mission* as a *Medical Missionary*. Single. Sailed, June 11, 1884. Ill-health compelled him to return to England, where he arrived Oct. 9, 1884. In April, 1885, he resigned his connection with the Society.

**819. PHILIP, Jessie (5)**. Born, Jan. 10, 1858, at Dalston. Ch.m., Lewisham C. Ch. (Morlais Jones). Appointed to *Peking*. Sailed, Sept. 13, 1884. Arrived at *Peking*, Nov. 19, 1884. Settled in the East City. In 1887, her health having failed, she returned to England, arriving July 30. In 1889 she visited the Australian Colonies as a Deputation, sailing on May 17. She left Sydney on Oct. 3, 1889, and returned to Peking. On Nov. 28, 1889, she resigned her connection with the Society, and on Dec. 19, 1889, married Dr. G. P. Smith (No. 879), medical missionary at Tientsin. She died at Chefoo, Sept. 4, 1890, aged 32.

**820. SMITH, Georgina Louisa (19)**. Born, Dec. 9, 1857, at Bristol. Ch.m., Highbury C. Ch., Bristol, 1883 (Thomas). Appointed to *Peking*. Sailed, Sept. 13, 1884. Arrived at *Peking*, Nov. 19, 1884. Settled in the *East City*, and took charge of the Girls' Boarding School. Miss Smith was in Peking during the period of the Boxer Rising in 1901, and afterwards reorganised the *East City Mission*. On Feb. 25, 1903, she married, at Shanghai, Rev. T. Biggin (No. 1091), of the Society's *Peking Mission*.

Visits to England: Nov. 2, 1891—Sept. 1, 1892; sick leave, Dec. 25, 1895—Sept. 10, 1896; Oct. 8, 1902—Jan. 21, 1903.

**821. BEGG, Andrew Paton, M.A. (28)**. Born, Aug. 15, 1858, at Tarbolton, Ayrshire. Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch. of England, Birmingham (Thorburn). Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Ordained, Oct. 1, 1884, at Holloway Cong. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 15, 1884. Arrived at *Berhampur*, Dec. 2. By a Board resolution of July 12, 1886, he was appointed to *Calcutta*, where he took part in the work in the Bhowanipur Institution. In Nov., 1886, he also undertook the *Pastorate* at *Hastings Chapel, Calcutta*. On Nov. 25, 1886, he married, at *Calcutta*, ROBINA DOUGLAS, Ch.m., Hawley Rd. Cong. Ch., Kentish Town, London (White), who sailed from England Oct. 14, 1886. While on furlough in 1896, he took the degree of M.A. at the University of London. In 1905, Mr. Begg went to *Almora*. Mr. Begg died at *Almora*, Oct. 4, 1912, aged 54. Mrs. Begg returned to England in 1913, arriving March 22.

Visits to England: Mrs. B., sick leave, May 8, 1894, Mr. B., Dec. 17, 1894—Oct. 22, 1896; Mrs. B., sick-leave, May 9, 1898—Nov. 16, 1899; Mrs. B., July 31, 1902, Mr. B., July 3, 1904—Oct. 20, 1905, Mrs. B., Oct. 27, 1906; March 22, 1913.

**822. FLETCHER, Mary Edith (13)**. Born, May 28, 1861, at Kentish Town. Ch.m., St. Paul's Ch., Hawley Rd., Kentish Town (E. White). Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Oct. 15, 1884. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Nov. 12, 1884. At the close of 1896, she left *Calcutta* under medical advice, to spend the winter in the Riviera. She subsequently proceeded to England, arriving March 27, 1897. In May, 1897, she resigned her connection with the Society. Visit to England: Mar. 30, 1892—Oct. 20, 1894.

**823. LLOYD, Edwin (30)**. Born, Sept. 24, 1856, at Llandoverly. Ch.m., Redland C. Ch., Bristol (U. R. Thomas). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Shoshong*, S. Africa. Ordained, Sept. 19, 1884, at Garn Cong. Ch., Abercarn, Mon. Single. Sailed, Oct. 15, 1884. Arrived at Kuruman, Dec. 25, and at *Shoshong*, Feb. 6, 1885. On June 7, 1887, he left *Shoshong* and visited Lake Ngami and districts beyond, and returned to *Shoshong* Nov. 15. Married, Dec. 31, 1889, at Kanye, S. Africa, ANNIE GOOD, daughter of Rev. J. Good (No. 619), Ch.m., Kanye. In 1891, Mr. Lloyd visited *Lake Ngami* and *Ndara*, returned to Phalapye, Jan. 6, 1892, and soon after removed to Kanye to take charge. Mr. Lloyd's work was partly *Educational*, and also *Evangelistic*. He also made extensive journeys among several still unenlightened tribes. While in England (1894-1896) he served as interpreter for the three chiefs from Bechuanaland during their visit to England. He assisted in the Revision of the Sechwana Scriptures, and wrote hymns in the same language. Mr. Lloyd retired from active service in 1914, and from time to time undertook temporary pastoral work in S. Africa.

Book written:—

"Three Great African Chiefs:" (Khama, Sebele and Bathoar). London: Fisher Unwin. 1895. pp. 271.

**824. LONG, Sidney Joseph (17)**. Born, Oct. 17, 1860, at Reading. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., Reading. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Ordained, Sept. 9, 1884, at Trinity C. Ch., Reading. Single. Sailed, Oct. 15, 1884. Arrived at *Coimbatore*, Nov. 28. Married, Feb. 16, 1887, at Davidson St. Ch., Madras, SUSIE ANGELL-SMITH, Ch.m., Highworth, Wilts., who sailed from England, Oct. 14, 1886. Mr. Long's work was largely *Evangelistic*. Mrs. Long took temporary charge of the Girls' Boarding School, and engaged in Sunday school work. He resigned his connection with the Society in 1901, and joined the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association, by whom he was appointed to the Ceylon Mission. He died at Matale, Ceylon, July 1, 1911, in his 51st year.

Visits to England: Mrs. L., March 20, 1894, Mr. L., March 5, 1895—Oct. 1896; Mrs. L., March 29, 1899, Mr. L., July 31, 1901.

**825. CAMPBELL, William Howard, M.A., B.D. (26)**. Born, Sept. 20, 1859, at Londonderry. Ch.m., Londonderry C. Ch. (Sewell). Studied at Edinburgh University. Appointed to *Cuddapah*, South India. Ordained, Sept. 12, 1884, at Cong. Ch., Londonderry. Single. Sailed, Oct. 15, 1884. Arrived at *Cuddapah*, Nov. 27. Married, Dec. 7, 1885, at Pursawakum Chapel, Madras, ELIZABETH NEVIN BOYD, Ch.m., Second Presbyt. Ch., Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, who sailed for India, Oct. 28, 1885. In 1905, Mr. Campbell settled at *Jammalamadugu*, and in 1900, he was appointed to the *Training Institution at Gooty*. For some six months he engaged in *literary* work at *Kodai*. In March, 1907, he undertook the Secretaryship of the South India District Committee. For many years Mr. Campbell was a member of the Telugu Bible Revision Committee and also an examiner in philosophy for the Madras University degrees of B.A., and M.A. In 1897, he contributed articles to the "Madras Mail" on the Famine Conditions in the Telugu country, also writing literary articles for that paper and for the

"Christian College Magazine." Mr. Campbell died at Bordighera, Feb. 18, 1910, in his 51st year.

Visits to England: sick-leave, March 28, 1899—June 9, 1899, Mrs. C., Oct. 28, 1899; March 30, 1904—Dec. 7, 1905; Sept. 26, 1908.

**826. SPARHAM, Charles George.** Born, Jan. 1, 1860, at Brighton. Ch.m., Countess of Huntingdon's Ch., Brighton (Figgis). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Hankow*. Ordained, Oct. 2, 1884, at Count. Hunt. Ch., Brighton. Single. Sailed, Oct. 25, 1884. Arrived at *Hankow*, Jan. 1, 1885, and settled at *Wuchang*. On May 12, 1891, he married, at the British Consulate, *Hankow*, MARY BEATRICE LOUISA JOHN, daughter of Dr. Griffith John (No. 528), born, Aug. 24, 1863, Ch.m., Mission Ch., *Hankow*. In Feb., 1918, Mr. Sparham removed to *Shanghai* to undertake the Secretaryship of the Advisory Council for China, to which he had been elected the previous year. In 1920, he visited England to consult the Directors. Mr. Sparham was connected with the Central China Mission, residing at *Hankow*, from 1884 to 1917. The period was marked by great territorial expansion of the mission, and by the development of organised church work and educational work. Mr. Sparham opened up several districts in *Hupéh*, and shared in the opening of the then anti-foreign province of *Hunan*. His present work, as secretary of the China Advisory Council, keeps him in touch with all L.M.S. stations in China, and the many union movements in which the Society is interested. He has an office in *Shanghai*, but spends much time in travelling, visiting seven of the eighteen provinces of China.

Visits to England: July 10, 1906—Oct. 31, 1907; Jan. 4, 1912—March 16, 1912; sick-leave, Dec. 2, 1913—Jan. 22, 1916; Nov. 4, 1920—March 29, 1921.

1885

**827. LANCE, Elizabeth Hill (nee Hill) (3).** Born, May 19, 1840, at Lewisham. Ch.m., Carr's Lane, Birmingham (Dale). Married. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Sailed, Jan. 28, 1885. After a severe illness she died at *Shanghai*, May 21, 1887.

**828. SHARPE, Watson (\*)**. Born, Nov. 30, 1858, at Halifax. Ch.m., Horton Lane, Bradford, Yorks (Campbell). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *New Guinea*. Ordained, May 27, 1885, at Masborough C. Ch. Single. Sailed, July 28, 1885. Arrived at *Murray Island*, Sept. 22, 1885, and thence proceeded to *Port Moresby*. Died at Cooktown, Queensland, March 20, 1886.

**829. SAVAGE, Edwin Bentley (6).** Born, Nov. 14, 1854, at Ringwood, Hants. Ch.m., Ringwood. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Murray Island, New Guinea*. Ordained, July 8, 1885, at the C. Ch., Ringwood. Single. Sailed, July 28, 1885. Arrived at *Murray Island*, Sept. 22, 1885. In 1886, he took charge of the Fly River Stations. On withdrawal from *Murray Island*, he removed to *Motumotu*. At the close of 1891, he withdrew from the mission and the Society. On May 15, 1892, he left Thursday Island to return to England.

**830. SHERRING, Jessie Margaret (3).** Born, June 3, 1863, at Benares. Daughter of Rev. M. A. Sherring (No. 519). Ch.m., Allen St., Kensington, 1881 (Symes). Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Sailed, Sept. 27, 1885. Arrived at *Mirzapur*, Nov. 4, 1885. In 1888, she resigned her connection with the Society on July 23.

**831. ROSS, Richard Myrtle (10).** Born, March 26, 1861, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Sherwell Ch., Plymouth

(Wilson). Studied at Western and Hackney Colleges. Appointed to *Chiang Chiu*, in the *Amoy* District. Ordained, Sept. 30, 1885, at Sherwell C. Ch. Married, Oct. 1, 1885, at Sherwell Ch., MARY ANN RHODA EDWARDS, m. of that Ch. Sailed, Oct. 12, 1885. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, Nov. 24, and settled at *Chiang Chiu*. In 1891, he removed to *Amoy*. In 1892, he visited Japan. In 1894, he and Mrs. Ross returned to England, arriving March 13. On account of ill-health Mr. Ross resigned, in Feb., 1896. In 1897, Mr. Ross became Pastor of the Old Chapel, Stroud, and subsequently, 1905—1915, of Tontine St. Cong. Ch. Folkestone, in 1916-1919 of the C. Ch. at Haywards Heath, and in 1920-21 of the C. Ch. at Oswestry.

**832. ASHBURNER, Lillie Sheldon (8).** Born, Aug. 22, 1861, at Manchester. Ch.m., Richmond Ch., Salford (Craig). Appointed to *Amoy*. Sailed, Oct. 12, 1885. Arrived at *Hong Kong*, Nov. 24 and at *Amoy* Dec. 3. In 1889 she left *Amoy* for *Chiang Chiu*. In Jan., 1892, she resigned, returning to England June 4, 1892. On Oct. 5, 1893, married, at *Shanghai*, Rev. J. Parker (No. 903), of the Society's Mongolian Mission.

**833. WILLIAMS, Howard (28).** Born, Oct. 20, 1857, at Beaminster. Ch.m., Basingstoke (Flower). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Kuruman District*. Ordained, Sept. 23, 1885, at Basingstoke. Married, Sept. 24, 1885, at C. Ch., Beaminster, AGNES ELLEN BOWCOTT, Ch.m., Beaminster. Sailed, Oct. 14, 1885. Arrived at *Kuruman*, Dec. 9, 1885, and after a short time entered on work in the outlying districts. He took temporary charge of the work at *Taung*, arriving there at the end of March, 1887. In Feb., 1888, he resumed his work in the *Kuruman District*. In 1889, he took charge at *Molepolole*. In 1897, Mr. Williams visited Cape Town on account of ill-health. On recovery he proceeded to *Phalapye* and settled there. In 1903, he settled at *Shoshong*. Having been appointed to *Kanye*, Mr. Williams left *Shoshong*, Nov. 7, 1906. Mr. Williams died at *Kanye*, Jan. 18, 1914, aged 56. Mrs. Williams returned to England, Feb. 24, 1914.

Visits to England: March 25, 1893—Nov. 30, 1893; July 19, 1901—June 27, 1903, Mrs. W., Feb. 27, 1904; Mrs. W., July 25, 1908, Nov. 13, 1909—Sept. 24, 1910.

**834. MILLER, Adela Olive (24).** Born, Dec. 5, 1862, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire. Ch.m., Richmond Hill Ch., Bournemouth. Appointed to *Amoy*. Sailed Oct. 12, 1885. Arrived at *Amoy*, Dec. 3, and took up work in the Girls' Schools there. Ten years later she was transferred to *Huian*, in the northern part of the district. After a time she began work in the city of *Chiang Chiu*. In 1905, she relieved the Society of the cost of her support. In 1909, she returned to England under medical advice, arriving Jan. 5. Her health not admitting of her return to China, she retired from active service, but did what she could to deepen missionary interest in Bath, where she resided; and there she died on March 9, 1915, in her 53rd year.

Visits to England: May 25, 1893—Oct. 30, 1894; sick-leave, Apr. 15, 1896—Nov. 9, 1897; Sept. 11, 1905—Oct. 2, 1906.

**835. CLAXTON, Arthur Edward (37).** Born, Jan. 13, 1862, at Beccles, Suffolk. Ch.m., Spencer St. Ch., Leamington (Woods). Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Upolu, Samoa*. Ordained, Sept. 3, 1885, at Spencer St. Ch. Married, Sept. 7, 1885. Arrived in *Samoa*, Nov. 9, 1885, and took charge of the Aana District, settling at *Leulumoega* on July 8, 1886. In 1888 and 1889, he was deputed to visit the Samoan out-stations. From May, 1889, to May, 1890, he took charge in *Savaii*.

On May 27, 1890, he removed to *Apia*, his responsibilities including services at the Protestant Church and the School for foreigners' Children. On July 1, 1890, a monthly periodical—*Le Sulu Samoa*—edited by him, was published. Mr. Claxton withdrew from mission work, with the consent of the Directors, to undertake the duties of *Natives' Advocate* on the Land Commission. In March, 1893, he resigned that office. On June 12, 1894, he was appointed to *Chung King*, West China, where he arrived, Feb. 13, 1895. From *Chung King* eleven new centres were worked with Chinese evangelists. In alternate years, Mr. Claxton took charge of the city and country districts. In 1907, he attended the Centenary Conference in Shanghai, as delegate from West China. In 1908, arrangements were made for the transfer of *Chung King* to the Canadian Methodist Mission. In Feb. 1911, Mr. Claxton was transferred to *Hankow*. In 1912, he moved to *Hwangphei*, and carried on the Divinity School for one year. In 1913, he moved with the Divinity School to *Hanchialeng* and made it a part of the Griffith John College, becoming Principal. Mrs. Claxton died at Blackheath, Feb. 25, 1916. Mr. Claxton accepted for a time the superintendence of Whitefield's Central Mission, Tottenham Court Rd., and sailed again for *Hankow*, Nov. 25, 1917. In 1918, he was transferred to *Shanghai*, as Central Treasurer for China. In 1921, he returned to England, via Australia and Canada, visiting Samoa for 6 months en route. On health grounds he retired from active service in 1922.

Visits to England: Mrs. C., sick-leave, June 27, 1892—Mr. C., Aug. 27, 1892; June 20, 1893—June 12, 1894; Mrs. C., sick-leave, Oct. 19, 1899, May 8, 1900—April 1902; July 11, 1907—Nov. 21, 1908; Mrs. C., sick-leave, Dec. 13, 1911—Oct. 19, 1913; April 4, 1915—Nov. 25, 1917; Oct. 16, 1921.

Books written:—

"Chungking, Queen of the River of Golden Sand." 1901.  
 "A Handbook for Treasurers" (by request of the China Advisory Council).

**836. BROWN, John Tom.** Born, May 2, 1860, at N. Shields. Ch.m., Newcastle Rd. C. Ch., Sunderland. Studied at Free Ch. Training Coll., Edinburgh, and Univ. Married, April 8, 1882, at Prim. Meth. Ch., N. Shields, MARGARET MAUGHAN, m. of that church. Appointed to *Educational Work at Kuruman*. Ordained, Nov. 23, 1885, at Lower Clapton C. Ch., London. Sailed, Nov. 25, 1885. Arrived at *Kuruman*, Jan. 9, 1886. In 1918, Mr. Brown became Acting Principal of *Tiger Kloof* Institution. He was also Treasurer and Agent of the Society in S. Africa, for two years. In 1919, Mr. and Mrs. Brown removed to *Claremont*, near Cape Town, where Mr. Brown has been engaged in literary work, to which he was set aside by the Society; being also one of the Revising editors of a Revised Version of the Bible. In 1920, he took temporary charge of *Serowe*.

Visits to England: Mrs. B., May 2, 1892, Feb. 12, 1894—Aug. 23, 1895; Mrs. B., April 14, 1900—Oct. 13, 1900; Sept. 30, 1902—Feb. 27, 1904; Mrs. B., sick-leave, March 3—June 29, 1907; Mrs. B., Sept. 24, 1910, Mr. B., April 1, 1911—Feb. 10, 1912; Mrs. B., sick-leave, March 23, 1916, Mr. B., Aug. 15, 1916—Jan. 31, 1917; March 5, 1923.

**837. FRY, Edwin Sargood, M.B., C.M. (7).** Born, Nov. 27, 1858, at Chelmsford, Ch.m., Buckhurst Hill C. Ch., 1875 (Charlesworth). Studied Medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed to *Neyoor, S. Travancore, Medical Mission*. Married, Nov. 18, 1885, at 56, George Sq., Edinburgh, ANNIE CHRISTIE LOWE, born, March 24, 1862, at Neyoor, daughter of Rev. J. Lowe (No. 569). Ch.m., Augustine Ch., Edinburgh (Gregory). Sailed, Dec. 23, 1885, and arrived at *Neyoor*, Feb. 11, 1886. Having

been appointed secretary and superintendent of the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, he resigned his connection with the L.M.S. on Oct. 18, 1892. On Jan. 1, 1893, he left Neyoor to return to England, and arrived Feb. 7, 1893.

1886

**838. PRITCHARD, Edward Thomas, M.B., C.M. (7).** Born, July 4, 1857, at Hereford. Ch.m., Augustine Ch., Edinburgh (Gregory). Studied Medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed to the Society's *Medical Mission at Peking*. Married, Jan. 23, 1886, at North St. Ch., Brighton (Figgis), SARAH ANNIE FIELD, born, Jan. 22, 1862, m. of that church. Sailed, Feb. 3, 1886. In March, 1893, Dr. Pritchard resigned his connection with the Society and returned to England, arriving Sept. 6, 1893. Mrs. Pritchard died at Brighton, Dec. 17, 1920, aged 58.

**839. FREDOUX, Agnes Martha (10).** Born, May 28, 1863, at Motito, S. Africa. Grand-daughter of Dr. Moffat (No. 168). Ch.m., Soho Hill Ch., Birmingham. Appointed to *Fianarantsoa, Madagascar*. Sailed, Sept. 1, 1886. Arrived at *Fianarantsoa*, Dec. 1, 1886. On March, 24, 1896, she resigned her connection with the Society, and returned to England, arriving May 4. Returning to *Madagascar*, she married, on June 20, 1896, at Cape Town, Dr. G. PEAKE (No. 975), of the Society's Mission at *Fianarantsoa*.

**840. WILSON, John Wallace.** Born, Dec. 16, 1856, at Wigtown, Scotland. Ch.m., U. Ch., Broughton Place, Edinburgh. Studied at Un. Presbyt. Divinity Hall, Edinburgh. Had been Agent in China of the National Bible Society of Scotland (1873-1885). Married, April 8, 1885, ISABELLA SETON HENDERSON, Ch.m., Regent St. Un. Presbyt. Ch., Portobello. Appointed to *Sze Chuen, in Western China*. Ordained, Jan. 6, 1886, at Augustine Ch., Edinburgh. Sailed, Feb. 3, 1886. Arrived at *Hankow*, April 6, and settled at *Wuchang*. A rising of the people in *Chung King* led to a delay in his proceeding there, and he acted as agent of the Bible Society for a time, that Society paying his salary. On Nov. 1, 1888, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson left *Hankow*, and arrived at *Chung King*, on Dec. 21, 1888. L.M.S. West China work having been transferred to the Canadian Methodist Mission, Mr. Wilson was transferred to the Hunan Mission, reaching *Hengchow* in March. Mr. Wilson removed to *Changsha* in Feb., 1906. In 1911, he acted as representative of the Society on the staff of the Chinese Christian Lit. Soc. at *Shanghai* until Oct., 1912, when he proceeded to *Hankow*. Mr. Wilson has been Hon. Pastor of the English-Speaking Union Church in *Hankow*, for three years, and is also President of the China Tract Society, and Chairman of the Kuling Church Council.

Visits to England: Mrs. W., sick-leave, March 27, 1893, Mr. W., sick-leave, June 2, 1893—Sept. 15, 1895; April 26, 1902—Jan. 13, 1904; Mrs. W., Sept. 20, 1904; June 1, 1910—Aug. 25, 1911, Mrs. W., Sept. 21, 1912; sick-leave, Nov. 29, 1916—Jan. 16, 1918, Mrs. W., Sept. 12, 1919. *Mrs. W. died 22nd Jan. 1919.*  
*Ret. 1926 d. 8th Aug 1937*

**841. CARSON, Alexander, B.Sc. (10).** Born, Feb. 26, 1850, at Stirling, Scotland. Ch.m., Free N. Ch., Stirling (Chalmers). Studied at Glasgow. Appointed as *Engineer in the Central African Mission*. Single. Sailed, Feb. 19, 1886. Arrived at *Kavala Island, Tanganyika*, July 4, 1886. He removed to *Niamkolo* and settled there. In 1891, he returned to England, arriving April 15. Returning to Central Africa to take up *Evangelistic* work, he sailed, April 30, 1892, and arrived at *Fwambo* at the end of Aug., 1892. In 1896, he resigned his connection with the Society. He died at *Fwambo*, Feb. 28, 1896.

**842. BROCKWAY, William George, B.A.** (36). Born, Aug. 22, 1861, at Peulton, S. Africa. Son of Rev. T. Brockway (No. 550), Ch.m., C. Ch., Stanstead Rd., Forest Hill (S. Tamatoa Williams). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, May, 6, 1886, at Clapton Park Ch. Single. Sailed, May 12, 1886, and arrived at *Calcutta* on June 19. Married, Dec. 22, 1887, at Union Ch., *Calcutta*, FRANCES ELIZABETH ABBEY, m. Ch. of England, St. Luke's, Hackney, E., who sailed for India, Nov. 10, 1887. In 1890, Mr. Brockway took charge of the *Boys' Boarding House*, *Calcutta*. In Feb., 1891, he was appointed to *Berhampur*. In 1894, Mr. Brockway undertook the Pastorate at Union Chapel, *Calcutta*, and the superintendence of the City Bengali work. Mrs. Brockway died at Muswell Hill, Sept. 2, 1903. In 1907, he married on July 3, at N. Finchley Cong. Ch., FLORENCE JANE SYRETT (No. 1118) of the *Calcutta Mission*. After her marriage, Mrs. Brockway continued to work in the Hindu Girls' Schools, in the Bengali Ch., and also in the Girls' High School. Mr. Brockway, from 1900 to 1912, was Pastor of Union Chapel, and did educational work in the Institution, especially the training of Teachers. He was Pastor both of Hastings Chapel, and the Bhowanipur Bengali Church, 1917 to 1921. Owing to ill-health, Mr. Brockway resigned his connection with the Society in 1922, and took a pastorate at S. Brent, Devon.

Visits to England: Mrs. B., March 17, 1893—Nov. 16, 1893; April 5, 1896—Oct. 30, 1897; Mrs. B., May 24, 1900; Sept. 29, 1900; Mrs. B., Oct. 14, 1901—Dec. 23, 1902; Mrs. B., sick-leave, May 24, 1903, Mr. B., Aug. 4, 1903—Jan. 29, 1904; April 18, 1907—Oct. 15, 1908; Mrs. B., April 18, 1914—Oct. 2, 1916, Mrs. B., Dec. 19, 1918; March 7, 1921.

**843. LEA, George Henry** (17). Born, Aug. 11, 1857, at Leeds. Ch.m., Redland Park, Bristol (U. R. Thomas). Studied at the Bristol Institute. Appointed to the *Central African Mission*. Ordained, April 30, 1886, at Redland Park Ch. Single. Sailed, May 12, 1886. Arrived at Zanzibar, June 4, and at *Ujiji*, Sept. 23, 1886. His health having seriously failed, he left Kavala Island on May 13, 1887, and returned to England, *via* Lake Nyassa, arriving Nov. 27, 1887. The state of his health not permitting his return to Central Africa, he accepted the Pastorate of *Four Paths* and *Brixton Hill* churches in Jamaica, and with Mrs. Lea sailed for Jamaica on March 6, 1889, entering on his Pastorate on April 1, 1889. In 1893, he returned to England and became the Pastor at Lodge St., Bristol. In May, 1898, he returned to Jamaica to take the Pastorate of the Church at *First Hill*, and of Associated Churches. In 1908, he returned to England and took the Pastorate of Whiteshill, Hambrook, Bristol, until 1911, of West St., Bedminster, 1911-1919, and of Long Ashton, 1919. He was made a Justice of the Peace.

**844. FLOCKHART, John** (3). Born, Jan. 8, 1859, at Ballarat, Australia. Ch.m., East Parish Ch. of Scotland, Greenock. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to the *Vonizongo* District, Madagascar. Ordained, July 19, 1886, at Sherwell Ch., Plymouth. Married, July 21, 1886, at St. John's Ch., Newington, Hull, MARY EDWARDS, m. Ch. of England, St. Jude's, Plymouth. Left England, Sept. 1, 1886. Arrived in Madagascar, Nov. 12, 1886, and settled at Fihaonana in *Vonizongo*. In 1888, he returned to England. In March, 1889, his connection with the Society ceased.

**845. HAILE, John Henry** (18). Born, Nov. 28, 1861, at Bristol. Ch.m., Stapleton Rd. Ch., Bristol. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Ambôhibelôma* district, Madagascar. Ordained, July 22, 1886, at Stapleton Rd. Ch. Married, July 29, 1886, at Stokes Croft Ch.,

Bristol, ANNIE ELIZA REES, Ch.m., Stokes Croft Ch. Left England, Sept. 1, 1886. Arrived in Madagascar, Nov. 12, 1886, and settled at *Ambôhibelôma*. Mrs. Haile died, Dec. 24, 1888, at Tananarive. Mr. Haile returning to England in 1893, arrived July 25. Married, April 8, 1896, at Bradford-on-Avon, ANNIE ELIZA ATTWELL, daughter of Rev. W. Attwell (No. 679), Ch.m., C. Ch., Bradford-on-Avon (Attwell). Left England to return to Madagascar with Mrs. Haile, May 29, 1896, to carry on work in the Betsileo province, and arrived at Mananjara *en route* for Fianarantsoa on July 8. Appointed to *Ambôhimâhasôa*. In 1903, Mr. Haile returned to England on furlough, arriving June 26. In Oct., 1904, he resigned his connection with the Society on account of his wife's ill-health, and became Pastor of the Tabernacle Cong. Ch., Wotton-under-Edge, in 1905.

Book written:—

"Travels East and West." Bristol.

**846. WILSON, Alfred William** (31). Born, March 13, 1861, at Swansea. Ch.m., Wesleyan, 1874. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to the *College, Tananarive*. Ordained, July 19, 1886, at Sherwell Ch., Plymouth. Single. Left England, Sept. 1, 1886. Married, July 5, 1894, at Carlisle Memorial Ch., Belfast, ISABEL MIDDLETON BURNS, Ch.m., Meth. Ch., Knock, near Belfast. Mr. Wilson was appointed to the *Antsihânaka* district in 1894. In consequence of the disturbed state of the *Antsihânaka* district, he was, in 1898, appointed to *British Guiana* to represent the Society, to undertake a pastorate, and especially to train a native ministry. He settled at *Beterverwagting*, Demerara. In 1905, he settled at *Georgetown*, Demerara, where, in addition to his work as missionary tutor, he took charge of Smith Church and out-stations. Mrs. Wilson died at Belfast, March 23, 1914. On Feb. 22, 1917, at Grove Cong. Ch., East Bank, Demerara, he married Mrs. J. I. HARRIS, of Georgetown. Mr. Wilson's direct connection with the Society ceased in 1917, but he continued his ministerial work in Demerara.

Visits to England: Sept. 23, 1892—July 26, 1894; Mrs. W., Sept. 18, 1896, Nov. 30, 1896—March 23, 1898; June 12, 1904—Oct. 5, 1905; June 30, 1911—July 9, 1912; Mrs. W., Oct. 17, 1912; Nov. 8, 1913.

**847. MACKAY, James George, L.R.C.S. & P.** (15). Born, July 9, 1860, at Inverness. Ch.m., Free High Ch., Inverness. Studied Theology at East London Institute and Medicine at London Hospital. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to the *Antsihânaka* district, Madagascar. Married, July 27, 1886, at Emmanuel Ch., Forest Gate, KATHLEEN PRISCILLA HEDGES, born Oct. 3, 1861, at Bow, Ch.m., East London Tabernacle. Left England, Sept. 1, 1886. Arrived at Tananarive, Nov. 16. Left the Capital, June 27, 1887, and settled at *Ambatondrazaka*, July 1, 1887. In 1890, he removed to *Imerimandroso* in the *Antsihânaka* province. In 1895, he returned to England on furlough, arriving April 10. Not being allowed to carry on medical practice in Madagascar without a French diploma, Dr. Mackay was transferred to the *Central African Mission*, and left England, June 8, 1897, for that field, and settled at *Kambole*. Dr. Mackay returned to England in 1901, arriving July 18, and resigned his connection with the Society. He subsequently settled at Durban.

**848. MORETON, Mary Elizabeth Thompson** (32). Born, Feb. 1, 1856, at Rugby. Ch.m., Albert St. C. Ch., Rugby. Appointed to *Peking*. Sailed, Sept. 23, 1886, arriving at *Peking*, Nov. 26, where she entered on work in the *East City*. Her chief work was to carry on the Girls' School at *Peking*, especially educating the daughters of Christian parents. There was added to this the direction of the Biblewomen, and co-operation with them in bringing the Gospel to the homes of the heathen women in and around *Peking*. In 1892 and

1893, she visited Sydney. For family reasons, she retired from active service in Sept., 1908. In 1911 she was reappointed to *Peking*, sailing Nov. 21; but in 1912, was transferred to *Tsangchow*, there taking charge of the small Girls' School and the Biblewomen, and carrying on visitation in Chinese homes. In recent years she was self-supporting. In 1921, she retired finally from active service.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Nov. 25, 1891—April, 18, 1893; Dec. 13, 1899—Sept. 9, 1901; Dec. 31, 1905—Nov. 21, 1911; May 8, 1916—Sept. 11, 1916; Dec. 10, 1921.

**849. TOMORY, John Kay, M.B., C.M.** (3). Born, July 21, 1860, at Constantinople. Ch.m., St. George's Free Ch., Edinburgh. Studied Medicine at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed as a Medical Missionary at *Kavala Island, Lake Tanganyika*. Single. Left England, Sept. 25, 1886. He arrived at *Kavala Island*, June 6, 1887. His health having failed, he left *Kavala Island*, Sept. 5, 1887, to return to England. On his way *via* Lake Nyassa, he joined a party to relieve missionaries besieged by Arabs at Karongas. He arrived in London, April 17, 1888. His connection with the Society ceased on April 30, 1889.

**850. LUCAS, Bernard, M.B.E.** (35). Born, Nov. 2, 1860, at Birmingham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Soho Hill, Birmingham (Galloway). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Gooty, S. India*. Ordained, Sept. 15, 1886, at C. Ch., Soho Hill. Single. Sailed, Oct. 14, 1886, and settled at *Gooty*. In 1890, Mr. Lucas was appointed to the Wardlaw Institution at *Bellary*, while superintending the work in the *Penuconda* District, which was carried on from *Anantapur*. In 1891, he was, to a great extent, relieved from the charge of the Wardlaw Institution, by the appointment of a well-qualified native Christian as headmaster. Married, Dec. 14, 1891, at Cong. Ch., Davidson St., Madras, MARY JANE EARP, Ch.m., C. Ch., Soho Hill (Lemoine), who sailed from England, Nov. 12, 1891. In Dec., 1915, Mr. Lucas was transferred to *Bangalore*. For his services to India during the Great War, he was made a "Member of the Order of the British Empire." Mr. Lucas died at Bournemouth, Feb. 20, 1921, in his 61st year.

Visits to England: March 14, 1897—Dec. 9, 1898; from serious illness, March 25, 1901—Sept. 20, 1901; May 11, 1907—Jan. 17, 1908; April 21, 1913—Jan. 13, 1914; Sept. 15, 1920.

Books written:—

"The Faith of a Christian" (3 eds.); also transl. into *Chinese*.

"Conversations with Christ" (2 eds.); also transl. into *German*. 1905. pp. 282.

"The Fifth Gospel" (2 eds.).

"The Empire of Christ" (2 eds.). 1907. pp. 151.

"Christ for India" (2 eds.). 1910. pp. 448.

"Our Task in India" (2 eds.). 1914. pp. 183.

All six books published by Macmillans.

At the time of his death Mr. Lucas had two more books in hand, viz. "The Faith of a Child" and "The Church's Mandate." He had also begun a "Life of Christ" in Telugu, and wrote a number of Hymns both in Telugu and Kanarese.

**851. LE QUESNE, Winter Richard** (32). Born, Nov. 19, 1857, at St. John's, Jersey. Ch.m., C. Ch., St. John's, Jersey (Binet). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, July 27, 1886, at Cong. Ch., St. John's, Jersey. Single. Sailed Oct. 14, 1886, and arrived in *Calcutta*, Nov. 24, 1886. In March, 1889, he undertook the pastorate at *Union Chapel, Calcutta*. Married, Dec. 23, 1889, at Union Ch., *Calcutta*, EMILY SERGEANT, Ch.m., C. Ch., Portland St., Southport

(Williams), who sailed for India, Nov. 14, 1889. In 1890, he resigned the pastorate at *Union Ch.*, and in Feb., 1891, was appointed to work in the *Bhowanipour* Institution and to the charge of the Boys' Boarding House. Mr. Le Quesne died at *Calcutta*, March 27, 1919, aged 61. Mrs. Le Quesne died at Southport, Sept. 18, 1919.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Jan. 26, 1894—Nov. 27, 1894; April 3, 1897—Oct. 28, 1898; Mrs. Le Q., April 17,—Nov. 10, 1902; March 17, 1907—Oct. 27, 1908; Mrs. Le Q., June 29, 1911—Oct. 22, 1912; July 14, 1915—Oct. 20, 1916.

**852. ROBERTS, John William** (5). Born, April 11, 1860, at Croydon. Ch.m., Above-Bar C. Ch., Southampton (Carlisle). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Belgaum*. Ordained, Sept. 15, 1886, at the Watts' Memorial Hall, Southampton. Married, Sept. 16, 1886, at Above-Bar C. Ch., LOUISA DONKIN, m. of that Church. Sailed, Oct. 14, 1886. Arrived at *Belgaum*, Nov. 27. In 1890, Mrs. Roberts' health having failed, Mr. Roberts accompanied her to England, arriving March 28. Resigned in 1891, soon afterwards sailed for Adelaide, Australia, and subsequently became pastor of a Church at Mildura, Victoria, and afterwards of Milton Cong. Ch., Brisbane.

1887

**853. MACFARLANE, Sewell Samuel, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** (24). Born, May 31, 1860, in Lifu, Loyalty Islands. Son of Dr. S. Macfarlane (No. 548). Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh (Alexander). Studied Medicine, etc., under the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society. Had married, June 10, 1886, MARY DORA ARMSTRONG, Bethesda Ch., Bristol (Wright). Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* in the *Chi Chou* District in North China. Sailed, Feb. 8, 1887, and arrived at Tientsin April 11, 1887. In Oct., 1887, he, with Mr. Hopkyn Rees, of Peking, after encountering much opposition at Hengshui, a city about 150 miles south-west from Tientsin, formed a new station at *Siao-Chang*, a neighbouring village. They settled there with their families on June 18, 1888. Having been appointed in 1898, to visit the Australian Colonies, he left England, Feb. 19, 1898. Returning from Australia, he arrived in England, Nov. 5, 1898. He returned to England in 1903, on account of the state of his wife's health, arriving Aug. 10, *via* Siberia. He resigned his connection with the Society in March, 1905, and joined the staff of the London Medical Mission. In 1914 he returned to China to act as *locum tenens* for Dr. E. C. Peake at Tientsin, sailing on Sept. 23. Mrs. Macfarlane died at Peking, April 28, 1917. Dr. Macfarlane assisted in the Hospital at *Siaochang*. He returned to England in 1920, arriving Sept. 10, and died at Margate, Nov. 18, 1920, aged 60.

Visits to England: Mrs. M., Dec. 7, 1891—Sept. 1, 1892; Nov. 19, 1896—Feb. 27, 1899; Mrs. M., Sept. 11, 1899, Mrs. M., April 26, 1902; Dr. M., May, 1902.

**854. FAHMY, Ahmed, M.B., C.M.** (34). A native of Egypt, born, Aug. 25, 1860, at Alexandria. Ch.m., Barclay Free Ch., Edinburgh (J. H. Wilson). Studied medicine, etc., at Edinburgh. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to *Chiäng Chiu*, in the *Amoy* district. Married, on Jan. 20, 1887, at Marchmont Crescent, Edinburgh, MARY AUCHTERLONY CHALMERS, Ch.m., U.P. Ch., Edinburgh. Sailed, Feb. 9, 1887; arrived at *Amoy*, April 1, 1887, and settled at *Chiang Chiu*, a new station. Mrs. Fahmy died of cholera at *Chiang Chiu*, May 9, 1902. On May 3, 1905, Dr. Fahmy married at Union Ch., Hong Kong, SUSAN RANKIN DURVEE of the Amer. Ref. Ch. Mission, *Amoy*. In 1920, Dr. and Mrs. Fahmy returned to England, arriving April 2, and he subsequently retired from active service.



Visits to England: Mrs. F., sick leave, May 29, 1893—Oct. 30, 1894; May 12, 1898—Oct. 9, 1899; April 7, 1904—Jan. 24, 1905; June 6, 1911—Nov. 2, 1919; April, 1920.

**855. MORRISON, Maria McDonald (nee McDonald)** (5). Born, June 4, 1852, at Leith. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., Glasgow. Had married Aug. 1, 1883. Mr. Morrison died Dec. 30, 1883. Studied medicine, etc., at Edinburgh. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Sailed, Feb. 9, 1887. In May, 1892, she resigned her connection with the Society.

**856. WRIGHT, Robert Stewart** (20). Born, March 28, 1858, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to the *Central African Mission*. Ordained, May 5, 1887, at Augustine C. Ch. Single. Left England, May 11, 1887. Settled at Fwambo, on Sept. 21. In March, 1888, he went to *Kavala Island*, and afterwards settled at *Niamkolo*. In 1890, he returned to England on sick certificate, arriving Dec. 13, and on Jan. 1, 1892, took a pastorate at Haydon Bridge, Northumberland. In Dec., 1893, he resigned his connection with the Society. On April 29, 1894, he married at Newcastle-on-Tyne, MAY GARLAND SHILSTON, Ch.m., St. Paul's Ch., Newcastle. Between the years 1894 and 1902 Mr. Wright was connected with the African Lakes Corporation, and subsequently accepted a position in the British South African Company's service. Mr. Wright re-entered the Society's service in 1902, and sailed for C. Africa, April 30, reaching *Kawimbe*, Aug. 3. In 1906, Mr. Wright was transferred to *Niamkolo*. In 1916, he retired from the service of the Society, and took the pastorate of Haydon Bridge C. Ch. In 1920, Mr. Wright visited *Australia* as a *Deputation* from the Society, and subsequently settled at Maungaturoto in New Zealand.

Visits to England: Aug. 31, 1905—July 9, 1906; Aug. 6, 1910—Sept. 2, 1911; May 27, 1915.

**857. HUNT, Archibald Ernest** (15). Born, Sept. 24, 1861, at St. Helier's, Jersey. Ch.m., Trevor C. Ch., Brompton. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Murray Island, New Guinea*. Ordained, April 21, 1887, at Cambridge Heath Cong. Ch. Married, May 26, 1887, at Cambridge Heath, HARRIET REBECCA TIZARD, Ch.m., Trevor Cong. Ch. Left England, June 28, 1887. Arrived at *Murray Island, Samoa*, Aug. 27. On Jan. 13, 1890, he was appointed to *Savaii, Samoa*, arriving at *Apia*, Sept. 15, 1890, and settling at *Matautu*. From Sept. until Dec., 1891, he was at *Apia*. On Sept. 24, 1894, he was appointed to *Port Moresby*. In 1895, he visited Sydney and Cooktown. In 1902, Mr. Hunt resigned his connection with the Society on account of Mrs. Hunt's health. In 1903, he undertook the pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Tinaru, New Zealand, and subsequently of the Cong. Ch. at Wellington, N.Z. Mrs. Hunt died at Wellington, aged 57.

Visit to England: May 6, 1897—Sept. 30, 1898.

**858. ASHWELL, Stowell**. Born, July 26, 1859, at Edgbaston, Birmingham. Mem. Ch. of England, Sparkbrook, near Birmingham (Yonge). Appointed to *Madagascar* as *Supt. of Mission Press*. Married, July 15, 1887, at Christ Ch., Sparkbrook, ELLEN PINCHIN BUSHELL, Mem. Ch. of England, Sparkbrook. Sailed, July 20, 1887. Arrived at Tananarive, Sept. 20, 1887. In 1895, because of the unsettled state of the island, especially around the capital, arising from hostile action by the French, Mrs. Ashwell returned to England with her children, arriving July 14. She returned to Madagascar in 1900, and worked among the Malagasy women and children. Mr. Ashwell, in addition to his chief work as superintendent of the L.M.S. Press at the Capital, has helped in many directions, taking temporary charge of the districts of missionaries on furlough, and superintending mission building.

Visits to England: May 15, 1897—June 10, 1898; Mrs. A., April 23, 1900; May, 1903; May 14, 1905—Sept. 25, 1906; May 28, 1912—Oct. 2, 1913; Mrs. A., Dec. 31, 1919, June 19, 1920—Dec. 15, 1921.

**859. HILLS, John William**. Born, April 4, 1864, at Faversham. Ch.m., C. Ch. Faversham (Hill). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *educational work* at *Apia, Samoa*. Ordained, June 16, 1887, at Cong. Ch., Faversham. Married, July 12, 1887, at C. Ch., Faversham, ELIZABETH HANNAH CLARE, Ch.m., C. Ch., Jamaica Row, Bermondsey (Farren). Sailed, July 23, 1887. Arrived at *Apia, Samoa*, Oct. 14, 1887, and carried on education work there. On May 27, 1890, he removed to *Leulumoega*, and commenced a *Normal School* and *Training Institution* there, also taking charge of the *Aana* district. In 1891, he visited the N.W. *out-stations* as the Deputation of the Samoan Committee. In 1911, Mr. Hills became Principal of the *Malua Institution*.

Visits to England: June 3, 1897—Feb. 3, 1899; June 15, 1907—Feb. 5, 1909; Mrs. H., March 10—May 31, 1903; May 31, 1919—Oct. 2, 1920.

**860. ROBERTS, Frederick Charles, M.B., C.M.** (7). Born, Sept. 9, 1862, at Manchester. Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh (Gregory). Studied Medicine, etc., at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to *Mongolia*. Single. Sailed, Sept. 29, 1887. Arrived at Tientsin, Nov. 26, 1887, and went to Mongolia, but on April 9, 1888, he was appointed to *Tientsin*, and entered on his duties on May 14. He died at Tientsin, June 6, 1894.

See "Fred. C. Roberts, of Tientsin," by Mrs. Bryson. London: H. R. Allenson. 1895, pp. 222.

**861. WINTERBOTHAM, Catharine Brand**. Born, Sept. 26, 1844, at Cheltenham. Ch.m., Highbury Ch. Cheltenham. Appointed as an *Honorary Missionary* to *Tientsin*. Sailed, Sept. 29, 1887, and arrived at *Tientsin*, Nov. 26, 1887. In 1893, she returned to England on furlough, arriving Aug. 4. Returning to China she left Marseilles, Sept. 16, 1894, and arrived at Tientsin in Nov. Her connection with the Society ceased in 1899, but was renewed in 1920, still as an *Honorary Missionary*, at *Tientsin*.

**862. PEARSON, Annie B.** (7). Born, March 20, 1856, in London. Ch.m., Great George St. C. Ch., Liverpool (Pearson). Appointed to the *West City, Peking*. Sailed, Sept. 29, 1887. Arrived at *Peking*, Dec. 2, 1887. In 1893, she returned to England, arriving June 20. She left England, Sept. 16, 1894, and arrived at *Peking*, Nov. 17, 1894. Married, Dec. 19, 1894, at Tientsin, Dr. Eliot Curwen (No. 1005), of the Society's Medical Mission at Peking.

**863. BROWNE, Emily Georgiana** (5). Born, March 10, 1863, at Liège, Belgium. Ch.m., C. Ch., Stockwell Rd., London, 1881 (Chambers). Appointed to *Shanghai*. Sailed, Sept. 29, 1887. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Nov. 18, 1887. In Jan., 1892, she resigned her connection with the Society.

**864. GILFILLAN, Clara Jane** (3). Born, Dec. 5, 1863, at Aberdeen. Daughter of Rev. T. Gilfillan (No. 492) Ch.m., C. Ch., S. Croydon (Alden Davies). Appointed to *Shanghai*. Sailed, Sept. 29, 1887. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Nov. 18, 1887. In Oct., 1890, she resigned her connection with the Society. Married Mr. W. H. Poate at Shanghai, Jan. 6, 1891.

**865. JOSELAND, Frank Purcell**. Born, Oct. 21, 1863, at Worcester. Ch.m., C. Ch., Angel St., Worcester, 1880 (March). Studied at Spring Hill and Mansfield Colleges. Appointed to *Amoy*. Ordained, Sept. 14, 1887, at Cong. Ch. Angel St., Worcester. Single. Sailed, Oct. 31, 1887, and arrived at *Amoy*, Jan. 5, 1888. Married,

Nov. 7, 1888, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, ANNIE LUCY DARWENT, Ch.m., C. Ch., Devizes (Darwent), who sailed from England, Sept. 22, 1888. In 1891, he removed to *Chiang Chiu*, taking the place of Mr. Ross, who removed to Amoy. Mrs. Joseland died at Amoy, Nov. 24, 1908. In Dec., 1913, Mr. Joseland retired from the service of the Society, and having left Amoy in April, 1913, settled at Melbourne, Australia. He married on June 3, 1913, at Melbourne, OLIVIA C. P. GOODWIN, Ch.m., C. Ch., Kew, Melbourne. In June, 1919, Mr. Joseland joined the Apia Mission, *Samoa*, for temporary service. He returned to Australia in Nov. 1922.

Visits to England: Mrs. J., May. 19, 1897, Feb. 19 1898—Jan. 29, 1900, Mrs. J., Nov. 6, 1900; March 17, 1905—Sept. 4, 1906.

**866. ROBINSON, Leila Gertrude** (30). Born, Jan. 29, 1863, at Luton. Ch.m., C. Ch., Luton. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Sailed, Nov. 10, 1887. Arrived at *Berhampur*, Jan. 1, 1888. Here she had under her care the *Training Home* for Women Converts which she founded and the *Bible* and *Zenana* work. She also cared for orphans and abandoned children. In Aug., 1899, she took charge of the *Christian Boys' Boarding School*. Miss Robinson died at *Berhampur* of typhoid fever, on Aug. 18, 1917, aged 54.

Visits to England: March 18, 1895—Oct. 22, 1896; April 9, 1902—Sept. 12, 1903; March 22, 1910—Feb. 24, 1911.

**867. GILL, Alice Elizabeth** (33). Born, Aug. 10, 1855, at Sudbury, Suffolk, Ch.m., C. Ch., Redland Pk., Clifton, Bristol (U. R. Thomas). Appointed to *Benares*. Sailed, Nov. 10, 1887, arriving at *Benares*, Dec. 23, 1887. Miss Gill's chief work was in the *Zenanas* and *City schools* of *Benares* for about twenty years. Her later service was in *Mirzapur*, where she was in charge of the *Girls' Hostel* and *Zenana* visitation. She retired from active service in May, 1918, but still assisted the Mission until her return to England.

Visits to England: March 26, 1895—Nov. 14, 1896; sick-leave, Aug. 20, 1898—Oct. 6, 1898; Dec. 19, 1904—Feb. 2, 1906; May 15, 1911—Dec. 13, 1912; May 27, 1921.

1888

**868. MULLER, Harriett Lydia** (24). Born, Aug. 11, 1841, at Palamcottah, S. India, Ch.m., Ch. of England. For several years had carried on work in the *Girls' School* at Bangalore, but began work in that department as a Missionary of the Society at *Bangalore* on Jan. 1, 1888. Miss Muller retired from active service in 1911, and died at Bangalore, Oct. 26, 1916, aged 75.

**869. BUDDEN, Mary** (29). Born, May 14, 1851, at Almora. Daughter of Rev. J. H. Budden (No. 441). Ch.m., Mission Ch., Almora (Budden). Had for several years carried on work among the native women and girls at *Almora*, but, on Jan. 1, 1888, began work in that department as a Missionary of the Society. In 1900, Miss Budden attended the Ecumenical Conference in New York. In 1917, she retired from active service, and subsequently returned to Almora.

Visits to England: April 9, 1894—Oct. 4, 1895; Feb. 26, 1900—Feb. 16, 1901; March 22, 1910—Feb. 24, 1911; April 6, 1916.

**870. MEACHEN, Louisa Elizabeth** (29). Born, Dec. 23, 1849, at East Dereham, Norfolk. Ch.m., Chapel-in-the-Fields, Norwich (Perkins). Appointed to *Almora*. Sailed, Feb. 2, 1888. Arrived at *Almora*, March 11, 1888. She was chiefly employed in *Zenana* and *Village Work*. She had charge of three Hindu Girls' Schools in *Almora*, and also of the women's work in the district, as well as doing *Evangelistic itineration* during the colder seasons, in the villages round *Katyum*, where she superintended four schools for Hindu children. She took singing

classes for the mission girls, and in the Hindustani Christian Church. In 1917, Miss Meachen retired from active service.

Visits to England: April 10, 1895—Feb. 13, 1896; March 24, 1902—Feb. 8, 1903; March 30, 1908—Nov. 6, 1908.

**871. THOMPSON, Alfred** (4). Born, June 3, 1862, in Islington, London. Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Camden Rd., London (Hawker). Studied at Regents' Park Coll. Appointed to the *Tamil District, Travancore*. Ordained, March 5, 1888, at Bapt. Ch., Camden Rd. Married, Feb. 27, 1888, at Camden Rd. Ch., DORA EMLY CRITTENDEN, m. of that church. Sailed, March 8, 1888, and arrived at *Nagercoil*, April 7, 1888. Early in 1891, he removed to *Trivandrum*, to take charge there, and at *Quilon*. In Aug., 1891, Mr. and Mrs. Thompson left India, and arrived in England, Sept. 10. Owing to the state of Mrs. Thompson's health, Mr. Thompson, in Feb., 1892, resigned his connection with the Society.

**872. MATHER, Charles Benjamin, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** (Edin.) (10). Born, Dec. 7, 1858, at Tunbridge, Kent. Son of Rev. Dr. R. C. Mather (No. 298). Ch.m., C. Ch., Stratford, London (Knaggs.) Studied Medicine, etc. at Edinburgh. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* to the *Central African Mission*. Single. Sailed June 2, 1888. Arrived at *Kavala Island*, Oct. 18, and thence went to *Fwambo*. In Oct., 1891, he removed to *Niamkolo*. Married, Sept. 25, 1891, at the Residency, Zomba, and at the Ch. of Scotland Mission, Domasi, near Blantyre, HENRIETTA SARAH MAWSON, Ch.m., C. Ch., Burdett Road, London, who sailed from England, May 29, 1891. Mrs. Mather died at *Niamkolo*, Dec. 18, 1892. Dr. Mather died at *Fwambo*, July 11, 1898, aged 39.

Visit to England: Jan. 15, 1895—May 15, 1896.

**873. HEMANS, James Henry Emmanuel** (18). A native of Jamaica, born, Dec. 6, 1856, in Manchester County. Ch.m., C. Ch., Porus, Jamaica. Had married on Dec. 25, 1884, MARIA CECILIA CLEMENTINA GALE, born, Sept. 20, 1876, at Four Paths Mission Station, Jamaica, Ch.m., C. Ch., Porus. Appointed as a *Schoolmaster* at *Fwambo*, near south end of *Lake Tanganyika*. Left England, June 2, 1888. Arrived at *Fwambo*, Nov. 3, 1888. In 1891, he removed to *Niamkolo*. In Sept., 1894, he returned to *Fwambo*. In 1897, he was transferred to *Niamkolo*. In 1906, Mr. Hemans' connection with the Society terminated and he returned to Jamaica, leaving Bristol Feb. 23. He died at Hampton, Jamaica, in Sept., 1908, aged 51.

Visits to England: Oct. 16, 1895—May 20, 1896; Feb. 3, 1897—June 8, 1897; Oct. 15, 1905.

**874. DRAPER, Walter**. Born, April 8, 1861, at Hoddesdon, Herts. Ch.m., C. Ch., Hoddesdon. Appointed as an *Artisan Missionary* at *Urambo, Central Africa*. Single. Left England, June 2, 1888. Arrived at *Zanzibar*, July 11, and at *Urambo*, Nov. 2, 1888. In 1895, the sole charge of the work devolved on Mr. Draper. The *Urambo* Mission having been transferred to the Moravians, Mr. Draper returned to England, arriving Aug. 2, 1898. In 1900, having been appointed to the *Tanganyika* Mission, he left England June 21, and arrived at *Kawimbe*, Sept. 22, 1900. Married, June 25, 1915, at Livingstonia Mission Church, Karonga, Nyassaland, MAY P. BALANTYNE, of the Livingstonia Mission, Karonga.

Visits to England: Nov. 9, 1904—May 26, 1906; July 5, 1912—July 10, 1913; Aug. 29, 1919—Nov., 1920.

**875. DAUNCEY, Harry Moore**. Born, Jan. 3, 1863, at Walsall. Ch.m., C. Ch., Wednesbury Rd., Walsall (Hindsley). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Papua*. Ordained, July 2, 1888, at C. Ch., Wednesbury Rd., Walsall. Single. Left England, July 24, 1888. Arrived at *Port Moresby*, Sept. 20, 1888. On June 3, 1893, he left Port Moresby to visit Sydney, and

returned to *Papua* at the close of the year, settling at *Delena*. On Aug. 16, 1894, he married at Cooktown, Queensland, MARY ELLEN HINTON, Ch.m., Wesley Ch., Walsall, who left England, June 22, 1894, and returned to *Delena*, Sept. 11, 1894. In 1895, on account of the serious illness of Mrs. Dauncey, Mr. Dauncey accompanied her to Cooktown and to Gympie, near Brisbane. On June 15, he left Gympie to return to *Delena*, where he arrived, July 5. Returning to Sydney, owing to the death of a child, he arrived Feb. 24. On March 31, Mr. and Mrs. Dauncey left Sydney in the *John Williams* to return to *Papua*, and after attending the Annual Dist. Com. Meeting at Kapakapa, in April, went on to *Delena*. Mrs. Dauncey died at Sydney, March 23, 1921. Mr. Dauncey's work has been that of a district missionary, as well as Secretary of the Papua Dist. Com. for most of the time.

Visits to England: Mrs. D., Sept. 2, 1897, June 11, 1898—April 21, 1900; Mrs. D., Dec. 20, 1901; June 30, 1908—Jan. 7, 1910; Mrs. D., April 7, 1913; June 2, 1916—April 12, 1918; Mrs. D., Nov. 1, 1919.

Book written:—

“Papuan Pictures.” L.M.S. New Year Gift Book, 1913. pp. 184.

**876. WALKER, Frederick William** (11). Born, Dec. 27, 1860, at Hull. Ch.m., C. Ch., Hope St., Hull. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Papua*. Ordained, June 22, 1888, at Cong. Ch., Hope St. Single. Left England, July 24, 1888. Arrived at *Port Moresby*, Sept. 20, 1888. In Nov., 1889, he removed to *Kwato*. In 1892, he visited Sydney. In Feb., 1894, he was transferred to the *Gulf Mission, Papua*. On June 25, 1895, at Brisbane, he passed the examination for a master's certificate. At the close of 1895, he was in New Zealand, attending to the construction of a new vessel. Early in 1896, he sailed for *Papua*. In 1896, he resigned. In 1902, Mr. Walker resumed his connection with the *Papua Mission*, first returning to England, arriving Oct. 5. Married, June 27, 1903, at Nether Chapel, Sheffield, ROSALIE CAROLINE WILSON, Ch.m., Nether C. Ch. His resignation was accepted, Jan. 10, 1905, upon his appointment as Managing Director of the *Papuan Industries Ltd.* He subsequently sailed for Australia and *Papua*. He visited England, 1912-13, and again in 1921.

**877. HEWLETT, Jessie** (14). Born, May 24, 1866, at Almora. Daughter of Rev. J. Hewlett (No. 572). Ch.m., L.M.S. Mission Ch., Benares. Appointed for two years to *Mirzapur*. Arrived at *Mirzapur* from Almora, on July 24, 1888. She was fully accepted, Oct. 17, 1890. In 1894-5, she took charge at *Almora*. She returned from *Almora* to *Mirzapur* at the end of 1896. Miss Hewlett died, at Almora, Aug. 4, 1902, aged 35. Visits to England: Feb. 19, 1892—Oct. 27, 1893; sick-leave, April 10, 1898—Oct. 12, 1898.

**878. ROBERTS, Mary**. Born, July 14, 1858, at Manchester. Sister of Dr. F. C. Roberts (No. 860). Ch.m., Rusholme C. Ch., Manchester (Finlayson). Appointed as an *Honorary Missionary* to *Tientsin*. Sailed, Sept. 22, 1888. In 1894, she returned to England, arriving July 29. Miss Roberts resigned her connection with the Society in 1914, for domestic and health reasons. She rejoined it in April, 1916, and was then appointed to *Tsangchow, N. China*, where she became the *Evangelist* in the women's wards of the Roberts Memorial Hospital, again as an *Honorary Missionary* of the Society.

**879. SMITH, George Purves, M.B., C.M.** (18). Born, Aug. 10, 1850, at Bergedorf, Hamburg. Ch.m., View North Free Ch., Edinburgh. Studied medicine, etc., at Univ., Edinburgh. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* in *Mongolia*. Widower. Left England, Sept. 22, 1888. In March, 1889, he proceeded to *Mongolia*, but soon

afterwards was appointed to *Tientsin*. Married, Dec. 19, 1889, at British Consulate and L.M.S. Ch., Tientsin, JESSIE PHILIP (No. 819), of the Society's Mission. In June, 1890, he resumed his connection with the *Mongolian Mission*, Mrs. Smith visiting Chefoo, where she died on Sept. 4, 1890. Dr. Smith afterwards visited Japan. He returned to *Mongolia*, arriving Dec. 5, 1890. On arriving at Tientsin in 1892, he was appointed to the Medical Mission at *Tientsin*. Dr. Smith married, Nov. 9, 1899, at Tientsin, ALICE MARY ESAM, of the Yen San Mission. Dr. Smith resigned in Feb., 1906, but remained at Tientsin, and established an Eye Hospital. He was appointed ophthalmic surgeon to the Imperial Chinese Railways, and subsequently took charge of the Medical work of the Eng. Meth. Mission. He died at Tientsin, April 28, 1921, in his 71st year.

Visits to England: sick-leave, April 11, 1891—March 17, 1892; Mrs. S., May 8, 1900, Dr. S., Aug. 30, 1900—Oct. 1, 1901; Mrs. S., Sept. 12, 1902; Mrs. S., Aug. 12, 1905.

**880. OAKLEY, Edward Sharman**. Born, Dec. 24, 1863, at Richmond, Yorks. Ch.m., C. Ch., Chester-le-Street, 1880 (Oakley). Studied at Airedale Coll. Appointed to *Almora*. Ordained, Sept. 6, 1888, at Cong. Ch., Broom Park, Sheffield. Single. Left England, Oct. 3, 1888, and arrived at *Almora*, Nov. 9. Married, Dec. 2, 1889, at Bombay, AGNES CAROLINE CLARKE, m. Ch. of Eng., Newcastle-on-Tyne. In May, 1893, he visited the district occupied by the Bhotiyas, to arrange for a settlement among them. For five months in 1895 he took charge of the work at *Rani Khet*.

Visits to England: Oct. 12, 1895; Mrs. O., March 24—Oct. 31, 1902; Oct. 23, 1904—March 3, 1906, Mrs. O., Jan. 11, 1907; Mrs. O., Feb. 8, 1910—Dec. 9, 1910; Sept. 12, 1914—Feb. 13, 1915, Mrs. O., Oct. 12, 1915; March 14, 1920—Feb. 19, 1921.

Book written:—

“Holy Himalaya.” London: Oliphant & Co. 1905.

**881. PARKER, Arthur**. Born, March 22, 1858, at West Bromwich. Ch.m., C. Ch., Mayer's Green, W. Bromwich. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Benares*. Ordained, Sept. 21, 1887, at Cong. Ch., Mayer's Green. Single. Sailed, Nov. 1, 1888. In 1891, Mr. Parker removed to *Mangari*, a country station near *Benares*; but, in 1892, he returned to *Benares*, and took charge of the work there. Having been transferred to *Trivandrum*, Mr. Parker left England, Feb. 9, 1900, to proceed to that station. In 1907, he visited Australia as a Deputation from the Society, leaving Colombo March 18. The Kaiser-i-Hind Medal was conferred upon Mrs. Parker by the British Government in 1921, for *Social service*. In Trivandrum, Mr. Parker had charge of the large district surrounding the Capital, with the care of over 20,000 Christians, a large number of vernacular schools, and a native staff of about 200 workers. In 1905, he also took over the work in the City, which included a large *Hostel* for men and a Scripture Depot in the town. Mrs. Parker had charge of a *Hostel* and Boarding Home for Christian girls, together with a number of Bible women. She also established an embroidery industry, employing over a thousand Christian women.

Visits to England: Mrs. P., May 12, 1895—Sept. 5, 1895; Dec. 25, 1897—Feb. 9, 1900; Mrs. P., Aug. 30, 1900; March 18, 1907, Mrs. P., April 5, 1907—Feb. 2, 1909; June 6, 1914—Oct. 13, 1915; April 16, 1921—Oct. 13, 1922.

Book written: by Mrs. Parker:—

“Sadhū Sundar Singh—Called of God.” C.L.S. 1918, pp. 114.

**882. LESTER, Henry Frederick William**. Born, Oct. 20, 1863, in London. Ch.m., C. Ch. in-the-Grove, Sydenham (Littlemore). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, Sept. 28, 1888, at Cong. Church-in-the-Grove, Sydenham. Single. Sailed, Nov. 1, 1888. Arriving

at *Bellary*, he devoted himself to itinerating in the district. Married, Dec. 1, 1890, at Madras, JESSIE MAY DOWD, Ch.m., Cong. Ch., New Barnet (Davies), who sailed for India, Oct. 30, 1890. Mr. Lester's principal work has been that of *Vernacular preaching*, especially in the villages.

Visits to England: Mrs. L., sick-leave, April, 4, 1896—Oct. 30, 1896; Feb. 11, 1899—Dec. 14, 1900; Mrs. L., Jan. 9, 1902; 1905—Jan. 19, 1906; May 23, 1908—Dec., 1909; Mrs. L., Jan. 24, 1913, March 29, 1916—June 6, 1918.

**883. MARSHALL, Charles George.** Born, Dec. 22, 1862, at Abingdon. Ch.m., C. Ch., Abingdon (Lepine). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Tripatoor*. Ordained, Sept. 20, 1888, at Cong. Ch., Abingdon. Single. Sailed, Nov. 1, 1888, and took charge at *Tripatoor* early in 1889. Married, March 9, 1892, at Madras, MARY PHOEBE PHILLIPS, daughter of Dr. M. Phillips (No. 575), Ch.m., Cong. Ch., Davidson St., Madras. In 1895, besides the charge of his own district, he was called to take the superintendence of the work of the native pastors and evangelists in the *Coimbatore* district. In 1900, Mr. Marshall removed temporarily to *Madras*, to take up work there. In Jan., 1902, he returned to *Salem*. In 1915, Mr. Marshall was appointed to represent the S. India Mission at the Union Theological College at *Pasumalai*, Madura, and left England, Sept. 25, 1915. The year 1917 was spent at Kodai Kanal on sick-leave. In 1918, the Union School of Divinity for the S. India and Travancore Missions was established, with *Attungal* as its temporary location, and with Mr. Marshall as Principal. In 1922, the school moved into more commodious quarters at *Cannamooly*, Trivandrum.

Visits to England: sick-leave, March 27, 1898—Jan. 4, 1900; Mrs. M., Nov. 17, 1900; Dec. 18, 1905, on health grounds—Aug. 9, 1907; April 5, 1922—Sept. 15, 1922.

**884. KNOX, John** (10). Born, Oct., 28, 1862, at Busby, Renfrewshire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Clifton Rd., Brighton (Crosbie). Studied at Rotherham Coll. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, June 21, 1888, at Cong. Ch., Masborough. Single. Sailed, Nov. 1, 1888. Married, Dec. 1, 1890, at Cong. Ch., Davidson St., Madras, ELEANOR JOHNSON, Ch.m., Trinity Wesleyan Ch., Macclesfield, who sailed for India Oct. 30, 1890. In 1897, Mr. Knox returned to England, arriving April 23. In Nov., 1898, he resigned his connection with the Society. In 1899—1900, he acted as assistant minister, at Allen St. Cong. Ch., Kensington, and in 1900 was appointed a District Secretary of the Religious Tract Society.

**885. ROBINSON, Louisa Jane** (29). Born, Nov. 4, 1857, at Northampton. Ch.m., Doddridge Ch., Northampton. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Nov. 1, 1888, and arrived at Calcutta, Dec. 5. In 1896, she returned to England on furlough, arriving April 5. Miss Robinson's chief work in India was visiting the *Zenanas* and giving Scriptural teaching. She superintended Christian Girls' Boarding and Day Schools, and Hindu Girls' Schools, Teachers' Homes and also Womens' Homes for Converts and Preachers. From time to time she engaged in *Evangelistic service* while itinerating in the country districts. In 1917, on health grounds she retired from active service.

Visits to England: April 5, 1896—Oct. 30, 1897; May 4, 1903—Oct. 3, 1904; April 8, 1909—Oct. 13, 1910; May 23, 1916.

**886. WAITT, Albania.** Born, June 17, 1863, at Bamborough, Northumberland. Ch.m., C. Ch., Ecclestone Sq., London (Hitchens). Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Sailed, Nov. 1, 1888. She assisted the *Benares* Mission from Dec., 1900 to Nov., 1901. In April, 1908, she removed

to *Mangari*. From March, 1913, to March 1915, Miss Waitt was at *Benares*, but then went to the help of the *Gopiganj* Mission. From Feb. to Nov. 1916, she was in *Benares* and after that until March 1922, she was in *Gopiganj*, except for seven months in *Mirzapur* in 1919. For the last five years her main work has been among the *Chamars* (out-castes), who are very numerous in the surrounding villages.

Visits to England: Feb. 8, 1896—Oct. 29, 1897; Dec. 9, 1911—Jan. 24, 1913; March 7, 1904—Nov. 21, 1906; April 6, 1922—Dec. 1, 1922.

**887. THOMSON, John Christopher, M.A., M.D.** (9). Born, June 5, 1863, at Lockerbie, Scotland. Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, Ecclefechan. Studied Medicine, etc., at Edinburgh. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* at *Hong Kong*. Married, Aug. 28, 1888, at Lockerbie, JEAN BELL BLACKLOCK, Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, Lockerbie. Sailed, Nov. 19, 1888, and settled at *Hong Kong*. In 1892, the University of Edinburgh conferred on him the degree of M.D. *in absentia*. At the close of 1893, he retired from *Hong Kong* in order to study Theology in Edinburgh. He arrived in England Feb. 26, 1894, and undertook to assist the Home Secretary for two years in the Centenary arrangements. Having been reappointed to *Hong Kong*, he left England, Feb. 3, 1895. He resigned in April, 1897. From 1897—1909 was attached to Med. Dept. Hong Kong Civil Service; Assistant Medical Officer of Health, and Tuberculosis Officer, Dumfries.

**888. DAVIES, Helen.** Born, Sept. 11, 1862, at St. Peter's Port, Guernsey. Ch.m., Aylesbury C. Ch. (Davies). Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Nov. 19, 1888. As soon as her knowledge of the language would allow, she undertook the superintendence of several Girls' Schools. In 1899, she moved the L.M.S. Girls' Boarding School to new quarters, for which she had collected the necessary funds, and superintended the building operations. Miss Davies has been largely responsible for the development of *Educational work for Girls* in Hong Kong.

Visits to England: May 1, 1896—Oct. 19, 1897; May 16, 1905—Sept. 18, 1906; May 1, 1910—Sept., 1911; April 17, 1920—Feb. 19, 1921.

**889. FIELD, Sophia Ellen** (5). Born, July 16, 1863, at Swansea. Ch.m., Waterloo C. Ch., Liverpool. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Nov. 19, 1888. She resigned early in 1894, and on March 16, 1894, married Dr. Colborne, Medical Missionary of the Ch. Miss. Soc., at Kong Mun.

1889

**890. DAVENPORT, Cecil John, F.R.C.S. (England) and L.R.C.P. (London).** Born, May 26, 1863, at Adelaide, S. Australia. Ch.m., Cong. Ch., Park St., Camden Town (Harrison). House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1887-8. Appointed *Medical Missionary* at *Chung-King*, West China. Single. Sailed, June 27, 1889, for Adelaide, *en route* for Shanghai. Arriving at *Hankow*, he was detained there by fever and other causes until Sept. 25, 1890, when he left for *Chung-King*, where he arrived, Nov. 5, 1890. Married, Oct. 17, 1891, at the Cathedral, Shanghai, AMELIA MILES, Ch.m., Ch. of England, Calne, Wilts., who left England, Sept. 3, 1891. In March, 1895, he left *Chung-King* with Mrs. Davenport to visit Australia, on furlough. Returning to China, Dr. and Mrs. Davenport left Sydney, Oct. 9, 1896, and arriving at *Wuchang* settled there. Dr. Davenport was invalidated home during the Boxer uprising in 1900. At the end of 1904, Dr. Davenport was transferred from *Wuchang* to *Shanghai* to take charge of the Shantung Road Hospital. He has been President of the China Medical Missionary Association. In 1920, he was decorated for "Service" by the present Chinese Government. Under his leadership the Medical work in Shanghai has grown to great proportions, and the

Shantung Road Hospitals are the centre of one of the largest Medical Missions in China.

Visits to England: Sept. 14, 1900—Jan. 14, 1902; Mrs. D., April 8, 1907, March 21, 1908—Sept. 11, 1909; June 29, 1913—Nov. 21, 1914; May 8, 1922—Oct. 27, 1922.

*W. D. died 25 Aug '63*  
**891. HITCH, Robert** (2). Born, Aug. 10, 1854, at Writtle, Essex. Ch.m., C. Ch., Blackheath (Wilson). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Farafangana*, S.E. of Madagascar. Ordained, June 12, 1889, at C. Ch., Harley St., Bow. Single. Sailed, June 21, 1889. Arrived at *Farafangana*, Sept. 11, 1889. His connection with the Society ceased in 1891, and he subsequently returned to England.

**892. HUCKETT, Walter**. Born, Jan. 31, 1862, at Market Harborough. Ch.m., C. Ch., Market Harborough (Morris). Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Vonizongo, Madagascar*. Ordained, June 5, 1889, at C. Ch., Market Harborough. Married, July 25, 1889, at C. Ch., Uppminster, MARGARET HEMSLEY, Ch.m., C. Ch., Uppminster (Carter). Sailed, July 30, 1889. In 1898, being unable to resume work in *Madagascar*, on account of the re-distribution of districts following the French occupation, he was appointed to *Apia*, Samoa, and left England, Feb. 18. In 1904, he resigned, for family and health reasons, his connection with the Society. In 1908, Mr. Hockett volunteered to return to *Madagascar* for two years. In 1912, he visited *Australia* as a *Deputation* from the Society, leaving England, Feb. 9, and at the end of the following year was appointed L.M.S. Agent for London. In 1915, Mr. Hockett returned to *Madagascar* for a further period of special service. Mr. Hockett has had charge of the *Ambohipotsy* and *Faravohitra* districts of the Imerina Mission, and has also acted as Secretary of the Imerina District Committee.

Visits to England: Mrs. H., Sept. 1, 1895, Dec. 9, 1896—Feb. 18, 1898; July 26, 1904—Sept. 25, 1908; Oct. 15, 1910—April 27, 1915; Nov. 9, 1918—Oct. 5, 1919; Mrs. H., May 19, 1922—April 26, 1923.

**893. HAWKER, Ebenezer, B.A.** (26). Born, Sept. 20, 1863, at Maidenhead, brother of Rev. J. G. Hawker (No. 636). Ch.m., Abney Ch., Stoke Newington (Spensley). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Ordained, Oct. 23, 1889, at Abney Ch., Stoke Newington. Single. Sailed, Nov. 8, 1889. Married, Dec. 1, 1890, at C. Ch., Davidson St., Madras, HELEN FORBES McNAB, Ch.m., C. Ch., Stepney (Reaney), who left England, Oct. 30, 1890. In July, 1900, he resigned on account of ill-health. He re-entered the service of the Society in 1901, for work in *Tutuila*, Samoa. He arrived at *Leone*, July 21. They were transferred to *Leulumoeaga*, Upolu, in Aug., 1911. In April, 1913, Mr. and Mrs. Hawker visited *Australia* under medical advice, and returned to *Leulumoeaga* in Sept. of the same year. In 1914, Mr. Hawker returned to England under medical advice, and in 1915 he retired from active service. He died at Sudbury, Suffolk, March 18, 1923, aged 59.

Visits to England: 1894—Nov. 19, 1896; March 29, 1899—May 24, 1901; June 2, 1909—Feb. 3, 1911; May 23, 1914.

**894. LONGMAN, Francis Frederick**. Born, Dec. 7, 1861, at Milborne Port, Somerset. Ch.m., Bridgwater (Dukes). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Dec. 19, 1888, at Sherwell Ch., Plymouth. Single. Sailed, Nov. 14, 1889. His health having failed in *Calcutta*, he was, on Dec. 13, 1892, appointed to join the Mission at *Almora*. Mr. Longman undertook work at *Rani Khet* from March to Oct., 1894, and again from Sept. to Nov., 1895. In 1897, he was appointed to *Benares*, and early in 1900 was transferred to *Mirzapur*. In 1917-18, Mr. Longman rendered war

service with the Indian troops and the Indian Labour Corps in France. From Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1922, he was alternately stationed at *Mirzapur* and *Benares*, and then had to remove to *Calcutta*, resuming his work as Treasurer of the District Committee and minister of Hastings Chapel. For several years he was Principal of the *Mirzapur* High School, so that his work was mainly *Educational*. For long periods, he had also charge of the Evangelistic work both in the *Benares* and *Mirzapur* districts.

Visits to England: Jan. 3, 1897—Oct. 29, 1897; March 25, 1902—Jan. 23, 1903; March 2, 1909—Feb. 4, 1910; April 23, 1916—Dec. 7, 1918.

**895. MARLER, Frederick Lionel**. Born, Dec. 11, 1865, at Bedminster, Bristol. Ch.m., Sherwell Ch., Plymouth (Slater). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Gooty*, S. India. Ordained, Sept. 19, 1889, at Wiveliscombe. Single. Sailed, Nov. 14, 1889. Married, Dec. 1, 1890, at C. Ch., Davidson St., Madras, EMMA THORNE, Ch.m., C. Ch. Wiveliscombe, who left England, Oct. 30, 1890. In 1895, Mr. Marler took charge of the Training Institution at *Gooty*. In 1897, Mr. Marler was appointed tutor in the *Gooty* Institution, with joint charge of work in *Gooty* and district. Mr. Marler was Secretary of the South India District Committee 1905-7, and Treasurer of the same Committee for three years subsequently. Mrs. Marler died at *Gooty*, Oct. 18, 1915. In 1916, Mr. Marler paid a brief visit to England. Married, Nov. 24, 1916, at Brighton, MARY RUSSELL BENNETT of Jammalamadugu (No. 1289). Mr. and Mrs. Marler sailed for India, Dec. 1, 1916. In 1917, Mr. Marler took charge of *Kadiri*, residing there, and in 1919 he also took charge of *Anantapur*. For many years Mr. Marler was engaged in literary work in *Telugu*, being Secretary of the Standing Committee on Literature of the *Telugu* Missions Conference. More recently he has been occupied in re-editing the *Telugu Bible*. Mr. Marler received from the British Government the Kaisari-Hind medal for *Social service*. In 1923 he took up his residence at Hosur.

Visits to England: Mrs. M., March 3, 1900, Feb. 21, 1901—Dec. 23, 1902; May 21, 1910—Dec. 13, 1911; Aug. 24, 1921—Dec. 15, 1922.

**896. BARCLAY, Euphemia** (4). Born, Feb. 2, 1864, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Madras*. Sailed, Nov. 14, 1889. In 1897, Miss Barclay returned to England on furlough, arriving May 4. Married, March 10, 1898, at Edinburgh, Rev. J. H. Walton (No. 655), of the Bangalore Mission.

**897. COX, Lois Ainsley** (2). Born, in Sept., 1864, at Adelaide, S. Australia. Ch.m., C. Ch., Hindmarsh Sq., Adelaide (Cox). Appointed, temporarily, to *Madras*. Sailed from Adelaide, Dec. 16, 1889. In Feb., 1891, she was transferred to *Salem*. At the close of 1891, her health having failed, she left India, to return to *Australia*. She died at Adelaide, Aug. 11, 1892.

1890.

**898. SCHULTZE, Wilhelmine Franzeska Louise Valesca** (26). Born, March 15, 1859, at Treuenbrietzen, Brandenburg, Germany. Ch.m., C. Ch., Woodford, Essex. Appointed to *Malua, Samoa*. Sailed, Jan. 24, 1890, and arrived at *Apia* on May 6, 1890. For a time carried on work at *Malua*, but on Aug. 16, 1892, she removed into the new Central Girls' School at *Papaita*, which was opened on Aug. 29, 1892. In 1895, she visited the north-west *out-stations*. In May, 1916, Miss Schultze left *Samoa* for Germany *via America*. Her work was chiefly *Educational*. She was placed on the retired list from Jan., 1918.

Visits to England: May 21, 1898—Dec. 8, 1899; June 2, 1907—Sept. 11, 1908.

**899. WOLFENDALE, George Ashton, L.R.C.P., & S. (Edin.)** (3). Born, Nov. 18, 1868, at Tutbury, Staffs. Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh (Gregory). Studied medicine at Edinburgh, under Edinburgh Medical Miss. Soc. Appointed *Medical Missionary at Urambo, Central Africa*. Single. Sailed, June 9, 1890, and arrived at *Urambo*, Oct. 14, 1890. In 1891, he settled at *Kilonguli*. In 1892, his health having failed, he returned to England, arriving July 23. In March, 1893, he resigned his connection with the Society.

**900. ABEL, Charles William.** Born, Sept. 25, 1862, in London. Ch.m., C. Ch., Beresford St., Auckland, New Zealand. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Papua*. Ordained, May 23, 1890, at Cheshunt Coll. Ch. Single. Left England, June 27, 1890, and arrived at Port Moresby, Oct. 9, 1890. Settled at *Kwato*, Aug. 8, 1891. In Aug., 1892, he visited Sydney, and on Nov. 22, 1892, married at All Saints' Ch., Woollahra, Sydney, ELIZABETH BEATRICE EMMA MOXON, of Woollahra. He returned to *Kwato*, on Dec. 28, 1892. In April, 1893, Mrs. Abel visited Sydney. In Oct., 1893, Mr. Abel visited Sydney. On Jan. 3, 1894, Mr. and Mrs. Abel left Sydney to return to *Papua*. At the close of April, 1895, Mr. and Mrs. Abel left Cooktown to visit Sydney, and returned to *Kwato* in Oct., 1895. In 1917, he came to England to consult the Directors concerning industrial work in his district, where he established the *Kwato Extension Association* for the instruction of the natives in useful handicrafts and agriculture. Mr. Abel has also completed the translation of St. Luke's Gospel, and of the Epistles to the Romans, Ephesians, and Philippians, into the language of that district of Papua.

Visits to England: March 28, 1900—Jan. 4, 1901; March 22, 1909—April 22, 1910; Sept. 23, 1917—May 24, 1918; 1921—

Book written: "Savage Life in New Guinea." London: L.M.S. New Year Gift Book. 1902. pp. 221.  
See also "Abel of Kwato," by A. Gratten Hall. Morgan & Scott, London: 1921. pp. 60.

**901. ROBERTS, Robert** (3). Born, Dec. 16, 1866, at Manchester. Ch.m., Welsh C. Ch., Chorlton Rd., Manchester (Roberts.) Studied at Bangor Coll. Appointed to *Ambôhinambodrina, Madagascar*. Married, April 22, 1890, at the Welsh C. Ch., Chorlton Rd., Manchester, ELIZABETH ANN GRIFFITHS, m. of that Church. Ordained, May 25, 1890, at the Welsh Ch., Chorlton Rd. Sailed, July 16, 1890. Mr. Roberts died March 21, 1893, at *Ambôhimahasda, Betsileô*. Mrs. Roberts returning to England, arrived Aug. 31, 1893.

**902. GOODE, Edith Marion** (2). Born, March 23, 1862, at Adelaide, S. Australia. Ch.m., Stow Memorial Ch., Adelaide. Appointed to *Peking*. Left Adelaide, Sept. 5, 1890. Arrived at *Peking*, Nov. 3, 1890. Married, on Nov. 10, 1892, at Peking, the Rev. J. M. Allardyce, M.A. (No. 917), of the Society's Mission at *Peking*.

**903. PARKER, John, M.B.E.** (20). Born, Aug. 21, 1860, at West Bromwich. Ch.m., C. Ch., West Bromwich. Studied at McGill University, Montreal and Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Mongolia*. Ordained, May 23, 1890, at Cheshunt Coll. Ch. Single. Sailed, Sept. 19, 1890, and arrived in *Mongolia*, on Dec. 5, 1890, settling at *Tá ssu Kou*. In 1891, he retired for a time to *Tientsin*, where he arrived Dec. 11. Returning to *Mongolia* on May 3, 1892, he chiefly worked in and around *Ch'ao-Yang* and *Tá ssu Kou*. Married, Oct. 5, 1893, at Shanghai, LILLIE SHELDON ASHBURNER (No. 832), of the Society's Mission. At the close of 1894, Mr. Parker visited the *Amoy* district, and afterwards the Australian Colonies for deputation work, arriving at Melbourne, April 30, 1895. He left Australia, Sept. 28, and arrived at *Ch'ao-Yang* about the close of Nov. In 1901, Mr. Parker was transferred to the *Chung King* Mission, arriving Feb. 3, 1902. For alternate years, Mr. Parker took charge of the work in the city and the country stations. The

*Chung King* Mission was handed over to the Canadian Methodist Mission at the end of March 1910, and Mr. Parker left the service of the Society in order to retain his post at *Chung King*. He sailed for China, Feb. 15, 1910. He settled later in Wei-hai-wei.

Visits to England: Sept. 20, 1898—Nov. 4, 1901; May 23, 1909—Feb. 15, 1910.

**904. REES, John Lambert, B.Sc.** (6). Born, Nov. 8, 1862, at Llain Llanon, near Aberystwith. Ch.m., Chorlton Rd., C. Ch., Manchester (McFadyen). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, Oct. 9, 1890, at Rusholme Rd. C. Ch., Manchester. Single. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1890, and arrived at *Shanghai*, Dec. 13, 1890. Married, Dec. 12, 1892, at the Cathedral, Shanghai, FANNY MAY THORNBOROUGH, Ch.m., C. Ch., Rusholme Rd. (Thomson). In 1896, he resigned and joined the American Episcopal Church Mission. He later accepted a post under the S.P.G. in Wales.

**905. LAWRENCE, Willie James** (10). Born, Nov. 22, 1862, at Brent Pelham, Herts. Ch.m., C. Ch., Wood Green (Horder). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Oct. 23, 1890, at Cong Ch., Wood Green. Single. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1890, and settled at *Bangalore*. Married, Nov. 28, 1892, at Madras, ADA MARY BARNARD, Ch.m., Cong. Ch., Wood Green (Horder), who left England, Oct. 28, 1892. In 1896, he returned to England on medical certificate, arriving Sept. 3. Mr. Lawrence returning to *Bangalore*, left England Oct. 28, 1898. In 1900, they returned to England, arriving Sept. 24. In Dec. 1900, for family reasons, Mr. Lawrence resigned his connection with the Society, and entered upon ministerial work in England. He accepted pastorates at Lymington and Hendon.

**906. BOX, Ernest.** Born, Dec. 22, 1862, at Stanwell, near Staines. Ch.m., C. Ch., Queen's Sq., Brighton (Evans). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained, May 23, 1890, at Cheshunt Coll. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1890, and arrived at *Shanghai*, Dec. 13, 1890. Mr. Box took charge of stations to the east and south-east of *Shanghai*. Married, May 1, 1902, at Tientsin, ETHEL ELIZABETH SHILSTON (No. 1093) of the N. China Mission. During 1901 to 1907, he was a member of the *Translation Committee* preparing the Shanghai Dialect Version of the Old Testament. At the end of 1908 he took charge of the Arthington Theological Institute, and for fifteen months also had temporary charge of Medhurst College. From 1915 to 1921, Mr. Box was responsible for the oversight of the *Evangelistic* and Church work of the E. China District of the L.M.S. in association with the Chinese Church Council.

Visits to England: sick-leave, June 17, 1899—April 5, 1901; Mrs. B., May 28, 1906, May 31, 1907—Nov. 21, 1908; July 13, 1914—Sept. 8, 1915, Mrs. B., Oct. 26, 1916, Aug. 8, 1921—Nov. 4, 1922.

**907. BENHAM, Edith** (24). Born, Sept. 4, 1864, at Redhill, Surrey. Ch.m., Bromley C. Ch. (Lovell). Appointed to *Amoy*. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1890. In July, 1894, owing to the state of her health, she retired from foreign service. In 1896, her health being restored, Miss Benham returned to *Amoy* as an *Honorary Missionary*, arriving Feb. 23, 1897, when she devoted herself to *Evangelistic* work in the Community Hospital. Having been appointed to *Tingchowfu*, she took a leading part in the foundation of the new Arthington station there, leaving *Amoy* in Jan., 1907; and during seven years she carried on the work for women and girls in that centre, doing also evangelistic work year after year in travelling from and to *Amoy*. In the Centenary Missionary Conference at Shanghai in 1907, Miss Benham was the only woman Chairman of Committees, also contributing papers during its meetings. In 1914 she returned to England under medical advice, and retired from active service in June. She died at Bromley, Kent, Jan. 5, 1915, aged 50.



Visits to England: May 29, 1893—Nov. 26, 1896; May 12, 1903—Sept. 16, 1904; June 14, 1910—Sept., 1911; July 25, 1914.

**908. MACKAY, Alexander Maclean, M.B., C.M. (5).** Born, July, 17, 1865, at Halkirk, Caithness. Ch.m., English Presbyt. Ch., Camberwell (Howatt). Studied medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed as *medical missionary at Wuchang*. Single. Sailed, Nov. 27, 1890, and settled at *Wuchang*. In 1895, he resigned his connection with the Society, and engaged in private practice at *Wuchang*, where he died, Sept. 20, 1896.

**909. FARQUHAR, John Nicol, B.A. (11).** Born, April 6, 1861, at Aberdeen, Ch.m., E.U. Ch., John St., Aberdeen (A. Stewart.) Studied at Aberdeen and Oxford Universities. Appointed to *Educational work at Bhowani-pur, Calcutta*. Single. Sailed, Dec. 11, 1890. Married, Dec. 19, 1891, at Hastings Ch., Calcutta, EUPHEMIA NEILL MILNER WATSON, Ch.m., E.U. Church, St. Paul St., Aberdeen, who sailed from England, Nov. 12, 1891. In 1902, Mr. Farquhar resigned his connection with the Society to undertake work in connection with the Y.M.C.A. in Calcutta. In 1923 he was appointed Professor of Comparative Religions at Manchester University.

**910. MOORE, Elizabeth (29).** Born, Sept. 7, 1862, at Birmingham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Edgbaston, Birmingham (Clarkson). Appointed to *Samoa*. Sailed, Dec. 12, 1890, arrived at *Apia*, March 1, 1891, and for a time carried on work at *Malua*, but on Aug. 16, 1892, removed into the new Central Girls' School at *Papaita*. In 1894, she visited the north-west *out-stations*, also in June, 1896. In 1900, she took charge of the Girls' High School at *Atauoloma*, Tutuila. Her main work was *Educational*. For many years she was responsible for the "Notes on the International Sunday School Lessons" in the native magazine *O le Sulu Samoa*, and was one of the examiners in the vernacular for the Samoan Dist. Com. She died at *Papaita*, Jan. 3, 1920, aged 57.

Visits to England: sick-leave, April 23, 1898—July 9, 1899; Sept. 1, 1906—Dec. 29, 1907; sick-leave, June 8, 1913—March 25, 1916.

1891

**911. SOUTHWELL, James Phillips (\*).** Born, July 25, 1862, at Haverfordwest. Ch.m., Charles St. C. Ch., Cardiff. Studied at Memorial Coll., Brecon. Appointed to *Central Africa*. Ordained, March 24, 1891, at Charles St. C. Ch. Single. Sailed, May 29, 1891. He returned to England on medical certificate, arriving, Oct. 18, 1891, and soon after resigned his connection with the Society. Took a pastorate at Porthcawl, S. Wales.

**912. CULLEN, James Harris (28).** Born, Nov. 20, 1864, at Nottingham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Robertson St., Hastings (New). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to the *Papua* Mission, but temporarily to *Niue*. Married, June 30, 1890, at Robertson St. C. Ch., Hastings, MATTIE BURR SIMMONS, m. of that Ch. Ordained, June 3, 1891, at Robertson St. C. Ch. Sailed, June 26, 1891, arrived at *Niue*, Aug. 22, and took sole charge on Dec. 1, 1891. Having been appointed to *Mangaia*, he left *Niue*, Oct. 24, and arrived at *Mangaia*, Nov. 1. In Oct., 1896, Mr. and Mrs. Cullen visited New Zealand and returned to *Mangaia* in Nov. In 1902, Mr. Cullen was transferred to the *Papua* Mission and left England for *Port Moresby*, visiting *Mangaia en route*. In 1904, he was transferred to the *Barkly West* Mission, S. Africa. In 1910, the *Barkly West* Mission was transferred to other missions in the district, and Mr. Cullen took temporary charge of the *Tawng* Mission. In 1914, he was reappointed to *Niue*. Mr. Cullen died at *Niue*, Sept. 14, 1919.

Visits to England: June 8, 1901—Dec. 19, 1902; Dec. 30, 1903—Aug. 6, 1904; Mrs. C., June 3, 1908; June 4, 1910—April 29, 1911; Dec. 18, 1912—March 13, 1914; Mrs. C., July 30, 1916.

**913. BROCKWAY, Thomas Frederick Mitchell (7).** Born, July 14, 1864, at Peulton, S. Africa. Son of Rev. T. Brockway (No. 550). Ch.m., Clapton Pk. C. Ch. (Hebditch). Studied at Cheshunt College. Appointed to *Ambösitra*, Betsileo, Madagascar. Ordained, May 28, 1891, at Cheshunt Coll. Ch. Single. Sailed, July 22, 1891, and arrived at *Ambösitra*, Oct. 1, 1891. In 1896, having failed in health, he returned to England, arriving Sept. 9. Mr. Brockway married, Dec. 31, 1896, at the Cong. Ch., Crossbrook, Cheshunt, MAGGIE MACKENZIE, m. of that Ch. In 1898, he resigned his connection with the Society and undertook ministerial work in England. From 1913, he was minister of the Unitarian Church, Moretonhampstead, Devon. He died in Exeter Hospital, Oct. 9, 1920, aged 56.

**914. REES, David Morris.** Born, Nov. 5, 1857, at Fronbwyd, Clydey, Carmarthenshire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Pentre, Rhondda Valley. Studied at Bangor Coll. Appointed to *Ambòhimandroso*, Betsileo, Madagascar. Ordained, May 21, 1891, at C. Ch., Pentre. Married, June 27, 1891, at Bapt. Ch., Newtown, Montgomeryshire, LIZZIE SELINA TROW, m. of that Ch. Sailed, July 22, 1891, and arrived at *Ambòhimandroso*, Nov. 29, 1891. From that date until 1903, Mr. Rees had charge of one of the head station churches and a large district, including part of the Bara tribe. He was also much occupied in *Medical Work*, and Mrs. Rees in service among the *women and girls* of the station and district. From 1903 to 1919, Mr. and Mrs. Rees resided at *Ambalavao*, a new station founded by them. Here Mr. Rees erected a church. There is a station school, and Mrs. Rees teaches in both church and school. She has also given time to Bible-classes and sewing classes, both in town and district. In 1921, Mr. Rees was transferred to the station at *Ambòhmahasoa*.

Visits to England: June 24, 1901—June 25, 1903; sick leave, Dec., 16, 1904—Oct. 25, 1905; sick-leave, Sept. 26, 1908—April 25, 1910; Dec. 31, 1919—Dec. 15, 1921.

**915. MACFARLANE, William Evan (4).** Born, April 5, 1866, in Lifu, Loyalty Islands. Son of No. 548. Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford (Brown). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Mongolia*. Ordained May 28, 1891, at the College Ch., Cheshunt. Single. Sailed, Sept. 17, 1891. Arrived in *Mongolia*, May 3, 1892, and worked in *Ch'ao-Yang* and *Tá ssu Kou*. In 1894, his health having failed, he returned to England, arriving Oct. 20. In June, 1895, he resigned his connection with the Society, in order to pursue medical study. He died at Irvine Bank, Cairns, N. Queensland, Aug. 17, 1919.

**916. WILSON, Mark Henry (2).** Born, Jan. 13, 1867, at Stratford, London. Ch.m., C. Ch., Stratford (Knaggs). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, Sept. 10, 1891, at Cong. Ch., Stratford. Single. Sailed, Sept. 17, 1891, and arrived at *Canton*, Oct. 30, 1891. In 1892, he returned to England on medical certificate, arriving June 9. In 1893, he was appointed to the pastorate of the Kafir Church at *Peulton*, S. Africa. Married, March 27, 1893, at C. Ch., Stratford, ALICE ELIZA WHENN, m. of that ch. Left England, April 1, 1893, and arrived at *Peulton*, April 28.

**917. ALLARDYCE, John Macconnach, M.A. (8).** Born, Jan. 31, 1865, at Rhynie, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Inch, Aberdeenshire (Edwards). Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Peking*. Ordained, Aug. 31, 1891, at Cong. Ch., Rhynie. Single. Sailed, Sept. 17, 1891, and settled at *Peking*. Married, Nov. 10, 1892, at Peking, EDITH MARION GOODE (No. 902), of the Society's Mission at Peking. In 1899, Mr. Allardyce resigned his connection with the Society to take work in the Imperial University, Peking.

**918. STEVENS, Helen Donald** (12). Born, Jan. 16, 1846. Ch.m., C. Ch., Bootle, Lancs. Appointed as *Lady Superintendent* of the "Alice Memorial Hospital" at *Hong Kong*. A Widow. Sailed, Sept. 17, 1891. In 1899, Mrs. Stevens returned to England on furlough, arriving May 8. Returning to *Hong Kong* she left England, Oct. 5, 1900. She died at *Hong Kong*, Dec. 7, 1903, aged 57.

**919. TERRELL, William Girdlestone** (5). Born, Sept. 25, 1862, at Clifton, Bristol. Ch.m., Highbury C. Ch., Bristol (Thomas). Married, April 12, 1888, GERTRUDE ANN LUCY, Ch.m., Ch. of England, St. Matthew's, Bristol. Appointed as an *Evangelist Missionary* to *Hiau Kan*, in the *Hankow* Mission. Sailed, Sept. 24, 1891. Arrived at *Hankow*, Jan. 16, 1892. Mr. Terrell settled at *Hiau Kan* in Jan. 1893. Mr. Terrell died at *Hiau Kan*, Aug. 7, 1896, aged 33.

**920. CAMPBELL, Thomas Vincent, M.A., M.B., C.M.** (20). Born, June 23, 1863, at Londonderry. Brother of Rev. W. H. Campbell (No. 825). Ch.m., C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead. Studied medicine, etc., at Edinburgh. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* at *Jammalamadugu*, Cuddapah district. Married, Aug. 27, 1891, at Salem, FLORENCE GERTRUDE LONGBOTTOM, M.B. (Lond.) Ch.m., Salem Meth. New Con. Ch., Halifax. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1891. Arriving at *Cuddapah*, he resided there until a house and hospital were built at *Jammalamadugu*. In Feb., 1895, he settled at *Jammalamadugu*. Mrs. Campbell also worked in the hospital. In 1908 Dr. Campbell received the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal for *Public Service*. In 1912, Dr. Campbell settled at *Chikka Ballapur* in charge of the Wardlaw Thompson Hospital. He was also a leader in the South India United Church. Dr. Campbell retired from active service in 1920.

Visits to England: March 26, 1901—Nov. 22, 1902; April, 9, 1907—June 7, 1907; sick-leave, March 3, 1908—Dec. 10, 1908; sick-leave, March 3, 1911—Dec. 6, 1912; June 10, 1919.

**921. HINKLEY, William, B.A.** Born, June 8, 1861, at Birmingham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Edgbaston, Birmingham (Clarkson). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Anantapur*, Bellary District. Ordained, Oct. 19, 1891, at C. Ch., Edgbaston. Single. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1891. In 1893, he settled at *Anantapur*. Married, July 25, 1894, at the Mission Ch., Bellary, EDYTH EMMA FOOKS (No. 958), of the Society's Mission at Hospett, Bellary District. During 1894 and 1895 the charge of the *Kadiri* district devolved on Mr. Hinkley in addition to that of his own district. On Sept. 22, 1900, Mrs. Hinkley arrived at Montreux, Switzerland, *en route* for England. Mr. Hinkley joined her there at the beginning of his furlough, April 1, 1901. After visiting England, they sailed for India from Trieste in 1902, the former leaving Nov. 3, and the latter Dec. 23. Towards the close of 1920, Mr. Hinkley was transferred to *Kamalapuram*. His most important work has been among the *Outcastes* and the *Criminal* tribes.

Visits to England: Mrs. H., April 26, 1905—Sept. 27, 1906; Mrs. H., 1908, July 27, 1910—Oct. 1, 1911, Mrs. H., Oct. 10, 1912; Mrs. H., March 28, 1914; May 29, 1919—Aug. 27, 1920.

See "A Struggle for a Soul," by Mrs. Hinkley and Miss Christlieb. London: R.T.S. 1906. pp. 190.

**922. URE, John Murray** (8). Born, April 1, 1854, at Kirkintilloch. Pastor of E.U. Ch., at Linlithgow. Had married, Dec. 2, 1875, AGNES McCLESKIE, Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland, Rutherglen. Appointed to *Cuddapah*. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1891. Arriving at *Cuddapah*, he devoted himself to itinerating. In Dec., 1895, Mr. Ure

removed temporarily to *Gooty*. In Feb., 1899, Mr. Ure took charge of *Kadiri*. In 1900, Mr. Ure returned to England on furlough, arriving March 3. Returned to *Kadiri*, Nov. 15, 1901. Mr. Ure died at Kodai Kanal, S. India, March 15, 1908, aged 53. Mrs. Ure arrived in England, May 23, 1908.

**923. HICKLING, Richard Anderson.** Born, July 3, 1866, at Radford, near Nottingham. Ch.m., Queen's Walk, Nottingham (Uffen). Studied for one year at Nottingham Institute, under the Rev. J. A. Mitchell. Appointed as a *Lay Evangelist* at *Chikka Ballapur*, South India. Single. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1891, and on Jan. 1, 1892, entered on work at *Chikka Ballapur*, working chiefly among the *Telugu* people. By resolution of the Board, Nov. 10, 1896, Mr. Hickling was placed on the permanent staff of missionaries. Married, Nov. 30, 1898, at Madras, NELLIE WOODWARD, Ch.m. C. Ch., Queen's Walk, Nottingham, who left England Oct. 28, 1898. Mr. Hickling's principal work in India has been *Evangelistic* preaching and lecturing in *Telugu* and *Kanarese*. Since 1917, he has developed *Lyrical preaching* on the lines of the Hindu Reciters. He has also done much non-official *medical* work, which resulted in the establishment of the Wardlaw Thompson Hospital in 1912. Mr. Hickling has been one of the Revising Committee for the *Kanarese* Scriptures since 1904.

Visits to England: May 8, 1896—Nov. 14, 1896; Oct. 20, 1902—Jan. 9, 1904; Mrs. H., April 23, 1909—June 18, 1909; Mrs. H., Feb., 1911, April 5, 1911—Oct. 16, 1912; Mrs. H., Nov. 8, 1913, Feb. 28, 1919—Jan. 28, 1920.

Book written:—

"Tom Ford: A British Boy in South India." L.M.S. New Year Offering Book. 1904. pp. 224.

**924. CAIRNS, James** (11). Born, Sept. 10, 1861, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Glasgow (Landells). Studied at Glasgow Univ. and at Nottingham Institute. Appointed as a *Lay Evangelist* at *Chikka Ballapur*, S. India. Single. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1891, and on Jan. 1, 1892, entered on work at *Chikka Ballapur*, working chiefly among the *Kanarese* people. In 1896, Mr. Cairns removed to *Bangalore*. In 1897, he settled at *Anakal* in the *Bangalore* district. In 1902, he returned to England, arriving July 5, and in 1903, his connection with the Society ceased.

**925. ASHTON, Robert Johnston, B.A., M.B., C.M.** Born, Nov. 8, 1866, at Calcutta. Son of Rev. J. P. Ashton (No. 554), Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh (Gregory). Studied medicine, etc., at Edinburgh. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* at *Mirzapur*. Married, Nov. 12, 1891, at Trinity C. Ch., Reading, CAROLINE ADELINE JELLEY, m. of that Ch. Sailed, Dec. 3, 1891, and arrived at *Mirzapur*, Dec. 30. Appointed to *Kachwa*, N. India, a new station. Began work there Nov. 17, 1893. This station was discontinued, but as the result largely of Dr. Ashton's appeals while at home, the Directors decided to resume work at *Kachwa*. In 1903, Dr. Ashton was invited by the Directors to visit the *Australasian* churches as a *Deputation*. He left *Kachwa* in March. In 1919, Dr. Ashton received the Kaiser-i-Hind medal in recognition of his public services.

Visits to England: Feb. 8, 1896—Dec. 15, 1896; Dec. 19, 1903—Jan. 3, 1905, Mrs. A., Nov. 10, 1905; Mrs. A., April 6, 1909; April 6, 1912—Sept. 13, 1913; Mrs. A., Oct. 12, 1915; Mrs. A., Dec. 3, 1919; May 6, 1920—Nov. 19, 1920; June 10, 1923.

**926. HODGES, Susannah** (2). Born, Aug. 20, 1869, at Stepney. Ch.m., C. Ch., Leytonstone. Appointed to *Madras*. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1891. On Dec. 16, 1893, she married, at Madras, Rev. E. W. Watson, B.A. (No. 948), of the Society's Mission at Madras.

**927. STEVENS, Ellen** (29). Born, Feb. 18, 1861, at Brighton. Ch.m., C. Ch., Burgess Hill, Sussex. Appointed as an *Honorary Missionary to Mirzapur*, also for some time contributing the support of another missionary. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1891, and arrived at *Mirzapur*, Dec. 22, 1892. As soon as was practicable, she took part in the work of *Zenana* visitation. In 1896-7 she helped in famine relief. In April, 1901, she removed to *Mangari*, and from 1907 worked at *Mirzapur* and *Gopiganj*. She retired from active service in 1920. Her work was varied, including *Zenana* visiting, as well as the superintendence of Girls' Boarding and Day Schools, and during the last two periods of service she helped to start work of various kinds among women and girls in the new station at *Gopiganj*, and in connection with the outcaste Chamars, or leather-dressers, in the *Benares* district.

Visits to England: March 14, 1906—Oct. 4, 1907; Dec. 22, 1912—Jan. 2, 1915; May 25, 1919.

**928. TUCK, Mary Newall**. Born, March 23, 1864, at Broomsgrove, Worcestershire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Worthing. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1891, and arrived at *Berhampur*, Dec. 22, 1891. The department of work which she took up was evangelization among the women, and itineration in towns in the district. Miss Tuck's work has also largely been *Educational*, working in Hindu Schools, in Converts' and Babies' Homes, in Teachers' Hostel, in Industrial School and Training School for Bible and *Zenana* workers.

Visits to England: March 14, 1899—Oct. 5, 1900; Sept. 18, 1905—Nov. 16, 1906; Feb. 2, 1912—Dec. 3, 1912; March 25, 1920—Sept. 29, 1921.

Books written:—

"Sunshine Makers in a Sunny Land." London: Sunday School Union. 1906.

"Merry little Brownies." London: R.T.S. 1899.

"Little Wheel."

"The Twins' Birthday Cake."

"Fatima's School Days." London: S.S. Union.

"East and West." London: L.M.S. New Year's Prize Book. 1900. pp. 219.

**929. HALLEY, Ethel Mary** (20). Born, Aug. 1, 1865, at Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. Ch.m., Camberwell C. Ch. Victoria. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Nov. 14, 1891. She devoted herself to *medical* and other work in *Shanghai* and district. In July, 1911, Miss Halley retired from the work of the Society and settled in China.

Visits to Australia: 1898—Aug. 15, 1899; 1904—1905.

**930. CROUCH, Annie** (30). Born, July 17, 1863, at Hobart, Tasmania. Ch.m., Memorial Ch., Hobart, 1862 (Sharp). Appointed to *Salem*, S. India. Arrived at *Salem*, Nov. 19, 1891. As early as practicable she entered on educational work, superintending girls' schools in neighbouring villages, and directing the work of Bible-women supported by friends in Australia. In March, 1899, she visited Tasmania on furlough, returning to *Salem* in 1891. For several years she carried on a Girls' Boarding Home, also doing *Evangelistic* work and *Translation*, preparing School books and temperance tracts, etc. She was one of the founders of the Lois Cox Memorial School at *Salem*. In 1922 she retired from active service and returned to Tasmania in Feb., 1922.

Visit to England: April 14, 1906—Sept. 21, 1906.

Visit to Australia: 1912—April 1913.

**931. GOODE, Clara Elizabeth** (7). Born, Feb. 20, 1859, at Adelaide, S. Australia. Sister of Miss E. M. Goode (No. 902). Ch.m., Stow Memorial Ch., Adelaide. Appointed as an *Honorary Missionary to Peking*. Arrived at *Peking*, Nov. 20, 1891. At the close of 1894 she visited Australia. She returned to *Peking* at the close of Oct., 1895. In Feb., 1899, Miss Goode resigned her connection with the Society.

1892

**932. BURTON, Thomas John, M.B., C.M.** (5). Born, Oct. 30, 1862, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., U.P. Church, Edinburgh. Studied medicine, etc., at Edinburgh and Vienna. Married, Dec. 26, 1889, at Airdrie, ELLEN M. WILSON, Ch.m., Free High Ch., Airdrie, Scotland. Appointed as *Medical Missionary at Wuchang*. Sailed, Jan. 8, 1892. About the close of 1892, he left *Wuchang*, to proceed to *Hong Kong*. In Sept., 1894, Dr. Burton's health having failed, he resigned.

**933. LARGE, Agnes Eunice** (11). Born, Feb. 24, 1854, at Mildenhall, Suffolk. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead (Horton). Appointed to the *School for the children of Foreigners at Apia, Samoa*. Sailed, Jan. 21, 1892, and arrived at *Apia*, April 30. Entered on her work May 16. In Nov., 1894, she was appointed to *Rarotonga*. She left *Apia*, on Jan. 27, and arrived at *Rarotonga*, March 7, 1895. She took charge of the *Teveora School, Rarotonga*. In 1900, she returned to England on furlough, arriving Dec. 15. In 1902, her connection with the Society ceased. She died at Hampstead, Oct. 5, 1917, aged 63.

**934. BROCKWAY, AMY EASTER** (7). Born, April 11, 1868, at Peulton, S. Africa. Daughter of Rev. T. Brockway (No. 550), Ch.m., C. Ch., Clapton Pk. (Heb-ditch). Appointed, March 29, 1892, to *Ambositra, Madagascar*, where she had before worked. She resumed work there on July 27, 1892. In 1896, she left Madagascar, and arrived in England, Aug. 1. In 1898, Miss Brockway resigned her connection with the Society.

**935. PURVES, Adam Darling** (9). Born, March 18, 1865, at Dunse, Berwickshire, Scotland. Ch.m., E.U. Ch., Brighton St., Edinburgh. Had married, Jan. 15, 1886, at Edinburgh, ELIZABETH WARD, Ch.m., E.U. Ch., Brighton St. Appointed as an *Artisan Assistant Missionary in the Central African Mission*. Left England April 30, 1892, arrived at *Fwambo*, Aug., 1892, and settled at *Niamkolo*. In 1899, he settled at *Kawimbe*. Mr. Purves died at Mbereshi, Awemba Country, Nov. 18, 1901, aged 36. Mrs. Purves returned to England, arriving Sept. 6, 1902.

Visit to England: Aug. 19, 1897—June 7, 1899.

**936. NUTT, William Harwood** (4). Born, Feb. 11, 1869, at Beeston, near Nottingham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Howard St., Sheffield. Appointed as an *Artisan Assistant Missionary in the Central Africa Mission*. Single. Left England, April 30, 1892, and arrived at *Fwambo*, Aug., 1892. In Sept., 1894, he settled at *Kambole*. Returning to England in 1896, on medical certificate, arrived March 15. In Nov., 1896, Mr. Nutt resigned his connection with the Society.

**937. SHARMAN, James, B.A., B.D. (St. Andrews)**. Born, Sept. 12, 1866, at Sheffield. Ch.m., Unit. Meth. Free Ch., Sheffield. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to the *College, Tananarive*. Ordained, May 30, 1892, at Nether Ch., Sheffield. Married, June 1, 1892, at Hanover Ch., Sheffield, SARA ANN READ, Ch.m., Unit. Meth. Free Ch., Sheffield. Sailed, June 24, 1892, and arrived at *Tananarive* Aug. 17, 1892. After the French occupation, he started a new *High School for Boys* in the Capital. Returning to Madagascar, after furlough in 1900, he carried on the Boys' High School in large new buildings, including Industrial and Commercial Departments. After his second furlough, Mr. Sharman carried on the work of the Residential College at *Ambohipotsy*, in conjunction with the F.F.M.A. Mrs. Sharman has devoted herself to the care and instruction of the *Students' Wives*.

Visits to England: 1898-1900; 1906-8; 1913-15; 1921-23.

Book written by Mrs. Sharman: "The Martyrs' Isle." L.M.S. Prize Gift Book for 1919, pp. 174.

**938. MACEY, Mary Louisa** (5). Born, Dec. 21, 1854, at Kentish Town, London. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead (Horton). Appointed to *Tientsin*. Left England, Sept. 1, 1892, and arrived at *Tientsin*, Oct. 23, 1892. In 1897, she returned to England under medical advice, arriving May 21, when she resigned her connection with the Society.

**939. EDMONDS, William John**. Born, Sept. 29, 1867, at Bletchingley, Surrey. Ch.m., Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Rd. (Hall). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Tsiafahy, Madagascar*. Ordained, July, 20, 1892, at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Rd. Married, Aug. 5, 1892, at Claylands Chapel, Clapham Rd., AMY KATE COOMBE, Ch.m., Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Rd. Left England, Sept. 16, 1892, arrived at *Tananarive*, Nov. 12, 1892, and soon afterwards settled at *Tsiafahy*. The action of the French authorities, after the conquest of Madagascar, rendering Mr. Edmonds' position difficult, he was appointed to *Quilon, Travancore*, where he has carried on district work on a large scale.

Visits to England: Oct. 20, 1897—Dec. 16, 1898; April 30, 1905—Oct. 27, 1906; April 22, 1912—Aug. 28, 1914; Aug. 2, 1919—Jan. 6, 1921.

**940. FOXALL, Ellen Catherine** (4). Born, Dec. 25, 1866, at Glasgow. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lees St., Openshaw, Manchester. Appointed to the *Antsihanaka* district. Left England, Sept. 16, 1892, and arrived at *Tananarive*, Nov. 12, 1892. She thence went on to *Imerimandroso*, one of the stations in the *Antsihanaka* district. In 1896, on account of the disturbed state of the island, she returned to England, arriving July 11, and resigned her connection with the Society.

**941. REA, Alice Jane** (4). Born, Jan. 6, 1870, at Newtown, Sydney. Ch.m., Episcopal Ch., St. Stephen's, Newtown, Sydney. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Left Sydney for *Shanghai*, Sept. 13, 1892. Arrived at *Shanghai*, Oct. 14, 1892. In 1896, she resigned her connection with the Society.

**942. WILLIAMS, George John** (5). Born, Sept. 8, 1864, at Sheerness. Ch.m., C. Ch., Alma Rd., Sheerness (Riordan). Studied at Hackney College. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, Sept. 9, 1892, at C. Ch., Alma Rd., Sheerness. Single. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. Married, Dec. 4, 1893, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, LOUISA CAROLINE ELLIOTT, Ch.m., C. Ch., Alma Rd., who left England, Oct. 27, 1893. Early in 1894, Mr. Williams temporarily undertook the pastorate at Union Ch., *Hong Kong*. In July, 1894, Mr. Williams, at the request of Union Ch., *Hong Kong*, was appointed permanently to the pastorate. In 1897, as Union Ch., *Hong Kong*, had severed its connection with the Society, Mr. Williams, remaining as pastor, resigned his position as a missionary from April 1. He subsequently returned to England and became Pastor of Sion C. Ch., Halifax, in 1902. In Jan., 1907, Mr. Williams became *Assistant Home Secretary* at the Mission House. In Jan., 1909, he left for Australia to become *Assistant Organising Agent* for Australasia, and succeeded Rev. Joseph King as agent at the end of March, 1911. On the formation of the Australasian Administration Committee in Nov., 1919, he became *Australasian Secretary*. Mr. Williams took charge of Union Ch., Hong Kong, from June to Dec., 1920. He and Mrs. Williams then visited England, arriving March 8, 1921; and left again for Melbourne, Aug. 5, 1921.

**943. HART, Samuel Lavington, M.A., Cantab., D.Sc., London**. Born, Dec. 19, 1858, at Tregony, Cornwall. Ch.m., C. Ch., Victoria Rd., Cambridge, 1884. Late Fellow and Lecturer at St. John's Coll., Camb. Married, Dec. 27, 1889, ELSIE PEAKE, Ch.m., C. Ch., Victoria Rd. Appointed

as a *Lay Missionary to Hankow*. Embarked with Mrs. Hart, Oct. 28, 1892. Soon after their arrival at *Hankow*, they settled at *Wuchang*. In June, 1895, his services were transferred to the mission at *Tientsin*, and in Sept., he, with Mrs. Hart, arrived at that station. In 1902, Dr. Hart established an *Anglo-Chinese College* in the Walford Hart Memorial buildings. In 1906, an "Arthington Hall" was added to the College. Mrs. Hart died at Cambridge, Feb. 4, 1913. Dr. Hart returned to *Tientsin via Siberia* in 1913, and paid brief visits to England in 1914 and 1915. Dr. Hart's work at the Anglo-Chinese College called forth remarkable support from leading Chinese, and H. E. Yuan-Shih-Kai gave the funds for a Hall to the College. Married, April 3, 1916, at the British Legation, Peking, EDITH KENWRICK (No. 1341), of Union Medical College, Peking.

Visits to England: May, 27, 1899—Sept. 27, 1901; May 29, 1908—Oct. 28, 1908; sick-leave, May 6, 1910—Oct. 31, 1910; May 3, 1912—1913; May 5, 1916—Aug. 26, 1916; Jan. 23, 1923.

**944. HART, James Walford** (2). Born, Oct. 31, 1860, at Tregony, Cornwall. Brother of Dr. S. L. Hart (No. 943). Ch.m., C. Ch. Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead (Horton). Appointed as a *Lay Evangelist to Chung King, West China*. Single. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. Arrived at Chung King, March 4, 1893. Married, March 27, 1894, at Hankow, MARY HARRIS (No. 954), of the Society's Mission at Hankow. He died at Wuchang, April 15, 1894, aged 33. Mrs. Hart resumed work at *Hankow*, where she died, July 28, 1895, aged 25.

**945. WALTON, Gerald Stockwell, M.B., C.M.** (5). Born, Aug. 10, 1869, at Flockton, near Wakefield. Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh (Gregory). Studied Medicine, etc., at Edinburgh. Appointed *Medical Missionary at Hiau Kan*. Single. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892, and settled at *Hiau Kan* in Jan., 1893. On Oct. 28, 1895, at the Cathedral, Shanghai, he married KATE J. TUNNA, Ch.m., C. Ch., Wem (Walton), who left England, Sept. 15, 1895. In 1898, Dr. Walton resigned his connection with the Society and returned to England, arriving June 21.

**946. WILLS, Harold Temple, M.A., B.Sc.** (23). Born, June 27, 1862, at Bristol. Ch.m., Arley C. Ch., Bristol. Appointed as an *Honorary Lay Missionary to Trivandrum*, to carry on evangelistic work and take charge of a Hostel for Christian students there. Single. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. Arrived at *Trivandrum*, Dec. 17, 1892. Mr. Wills devoted his attention to evangelistic work in *Trivandrum*. Through the want of funds the erection of a *Hostel* was unavoidably delayed. Mr. Wills married, Dec. 9, 1896, at Madras, FLORENCE MAUD DUTHIE, daughter of Rev. J. Duthie (No. 533), and Ch.m. Mission Ch., Nagercoil, who left England to return to India, Nov. 6, 1896. Mr. Wills' work was mainly *Evangelistic* among students and others. Mrs. Wills worked among the women and girls. In Dec., 1915, on account of Mrs. Wills' health, Mr. Wills resigned his connection with the Society, and settled for a while at *Bangalore*, but left for *Ootacamund* in March, 1917, where Mrs. Wills died on Dec. 6, 1919.

Visits to England: March 20, 1900—Nov. 27, 1901; Sept. 23, 1908—Oct. 23, 1909; sick-leave, April 30, 1913—March 14, 1914.

Book written:—"Resurrection, and other essays on Man and his Eternal Destiny." Madras: A.A.M. Press. 1921. pp. 142.

**947. GILLIES, James Wardrop** (6). Born, July 25, 1862, at Glasgow. Ch.m., E.U. Ch., Paisley. Studied at Glasgow Univ. E.U. Theol. Hall, and St. Mungo's Medical College. Appointed to *Quilon*. Single.

Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. Arrived at *Quilon*, Dec. 20, 1892. Married, March 7, 1895, at Wellesley Sq. Free Ch., Calcutta, MARGARET JANE MACLEAN (No. 962), of the Society's Mission in Calcutta. In 1897, Mr. and Mrs. Gillies returned to England, arriving Dec. 3. In 1898, he resigned his connection with the Society.

**948. WATSON, Edmund William, B.A.** (3). Born, Oct. 11, 1854, at Birmingham. Studied at Spring Hill Coll. Pastor of Cong. Ch., at Wollerton, Shropshire. Appointed to *Educational* work in *Madras*. Single. Left England, Oct. 28, 1892, and arrived at *Madras*, Nov. 25, 1892. Married, on Dec. 16, 1893, at *Madras*, SUSANNAH HODGES (No. 926), of the Society's Mission at *Madras*. The institution in *Madras* being discontinued in 1894, Mr. Watson's connection with the Society ceased in 1895.

**949. SIMS, Andrew, B.A.** Born, Dec. 29, 1857, at Southampton. Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Tenby. Studied at Regent's Park Coll. Had been for two years a Missionary of the Bapt. Miss. Soc. in Ceylon. Had married MARGARET JANE HARRIS, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Tenby. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Left England with Mrs. Sims, Oct. 28, 1892, and arrived at *Berhampur*, Nov., 1892, where he at first chiefly devoted himself to *Educational* work. Subsequently he took part in *Evangelistic* work in the town and district. In Aug., 1899, Mr. Sims removed to *Calcutta* from *Berhampur* and took part in *Evangelistic* and *Educational* work. Mrs. Sims died at Stafford, Feb. 13, 1916. Resigned in 1917. On May 9, 1917, Mr. Sims married, at C. Ch., Church Stretton, MARY ELIZA JONES, Rugeley. In 1922 he was a Lecturer at Prague University.

Visits to England: Mrs. S., Oct. 17, 1901, March 25, 1902—Nov. 6, 1903; Mrs. S., April 20, 1909, March 7, 1910—Sept. 10, 1911; Mrs. S., June 28, 1915; Feb. 3, 1916.

**950. THEOBALD, Horace Hamby.** Born, Feb. 17, 1862, at Halifax. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Pastor of Zion C. Ch., Kirkham, Lancashire. Appointed to *Benares*. Single. Embarked Oct. 28, 1892. Arriving at *Benares* he remained there until June, 1894, when, having been appointed to *Mangari*, an out-station of *Benares*, he settled there. In 1898, Nov. 30, he married, at Calcutta, ALICE BUCHAN WEBSTER (No. 1008), of the Society's Mission at Calcutta. In Dec., 1914, Mr. Theobald was transferred from *Mangari* to *Mirzapur*, because on Jan. 1, 1915, the Mission at *Mangari* was handed over to the "Anjuman-i-Kalisiya," or Union of L.M.S. Churches, in the *Benares* area, with a decreasing grant-in-aid from the Society. Mr. Theobald, with three or four Indian preachers, is responsible for *Evangelistic* work in the city and district.

Visits to England: Feb. 23, 1902—Nov. 21, 1902; April 2, 1910—Nov. 24, 1911; Mrs. T., Dec. 11, 1913; sick-leave, Mrs. T., April 6, 1916, April 22, 1918—Sept. 26, 1919; Oct., 1923.

**951. CARLING, Emily Rock** (9). Born, Dec. 20, 1868, at Guildford. Ch.m., C. Ch., Guildford, 1887. Appointed to *Chiang Chiu*, *Amoy* district. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. During 1893, she resided chiefly in *Amoy* studying the language. In 1899, she returned to England on health grounds, arriving March 2, and resigned her connection with the Society in 1901. In 1906, she returned to *Amoy* to assist in the establishment of a Girls' School under the Native Education Committee. She returned to England in 1916. She died at Guildford Sept. 6, 1917.

**952. PARSLOW, Mary Hope** (9). Born, Nov. 12, 1868, at Waterloo, near Liverpool. Ch.m., C. Ch., Formby, near Liverpool. Appointed to *Chiang Chiu*, *Amoy* district. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. In 1893, she chiefly resided in *Amoy*, studying the language.

In 1900, she returned to England, arriving in March. She resigned her connection with the Society in 1901, and engaged in work among Chinese in Liverpool.

**953. HARRIS, Elizabeth May, L.R.C.P., & S. (Edin.)** (1). Born, Oct. 3, 1868, at Calne, Wilts. Ch.m., Free Ch., Calne. Studied Medicine, etc., at London and Edinburgh. Appointed *Medical Missionary* at the *Margaret Memorial Hospital, Hankow*. Embarked Oct. 28, 1892. On Sept. 7, 1893, she married Dr. Gillison (No. 801), of the Society's Medical Mission at Hankow.

**954. HARRIS, Mary Walford** (4). Born, Dec. 27, 1867, at Calne, Wilts, sister of Miss E. M. Harris (No. 953), Ch.m., Free Ch., Calne. Appointed to *Hankow*. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. Married, March 27, 1894, at Hankow, Mr. J. W. Hart (No. 944), of the Society's Mission at Chung King, W. China, who died at Wuchang, April 15, 1894. After the death of her husband she resumed her work at *Hankow*. She died at Hankow, July 28, 1895, aged 25.

**955. DERRY, Kate** (6). Born, March 3, 1860, at Launceston. Ch.m., Sherwell C. Ch., Plymouth. Appointed to *Nagercoil*. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. Arrived at *Nagercoil*, Dec. 1, 1892. She took part in *educational* work for girls and women. In 1895, she took charge of the *Girls' Boarding School* at *Nagercoil*, and also of the district lace work. On June 10, 1898, Miss Derry married Mr. J. C. Dennison (No. 968), of the Society's Mission at *Nagercoil*.

**956. MACDONNELL, Margaret Eliza** (21). Born, Jan. 18, 1861, at Myroe (co. Derry). Ch.m., C. Ch., Beccles. Trained as a Nurse at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Medical* work at *Neyoor*. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892, and arrived at *Neyoor*, Dec. 2, 1892. In 1903, she returned to England, arriving May 2, having resigned her connection with the Society. In 1907, she resumed that connection and was reappointed to the *Neyoor Medical Mission*. She left England, March 30, 1909. In 1912, she visited England, and left again for India, Nov. 28, to act as Matron of the Union Mission Sanatorium at *Madanapalli*, Arcot Dist., S. India. In Feb., 1917, Miss Macdonnell retired from active service, and the S.S. *Worcestershire*, by which she sailed for England, being mined, she took up her residence in Nova Scotia. From Dec., 1917, to March, 1919, she acted as Administrative Matron in the Provincial Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Kentville, N.S.

Visits to England: Nov. 11, 1894—Jan. 24, 1895; March 28, 1899—Dec. 14, 1900; May 2, 1903; July 1912—Nov. 28, 1912; April—Nov., 1919.

**957. CHRISTLIEB, Marie Luise.** Born, Sept. 21, 1868, at Bonn. Ch.m., Prot. Ch. of Germany. Appointed to *Bellary*. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. In June, 1893, she settled at *Hospett*, in the *Bellary* district, and took part in *Evangelistic* work among the women in *Hospett*, and in the country around. In Jan., 1897, she was transferred to *Anantapur*, still doing village work among Christian and non-Christian women. On returning to India in 1902, she also undertook some *School* work, which she started in certain villages, in addition to evangelistic and pastoral duties. After her second furlough (1908-9) educational work in Miss Christlieb's district was greatly extended, and a Boarding Home was opened.

Visits to England: Sept. 22, 1900—Dec. 23, 1902; April 2, 1905—Oct. 20, 1905; March 1908—Oct. 3, 1909; June 18, 1920—Nov. 22, 1921.

Books written:—

"A Struggle for a Soul" (together with Mrs. Hinkley). London: R.T.S. 1906. p. 190.

"Our Daily Life and Religion". Hints in Bhakti to Indian Women. In English and in the vernacular. Also Tracts in the *Telugu* language.

**958. FOOKS, Edyth Emma** (2). Born, March 22, 1865, at Bath. Ch.m., Undenom. Ch., Berger Hall, Bromley-by-Bow. Had been engaged in Mission work at home and in Germany. Appointed to *Bellary*. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. In June, 1893, she settled at *Hospett*, in the *Bellary* district. Married, July 25, 1894, at *Bellary*, Rev. W. Hinkley, B.A. (No. 921), of the Society's Mission at Anantapur.

**959. HASKARD, Martha Elizabeth** (28). Born, Aug. 4, 1851, at Nottingham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Addison St., Nottingham. Appointed to *Bellary*. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. As soon as practicable after arrival she took part in visiting native homes and in superintending the work of Bible-women. Subsequently she had under her care the Anglo-Vernacular Girls' School, the Boarding School, the new Home for Christian Women, the Kanarese Sunday School, and the Women's Saturday Bible Class. Miss Haskard built three day schools and a Teachers' Home, and practically rebuilt another large school. In 1920, Miss Haskard retired from active service and settled in England.

Visits to England: April 20, 1899—Oct. 19, 1900; April 2, 1906—Nov. 24, 1906; March 27, 1911—Sept. 2, 1912; July 24, 1919.

**960. DAWSON, Isabel Constance** (17). Born, Sept. 30, 1849, at Chicacole, S. India. Daughter of Rev. W. Dawson (No. 390), Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Richmond, Surrey. Appointed to the *Vizagapatam* District. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. On arriving she settled at Waltair, a suburb of *Vizagapatam*, and took part in work in neighbouring villages. She retired from active service in 1909.

**961. GOOKEY, Eva Mary** (3). Born, July 9, 1869, at Waltair, *Vizagapatam*. Daughter of Rev. H. de V. Gookey (No. 652), Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Richmond, Surrey. Appointed to *Vizagapatam* District. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. In Jan., 1895, she resigned her connection with the Society.

**962. MACLEAN, Margaret Jane** (3). Born, Feb. 18, 1865, near Greenock. Ch.m., Free Coll. Ch., Glasgow. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892, and arrived at *Calcutta*, Nov. 29, 1892. On March 7, 1895, she married the Rev. J. W. Gillies (No. 947), of the Society's Mission at Quilon.

**963. THEOBALD, Rose Matilda** (9). Born, Dec. 4, 1866, at Halifax. Sister of Rev. H. H. Theobald (No. 950), Ch.m., C. Ch., Kirkham, Lancs. (Theobald). Previously had been connected with the Salvation Army. Appointed to *Benares*. Embarked, Oct. 28, 1892. She remained at *Benares* until Dec. 31, 1894, when she removed to *Mangari*. In March, 1901, she resigned her connection with the Society and married Rev. R. Burges, of the Indian Sunday School Union.

**964. ARDILL, Emogene** (6). Born, April 6, 1859, at Paramatta, N. S. Wales. Ch.m., Episcopal Ch., Paramatta. Appointed to *Rarotonga* for *Educational* work. Arrived at *Rarotonga*, Nov. 3, 1892. On account of ill-health she resigned her connection with the Society in Dec., 1898.

**965. REID, John Edwin** (5). Born, Nov. 9, 1869, at Victoria Docks, London. Ch.m., Ch. of England, St. Luke's, Victoria Docks. Appointed as an *Artisan Assistant Missionary* in the *Lake Ngami* Mission. Single. Embarked, Nov. 19, 1892, arriving June 30, 1893, and settled at *Kgwebc*. In consequence of an injury to his arm he returned to England, arriving April 24, 1896.

In 1897, Mr. Reid's connection with the Society ceased.

**966. WARD, Robert John** (6). Born, Aug. 10, 1841, at Scarborough. Studied at Airedale Coll. Pastor of C. Ch., St. Helens, Lancs. Appointed to work among *English-speaking Hindus*, and to the *Pastorate* of the C. Ch. in *Davidson St., Madras*. Widower. Left England, Nov. 25, 1892. Arrived at *Madras*, Jan. 13, 1893. On April 30, 1895, at St. Andrew's Ch., Madras, he married Mrs. LONGHURST, of the Ch. of Scotland Mission. In 1898 Mr. Ward returned to England, and severed his connection with the Society in the following year.

Visit to England: Nov. 1, 1895—Dec. 12, 1895.

**967. JOYCE, John Alfred**. Born, Sept. 2, 1865, at Mount Zion, Jamaica. Son of Rev. A. Joyce (No. 588). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Ordained, Nov. 1889, as Pastor of C. Ch., Loughborough Park, Brixton. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Single. Left England, Nov. 25, 1892, and arrived at *Berhampur*, Dec. 1892. Soon after his arrival, at the most suitable seasons, he took an active part in itineration on land and in the mission boat. Mr. Joyce married, Feb. 17, 1897, at *Berhampur*, EDITH LUCY NICHOLAS, M.D. (No. 998), of the *Berhampur* Mission. In March, 1898, Mr. and Mrs. Joyce settled permanently at *Jiaganj*, Mrs. Joyce continuing her medical work. The Kaiser-i-Hind medal was conferred on Mrs. Joyce in 1921. Mr. Joyce has been chiefly engaged in District *Evangelisation* and in village primary *Education*.

Visits to England: Mrs. J., March 29, 1901; Mr. J., April 9, 1902—Nov. 6, 1903; Mrs. J., sick-leave, June 25, 1906—Dec. 19, 1906; June 1, 1911—Oct. 4, 1912; Mrs. J., Nov. 17, 1912; July 13, 1921—Nov. 18, 1922; Mrs. J., Oct. 15, 1923.

**968. DENNISON, John Everington** (6). Born, Jan. 6, 1864, at Bradford, Yorks. Ch.m., Stanley C. Ch., Liverpool (Lord). Appointed for *educational* work in the *Christian College at Nagercoil*. Single. Left England, Nov. 25, 1892. Arrived at *Nagercoil*, Dec. 30, 1892. Mr. Dennison married, June 10, 1898, KATE DERRY (No. 955), of the *Nagercoil* Mission. He resigned his connection with the Society in Dec., 1898, and returned to England.

**969. LODGE, Margaret Glen** (27). Born, Sept. 12, 1865, at Hobart, Tasmania. Ch.m., Memorial C. Ch., Hobart. Appointed to *Salem*. Left Tasmania, Nov. 1892. Arrived at *Salem*, Dec. 1892, and after a time co-operated in conducting Girls' Schools and in evangelistic work among the women in and around *Salem*. Owing to ill-health, she antedated her furlough by a few months, leaving *Salem* in July, 1897, and returning Sept., 1898. Second furlough, April, 1904—Aug., 1905; third furlough, Feb., 1910—April, 1911. Miss Lodge was transferred temporarily to *Frode*, April, 1915—March, 1917. Fourth furlough taken in India, owing to the Great War, March, 1917—Aug., 1918. She took charge of the work again at *Salem*, Aug., 1918—Feb., 1920. In Feb., 1920, Miss Lodge retired from active service with the Society. In addition to her *Evangelistic* and *Educational* work she has done a good deal of *Translation* and writing. She was one of the founders of the Lois Cox Memorial School.

**970. FELLS, Arthur, M.B., C.M.** (13). Born, July 1, 1868, at Ramsgate. Ch.m., C. Ch., Ramsgate. Studied medicine, etc., at Edinburgh. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* at *Neyoor*. Married, Dec. 15, 1892, at 18, Pilrig Street, Edinburgh, JESSIE KATE MANSON REIACH, Ch.m., Free Ch. Scotland, Pilrig St. Left England, Dec. 30, 1892. In 1905, for family reasons, Dr. Fells retired from missionary work, and reached England, Dec. 27.

Visits to England: Mrs. F., sick-leave, Nov. 21, 1894—Oct. 27, 1895; May 31, 1901—Oct. 23, 1902; Dec. 27, 1905.



1893

**971. LEVITT, James** (6). Born, March 30, 1860, at Newbald, E. Yorks. Studied at Rotherham Coll. Pastor of C. Ch., at Tintwistle from 1888. Married, at Tintwistle, Oct. 2, 1882, **LYDIA ANN HAINSWORTH**, Ch.m., C. Ch. Pollington, Yorks., Appointed to *Calcutta*. Left England, Jan. 20, 1893. Took charge of the *Hastings* C. Ch. In Feb., 1899, he resigned his connection with the Society and resumed ministerial work in England.

Visits to England: Mrs. L., sick-leave, Nov. 20, 1896, Mr. L., sick-leave, March 16, 1898.

**972 WELLS, Ethel Anna** (9). Born, March 7, 1867, at St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia. Ch.m., Wesl. Ch., Auburn, Melbourne (Wells). Left Victoria for China in 1891. Appointed in 1893 to *Canton*. In 1902, she resigned her connection with the Society on account of ill-health.

**973. THOMAS, William** (3). Born, Feb. 8, 1859, at St. Clears, Carmarthenshire. Studied at Carmarthen and Lancashire Colleges. Was for eight years pastor of Waterhead C. Ch., Oldham. Appointed to the *Central African Mission*. Single. Left England, May 9, 1893, and settled at *Niamkolo*. In 1896, his health having failed, he returned to England, arriving April 27. In July, 1896, he retired.

**974. JONES, Edwin Pryce**. Born, June 1, 1864, at Aberdeen. Ch.m., Park C. Ch., Camden Town (Harrison). Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Farafangana, S. E. Madagascar*. Ordained, March 15, 1893, at Park Ch., Camden Town. Married, March 30, 1893, **MINNIE ELLIS PAGE**, a grandniece of Rev. W. Ellis (No. 151). Ch.m., Park Chapel. Left England, May 26, 1893. Arrived at Manajara, July 6, and thence going on to *Farafangana* settled there. After the French Conquest, the *Farafangana* district having been handed over to the Norwegian Mission, Mr. and Mrs. Jones returned to England, arriving July 10, 1898. Upon his appointment to the *Papua* Mission, Mr. Jones left England, April 28, 1899, to proceed to *Jokea, Papua*. In 1915, Mr. and Mrs. Jones went to *Australia*, for *Deputation* work.

Visits to England: June 13, 1906—Dec. 29, 1907; Mrs. J., March 4, 1911, May 30, 1913—Feb. 12, 1915; Mrs. J., July 25, 1919, June 26, 1921—Sept. 30, 1922.

**975. PEAKE, George Henry, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.** (17). Born, Dec. 13, 1870, at Tananarive. Son of Rev. P. G. Peake (No. 675). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh (W. D. Mackenzie). Studied medicine, etc., at Edinburgh. Appointed Medical Missionary at *Fianarantsoa*. *Valedictory* Service on May 21, 1893, at Morningside C. Ch. Single. Left England, May 26, 1893, arrived at Mananjara, July 6, going on to *Fianarantsoa*. Married, June 20, 1896, at Cape Town, **AGNES MARTHA FREDOUX** (No. 839), of the Society's Mission at *Fianarantsoa* and a granddaughter of Rev. Dr. Moffat. Returning to *Fianarantsoa*, Dr. and Mrs. Peake arrived at Mananjara, July 8, 1896. In March, 1910, Dr. Peake resigned.

Visits to England: May 26, 1902—May 25, 1904; June 15, 1909.

**976. COOMBS, Annie Elizabeth** (4). Born, May 21, 1867, at Birmingham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Soho Hill, Birmingham (Lemoine). Appointed to *Fihaviana, Voinzigongo, Madagascar*. *Valedictory* service, May 24, 1893, at C. Ch., Soho Hill. Left England, May 26, 1893. In 1895, she returned to England, arriving Sept. 1, and in Jan., 1897, resigned her connection with the Society.

**977. HOLMES, John Henry** (28). Born, June 19, 1866, at Harbertonford, Devon. Ch.m., Sherwell C. Ch., Plymouth (Slater). Studied at Western Coll. Appointed

to the *Fly River District, Papua*. Ordained, June 7, 1893, at Sherwell C. Ch. Single. Left England, June 21, 1893, and arrived at Thursday Island, Aug. 5, 1893. After visiting the *Fly River* and Western Stations, returned to Thursday Island. Went on to *Port Moresby* for a time. On Sept. 25, 1894, he was appointed to the *Elema* district, and settled at *Jokea* in Nov., 1894. In May, 1895, he visited the stations in the Straits and *Fly River*, and returned to *Jokea* in July. In 1896, for the benefit of his health, he went in the S.S. *John Williams*, on its round of visits to the South Sea stations. In 1897, he returned to *Papua*, and on Oct. 26th, removed to *Ovokolo*.

In 1901 he returned to England on furlough, arriving May 27. Married, July 4, 1901, at Plymouth, **ALICE MIDDLETON**, Ch.m. Sherwell C. Ch., Plymouth. Mr. and Mrs. Holmes left for *Papua*, Sept. 11, 1902. In 1904 Mr. Holmes volunteered to remove to the *Purari Delta*, and in Dec., 1905, he visited Australia to superintend the construction of a launch, the *Purari*. He settled at *Urika* in 1906. In 1911 he visited Australia under medical advice. Owing to the state of Mrs. Holmes' health, he went to Sydney at the end of 1917. In 1919, Mr. and Mrs. Holmes returned to England, arriving July 25. Mr. Holmes retired from active service in 1920. Book written:—

"By Canoe to Cannibal Land." Livingstone Press, Westminster, 1923, pp. 144.

**978. MURRAY, David Simpson** (20).<sup>2</sup> Born, Jan. 16, 1859, at Aberdeen. Ch.m., Free Ch. Scotland. Had been Sub-Agent of the Brit. and For. Bible Soc. at Shanghai, 1883-92. Had married, Dec. 2, 1887, at Shanghai, **EMMA MILNE**, Ch.m., Free Ch. Scotland, Aberdeen. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Ordained, May 16, 1893, at Free South Ch., Aberdeen. Left England, Aug. 20, 1893. Early in April, 1896, he settled at *Yen San*. In 1899 Mr. Murray removed from *Yen San* to *Tsang Chow*. Mrs. Murray died at Blackheath, April 15, 1900. In June, 1900, the station was completely destroyed by the Boxers, and Mr. Murray spent three months in Wei Hai Wei as a refugee. Married, July 30, 1901, at Bristol, **EDITH SOPHIA BARTLETT** (No. 1092), of the *Tsang Chow* mission. His work was chiefly Evangelistic, and for some years he had charge of the Preachers' Institute. He was also Secretary of the Advisory Council. Mrs. Murray's work was pioneering among the women and girls of the district, and for a short time she had charge of a Girls' Boarding School in the Compound. In April, 1913, under medical advice, Mr. Murray retired from active service.

Visits to England: Mrs. M., sick-leave, Dec. 5, 1898; Nov. 6, 1900—Oct. 1, 1901; May 3, 1907—Sept. 15, 1908; March 31, 1913.

**979. COUSINS, Arthur Dixon** (6). Born, Jan. 20, 1868, at Tananarive. Son of Rev. G. Cousins (No. 609). Ch.m., C. Ch., Lewisham (Morlais Jones). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Ordained, July 5, 1893, at Cong. Ch., Lewisham. Single. Left England Aug. 20, 1893. Married, Nov. 1, 1894, at the Cathedral, Shanghai, **MARY JANE COUSINS WHITMEE** (daughter of Rev. S. J. Whitmee (No. 594), granddaughter of Dr. Nisbet (No. 423), Ch.m., C. Ch., Arley, Bristol (Whitmee), who left England, Sept. 16, 1894. In June, 1895, he was transferred to *Wuchang*. In 1899 Mr. Cousins returned to England, arriving June 2. He then resigned and undertook ministerial work in the United States.

**980. GRANT, John Brown** (23). Born, March 3, 1866, at Logie Almond, Perthshire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Bridgend, Glamorgan. Appointed as Lay Evangelist to *Chi Chow*, N. China. *Valedictory* Service on Aug. 14, 1893, at Welsh C. Ch., Park Rd., Liverpool. Single. Left England, Aug. 20, 1893. As soon as practicable after his arrival he took an active part in visiting the more

distant out-stations. In 1897, Mr. Grant removed to *Peking* and in Oct. settled at *Tung-An*, an out-station. In 1898, he was appointed on the permanent staff. Married, Sept. 16, 1898, at the English Consulate, Tientsin, MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS (No. 982), of the Society's Chi-Chou Mission. In April, 1901, Mr. Grant proceeded to re-organise the Mission at *Tung-An*. He was re-appointed to *Chi-Chou* in 1906. In 1916, he resigned his connection with the Society and accepted an appointment in Shanghai.

Visits to England: Nov. 8, 1900—Feb. 27, 1901, Mrs. G., Sept. 9, 1901; May 1, 1905—Sept. 4, 1906; May 6, 1912—Sept. 14, 1913.

**981. JENKINS, Richard Ceredig** (4). Born, Nov. 6, 1866, at Trefechan, Aberystwith. Ch.m., Union Ch., Tientsin. Had been for three years a Colporteur of the B. and F. Bible Soc., Tientsin. Appointed as *Lay Evangelist* to *Chi-Chou, China*. Valedictory service on Aug. 14, 1893, at Welsh C. Ch., Park Rd., Liverpool. Single. Left England, Aug. 20, 1893. In 1896, he returned to England on medical certificate, arriving July 25. In 1897, Mr. Jenkins resigned.

**982. ROBERTS, Mary Elizabeth** (5). Born, July 5, 1863, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Welsh C. Ch., Park Rd., Liverpool (Jenkins). Appointed to *Chi-Chou, China*. Valedictory Service on Aug. 14, 1893, at Welsh C. Ch., Park Rd. Left England, Aug. 20, 1893. Arriving at *Siao Chang*, the mission centre, she engaged in visiting. On Sept. 16, 1898, Miss Roberts married at Tientsin, Mr. J. B. Grant (No. 980), of the Society's Mission at *Tung-an, N. China*.

**983. CHATTERTON, Joseph Delves** (3). Born, Sept. 2, 1835, at Rye, Sussex. Ch.m., Mission Ch., Neyoor. Appointed in 1893 as an *Honorary Lay Agent* to advise and superintend in building operations, etc., in the Travancore Mission. In Dec., 1894, the Directors sanctioned the transfer of his services to the S. India Dist. Com. Mr. Chatterton died at Madras, Oct. 7, 1896, aged 51.

**984. MINES, Robert Allan, M.A., B.D.** (1). Born, June 17, 1867, at Heckmondwike. Ch.m., C. Ch., Rock Ferry (Mines). Studied at Lancashire Coll. Had been pastor of the C. Ch., Berkeley St., Liverpool. Appointed to *Canton*. Single. Left England Oct. 27, 1893. In 1894, his health having failed, he returned to England, arriving April 8, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**985. MINES, Mary Elizabeth** (2). Born, May 29, 1863, at Heckmondwike. Sister of Rev. R. A. Mines (No. 984), Ch.m., C. Ch., Rock Ferry (Mines). Appointed to *Canton*. Left England, Oct. 27, 1893. Married, Jan. 9, 1895, at Canton, Mr. H. R. Wells (No. 1001), of the Society's Mission in the Canton district. She died at Hong Kong, April 5, 1903, aged 39.

**986. HORNE, Alice Mary.** Born, Oct. 13, 1864, at Moreton-in-the-Marsh. Ch.m., C. Ch., Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 1879. Appointed to *Amoy*. Left England, Oct. 27, 1893. As soon as her knowledge of the language would allow, she took part in *Educational and Evangelistic* work among the women. In 1898, she practically took charge of the work at *Hweian*.

Visits to England: Dec. 14, 1900—Sept. 12, 1902; May 30, 1908—Sept. 11, 1909; Aug. 25, 1913—Jan. 14, 1915; Sept. 25, 1918—July 30, 1921.

**987. CUTTING, William** (29). Born, Sept. 17, 1850, at Drax, Selby, Yorkshire. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Had been pastor of the C. Ch., Queen's Walk, Nottingham. Had married on Dec. 1, 1891, in London, JANE ELIZABETH PAGE, Ch.m., Ch. of Eng. Appointed to *Benares* for *Higher Educational* work. Left England, Nov. 10,

1893. On Aug. 1, 1894, he took the superintendence of the High School at *Benares*. On Jan. 14, 1896, he was appointed to take temporary charge at *Rani Khet*. In 1896, Mr. Cutting was transferred to *Rani Khet*, but in 1898, he resumed work in *Benares*, again taking charge of the High School. Mr. Cutting was awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind medal for ten years' service in founding and working Co-operative Banks and also for educational work. He was Chaplain to the British troops and when the Great War began took up work in the Y.M.C.A. Mrs. Cutting has worked in the zenanas, in the Compound School and in the Boys' Boarding House. Latterly she taught English and Scripture in the High School. In 1920, Mr. Cutting went to the help of the *Almora* Mission, taking charge of the High School there. In 1922, Mr. Cutting resigned his position on medical certificate. At the time of his leaving India he was President of the Missionary Educational Union of the province, and was Vice-president of a branch of the National Missionary Council in the United Provinces of *Agra and Oudh*.

Visits to England: Dec. 27, 1903—Nov. 10, 1905; Mrs. C., sick-leave, March 26, 1909—Oct. 8, 1909; March 23, 1913—Jan. 2, 1915; April 4, 1921.

**988. PORTER, Richard Cobden** (29). Born, Oct. 26, 1865, at Halesworth. Ch.m., C. Ch., Clapton Park (Woods). Studied at Nottingham Institute. Appointed to *Salem*. Ordained, Nov. 7, 1893, at C. Ch., Friar Lane, Nottingham. Single. Left England, Nov. 10, 1893. After a time he took charge of the *Atur* division of the district. In 1897, Mr. Porter took sole charge of the district of *Tripatur*. Married, Dec. 27, 1906, at the London Mission Ch., Tripatur, LOUISE MAHLENDORFF, who sailed from England, Nov. 24, 1906. In 1915, Mr. Porter was transferred to *Coimbatore*, taking the whole of the district work in addition to the schools, the Boys' Home, and the Book Depot in the train. In 1917, the *Avanashi* mass movement was begun, and some hundreds of converts were baptized. Mr. Porter retired from the Society's service after his return home in 1922.

Visits to England: April 12, 1902—Oct. 29, 1903; sick-leave, June 3, 1905—Oct. 5, 1905; April 12, 1911—Oct. 10, 1912; Mrs. P., June 13, 1920, June 19, 1921.

**989. OSBORNE, William Davey** (21). Born, July 23, 1860, at St. Ives, Cornwall. Studied at Nottingham Institute. Pastor of C. Ch., Tutbury, Staffordshire. Had married, March 2, 1882, at Dewsbury, BESSIE GREENWOOD, Ch.m., C. Ch., Ravensthorpe, Yorks. Appointed to *Vakkam, Travancore*. Left England with Mrs. Osborne, Nov. 10, 1893. As there was no accommodation at *Vakkam*, the formation of a new station was deferred, and Mr. Osborne resided at *Trivandrum*, and carried on work in the *Vakkam* district. Early in 1900, he settled at *Attungal* as a more suitable centre. In 1914, Mr. Osborne's connection with the Society terminated.

Visits to England: Sept. 24, 1899—Nov. 17, 1899; Aug. 31, 1904—Nov. 9, 1905; March 28, 1912—July 5, 1912.

**990. HEWETT, Henry.** Born, May 1, 1864, at Godstone. Ch.m., C. Ch., Doncaster. Studied at Harley House and Nottingham Institute. Appointed as a *Lay Evangelist* to *Vakkam, Travancore*. Single. Left England, Nov. 10, 1893, and arrived at *Trivandrum*, early in Jan., 1894. As there was no accommodation at *Vakkam* he resided for a time at *Trivandrum* and carried on work in the *Vakkam* district. For a short time he resided at *Quilon*, but in 1896, he removed temporarily to *Martandam*, near Pareychaley, and took part in the work of that district. In 1907, Mr. Hewett returned to *Quilon*. On March 14, 1899, he was appointed on the

permanent staff. He acted as *locum tenens* at *Attingal* during the autumn of 1899. Early in 1900, Mr. Hewett took up his residence at *Trivandrum* as *locum tenens*. Married, Dec. 22, 1900, at Madras, GERTRUDE DEIGHTON, Ch.m., C. Ch., Doncaster, who left England, Nov. 17, 1900. Mr. Hewett was ordained, Sept. 24, 1903, at Hall Gate C. Ch., Doncaster. In Nov., 1903, he took charge of the *Quilon* district. In 1904, he was placed in charge of a district with *Nedungolan* as its headquarters. He took charge of *Trivandrum* in 1907-8. In 1908, he was appointed to the charge of an *Industrial School* (Arthington) at *Trivandrum*. In 1922 he was transferred to *Attingal*.

Visits to England: Feb. 13, 1902—Nov. 5, 1903; Oct. 6, 1909—March 23, 1907; Mrs. H., March 7, 1912; May 30, 1919—Dec. 7, 1920.

**991. SIMMONS, Agnes Trefaine.** Born, Aug. 24, 1862, at Hastings. Ch.m., C. Ch., Robertson St., Hastings (New). Appointed to the *Cuddapah* districts. Left England, Nov. 10, 1893. Appointed to carry on work at *Jammalamadugu*. She assisted the *Madras* Mission from Feb. to Sept., 1902, taking the direction of the Bible Women's Training Institute. The rest of that term of service (1901-1907) was given to work in the district. Third term of service—1905—1912: Chiefly *School* and *Zenana* work. From 1913—1919 (fourth term): *District work* in villages, and schools, etc., in Headquarters. Fifth term of service, 1920 onwards: *District work*. The last piece of work attempted was Bible Women's Training at Gooty on a more modest scale than the *Madras* Institute. In *Literary* work, Miss Simmons has been part-editor of a Telugu monthly magazine for women, started after the 1902 Madras Decennial Congress. She has also helped in the preparation of Telugu lesson-sheets and village Homilies.

Visits to England: March 3, 1900—Nov. 15, 1901; May 14, 1907—Sept. 4, 1908; Sept. 1912—Oct., 1913, May, 1919—Aug. 27, 1920.

**992. DARTON, Ida Fuller** (4). Born, Nov. 6, 1867, at Newport, Mon. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead (Horton). Appointed to the *Cuddapah* District. Left England, Nov. 10, 1893. Appointed to *Jammalamadugu*. In 1897 she returned to England under medical advice, arriving April 7, and resigned.

**993. CUTHBERT, Agnes Stuart** (2). Born, Oct. 8, 1862, at Arbroath, Forfar. Ch.m., Ch. of Scotland, Ardoch. From 1888-1892, had been at Madras as an agent of the Ch. of Scotland's Women's Association for Foreign Missions. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Left England, Nov. 10, 1893. On May 2, 1895, she married Rev. G. H. Macfarlane (No. 781), of the Society's Mission at *Cuddapah*. She died at Kodai Kanal, April 7, 1898, aged 38.

**994. HARBAND, Amy Jane, B.A.** (23). Born, Nov. 28, 1858, at Birmingham. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., Christchurch, N. Zealand. Appointed to *Madras*, Nov. 27, 1893, and soon after took up school work. In 1916, Miss Harband retired on health grounds from active service, and returned to N. Zealand in June of that year.

Visits to Australia: Sept. 1900—Aug. 1902; Oct., 1907—April, 1909; July, 1913—Jan. 1, 1916; to England, March 31, 1911—Nov. 24, 1911.

**995. HARGREAVE, Ellen Louisa** (8). Born, March 13, 1855, at Edgbaston, Birmingham. Ch.m., and Deaconess at Carr's Lane C. Ch., Birmingham (Dale). Appointed to *Phalapye*, S. Africa. Valedictory Service at Carr's Lane C. Ch., Nov. 26, 1893. Left England, Dec. 2, 1893, and arrived at *Phalapye*, Feb. 10, 1894. She returned to England on medical advice, arriving Oct. 26, 1895. Returned to *Phalapye* in 1897; and in 1900, returned to England in Aug., and resigned.

**996. YOUNG, Alice** (6). Born, May 26, 1867, at Enderby, Leicestershire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Enderby. Appointed to *Phalapye*, S. Africa, for work in *Schools*. Valedictory service at Enderby on Nov. 16, 1893. Left England, Dec. 2, 1893, and arrived at *Phalapye*, Feb. 10, 1894. In April, 1899, she resigned her connection with the Society and married Mr. Johnson.

**997. ELLIS, Kate Elith** (\*). Born, July 14, 1866, at Oxford. Ch.m., Doddridge C. Ch. Valedictory Service, Nov. 29, 1893. Appointed to *Molepolole*, S. Africa. Left England, Dec. 2, 1893. Returned to England, arriving Feb. 12, 1894, and resigned.

**998. NICHOLAS, Edith Lucy, M.D. (Brussels), L.R.C.P., & S. (Elin.)** (4). Born, Aug. 25, 1867, at Dalston, London. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., Walthamstow. Studied medicine, etc., at the London School of Medicine for Women and Royal Free Hospital. Appointed to *Jiaganj*, N. India, as a *Medical Missionary*. Left England, Dec. 8, 1893. As there was no suitable accommodation at *Jiaganj*, she remained at *Berhampur*. On Feb. 17, 1897, she married Rev. J. A. Joyce (No. 967), of the *Berhampur* Mission.

**999. COCKERTON, Mary Jane** (12). Born, Nov. 24, 1861, at Rochford, Essex. Ch.m., C. Ch., Bromley, Kent (Lovell). Appointed as an *Honorary Missionary* to *Berhampur*. Valedictory service at C. Ch., Worthing, on Dec. 6, 1893. Left England, Dec. 8, 1893. She took part in *Evangelistic* work among women in *Berhampur* and in the district. Having resigned her post she returned to England in 1905, arriving Nov. 10.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Feb. 26, 1900—Oct. 25, 1901; Nov. 10, 1905.

**1000. KERR, Charlotte Maria** (5). Born April 13, 1854, at Gilmerton, Edinburgh. Ch.m., Free Ch. of Scotland, Glasgow (Bonar). Had been engaged in Christian work in China for several years. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Early in April, 1896, she settled at *Yen San*. Miss Kerr's connection with the Society ceased in 1898.

1894

**1001. WELLS, Herbert Richmond.** Born, March 5, 1863, at Richmond, near Melbourne, Australia. Ch.m. Wesleyan Ch. Had been Agent of an American Bible Society in Canton. In 1891, he took temporary charge of the L.M.S. Station and district of *Canton*. On March 13, 1894, he was appointed for one year as a Missionary at *Pohlo*, while retaining responsibility for the work in Canton and district. Married, Jan. 9, 1895, at Canton, MARY ELIZABETH MINES (No. 985), of the Society's Mission at Canton. In 1900, Mr. Wells removed to *Hong Kong* to take charge. Mrs. Wells died at Hong Kong, April 5, 1903, aged 39. Mr. Wells visited Australia and was absent until July, 1903. In the same year Mr. Wells was permanently transferred to *Hong Kong*. Married, Nov. 3, 1904, at Hong Kong, ELIZA STEWART (No. 1013) of the same Mission. Mr. Wells acted as *Translation Master* and Superintendent of Chinese Studies at Queen's College, Hong Kong, from Jan., 1911, to Jan., 1916. Mr. Wells' work is chiefly *Evangelistic* and *Educational*, together with station accounts, buildings and secretarial work for Hospitals.

Visits to England: April 23, 1897—Sept. 10, 1898; June 29, 1907—June 4, 1908; sick-leave, Nov. 22, 1912—Dec. 14, 1912; Aug. 25, 1916—Nov. 3, 1917.

**1002. INGRAM, Thomas William** (1). Born, March 17, 1866, at Southend. Ch.m., C. Ch., Southend. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Kwato*, *Papua*. Married, May 17, 1894, at C. Ch., Southend, CLARA LOUISA GUNN, m. of that Ch. Ordained, June 12, 1894, at C. Ch., Southend. Left England, June 22, 1894. Arrived at *Port Moresby*, Sept. 5. Owing to Mrs. Ingram's ill health, he returned to England, arriving May 22,

1895, when his connection with the Society ceased. In May, 1896, he became pastor of the C. Ch., at Broadstairs Vale, and subsequently at Farnham and Clacton-on-Sea. He died at Clacton, March 26, 1914, aged 48.

**1003. GREEN, David Davies.** Born, Nov. 26, 1864, at Carnarvon. Ch.m., C. Ch., Bala. Studied at Bala-Bangor Coll. Appointed to the *Antsihanaka* District, *Madagascar*. Ordained, April 14, 1894, at the Welsh C. Ch., King's Cross, London. Single. Left England, June 22, 1894, and settled at *Ambatondrazaka*. In 1895, he removed to *Imerimandroso*, and took charge. The Antsihanaka Mission was broken up through disturbance in the island, following the French Conquest. On April 27, 1899, he married at the Cong. Ch., Gwersyelt, Wrexham, AMELIA JONES, Ch.m., C. Ch., Wheatsheaf, Wrexham. In 1899, Mr. Green, arriving at Fianarantsoa Sept. 13, took charge of the *Iarinandrano* district till 1904, and then opened a new station, at *Alakamisin' Iénina*, Betsiléo province. Besides district work, Mr. Green has taken part in the classes at the Theological Seminary at *Fianarantsoa*. Mr. Green's work has latterly been much amongst the purely Betsiléo people.

Visits to England: June 25, 1897—July 10, 1899; Aug. 27, 1906—Sept. 25, 1908; Aug. 4, 1915—Jan. 25, 1918; May 26, 1923.

**1004. REED, George Cullen Harvey** (23). Born, Sept. 24, 1867, at St. Leonards-on-Sea. Ch.m., C. Ch., New Coll., London. Appointed to *Inyati, Matabele Land*, S. Africa. Ordained, July 12, 1894, at New Coll. Ch. Single. Left England, Sept. 1, 1894. In Sept., 1895, he settled at *Buldima*, a new centre. During the Matabele war in 1898, Mr. Reed was much disturbed in his work and had to retire to Buluwayo for a time. In 1898, he removed temporarily to *Hankey*. He resumed charge of *Buldima* district in 1899. From April, 1911, to June 1912, he was Acting Principal of *Tiger Kloof* Institution. In Dec., 1914, he was transferred to *Serouc*, especially to superintend work in Lake Ngami region. Mr. Reed died from fever on Nov. 21, 1917, at Seseke on the Zambesi, aged 50.

Visits to England: April 30, 1904—Nov. 12, 1904; July 27, 1912—Nov. 16, 1912.

**1005. CURWEN, Eliot, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** (5). Born, April 6, 1865, at Lower Clapton. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead (Horton). Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* at *Peking*. Dedication Service, July 19, 1894, at C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd. Single. Left England, Sept. 16, 1894, and arrived at *Peking*, Nov. 17. Married, Dec. 19, 1894, at Tientsin, ANNIE B. PEARSON (No. 862), of the Society's Mission at *Peking*. In 1899, Dr. Curwen returned to England under medical advice, arriving May 13, and resigned. Dr. Curwen was Chairman of the L.M.S. Medical Council from its inception in 1909 to 1922.

Visit to England: Jan. 23, 1897—Jan. 22, 1898.

**1006. BACH, Thomas William** (5). Born, March 18, 1868, at Worcester. Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Trivandrum, Travancore*. Ordained, Sept. 9, 1894, at C. Ch., Worcester. Single. Left England, Oct. 19, 1894, and arrived at *Trivandrum*, Dec. 4. On Nov. 25, 1895, at Madras, he married S. H. MUDIE SMITH, Ch.m., Wesl. Ch., Bayswater, who left England, Oct. 27, 1895. In Dec., 1899, Mr. Bach resigned, on account of his wife's ill-health. Mrs. Bach arrived in England, March 21, 1900, and Mr. Bach on April 20.

Visit to England: Sept. 9, 1897—Oct. 22, 1897.

**1007. YOUNG, Arthur Willifer** (10). Born, Nov. 6, 1870, at Wirksworth. Ch.m., C. Ch., Spencer St., Leamington (Byles). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Sept. 12, 1894, at C. Ch., Soham. Single. Left England, Oct. 20, 1894. Mr. Young married, Nov. 24, 1896, at Hastings Chapel,

Calcutta, MARTHA LARGE, Ch.m., C. Ch., Woolton, Liverpool, who left England, Oct. 22. In 1897, Mr. Young was appointed minister of Hastings Chapel, and at the same time became Secretary of the Calcutta Religious Tract Society. He also gave honorary service as Secretary of the Calcutta Auxiliary to the Brit. and For. Bible Soc. Mr. and Mrs. Young returned to England on furlough in 1903, arriving April 15. Mr. Young's connection with the Society ceased in the autumn of 1904, when he returned to Calcutta as Secretary of the North-East India district of the Bible Society.

**1008. WEBSTER, Alice Buchan** (4). Born, Jan. 30, 1870, at Eccles. Ch.m., C. Ch., Heaton Moor, Stockport. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Dedication Service, Oct. 4, 1894, at C. Ch., Heaton Moor. Left England, Oct. 20, 1894. On Nov. 30, 1898, at Calcutta, she married Rev. H. H. Theobald (No. 950), of the Mangari Mission.

Visit to England: April, 10, 1898—Oct. 28, 1898.

**1009. SPENCE, Mary Hodgens, B.A.** Born, March 2, 1870, at Belfast. Ch.m., C. Ch., Donegal St., Belfast (Wylie). Appointed to *Benares*. Dedication Service, Oct. 11, 1894, at C. Ch., Donegal St. Left England, Oct. 20, 1894. In 1901, she removed to *Mirzapur*. Miss Spence's work in *Benares* has been in *Zenanas* and in *Elementary Vernacular Schools*, with one Secondary School (called Middle School in India), for two or three years. In *Mirzapur* she had charge of the *Girls' Orphanage*, the Girls' Anglo-Vernacular Middle School and Vernacular Elementary Schools, Zenana work, lace and embroidery Industries, and for a time the Home for little Boys.

Visits to England: March 25, 1902—Nov. 9, 1903; May 14, 1909—Oct. 17, 1910; May 8, 1915—Oct. 20, 1916; May 5, 1922—Sept. 17, 1923.

**1010. STEVENS, Harry Jabez** (11). Born, Dec. 10, 1870, at Reading. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., Reading. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained Oct. 1, 1894, at Trinity C. Ch. Single. Left England, Oct. 30, 1894. On Nov. 14, 1895, at the Presbyt. Ch. Singapore, he married ELLEN READ, Ch.m., Hope Ch., Clifton, Bristol, who left England, Oct. 12, 1895. Mr. Stevens was Deputation Secretary in London in 1903-4. His connection with the Society ceased in 1905, when he became Pastor at Colne.

Visit to England: May, 1, 1899—July 6, 1899.

**1011. MORRIS, William John** (4). Born, March 27, 1870, at Llanelly. Ch.m., C. Ch., Llanelly. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, Aug. 21, 1894, at Llanelly. Single. Left England, Oct. 30, 1894. On Nov. 20, 1895, at Hong Kong, he married BESSIE GOSNOLD, Ch.m., Reformed Epis. Ch., Tooting (Eldridge), who left England, Oct. 12, 1895. In 1898, Mr. and Mrs. Morris returned to England, arriving Oct. 21. In Dec. Mr. Morris resigned, and undertook ministerial work at Peterborough, Long Sutton, and Smallbridge (Rochdale).

**1012. SADLER, Ellen Eliza Gilbert** (8). Born, Sept. 2, 1868, at Amoy. Daughter of Rev. J. Sadler (No. 647). Ch.m., Park C. Ch., Crouch End, London (Rowland). Appointed to *Amoy*. Dedication Service, Sept. 29, 1894, at Park Ch., Crouch End. Left England, Oct. 30, 1894. In 1901, she returned to England on furlough; arriving Feb. 10. She resigned her connection with the Society in 1902.

**1013. STEWART, Eliza** (10). Born, April 26, 1869, at Kilmarnock. Ch.m., Free St. John's, George St., Glasgow. Appointed as a *Nurse* to *Hong Kong*. Dedication Service, Oct. 12, 1894, at Free St. John's, Glasgow. Left England, Oct. 30, 1894. In 1899, Miss Stewart acted as Matron of the Hospitals. Married, Nov. 3, 1904, Mr. H. R. Wells (No. 1001), of the *Hong Kong* Mission.

Visit to England: May 5, 1901—Sept. 12, 1902.

**1014. BROUGH, Anthony Watson.** Born, Dec. 19, 1861, at Leytonstone, Essex. Studied at Camden Coll., Sydney. Ch.m., W. Maitland C. Ch., N.S.W. Had been Pastor of the C. Ch., at West Maitland, where he was ordained, June 1885. Had married, June, 1885, **ROSETTA JANE JOLLY**, Ch.m., Maitland C. Ch., N.S.W. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Left Sydney, Nov. 5, 1894. Arrived at *Coimbatore*, Dec. 5, 1894. In 1900, and 1921, Mr. Brough visited Australia to engage in Deputation work. Early in June 1902, he settled at *Erode*, so as to be in the centre of that district. His work has been mainly *Evangelistic*, with the oversight of numerous village churches.

Visits to England: On sick-leave, May 25, 1904—July 5, 1904; on sick-leave, April 30—Oct. 16, 1908; Aug. 18, 1923.

1895

**1015. BENNETT, James Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (\*)** Born, Jan. 14, 1867, at Southampton. Ch.m., E. London Tabernacle (A. Brown). Studied medicine, etc., at London Hospital. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* at *Tientsin*. Married, Dec. 6, 1894, at E. London Tabernacle, **LUCIE NELSON BROWN**, m. of that church. Dedication service, Jan. 9, 1895, at Albion Ch., Southampton. Left England, Jan. 23, 1895, arriving at *Tientsin* in April, 1895. On account of Mrs. Bennett's ill-health, Dr. Bennett returned to England, arriving Aug. 29, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**1016. BEVERIDGE, Sidney Alexander (7).** Born, April 12, 1871, at Fareham. Son of Rev. T. G. Beveridge (No. 691), Ch.m., C. Ch., Blackheath. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Savaii, Samoa*. Ordained, Jan. 16, 1895, at C. Ch., Fareham. Single. Left England, Jan. 24, 1895, and arrived at *Samoa*, March 27, 1895. In April, he went to *Savaii* to settle at *Mataulu*. Married, April 22, 1896, at *Apia, Samoa*, **ETHEL EMMA GLASSON**, Ch.m., Coll. Ch., Cheshunt, who left England, Jan. 10, 1896. In 1900, on account of illness, Mr. Beveridge visited Sydney. He returned to his station in Nov., after visiting the N.W. out-stations. Mr. Beveridge resigned on health grounds at the end of 1901; and afterwards joined the Episcopal Church in S. Australia.

**1017. SCHLENCKER, Henry Percy.** Born, Sept. 21, 1866, at Balmain, Sydney. Ch.m., Park Ch., Crouch End. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to the *Maitu* district, East Papua. Mr. Schlencker arrived in Papua, Oct., 1895, and opened the Head-station at *Isuleilei*, Fife Bay. In 1901, he established an inland station at *Kalaigolo*, on the Kemp-Welsh River, about 20 miles from Kapakapa, a sum of £1,000 having been given for the purpose by the Hon. J. H. Angas, of Adelaide. He married, Feb. 1, 1905, in Australia, **MARY ELIZABETH SARAH CRIBB**, Ch.m., C. Ch., Milton, Brisbane, Queensland. In 1908, an advance movement further inland was made, and a new head-station formed at *Boku*, Henty Range. In 1910 and 1911, Mr. Schlencker returned during furlough to the Australasian Colonies as a Deputation for the Society. In 1912, he began work at *Orokolo*, Gulf of Papua.

**1018. PARTRIDGE, Mary (24).** Born, Nov. 23, 1862, at Abbots Kerswell, Devon. Ch.m., C. Ch., S. Brent (Walker). Appointed to *Molepolole, S. Africa*. Dedication service at C. Ch., S. Brent, July 30, 1895. Left England, Aug. 23, 1895. Arrived at *Molepolole*, Oct. 1, 1895, and at once entered on work in the school. In 1899, Miss Partridge left *Molepolole*, and took charge of the school work at *Phalappé* for a few months. The Boer war then breaking out, Miss Partridge was unable to leave *Phalappé* for nine months, until the relief of Mafeking enabled her to return to *Molepolole*. Miss Partridge's chief work was in the *Schools*, and in *Evangelistic* effort, especially for the African women and

children, and also in caring for the sick. In 1918, she retired from active service, and in 1919 returned to England, arriving July 1.

Visits to England: Sept. 20, 1902—Feb. 27, 1904; June 6, 1908—June 19, 1909; April 26, 1913—April 18, 1914; July 1, 1919.

**1019. SAVILLE, Lillie Emma Valimestua, M.D. (Brux.) (16).** Born, March 6, 1869, in Huahine, Society Islands. Daughter of Rev. A. T. Saville, (No. 642). Ch.m., C. Ch., Rye, Sussex (Saville). Studied Medicine, at the London School of Medicine for Women. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* in the *West City, Peking*. Dedication service, Sept. 5, 1895, at C. Ch., Rye. Left England, Sept. 15, 1895, arriving at *Peking* in Nov. Miss Saville was awarded the Royal Red Cross by the British Government in recognition of services rendered by her during the siege of *Peking* in 1900. In consequence of serious illness, she left *Peking* in Dec., 1906. She severed her connection with the Society in 1908, and subsequently returned to *Tientsin* for medical service under the Chinese Government. She died at *Tientsin*, Aug. 28, 1911.

Visits to England: sick-leave, June 16, 1897—June 12, 1899; May 9, 1903—April 13, 1904; June 1907.

**1020. STEPHENSON, Annie Elizabeth (2).** Born, Oct. 31, 1863, at Bradford, Yorks. Ch.m., Harley St., Bow, E. Appointed to *Almora*. Left England, Oct. 4, 1895. In 1897, she returned to England, under medical advice, arriving April 9, and resigned.

**1021. TRIBE, Ethel Newton, M.D. (17).** Born, July 5, 1860, at Bristol. Ch.m., C. Ch., Redland Pk., Bristol. Studied Medicine, at London School of Medicine for Women, and University Coll. Hospital, London. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* at *Hwei-an, Amoy District*. Dedication service, Sept. 16, 1895, at C. Ch., Redland Pk., Left England, Oct. 12, 1895. On her arrival at *Amoy*, she remained there for a time. In 1897, she settled to work in the Community Hospital. In 1909, Dr. Tribe removed to *Shanghai* to take charge of the Women's Hospital, arriving May 16. She was instrumental in founding the "Children's Ward" of this hospital. In 1912, she retired from the service of the Society. She married, Aug. 26, 1914, at the British Consulate, Yokohama, the Rev. Timothy Richard, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., who died at Golder's Green, London, on 17th Feb., 1919.

Visits to England: March 21, 1902—March, 1903; April 27, 1908—Sept. 26, 1908; June 2, 1912.

**1022. WILLIAMS, Florence Annie (20).** Born, July 24, 1857, at Carlton-le-Moorland, near Newark. Ch.m., C. Ch., Salisbury. Appointed to *Bellary*. Dedication service on Oct. 9, 1895, at C. Ch., Withington, Manchester. Left England, Oct. 27, 1895. She settled at *Bellary* in 1895, but in 1897 she removed to *Madras*, to carry on the work of the *Girls' Boarding and High School*. She also engaged in evangelistic effort and worked in Christian Endeavour Societies. For several years Miss Williams was self supporting. In 1915, she returned to England, and retired from the service of the Society.

Visits to England: May 17, 1902—Nov. 17, 1903; sick-leave, April 28, 1907—Oct. 26, 1907; May 28, 1910—Nov. 25, 1910; May 27, 1915.

**1023. GERMAN, Elizabeth Ann (3).** Born, April 21, 1865, at Kendal. Ch.m., C. C., Mold Green, Huddersfield (Peill). Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Dedication service, Sept. 17, 1895, at C. Ch., Mold Green. Left England, Oct. 27, 1895. In 1897, her health having failed, she returned to England, arriving July 15. In 1898, she resigned. In April 1908, she was married to Mr. W. L. Davies, of Sheffield.

**1024. TURNER, Ernest Paul, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (\*)**. Born, Oct. 3, 1865, at Norwich. Son of Rev. F. S. Turner (No. 552). Ch.m., C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead (Horton). Studied Medicine, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* at *Hankow*. Dedication service, Nov. 7, 1895, at C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd. Single. Left England, Dec. 20, 1895. He died at Hankow, June 23, 1896.

1896

**1025. SHADFORTH, William (1)**. Born, Sept. 6, 1869, at Durham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Durham. Studied at New Coll. Temporarily Assistant Minister at Abney Ch., Stoke Newington. Ordained, June 11, 1895, at Abney Ch. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Valedictory service, Jan. 15, 1896, at Abney Ch. Single. Left England, Jan. 17, 1896. He resigned on Oct. 22, 1896, and returned to England.

**1026. WILKERSON, George James (18)**. Born, Sept. 10, 1872, at Ashdon, Essex. Ch.m., C. Ch., Finsbury Pk. Studied at S. London Missy. Training Institute. Appointed as an *Artisan Assistant Missionary* in the *Matabele Land* Mission. Dedication service, Feb. 5, 1896, at C. Ch., Finsbury Pk. Single. Left England, Feb. 8, 1896. Mr. Wilkerson arrived at *Hope Fountain*, Aug. 30, 1896. He took charge of the Industrial Institute to train native lads, and with them built churches at *Hope Fountain* and *Ipyati*, and Mission Houses at *Selepeng* and *Dombodema*. In 1907, he returned to England on furlough, arriving April 27, and studied for a year at Livingstone Coll. He embarked again for South Africa, Sept. 4, 1908. He married on Feb. 22, 1909, at *Hope Fountain*, CONSTANCE EVELYN AUSTIN, Ch.m., City Temple, London, who left England, Jan. 30, 1909. He took charge of the *Centenary* Station at the beginning of 1910, and from April, 1911, of *Tjimali*. In 1912, he returned to England, arriving July 22, and joined the Bapt. Missy. Soc., leaving for the Congo in 1913.

**1027. JOHNSON, Harry (11)**. Born, Dec. 17, 1868, at Market Harborough. Ch.m., C. Ch., Market Harborough (Morris). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to the *Central African* Mission. Ordained, April 23, 1896, at C. Ch., Market Harborough. Single. Left England, May 15, 1896. Mr. Johnson settled at *Kawimbe* for one year, but was transferred to *Kambole* in 1917. Married, Aug. 26, 1897, at Zomba, MINNIE A. ALLEN, Ch.m., Chatteris, Cambs., who left England, June 8, 1897. He visited Australia on a Deputation tour in 1906, leaving England, Feb. 23. In Feb., 1907, he entered on the pastorate of the Cong. Ch. at Wilsden, Bradford. Mrs. Johnson died at Christchurch, New Zealand, March 10, 1915.

Visits to England: Aug. 18, 1900—April 30, 1902, Jan. 6, 1905—Feb. 23, 1906; Jan. 1907.

Book written:—

“Night and Morning in Dark Africa.” London: L.M.S. New Year Offering Book. 1903. pp. 222.

**1028. JONES, Percy William (5)**. Born, Aug. 19, 1871, at Malvern. Ch.m., C. Ch., Holly Mount, Malvern. Studied at Nottingham Institute. Appointed for five years to the *Central African* Mission. Ordained, April 29, 1896, at Park Hill C. Ch., Nottingham. Single. Left England, May 15, 1896. Mr. Jones settled at *Niamkolo*. In 1899, he returned to England, arriving Dec. 19. In Oct. 1900, he resigned.

**1029. WOOKEY, Alfred Bevan, B.A., B.D. (5)**. Born, April 19, 1871, at Kuruman. Son of Rev. A. J. Wookey (No. 682). Ch.m., Christ Ch. C. Ch., Enfield (Toms). Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, July 21, 1896, at Christ Ch. C. Ch., Enfield. Single. Left England, Aug. 13, 1896. Mr. Wookey was appointed to *Leulukoega*. Mr. Wookey arrived at Apia, Nov. 28,

1896. Married, April 22, 1897, at Apia, MARY BROWN (daughter of Rev. J. Brown (No. 630), Ch.m., Union Ch., Islington. In 1898, Mr. Wookey's health having failed, he visited Sydney. In 1899, he proceeded to S. Africa, but had to relinquish missionary work the following year. Mrs. Wookey subsequently undertook educational work in connection with the Mission at *Kuruman*.

Visits to England: Mrs. W., Jan. 16—June 19, 1909; June 30, 1919—Jan. 9, 1920.

**1030. MORLEY, John Herbert**. Born, Sept. 21, 1869, at Lewisham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Streatham Hill (Gledstone), Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, June 17, 1896, at C. Ch., Streatham Hill. Single. Left England, Aug. 13, 1896. Mr. Morley was appointed to the *Falealili* District, Upolu. Mr. Morley arrived at Apia, Nov. 28, 1896, and took charge of the *Falealili* District, in Dec. On account of ill-health he visited Sydney, in 1898. Married, Sept. 8, 1898, LUCY ROSE SHORT, Ch.m., Granville C. Ch., Sydney, N.S.W. He was transferred to *Matautu*, Savaii, in June, 1904. On account of his wife's ill-health, Mr. Morley retired from the service of the Society in Dec. 1917, and proceeded to Australia. But in 1920, he returned to Samoa alone to render temporary help to the Missions, and settled at *Falealili*. Mr. Morley's work throughout has been that of a District missionary, together with charge of a District Boarding School for boys, and care of the sick.

Visits to England: Oct. 27, 1906—Dec. 27, 1907; July 30, 1916—Dec. 1, 1916.

**1031. HARE, Frances**. Born, May 8, 1868, at Balk, near Thirsk. Ch.m., Newland C. Ch., Lincoln. Appointed to *Fianarantsoa*. Dedication service, on July 22, 1896, at Newland C. Ch. Left England, Aug. 22, 1896. On her arrival at *Fianarantsoa*, she superintended the work of the *Girls' Central School*. Miss Hare has also had charge of the Class for Students' wives. She has in addition, during the absence of missionaries, taken charge of the whole or part of their districts. Miss Hare has a few boarders living with her; and does much in connection with women, Sunday Schools, and Christian Endeavour Societies.

Visits to England: June 26, 1903—Oct. 25, 1904; Oct. 27, 1910—April 25, 1912; Feb. 9, 1920—Aug. 31, 1921.

**1032. PEILL, Arthur Davies, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.E. (10)**. Born, Feb. 11, 1874, at *Tananarive*. Son of Rev. J. Peill (No. 696). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied Medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* in the *Tientsin* district. Single. Worked for a year in East London. Valedictory service, Morningside C. Ch., July 22, 1896. Left England, Sept. 10, 1896. On arriving in China, Dr. Peill was stationed temporarily at *Chi-Chou*. Married, Oct. 11, 1897, at Shanghai, ALICE MURIEL McFARLANE, Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch. Dr. Peill left *Chi Chou* in May, 1899, and settled at *Tsang-Chow*, in Oct., 1899. In 1900, Dr. and Mrs. Peill, who had to flee from the Boxers, returned to England, arriving Nov. 6. Dr. Peill returned to China alone in 1901, embarking at Genoa, Oct. 1. Mrs. Peill left for *Tsang-Chow*, Sept. 12, 1902. Dr. Peill died at Kirin, Manchuria, Oct. 18, 1906, aged 32. Mrs. Peill returned to England in 1907, arriving May 11.

See Book edited by his father, Rev. J. Peill,

“The Beloved Physician of Tsang Chow: Life, Work and Letters of Dr. Arthur D. Peill, F.R.C.S.E.” London: Headley Bros. 1907; pp. 293.

**1033. HARBAND, Beatrice Mary (8)**. Born, April. 14, 1865, at Birmingham. Sister of Miss A. J. Harband (No. 994). Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., Christchurch, N. Zealand. Appointed to the *Bellary* District. Left Melbourne for S. India, Sept. 19, 1896. On health



grounds, her connection with the Society terminated in June 1904.

Books written:—

"Under the Shadow of Durgamma." R.T.S. Melbourne: 1901. pp. 227.

"Daughters of Darkness in Sunny India." Revells: 1903. pp. 302. (Also trans. into German.)

"Pen of Brahma." Revells. 1906. pp. 320.

"Altar of Superstition" (booklet). (Also trans. into Danish).

"Jaya," which means "Victory." 1915. pp. 302.

Booklets, entitled, "Vignettes from Life at Choolai"; "Blossoms Red"; "Hannah Mary's Candle."

**1034. SMITH, Thomas Howard.** Born, Aug. 22, 1864, at Walsall. Ch.m., C. Ch., Wellington, N. Zealand. Studied at Camden Coll., Sydney. Appointed to *Peking*. Ordained, Sept. 3, 1896, at Pitt St. C. Ch., Sydney. Single. Left Sydney for *Peking*, Sept. 23, 1896. Mr. Smith arrived at *Peking*, Nov. 8, 1896. Married, Oct. 23, 1897, at Shanghai, MARY BURTON, Ch.m., C. Ch., Pitt St., Sydney. Mr. Smith was in *Peking* during the siege in 1900. Mrs. Smith died at Pei-ta-ho, Sept. 2, 1917. Mr. Smith married, Dec. 20, 1918, at Union Ch., Hongkong, JOSEPHINE MARY STEWART, Ch.m., C. Ch., Prahran, Victoria.

Visits to Australia: Sept. 1900—May, 1901; Feb. 29, 1907—Sept. 9, 1908; April 29, 1915—Dec. 1, 1917, 1922-23.

**1035. WYLIE, Elizabeth Augusta.** Born, May, 1872, at Coburg, Victoria. Ch.m., C. Ch., Burwood, N.S.W. Appointed to *Hankow*. Dedication service, Aug. 12, 1896, at Sydney. Left Sydney, for China, Oct. 9, 1896. She arrived at *Hankow* in Nov., 1896. Engaged in *Nursing* and dispensary work at the Margaret Memorial Hospital. Married, Feb. 14, 1901, Mr. A. L. Grieg, of the *Hankow* Mission (No. 1078)). Mr. Grieg died at Shanghai, Jan. 13, 1918, Mrs. Greig visited Australia, and was then reappointed to the *Hankow* Mission.

**1036. BROWN, James Howard, B.A., B.D.** Born, May 12, 1869, at Barkly, S. Africa. Son of Rev. J. Brown (No. 630), grandson of Rev. J. Read (No. 342), great-grandson of Rev. J. Read (No. 61), Ch.m., C. Ch., Caledon Sq., Cape Town. Studied at New Coll., London. Temporarily Assistant Minister at Union Ch., Islington. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Sept. 24, 1896, at Union Ch. Married, Sept. 25, 1896, at Union Ch., EDITH EMMA WOOKEY, daughter of Rev. A. J. Wookey (No. 674), Ch.m., Southgate C. Ch., Gloucester. Left England, with Mrs. Brown, Oct. 22, 1896. On arrival at *Calcutta*, towards the end of 1896, Mr. Brown temporarily undertook the pastorate of Union Chapel. In Aug., 1899, he removed to *Berhampur* and engaged in educational and evangelistic work until 1908. In 1909-10, Mr. Brown superintended the erection of the *Kaurapukur* Schools and has since had charge of the Boy's School except for two years (1910-12).

Visits to England: Mrs. B., Sept. 29, April 7, 1904—Jan. 24, 1905, Mrs. B., April 8, 1905; Nov. 21, 1910—May 24, 1912; Mrs. B., June 6, 1916, March 20, 1917—May 28, 1918, Mrs. B., Dec. 4, 1918; July 19, 1923.

**1037. STURSBURG, Otto Henry, Ph.D.** Born, Feb. 24, 1871, at Bath. Ch.m., C. Ch., Forest Gate, London, E. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Ordained, Oct. 21, 1896, at C. Ch., Forest Gate. Single. Left England, Oct. 23, 1896. Mr. Stursberg married, Nov. 24, 1897, at *Calcutta*, ELIZABETH THORN, Ch.m., C. Ch., Forest Gate. He and his wife engaged in *Evangelistic*, and also in *Educational* work. In addition to the supervision of evangelistic work, Dr. Stursberg has been closely connected with the Khagra High School. He has supervised building operations in the district, his latest task being the provision of a new building for the Khagra High School. Mrs. Stursberg has given valuable

help in the Hindu Girls' School and in Sunday School and other work. Mr. Stursberg devoted part of his first furlough to the study of Sanskrit at Berlin, and in Aug., 1907, the University there conferred upon him the degree of D. Phil.

Visits to England: May 15, 1906—Nov. 29, 1907, Mrs. S., Dec. 27, 1907; July 10, 1919—Nov. 11, 1920.

**1038. CRIBB, Charles James (3).** Born, Jan. 19, 1866, at Brisbane. Ch.m., Milton C. Ch., Brisbane. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Papua*. Or-Ordained, June 26, 1896, at Milton C. Ch., Brisbane. Single. He arrived at Port Moresby in Nov., 1896. He visited Australia in 1898. Married in July, 1898, at Brisbane, ELIZABETH B. McNAB, Ch.m., C. Ch., Milton, Brisbane. He then went to *Mailu*, but in 1899, he resigned on account of ill-health.

**1039. WASSON, James Stewart.** Born, Sept. 1, 1867, at Archill, Newton Stewart, County Tyrone. Ch.m., First Presbyt. Ch., Londonderry. Studied at Harley House, Bow, and Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Chiang Chiu*, in the Amoy District. Ordained, Aug. 26, 1896, at First Presby. Ch., Londonderry. Single. Left England, Nov. 9, 1896. In Sept., 1897, Mr. Wasson settled at *Chiang Chiu*. Married, at Hong Kong, Dec. 17, 1898, MILDRED IRENE NURSE, Ch.m., London Road C. Ch., Chelmsford, who left England, Nov. 9, 1898. Mr. Wasson took temporary oversight of the medical department. In 1904, Mr. and Mrs. Wasson visited Australia as a Deputation from the Society, sailing from China early in March. Having been appointed to *Ting Chiu* under the Arthington Trust, Mr. and Mrs. Wasson proceeded to their new sphere of work early in 1907. Seven years later, they were transferred to *Hwang-pei*, Cent. China.

Visits to England: Nov. 6, 1904—Sept. 29, 1905; Mrs. W., Oct. 1, 1911, Feb. 18, 1912—Feb. 9, 1913; May 25, 1913—April 5, 1914; Mrs. W., July 14, 1920, June 12, 1921—Oct. 18, 1921.

**1040. HUTCHINSON, Arthur James.** Born, Dec. 5, 1870, at Wolverhampton. Ch.m., C. Ch., Queen St., Wolverhampton. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Temporarily Assistant Minister at Caterham, Surrey. Appointed to *Amoy*. Ordained, Oct. 8, 1896, at C. Ch., Queen St. Single. Left England, Nov. 9, 1896. Mr. Hutchinson married, Dec. 17, 1897, at Hong Kong, Union Ch., JESSIE ALICE CANE, Ch.m., Metropolitan Tabernacle, London. In 1897, he settled at *Hui-An*, and remained in charge of that district until 1900, with the superintendence of the Anglo-Chinese College, Amoy, for part of the time. From 1901-3 he superintended the Middle School, Amoy and the *Tung-a-be* district. In 1904, he took charge of *Chiang Chiu* and district, and of the *North River* district in addition during 1905.

Visits to England: Dec. 27, 1906—Sept. 17, 1907; May 31, 1915—Sept. 15, 1916.

**1041. WOLFENDALE, Richard, L.R.C.P. & S. (14).** Born, June 25, 1866, at Tutbury, Staffs. Brother of Dr. G. A. Wolfendale (No. 899). Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied Medicine at Edinburgh. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* at *Chung King*, W. China. Valedictory service, Oct. 14, 1896, at C. Ch., Highbury Quadrant, London. Single. Left England, Nov. 9, 1896. Supervised the erection of a Hospital at *Chung King* in 1899. In 1905 was temporarily transferred to *Hankow*. Married, Oct. 10, 1906, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, Mrs. STERN, who sailed from England, Sept. 4, 1906. On March 8, 1907, Dr. and Mrs. Wolfendale went to *Chung King*. The *Chung King* Mission was handed over to the Canadian Methodist Mission in March, 1910, and Dr. Wolfendale transferred his services to them. He died at Luchow, March 29, 1921, aged 55.

Visit to England: May 29, 1903—March 7, 1905.

Died  
25 Jan  
1944

**1042. ROBERTSON, Henry** (16). Born, Jan. 8, 1868, at Norwich. Ch.m., Chapel-in-the-Fields, Norwich (Perkins). Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *King Shan, Hankow* District. Ordained, Oct. 22, 1896, at Chapel-in-the-Fields. Single. Left England, Nov. 9, 1896. Mr. Robertson reached *Hankow* towards the end of 1896, and went on to *Hiao Kan*. He began work at *Yuen Hsing Tein*, in the *King Shan* district, Nov. 17, 1898, headquarters being moved to *Tsao Shih* later. In 1902, he returned to England, arriving July 8. Married, Aug. 23, 1903, at Hare Court C. Ch., Canonbury, FLORENCE MCCARTHY, who after marriage became member at Chapel-in-the-Field, Norwich. They embarked for China, Dec. 4, 1903. In 1910, Mrs. Robertson returned to England, arriving May 9. In 1911, Mr. Robertson returned to England on furlough, arriving March 24. On health grounds, his connection with the Society ceased in 1912. In 1914, he became pastor of Tolleshunt D'Arcy C. Ch.

**1043. COUSINS, Agnes Lillie, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), M.D. (Brux.)** (11). Born, Oct. 11, 1869, at Tananarive. Daughter of Rev. G. Cousins (No. 609). Ch.m., C. Ch., Highbury Quadrant, London. Studied Medicine, etc., under Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* at the *Margaret Memorial Hospital, Hankow*. Dedication Service, Sept. 24, 1896, at C. Ch., Bowdon, Lancs. Left England, Nov. 9, 1896. In 1902, Dr. Cousins returned to England on furlough, arriving Sept. 16, and sailed for *Hankow*, Feb. 20, 1904. In 1907, she married Mr. H. B. Stewart (No. 1275), of the Central China Rel. Tr. Society. In 1909, Mr. Stewart became a missionary of the Society and was appointed to *Shanghai*. During her residence there, Dr. Stewart acted as Medical Officer of the *Medhurst Girls' School*. In the autumn of 1916, she returned to England. On March 3rd, 1917, her husband died suddenly. Dr. Stewart then accepted an appointment as Assistant Medical Officer of Health at Grimsby.

**1044. LEWIS, Edwin Herbert.** Born, Aug. 18, 1871, at Bellary. Son of Rev. E. Lewis (No. 637). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at the Theol. Hall, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Bellary*. Ordained, Oct. 18, 1896, at Morningside C. Ch. Single. Left England, Nov. 14, 1896. Mr. Lewis engaged in *Evangelistic* work. He married, March 6, 1903, at Bangalore, DORA KATHARINE SLATER, daughter of Rev. T. E. Slater (No. 648), Ch.m., Mount Pleasant C. Ch., Tunbridge Wells.

Visits to England: March, 1905—Sept. 9, 1906; April 10, 1914—Oct. 16, 1915, Mrs. L., July 30, 1920; April 6, 1922—Oct. 6, 1923.

1897

**1045. McFARLANE, Alfred James, M.A.** Born, Jan. 20, 1870, at Lifu. Son of Rev. S. McFarlane (No. 548), Ch.m., Bunyan Meeting, Bedford. Studied at Merton and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. Was temporarily minister of the C. Ch., Whitehaven. Ordained at Whitehaven, July 30, 1896. Appointed to *Hiao Kan* district. Single. Sailed, Jan. 4, 1897. Arrived at *Hiao Kan*, April 2. In 1899, he was appointed Headmaster of the Boys' High School, *Hankow*. In 1914, he was appointed to Evangelistic and Church work. Married, March 26, 1919, at H.M. Consulate General and at Edkins Hall, Medhurst Coll., Shanghai, DOROTHY MARGARET THORPE, of the Shanghai Mission (No. 1370).

Visits to England: April 30, 1905—Jan. 30, 1906; Sept. 12, 1913—Aug. 12, 1914; July 4, 1921—Oct. 17, 1922.

**1046. BOVEY, Lizzie Augusta** (4). Born, Dec. 22, 1866, at Torquay. Ch.m., C. Ch., Bovey Tracey,

Devon. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Dedication service, Dec. 7, 1896, at C. Ch., Bovey Tracey. Sailed, Jan. 4, 1897. In 1900, she resigned, and on Aug. 3, 1900, at Shanghai, married Rev. D. McGillivray, M.A., B.D., Presbyterian missionary, Shanghai.

**1047. COCHRANE, Thomas, M.B., C.M.** (15). Born, Nov. 12, 1866, at Greenock. Ch.m., E.U. Ch., Greenock. Studied medicine at Glasgow Univ. Appointed *Medical Missionary* to *Mongolia*. Married, Dec. 3, 1896, at Dennistown, Glasgow, GRACE GREENHILL, Ch.m., E.U. Ch., Greenock. Sailed, Jan. 4, 1897, and arrived at *Chiao Yang*, May 19, 1897. In 1900 Dr. Cochrane returned to England owing to illness contracted during the Boxer troubles, and arrived Aug. 28. He returned to China in 1901, leaving England Sept. 9. On arriving at *Peking* he took charge of the Medical Mission. He assisted in the formation of the North China Educational Union, in connection with which he founded the Union Medical College of which he became the Principal. In 1908, Dr. Cochrane returned to England on furlough, arriving May 21. Urgent business compelled his return to *Peking*, after which he completed his furlough. Returning again to *Peking*, he left England, Feb. 22, 1909. Dr. Cochrane was appointed *Secretary* of the new *Advisory Council* for China, which held its first meeting at Kuling in April, 1910. In 1912, he resigned his position as a missionary in order to promote schemes of Co-ordination among the various missionary organisations, but was elected an Honorary Director. He continued to act as *Advisory Council Secretary* for some years. In 1915, he visited New York, to arrange for the transfer of the Union Medical College to the Rockefeller Foundation. He is at present serving as Honorary *Secretary* of the *L.M.S. Laymen's Movement*.

Books written:—

"Handbook of the China Mission."

"Survey of the Missionary Occupation of China."

"Atlas of the provinces of China, showing missionary occupation."

"The Quest of Cathay."

"World Need and Missionary Strategy" (Carey Lecture).

Editor of "L.M.S." Survey Series.

Editor of "L.M.S. Laymen's Movement Occasional Paper."

"Missionary Survey as an aid to intelligent co-operation in Foreign Missions" (together with Roland Allen).

**1048. TURNER, Ethel Mary.** Born, March 28, 1871, in London. Sister of Mr. B. R. Turner (No. 1157), Ch.m., C. Ch., Chorlton Rd., Manchester. Went to *Rani Khet* in Dec., 1888, and took part in mission work until the end of 1889. In 1890 she went to *Almora*. In 1896, she returned to England and offering her services as a missionary of the Society, was accepted and appointed to *Almora*. Dedication service, Jan. 16, 1897, at Algernon Rd., Lewisham. Returning to *Almora*, she left England, Jan. 22, 1897. During 1897, she visited the *Bhot* country and took part in work there during several months of each succeeding year until 1902.

Visits to England: Dec. 14, 1902—Feb. 5, 1904; March 1909—March 11, 1910; May 18, 1919—March 24, 1921.

**1049. AGNEW, Gerald Dalrymple** (\*). Born, April 24, 1862, in London. Ch.m., Ch. of England. Had cooperated voluntarily with the Society's missionaries in the *Almora* district. Appointed to *Almora* as an *Honorary Lay Missionary*. Left England in March, 1897, to return to India. In Aug., 1897, he resigned his connection with the Society.

**1050. FFRENCH, Annie Elizabeth** (8). Born, Oct. 26, 1872, at Hackney, London. Ch.m., C. Ch., Hampstead,

Appointed to *Papauta Girls' High School, Upolu, Samoa*. Dedication service, May 20, 1897, at C. Ch., Hampstead. Sailed, June 4, 1897, arriving at Apia, Aug. 11. In 1899, she visited the N. W. out-stations. In 1900, she removed to *Tutuila*, and took part in the new High School for Girls at *Atauloma*. In 1901, she spent her mid-term furlough in New Zealand. In 1904, she returned to England on furlough, arriving April 23. In Sept., 1904, she retired. Married, April 17, 1907, at Cricklewood, Rev. D. S. Dakin of Deal.

**1051. MAY, John, B.A. (4).** Born, Aug. 19, 1866, at Saltcoats, Ayrshire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Was temporarily assistant minister at Caterham C. Ch. Appointed to the *Central African Mission*. Ordained, May 6, 1897, at Lyndhurst Road C. Ch. Married, May, 4, 1897, at Presbyt. Ch., Ipswich, ELIZABETH ROSA BURTON, B.A., Ch.m. of that church. Mr. and Mrs. May sailed, June 8, 1897, and settled at *Kawimbe*, where Mr. May died, Aug. 21, 1901, aged 35. Mrs. May returned to England in 1902, arriving in Sept. 13. She collected and revised her husband's language material, chiefly Scripture translation, and issued this in the form of a small book called "Mukyele Utiswe." She became a Director of the Society in 1908, and was elected Chairman of the Examination Committee in 1920.

**1052. ROBERTSON, William Govan.** Born, Aug. 27, 1869, at Whithorn, N.B. Ch.m., Free St. George's, Glasgow. Connected with the Livingstonia Mission, Nyassaland, as *Lay Missionary*, from Feb., 1891. Appointed to *Central Africa Mission*. Valedictory Service, May 25, 1897, at Union Ch., Islington. Married, June 25, 1897, at Glasgow, CHRISTIAN GREGORSON SIM, Ch.m., Free North Ch., Stirling. Ordained in Free St. George's Ch., Glasgow. Mr. and Mrs. Robertson left England, July 7, 1897, and settled at *Kawimbe*. Mrs. Robertson died there, Aug. 24, 1898. Married, Jan. 16, 1904, at St. George's Ch., Bolton, EDITH MOORHOUSE, Ch.m., Zion C. Ch., Wakefield. In 1914, Mr. Robertson was for six months *locum tenens* at *Mpolokoso*. In 1916, he settled temporarily at *Kambole*, and afterwards at *Mpolokoso*. In 1923 he established a station at Luambazi.

Visits to England: Nov. 26, 1902—April 21, 1904; July 4, 1908—Sept. 6, 1909; Mrs. R., Aug. 19, 1913, Nov. 17, 1914—April 15, 1915; Mrs. R., Sept., 1919, Dec. 6, 1921.

Book written:—

"An Introductory Handbook to the Language of the Bemba People." London. L.M.S., 1904, pp. 545 and xxii.

**1053. ESAM, Alice Mary (2).** Born, Aug. 18, 1867, at Bishop's Stortford. Ch.m., C. Ch., Robertson St., Hastings. Had been connected with the China Inland Mission. Appointed to *Yen San*, N. China. Dedication service, Sept. 15, 1897, at Hastings. Sailed, Sept. 18, 1897, arriving at *Yen San* Nov. 25, 1897. Married, Nov. 9, 1899, Dr. G. P. Smith (No. 879), of the Tientsin Mission.

**1054. GIBSON, Robert McLean, F.R.C.S., M.D. (22).** Born, Dec. 13, 1870, at Paisley. Ch.m., U.P. Ch., Abbey Close, Paisley. Studied medicine, at Edinburgh. Appointed *Medical Missionary to Hong Kong*. Dedication service, Oct. 18, 1897. Married, March 5, 1898, at Hong Kong, JEANNIE MACKAY, Ch.m., Barclay Free Ch., Edinburgh, who left England, Jan. 22, 1898. In 1899 Dr. Gibson visited Japan for the benefit of his health. In 1900, he obtained the degree of M.D. In 1912, he took the degree of F.R.C.S., at Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. Mrs. Gibson died at Hong Kong, March 16,

1918. In 1919, he resigned his connection with the society, but returned to *Hong Kong* in 1920, to engage in private practice. He acted as *locum tenens* for Dr. Mitchell in 1922.

Visits to England: March 19, 1905—Oct. 23, 1906; sick-leave, Sept. 1, 1911—Nov. 15, 1912; May 31, 1918.

**1055. DANIEL, Nathaniel Carter (7).** Born, Sept. 16, 1866, at Lostwithiel. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Cuddapah*. Ordained, Oct. 7, 1897, at Coverdale Ch., Commercial Rd., London. Single. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1897, and settled at *Cuddapah*. Removed to *Vizagapatam*, in Dec., 1898, and *Anakapalli* in 1903. In 1904, he returned to England arriving March 14, and in July, he resigned.

**1056. NICHOLSON, Sidney, M.R.A.S.** Born, Jan. 7, 1873, at Calverley, near Leeds. Ch.m., C. Ch., Laisterdyke, near Bradford. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Gooty*, S. India. Ordained, Oct. 6, 1897, at C. Ch., Laisterdyke. Single. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1897. He engaged in *Itinerant* and *Evangelistic* work and the supervision of schools. Married, Dec. 21, 1899, at Madras, ALICE GERTRUDE DAWSON, Ch.m., C. Ch., Laisterdyke, who left England, Nov. 17, 1899. In 1909, Mr. Nicholson removed from *Gooty* to *Jammalamadugu*. Mr. Nicholson rendered temporary service as Organizing Agent at the Mission House 1915-16. In 1916, he returned to India, but was transferred to *Cuddapah*. Mr. Nicholson has taken much interest in Indian Archaeology, contributing papers to different societies on that subject, and was made a member of the Royal Asiatic Society. In Sept., 1923, Mr. Nicholson was appointed District Secretary for Scotland.

Visits to England: Mrs. N., May, 1, 1905, March 4, 1906—Nov. 8, 1907; Mrs. N., April 22, 1911—Sept. 6, 1913; April 24, 1915—Dec. 8, 1916, Mrs. N., Jan., 7, 1919; Aug. 1, 1920—Dec. 13, 1920.

**1057. LLOYD, Annie Rowe (3).** Born at Chester, Ch.m., Castle Gate C. Ch., Nottingham. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Dedication service, Oct. 7, 1897, at Castle Gate C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1897. Superintended Girls' Schools at Bhowanipur and Kaurapukur. In 1900, Miss Lloyd resigned and married Rev. E. W. Franks, M.A. (No. 1072), of the Calcutta Mission.

**1058. PEPPER, Ada Maud (7).** Born, June 14, 1872, at Bermondsey, London. Ch.m., C. Ch., Saffron Walden. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Dedication service, Oct. 18, 1897, at C. Ch., Saffron Walden. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1897. In 1903, she married Mr. Lang, of Calcutta, and retired from the service of the Society.

**1059. BITTON, William Nelson (15).** Born, Nov. 4, 1870, at Cambridge. Ch.m., Emmanuel C. Ch., Cambridge. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained at Cambridge, May 9, 1897. Single. Sailed, Nov. 9, 1897. Married, Dec. 23, 1898, at *Shanghai*, LUCIE WARR, m. of Ch., of England, Milton-next-Gravesend, who left England, Nov. 9, 1898. Mrs. Bitton died at Cambridge, May 1, 1906, aged 37. Appointed by the China Centenary Conference secretary of the China Committee on Comity and Federation. In 1908-11, he was Associate Editor of the "Chinese Recorder." Appointed to represent L.M.S. China missionaries at Edinburgh Conference 1910. In 1912, he was appointed *Organisational Secretary* of the Society, and in 1914, *Home Secretary* in succession to the late Rev. A. N. Johnson. Married, Feb. 27, 1913, at Paddington Chapel, London, GERTRUDE MARY WOODS, Ch.m., George St. C. Ch., Oxford. In 1920 (May—July), Mr. Bitton attended

the meetings of the International Congregational Council at Boston, U.S., and made investigations, together with Mr. W. H. Somervell, the Society's Treasurer, on subjects of propaganda, special contributions, candidates, and missionary administration.

Visits to England: March 29, 1905—Sept., 1906; May 20, 1910—Jan. 9, 1911; sick-leave, July 6, 1911.

Books written:—

"The Liberator of Africa." L.M.S. 1912.

"Griffith John: The Apostle of Central China." Sun. Sch. Union. 1913.

"Our Heritage in China." L.M.S. 1913.

"The Regeneration of New China." United Council for Missionary Education. 1914.

**1060. WILLS, Edward Ferris, M.B., C.M.** Born, Feb. 5, 1871, at Tananarive, Madagascar. Son of Rev. J. Wills (No. 674). Ch.m., Morningside Ch., Edinburgh. Studied medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed *Medical Missionary to King Shan*, Hankow district. Dedication service, Oct. 17, 1897, at Morningside Ch. Single. Sailed, Nov. 9, 1897. Married, Sept. 10, 1906, at Chefoo, Mrs. SHIPWAY, née Amy Louise Briscoe (widow of Rev. Fred. J. Shipway), Ch.m., City Rd. Bapt. Ch., Bristol. In 1915, Dr. Wills was temporarily transferred to *Wuchang*. From 1917 to 1919 he served in the R.A.M.C., being attached to the Chinese Labour Corps in France. He was located at *Siaokan* on returning to China.

Visits to England: Jan. 30, 1903—Sept. 5, 1905; Jan. 15, 1913—Jan. 14, 1915; April 1917, Mrs. W., Feb. 26, 1919—Nov. 29, 1919.

**1061. GELLER, Wilson Herbert.** Born, Dec. 26, 1868, at Thaxted, Essex. Ch.m., Christ Church, Westminster Br. Rd., London. Appointed to *Siaokan*, Cent. China, as a *Lay Evangelist*. Dedication service, Nov. 4, 1897, at Christ Church. Single. Sailed, Nov. 9, 1897. Married, Jan. 5, 1901, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, MABEL LOVE NEAL (No. 1062), of the Canton Mission. Mr. Geller was ordained at Christ Church, Sept. 20, 1906. His work has been *Pastoral* and *Evangelistic*, with the oversight of a large country district, comprising about 25 churches. He has also done *Literary* work in Chinese. Mrs. Geller's chief work has been the building up of a *Bible-school* for women, as well as taking part in all efforts for the benefit of women and girls in her husband's district.

Visits to England: Nov. 15, 1905—Oct. 30, 1906; June 22, 1914—Oct. 23, 1915; Mrs. G., July 24, 1921, Mr. G., June 5, 1922—Oct. 20, 1923.

**1062. NEAL, Mabel Love (3).** Born, Dec. 18, 1872, at Stoke Newington. Ch.m., Abney C. Ch., Stoke Newington. Appointed to *Canton*. Dedication Service, Oct. 27, 1897, at Abney C. Ch. Sailed, Nov. 9, 1897. Married, Jan. 5, 1901, Mr. Wilson H. Geller (No. 1061), of the *Siaokan* Mission.

**1063. BUDD, Annie (14).** Born, June 29, 1869, at Reigate. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., Reading. Appointed to *Jammalamadugu*, S. India. Dedication service, Sept. 30, 1897, at Trinity C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1897. Miss Budd's work was among women and children in the Schools and a Boarding Home. Later on she itinerated in the district, doing evangelistic work and placing Bible-women. She also opened a school for caste girls. Married, March 31, 1911, at the Mission Church, Jammalamadugu, Mr. George H. MacFarlane (No. 781), of the Cuddapah Mission.

Visit to England: April 9, 1904—Sept. 12, 1908.

1898

**1064. JOLLIFFE, Sarah Elizabeth.** Born, Sept. 27, 1866, at Northbourne, near Deal. Ch.m., C. Ch., City

Rd., London. Had been a teacher under the London School Board. Appointed to the Girls' High School at *Papauia, Upolu, Samoa*. Dedication service, Jan. 19, 1898, at C. Ch., City Rd. Sailed, Feb. 18, 1898. Samoan warfare compelled her to leave *Papauia* in March, 1899, and take the girls to *Mahua*; but after five months they were able to return. In 1901 she spent her mid-term furlough in New Zealand. From 1909—1910 she taught in the Girls' High School at *Atauloma* in *Tutuila*. In 1912, she offered for service in the *Ellice Group*, and settled at *Papaelise, Funafuti, Ellice Islands*, in July, 1913, with 50 girls in a boarding school, a number soon increased to 70. Here Miss Jolliffe lived for several years alone, acting as missionary for the island, and indeed for the whole group. In 1917 she visited Australia under medical advice, but returned to Samoa in Jan., 1918, and acted as *locum tenens* at *Atauloma*. She retired from foreign service in 1923.

Visits to England: July 6, 1910—Sept. 6, 1912; Jan. 17, 1921.

**1065. SIBREE, James Wilberforce (24).** Born, Aug. 13, 1871, at Ambohimanga, Madagascar. Son of Rev. Dr. J. Sibree (No. 602). Ch.m., Grafton Sq., C. Ch., Clapham. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Ordained, March 12, 1896, at Grafton Sq. Ch., where he was assistant minister to Dr. Guinness Rogers for two years. Appointed to *Tuasivi, Savaii, Samoa*, Oct., 1897. Married, Nov. 11, 1897, at C. Ch., Queen's Rd., Forest Hill, GERTRUDE HELPS, m. of that church. They sailed, Feb. 18, 1898. Mrs. Sibree died at Apia, Dec. 16, 1900. Mr. Sibree visited Madagascar in 1903. On his return to Samoa, he was appointed to *Apia*, but also continued in charge of *Savaii*. Married, April 18, 1905, at the Foreign Church, Apia, LUCY PHOEBE JOHNSON, Ch.m., C. Ch., Port Adelaide, S. Australia. In July he returned to *Tuasivi*. In 1908, Mr. and Mrs. Sibree returned to England on furlough, arriving June 28; and sailed for *Samoa*, Oct. 29, 1909. From 1910 to 1914, Mr. Sibree had again sole charge of all *Savaii*, with its 62 churches. He engaged in *Itinerating*, often by motor-launch, did *Medical* work, organised village schools, and did *Literary* work in Samoan periodicals and books. Mr. Sibree was appointed in 1914 to take charge of the *High School* at *Leulumoeaga* in *Upolu*, and of the *Aana* district. In 1915, Mr. and Mrs. Sibree visited the *Ellice Islands* as special deputation to the Jubilee meetings. In 1916, he was appointed *Chaplain* to the N.Z. garrison. In March, 1918, he and his wife left for Australia, for deputation work. They took the rest of their furlough in England, after four months, during which Mr. Sibree took charge of the C. Ch. of Brighton, Victoria. In March, 1919, he was appointed *Chaplain* to a troopship; and went to Bombay. Arrived in England, May 1, and left again for Samoa, *via* America, Sept. 13. Mrs. Sibree, owing to ill-health, left in June, 1920, her husband leaving Samoa to join her in Feb., 1921. In Oct., 1921, in view of his wife's health, he resigned. He subsequently accepted the pastorate of the C. Ch. at Epping, near Sydney, N.S.W.

**1066. SIBREE, Mary Amelia (afterwards Milledge).** Born, May 5, 1874, at Ambohimanga, Madagascar. Daughter of Rev. Dr. J. Sibree (No. 602). Ch.m., Miss. Ch. Analakely, Tananarive. Was Assistant teacher at the *Girls' Central School*, Tananarive, from 1892, and on being appointed as a missionary of the Society in 1898 became Head Mistress. In 1899, she returned to England, arriving Aug. 30. Married, July 25, 1901, Rev. P. Milledge (No. 1126), of the Madagascar Mission, with whom she left for Madagascar, Aug. 23, 1901. Mr. Milledge died at *Ambodivohomahitsy*, in 1907, but his wife continued to take charge of the district until her return to England in 1908, where she arrived May 19. Mrs. Milledge sailed from Marseilles for Madagascar, 1909,

to take up work at *Anjozorobé*, as an Arthington missionary. She returned to England on furlough in 1915, arriving June 6. Being detained in England by the War she continued to do deputation work for the Society, until in July, 1919, owing to her mother's serious illness, she resigned. On being appointed to the new work in the *Tsimihety* country in Madagascar, she returned to the island in 1922, leaving England May 9. Mrs. Milledge translated several booklets into Malagasy and collaborated with her father in preparing a "Catechism on Protestantism," for use in L.M.S. and other schools.

**1067. JENNINGS, Albert Edward.** Born, Dec. 30, 1871, at Camberwell. Ch.m., C. Ch., Tollington Pk., London. Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Barkly West*, S. Africa. Married, July 6, 1898, at C. Ch., Tollington Pk., MABEL LOUISE CRUMP, m. of that church. Ordained, July 19, 1898, at the same church. Mr. and Mrs. Jennings sailed for Africa, July 23, 1898. In 1903, Mr. Jennings was transferred to *Serowe*, arriving there, Oct. 1. In 1905, he visited the Lake Ngami Mission, leaving *Serowe* in April and returning in Aug. In Nov., 1914, Mr. Jennings was transferred to *Kanye*; and in March, 1918, to *Kuruman*. For three years he was in charge of the property and means of itineration for the Mission, during which time he introduced motor transport. Mr. Jennings' work in S. Africa has been largely *Evangelistic*, together with preaching and pastoral duties.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Mrs. J., April 14, 1900, Sept. 3, 1900—Jan. 12, 1901; May 2, 1908—May 8, 1909; Mrs. J., Feb. 24, 1912—Feb. 1, 1913; June 30, 1919—Oct. 8, 1920, Mrs. J., Dec. 10, 1920. *G.M. Mar 3 1921*

**1068. LIDDELL, James Dunlop.** Born, Sept. 6, 1870, at Greenock. Ch.m., C. Ch., Stirling. Studied at E.U. Theol. Hall, Glasgow. Appointed to *Mongolia*. Ordained, Sept. 4, 1898, at E.U. Church, Dundas St., Glasgow. Sailed, Sept. 12, 1898, and arrived at *Ch'ao Yang*, Nov. 10. Married, Oct. 23, 1899, at Shanghai, MARY REDDIN, Ch.m., Broomislaw Free Ch., Glasgow, who left England, Sept. 11, 1899. During the insurrection of 1900, Mr. Liddell removed to *Tientsin*, and upon the transference of the *Ch'ao Yang* Mission to the care of the Presbyterian Ch. of Ireland, he removed to *Siao Chang*, arriving there June 6, 1902. In 1915, he was transferred to *Peking*. His work has been mostly *Evangelistic*. This has meant founding churches in a wide district, school teaching, and Bible-class work among students from Government colleges. Mr. Liddell has twice done special work in Flood and Famine relief, for which the Chinese Government has awarded him decorations. In 1923 he was transferred to *Tientsin*.

Visits to England: May 15, 1907—Sept. 15, 1908, Mrs. L., Sept. 15, 1909; on sick-leave, Jan. 28, 1914—March 13, 1915, Mrs. L., March 31, 1920; May 3, 1921—Oct. 17, 1922. *Wife died 5.22.1924*

**1069. HARRE, Eleanor** (1). Born, Oct. 27, 1871, in London. Ch.m., Clifton C. Ch., Peckham. Appointed to *Chi Chow*, N. China. Dedication service at Clifton C. Ch. Sailed, Sept. 12, 1898. Resigned, Aug. 1, 1899, and married Mr. A. S. Annand, of the National Bible Society of Scotland, *Tientsin*. She died at Kobe, Nov. 17, 1900, aged 29.

**1070. MATTHEY, Charles Henry** (18). Born, Dec. 20, 1877, at Pont de Martel, Neuchatel. Ch.m., Eglise Indept., Neuchatel. A Swiss and a Graduate of the University of Neuchatel. Had been a tutor in the Evangelical Normal School at Peseux. Appointed for five years as *French teacher* in the Society's High School for Boys, *Tananarive*. Left Marseilles for Madagascar, Oct. 25, 1898. On Sept. 29, 1903, appointed on the permanent staff. Married, July 13, at *Tananarive*, GRACE PEAKE (No. 1158), of the Madagascar Mission.

His connection with the Society ceased in 1916. He subsequently joined the French Protestant Missionary Society and was stationed at Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa. He died at Johannesburg, May 27, 1921, aged 43.

Visits to Europe: Aug. 25, 1903—May 25, 1904; June 14, 1909—Oct. 25, 1910; sick-leave, April 10, 1913.

**1071. DERIAZ, Julie** (5). Born, Oct. 9, 1867, at Lausanne, Switzerland. Ch.m., Eglise Libre, Lausanne. Appointed in 1898, for five years, as a *French teacher* in the Girls' Central School, *Tananarive*. Left Marseilles for Madagascar, Oct. 25, 1898. Mdle. Deriaz returned to Europe in 1902, when her engagement with the Society terminated. She subsequently returned to Madagascar as a missionary of the Paris Society.

**1072. FRANKS, Ernest William, M.A. (Oxon. et Edinb.)** (7). Born, May 18, 1874, at Redcar, Yorks. Ch.m., C. Ch., Redcar. Studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford, and at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed temporarily for *Educational* work at *Calcutta*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 28, 1898. Married, Oct. 13, 1900, at Landoar, N. India, ANNIE ROWE LLOYD (No. 1057), of the *Calcutta* Mission. On account of Mrs. Franks' health, she and her husband returned to England in 1901, arriving Oct. 23, and in Jan., 1902, Mr. Franks resigned. In 1903, Mr. Franks returned to *Calcutta*, embarking at Marseilles, Jan. 22. On account of Mrs. Franks' health, he returned to England in 1905, arriving April 2, and severed his connection with the Society. He held Pastorates at Sherborne, 1905-08; Gosport, 1908-17; and Woodford Green in 1917.

**1073. JENSEN, John Haydn** (7). Born, Aug. 16, 1871, at Great Grimsby. Ch.m., Norwood C. Ch., Liverpool. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. and Nottingham Institute. Appointed to *Kachwa*, N. India. Ordained, Sept. 14, 1898, at Norwood C. Ch., Liverpool. Single. Sailed, Oct. 28, 1898. Married, Dec. 16, 1899, at Hastings Ch., *Calcutta*, ANNIE GERTRUDE HOPEWELL, Ch.m., Ch. of England, Old Radford, Nottingham, who left England, Nov. 16, 1899. In 1902, Mr. Jensen helped temporarily at *Mirzapur*. On account of his wife's ill-health, Mr. Jensen resigned in June, 1905, and returned to England, arriving Aug. 28. Mrs. Jensen died at Prestatyn, N. Wales, June 16, 1919. Mr. Jensen undertook the Pastorate of Earl Shilton C. Ch., 1907-17; Y.M.C.A. work, 1917-21; and the Pastorate at Marsden C. Ch. in 1921.

**1074. GRIERSON, Annie Amelia.** Born, May 7, 1875, at Camden Town, London. Ch.m., C. Ch., Mount View, Stroud Green, London. Studied at the Home and Colonial Training College, London. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Sailed, Oct. 28, 1898. During nearly the whole of her first period of service she was in sole charge of the Girls' Home, *Girls' Schools* and *Zenana* work.

Visits to England: May 4, 1905—Sept. 29, 1906; May 30, 1912—Feb. 14, 1913; Aug. 12, 1919—Sept. 28, 1920.

**1075. McALL, Percy Lonsdale, B.A., M.B., Ch.B.** Born, July 10, 1870, at Leeds. Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univ. (Tripos, Camb., 1892). Appointed to *Hankow* as a *Medical Missionary*. Single. Sailed, Nov. 9, 1898. Married, Dec. 19, 1899, at Shanghai, WINIFRED BATEMAN, Ch.m., Ch. of England, Redhill, who left England, Nov. 6, 1899. His work was mainly in the hospital. Mrs. McAll died at Wuchang, July 25, 1901. From 1902, in addition to the work of the hospital and Medical School, he did translating. Married, Nov. 4, 1905, at *Hankow*, LILIAN MARY JOYCE (No. 1122) of the same Mission. In 1907, Dr. and Mrs. McAll



returned to England on furlough, arriving Aug. 25. They sailed again for *Hankow*, Nov. 24, 1908. In 1917, Dr. McAll was appointed one of the Society's representatives at the *Tsinanfu* Medical School (Shantung Christian University). In 1919, he and Mrs. McAll returned to England on furlough (spending a year in Canada *en route*), arriving July 26. He sailed for China and took up his residence at *Tsinanfu*, Feb. 9, 1920. Arrived in England on furlough July 12, 1923.

**1076. ROBERTSON, Charles** (6). Born, Feb. 8, 1890, at Blennerhasset, Cumberland. Ch.m., E.U. Ch., Dundee St., Glasgow. Studied at E.U. Theol. Hall, Glasgow. Appointed to *Wuchang*. Ordained, Sept. 4, 1898, at E.U. Ch., Dundee St., Glasgow. Single. Sailed, Nov. 9, 1898. Married, Jan. 17, 1900, at Shanghai, JANE AITKENHEAD MCKENDRICK, Ch.m., E.U., Wishaw, Scotland, who left England, Dec. 11, 1899. In 1902, Mr. Robertson was transferred to *Hankow*. He died at Kuling, July 20, 1904, aged 33. Mrs. Robertson returned to England, arriving Nov. 28, 1904.

**1077. COUSINS, Charles Dixon**. Born, Feb. 23, 1875, at Smethwick, son of Rev. G. Cousins (No. 609). Ch.m., Cong. Ch., Highbury Quadrant. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Ordained, Oct. 6, 1898, at C. Ch., Highbury Quadrant. Single. Sailed, Nov. 9, 1898. Married, Jan. 29, 1906, at the British Consulate, Canton, EDITH ANNIE BRASH (No. 1178), of the Canton Mission. In 1903, Mr. Cousins was transferred to *Canton*, with *Poklo* as his special charge. In 1906, *Poklo* was chosen as one of the districts to be worked by the Arthington Trust, and he became an Arthington missionary with residence in *Poklo*. Mrs. Cousins died at *Canton*, Aug. 21, 1907. Married, Oct. 12, 1909, at the British Consulate and the L.M.S. Chapel, Canton, EDITH MARY SABIN (No. 1216), of the *Canton* Mission.

Visits to England: Nov. 2, 1907—Jan. 1, 1909; Mrs. C., May 17, 1912—Nov. 15, 1912; Aug. 29, 1916—May 24, 1918, Mrs. C., Sept. 27, 1919; Mrs. C., Aug. 18, 1923.

**1078. GREIG, Albert Lister** (20). Born, Dec. 14, 1867, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Baptist Ch., Rose St., Edinburgh. In 1894, he was accepted by the National Bible Society of Scotland for work in China, and settled at *Hankow*. Offering his services to the L.M.S. in 1898, he was appointed to *Yochow*, Hunan. There he settled in 1899. Married, Feb., 1901, at the British Consulate, *Hankow*, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA WYLIE (No. 1035), of the *Hankow* Mission. In April, 1902, Mr. Greig settled at *Heng Chow*. In 1904, he and his wife visited the Australian Colonies as a Deputation, leaving Shanghai, May 3. They reached England on furlough, April 30, 1905; and embarked for China, Dec. 8, 1905. In 1913, the *Heng Chow* Mission was handed over to the American Presbyterian Mission, and Mr. Greig was transferred to the Central China Mission. He visited Australia, with Mrs. Greig, leaving China, Nov. 5, 1913, and returning in April, 1914. For some months he assisted Mr. Stewart in the Treasurer's Office at *Shanghai*. From July, 1914, to July, 1915, he was located at *Siaohan*; and in July, 1915, succeeded Mr. Stewart as Central Treasurer. He died at Shanghai, Jan. 30, 1918, aged 50. Mrs. Greig proceeded to Australia, and was subsequently reappointed to *Hankow*.

**1079. BRIGGS, Lilian** (7). Born, Nov. 4, 1872, at New Cross, London. Daughter of Rev. B. Briggs (No. 595), Ch.m., C. Ch., Highbury Quadrant, London. Appointed Dec., 1898, to the Girls' Central School, *Tananarive*, in the work of which she had previously taken part. Married, April 10, 1906, at the Ampamarinana Memorial Ch., *Tananarive*, Mr. Alexander Currie, of

the Friends' Foreign Mission Association, *Tananarive*, whereupon her connection with the Society ceased.

Visit to England: May 26, 1903—May 25, 1904.

**1080. HOWIESON, Robert** (2). Born, Nov. 30, 1870, at Tillicoultry, Ch.m., E. W. Ch., Dundas St., Glasgow. Studied at E.U. Theol. Hall, Glasgow. Appointed to *Hankay*, S. Africa. Ordained, Sept. 4, 1898, at E.U. Ch., Dundas St. Single. Sailed, Dec. 2, 1898. Married, Sept. 11, 1899, CHRISTIAN NICOLL, Ch.m., C. Ch., Stirling, who left England, Aug. 11, 1899. He died at Port Elizabeth, April 12, 1901, aged 30. Mrs. Howieson returned to England, arriving June 6.

**1081. MACNAIR, James Irvine**. Born, Dec. 4, 1869, at Partick, Scotland. Ch.m., C. Ch., Hillhead, Glasgow. Studied at Theol. Hall, Edinburgh. Appointed to the *Telugu Mission*, S. India. Ordained, Oct. 23, 1898, at Hillhead C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Dec. 9, 1898, and settled at *Jammalamadugu*. Engaged in evangelistic and itinerating work. Married, Nov. 22, 1900, at Madras, JESSIE WINIFRED LONGBOTTOM, Ch.m., Salem Meth. Free Connexion, Halifax, who left England, Oct. 19, 1900. Mr. Macnair, in April, 1909, settled at *Gooty* to superintend the Institution. For the first twelve years, Mr. Macnair was engaged in the superintendence of "Mass Movement" congregations, and in the care of churches and schools. For two years, from 1909, Mr. Macnair was in charge of the *Educational work*. He afterwards worked in connection with the *Cuddapah* Mission. In 1916, he again took charge of the central Educational work, consisting of a Theological Seminary, a Bible Training School, a Normal Training School, a Boarding Home, a High School, and a Preparatory School. Mrs. Macnair has also helped in the work.

Visits to England: April 12, 1904—July 18, 1904; May 21, 1908—Oct. 21, 1909; April 3, 1916—June 26, 1917, Mrs. M., Dec. 14, 1918; May 7, 1921—Sept. 9, 1921.

1899.

**1082. PEAKE, Ernest Cromwell, M.B. Ch.B.** Born, Aug. 18, 1874, at *Tananarive*, Madagascar. Son of Rev. P. G. Peake (No. 675), Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed to the *Medical Mission* in *Hunan*, China. Dedication service, Dec. 18, 1898, at Morningside C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Jan. 12, 1899. In Nov., 1899, settled at *Yochow*. In 1902, when the headquarters of the *Hunan* Mission was transferred to *Heng Chow*, Dr. Peake settled there on April 11. Married, Dec. 31, 1903, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, AMANDA ELIZABETH POWELL (No. 1139), of the *Canton* Mission. In 1904-5, Dr. Peake superintended the erection of the Mission Hospital at *Heng Chow*. In 1913 the *Heng Chow* Mission and other work in the *Hunan* Province was transferred to the American Presbyterian Mission, and Dr. Peake was transferred to *Tientsin*, where he arrived in Dec., 1913.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Oct. 26, 1905—Jan. 24, 1907; May 11, 1914—Oct. 9, 1916; Jan. 23, 1923.

**1083. HAINES, William Pritchett, M.A.** (9). Born, June 3, 1871, at Bellary, S. India. Son of Rev. T. Haines (No. 683). Ch.m., Mansfield Coll. Ch., Oxford. Studied at Mansfield Coll. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained at Oxford, Dec. 9, 1898. Married, Jan. 4, 1899, at Sandford, Devon, NELLIE FORD, Ch.m., C. Ch., Sandford. They left England, Jan. 27, 1899. He took charge of *Waltair* and the northern half of the *Vizagapatam* district; but in 1904 removed to *Anahapalle*. Mr. Haines returned to England under medical advice, arriving, April 30, 1906. His connection with the Society ceased in 1908; and in 1911 he became a clergyman of the Church of England at Bristol, where he died, Nov. 14, 1920.



**1084. FOSTER, Arthur Thomson.** Born, July 29, 1878, at Bradford. Ch.m., C. Ch., Laisterdyke. Studied at Hackney Theological College. Single. Sailed, Jan. 27, 1899. On arrival in Travancore, he took charge of the *Pareychaley* District (though residing for a time at *Neyoor*) and engaged in *Evangelistic* and pastoral work, and in the supervision of schools. Married, Dec. 21, 1899, at Madras, GERTRUDE EMILY BARLOW, Ch.m., Moravian Ch., Leominster, who left England, Nov. 17, 1899. In 1899, Mr. and Mrs. Foster moved to *Pareychaley*, and from there superintended the same district, giving particular attention to the organisation of churches. Mrs. Foster has rendered special service to the Lace Industry in Travancore.

Visits to England: March 7, 1906—Nov. 10, 1907; Mrs. F. April 19, 1913, Feb. 22, 1914—Nov. 24, 1915; Mrs. F., July 5, 1919; Sept. 12, 1920—April 14, 1921.

**1085. MACGOWAN, Alice Fanny** (1). Born, March 1, 1877, at Amoy. Daughter of Rev. J. Macgowan (No. 559). Ch.m., C. Ch., Tollington Park, London. Appointed, March 3, 1899, to *Chiang Chiu*. Had previously taken part in the work of the Amoy Mission. In June, 1900, she resigned on account of ill-health.

**1086. MATTHEWS, Jessie** (5). Born, Nov. 3, 1870, at Tananarive, Madagascar. Daughter of Rev. T. T. Matthews (No. 676), Ch.m., Free Ch., Ferry Hill, Aberdeen. Appointed, March 14, 1899, to Tananarive. Had previously taken part in the work there. Became Head Mistress of the *Girls' High School*. In 1899, she returned to England, arriving June 29, and in June, 1903, she resigned.

**1087. BARRADALE, Victor Arnold, M.A.** (5). Born, May 24, 1874, at Tientsin. Son of Rev. J. S. Barradale (No. 700). Ch.m., Poyle Ch. Studied at Corpus Christi and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, June 21, 1899, at Mansfield Coll. Ch. Married, at George St. C. Ch., Oxford, ALICE ELIZABETH RADBONE, Ch.m., Cowley Road Ch., Oxford. Mr. Barradale left England July 7, 1899, and settled at *Mahua*, in Upolu, where he was one of the Tutors at the Institution. He returned to England under medical advice, in 1902, reaching England, April 4, 1903. He resigned in June, 1903. He then undertook the pastorate of Cuckfield C. Ch., in June 1904, and of Howard C. Ch., Bedford, in March 1908. He has served as a Director of the Society, from 1908, and was Chairman of the Southern Committee, 1917-1922. In April, 1919, he went to *Samoa*, via America, to convey the sympathy of the Directors to the Samoan Churches in the losses caused by influenza in the previous year. He arrived back in Liverpool, Sept. 18, 1919.

Books written:—

"Pearls of the Pacific." London: L.M.S. New Year Offering Book. 1906. pp. 192.

"Pearls of the Southern Seas." London: L.M.S. 1922.

**1088. GRIFFITH, Robert** (19). Born, April 6, 1873, at Corwen, Wales. Ch.m., Bethesda C. Ch., Corwen. Studied at Bala-Bangor Coll., and in France. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, June 21, 1899, at Bethesda Ch., Corwen. Married, June 28, 1899, at the C. Ch., Francis Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, MARY GERTRUDE HORCHKISS, member of that church. They left England Aug. 11, 1899, and on arrival in *Madagascar*, took charge of the district and town of *Ambohimanga*. On account of his wife's ill-health, Mr. Griffith came to England in 1905, arriving July 16. They sailed again for *Madagascar* from Marseilles, April 25, 1907. In 1912, Mrs. Griffith returned to England under medical advice, arriving Sept. 16. Mr. Griffith returned to England on furlough in 1914, arriving June 6, and resigned his position as a Missionary of the Society in 1918. He was appointed as *District Secretary* of the L.M.S. for *Wales* and some Western Counties. In 1920 Mr. Griffith was a member of the

Deputation which visited *Madagascar*, to take part in the celebration of the Centenary of the founding of the L.M.S. Mission there.

Books written —

In *English*: "Madagascar: A Century of Adventure." L.M.S. 1920. pp. 79.

"Children of Madagascar." Oliphants. 1923. pp. 128.

In *Welsh*: "Chwedl a Hanes of Ynys y Merthyron" (Welsh Children's New Year Offering Book, 1920). L.M.S. pp. 115.

"Hanes a chan o laver gwlad." 1923. pp. 144.

"Jean Grist a chudoan y Byd." pp. 103.

**1089. EVANS, William.** Born, Oct. 31, 1869, at Mensydd, Landore, Swansea, Wales. Ch.m., C. Ch., Siloam, Pentre Estyll, Swansea. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Married, June 7, 1899, at Ynyswyd Ch., Aberdare, MAGGIE WILLIAMS, Ch.m., Baptist Ch., Aberdare. Ordained, June 20, 1899, at Siloam, Pentre Estyll. Mr. and Mrs. Evans left England, Aug. 11, 1899. He took charge of the Church and district of *Ambatonakanga*, Tananarive. Since 1908, Mr. Evans has also had charge of the *Ampamarinara* Memorial Church and its district. Mrs. Evans died at *Tananarive*, June 18, 1914. Married, Aug. 14, 1918, at *Tananarive*, PHEBE JOYCE HALL, Ch.m., C. Ch., Newport, Salop. During the years 1920 and 1921, Mr. Evans had charge of the Printing Office. Mr. Evans has taken part in literary work, as editor for several years of the monthly magazine *Teny Soa* (Good Words); making a revised edition of the *Pilgrim's Progress* (in Malagasy); and is now editing a new edition of the *Malagasy Bible Dictionary*, on the basis of Hastings' one vol. Dictionary.

Visits to England: May 27, 1907—Nov. 10, 1908; Aug. 4, 1915—Jan. 25, 1918; April 30, 1922—Oct. 11, 1923.

**1090. DENNIS, Frederick Willifer.** Born, Aug. 1, 1872, at Scarborough. Ch.m., Bar Cong. Ch., Scarborough. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Ordained, June 5, 1899, at Bar C. Ch. Married, June 27, 1899, at Wesleyan Ch., Queen St., Scarborough, ANNIE PANSON, m. of that ch. Mr. and Mrs. Dennis left England, Aug. 11, 1899. Mr. Dennis took charge of the district of *Ambohitrarimo*. In April, 1912, Mr. Dennis was transferred to the Capital in order to take temporary charge of the Printing Office, and was appointed to the district and city church of *Amparibé*. Mr. Dennis acted as Principal of the College at *Tananarive* (1914-1915). Continuing the oversight of the *Amparibé* church, he still acted as one of the College Tutors. Mr. Dennis, together with Mrs. Dennis, prepared the "Concordance of the Bible" in Malagasy. In 1921-1922 he acted again as Principal of the College. He visited S. Africa in 1923.

Visits to England: April 15, 1907—July 25, 1908; Mrs. D., Sept. 25, 1910; July 14, 1916—Aug. 14, 1918; Mrs. D., Oct. 15, 1920, Mrs. D., July 28, 1923.

**1091. BIGGIN, Thomas, M.A.** Born, July 26, 1871, at Stamford. Ch.m., C. Ch., Alsager, Cheshire. Studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Appointed to *Peking*. Ordained, Aug. 23, 1899, at C. Ch., Alsager. Single. Sailed, Sept. 9, 1899. Filled the post of *Headmaster* of the combined *Boarding and High School* at Peking until the formation of the Educational Union in 1903, when he joined the Faculty of the North China Union Coll. at *Tungchow*. He was in Peking during the Boxer rising. Married, Feb. 25, 1903, at Shanghai, GEORGINA LOUISA SMITH (No. 820) of the Peking Mission. Mr. and Mrs. Biggin took charge of three country stations between *Peking* and *Tingchow*. In 1921, Mr. Biggin was appointed to *Evangelistic* work at *Siaochang*.

Visits to England: July 17, 1906—Aug. 15, 1907; sick-leave, Feb. 11, 1912—Aug. 28, 1912; Oct. 20, 1920, —Oct. 18, 1921.

**1092. BARTLETT, Edith Sophiá** (2). Born, July 9, 1873, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ch.m., C. Ch., Redland Pk., Bristol. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Sailed, Sept. 9, 1899, and settled at *Tsang Chow*. In 1900, she returned to England arriving in Nov., after three months in Wei Hai Wei as refugee from the Boxers. In July, 1901, Miss Bartlett married Rev. D. S. Murray (No. 978), of the *Tsang Chow* Mission.

**1093. SHILSTON, Ethel Elizabeth** (4). Born, April 26, 1874, at Stoke Newington. Ch.m., C. Ch., Ilford. Appointed to *Peking*. Sailed, Sept. 9, 1899. Was in Peking during the siege of 1900, and at its close removed to *Tientsin*. Married, May 1, 1902, Rev. E. Box (No. 906), of the Shanghai Mission.

**1094. BURNIP, Ernest** (18). Born, April 1, 1868, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ch.m., C. Ch., Gt. George St., Liverpool. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Hiau Kan*, Cent. China. Ordained, Oct. 11, 1899, at C. Ch., Gt. George St. Single. Sailed, Oct. 23, 1899, and settled at *Hiau Kan*. Took temporary charge of *Tsaoshih*, 1902-4. In April, 1904, he was transferred to *Siang Tan*, Hunan. In 1908, he returned to England on furlough, arriving Feb. 29. Married, March 12, 1909, at Whitefield Memorial Chapel, London, MABEL LILIAN CROPPER (No. 1198), of the Hankow Mission. Having been appointed to *Shanghai*, Mr. and Mrs. Burnip started for China, via Siberia, Jan. 27, 1912. In 1917, Mr. Burnip resigned, and accepted a commercial appointment in Shanghai.

**1095. CLAYSON, William Ward, B.A.** Born, Jan. 26, 1873, at Elham, near Canterbury. Ch.m., Hare Court C. Ch., Canonbury. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, Oct. 11, 1899, at Hare Court C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 23, 1899. Married, Feb. 7, 1901, at Hong Kong, ELLEN LEE GROCOTT, Ch.m., East Parade C. Ch., Leeds, who left England, Jan. 2, 1901. Mr. Clayson was occupied in general mission work from 1899 to 1914, and since then has been on the staff of the *Canton Union Theological College*, taking New Testament subjects. Mrs. Clayson has been, for the last ten years, in sole direction of L.M.S. women's work in *Canton*.

Visits to England: Mrs. C., sick-leave, April 13, 1906, May 31, 1907—Nov. 30, 1907; March 8, 1912—Jan. 14, 1913; sick-leave, Oct. 9, 1913—Oct. 10, 1914; June 20, 1922—Aug. 25, 1923.

**1096. FOWLER, Henry, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glas.), etc.** Born, July 20, 1863, in London. Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed *Medical Missionary* to *Siao Kan*, Cent. China. Married, Oct. 7, 1899, MARGARET RIDDELL WATT, Ch.m., Avenue C. Ch., Southampton. Dedication service, Oct. 20, 1899, at Avenue C. Ch. Dr. and Mrs. Fowler left England, Oct. 23, 1899. Acted for some time as medical representative on the L.M.S. Advisory Council. He planned and supervised the building of the Lepers' Home and Hospital at *Siao Kan*. Dr. Fowler having been appointed in 1921 as Far Eastern Secretary of the Mission to Lepers, he was still ranked as an *Honorary Missionary* of the L.M.S. Dr. Fowler has written articles on "Leprosy in China," 1910; and "Survey of Leprosy in China," 1918, both articles being in the "China Year Book."

Visits to England: May 27, 1908—Oct. 18, 1909; April 19, 1920—Jan. 8, 1921.

**1097. HAWKER, Alice Mary, M.B., B.S.** Born, May 26, 1870, at Bellary, S. India. Daughter of Rev. J. G. Hawker (No. 636). Ch.m., Park Ch., Crouch End, London. Studied medicine and surgery at the London School of Medicine for Women and at the Royal Free Hospital. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Jiaganj*, N. India. Dedication service, Oct. 25, 1899, at C. Ch., Lees St., Openshaw, Manchester. Sailed, Nov. 3, 1899. Dr.

Hawker has been engaged in *Medical Mission work* in connection with the Society's Hospital for Women and Children, and has also for a time superintended the *Bible work*.

Visits to England: April 21, 1906—Nov. 9, 1907; June 8, 1914—Oct. 23, 1915; May 8, 1922—Sept. 25, 1923.

**1098. STRINGFELLOW, Marian Parnal.** Born, Aug. 25, 1870, at Taunton. Ch.m., Robertson St., Hastings. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Dedication service, Oct. 25, 1899, at Institute of Robertson St. Church. Sailed, Nov. 3, 1899. In 1903, she was transferred to *Madras*. In 1915, she was transferred to *Kamalapuram* as an Arthington Missionary. She has engaged in *Educational* and other branches of work among women and girls, spending a great part of her time in *Itineration*.

Visits to England: April 4, 1906—Aug. 20, 1907; March 30, 1912—Dec. 20, 1912; March 1, 1917—Nov. 5, 1918; sick-leave, Nov. 30, 1920—Jan. 3, 1922.

**1099. MASSEY, Ruth, M.B., Ch.B.** Born, May 14, 1873, at Fairfield, Manchester. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lees St., Openshaw, Manchester. Studied Medicine and surgery at the Medical College for women, Edinburgh. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Wuchang*, taking charge of the Women's Hospital. Dedication service, Oct. 25, 1899, at C. Ch., Lees St. Sailed, Nov. 6, 1899. Has had charge of the Women's Medical work in Wuchang.

Visits to England: July 19, 1902—Nov. 4, 1902; July 5, 1907—Sept. 15, 1908; July 10, 1911—Jan. 23, 1912; Dec. 23, 1915—Aug. 26, 1916; July 4, 1921—Oct. 13, 1922.

**1100. HATCH, William John, A.T.S.** Born, Nov. 18, 1872, at Bere-alston, S. Devon. Ch.m., Sherwell C. Ch., Plymouth. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Ordained, Nov. 2, 1899, at Sherwell C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1899. During first year took charge of *High School* and *Town Elementary Schools*. Married, Dec. 22, 1900, at Coimbatore, JEANETTE MAY KNOWLES, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Mutley, Plymouth, who left England, Nov. 17, 1900. Then devoted himself to *Evangelistic* work among all castes, giving special attention to the Pariahs. In 1910, Mr. Hatch acted as Editor of the "*India Christian Endeavour*." In 1916, he was transferred to *Salem*. In addition to having sole charge of Salem Men's work for three years, Mr. Hatch acted as Honorary General Secretary of the All India C.E. Union.

Visits to England: sick-leave, April 30, 1905—Sept. 29, 1906; Mrs. H., Aug. 13, 1910—Oct. 18, 1911; Mrs. H., April 10, 1914, Nov. 2, 1914—June 3, 1916; Mrs. H., Nov. 1, 1919; Mrs. H., March, 1922, May 11, 1922—June 8, 1923.

**1101. LEWIS, Ernest William, M.B., Ch.B.** (8). Born, July 10, 1875, at Bellary, S. India. Son of Rev. E. Lewis (No. 637). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed *Medical Missionary* to *Jammalamadugu*. Dedication service, Nov. 5, 1899, at Edinburgh. Single. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1899. Married, Oct. 21, 1901, at Bellary, BEATRICE AMES, who left England, Sept. 20, 1901. Mrs. Lewis visited England in 1904, arriving April 9, and leaving Nov. 23. In 1906, Dr. and Mrs. Lewis returned to England, arriving April 1. On account of Mrs. Lewis's health, Dr. Lewis resigned, and engaged in medical practice at Birkdale, Southport.

**1102. MATHERS, James, B.A., B.D.** (12). Born, June 3, 1873, at Londonderry. Ch.m., Reformed Presb. Ch., Clarendon St., Londonderry. Studied at Magee Coll., Londonderry, and Edinburgh Univ. Appointed to *Cuddapah*. Ordained, Nov. 5, 1899, at Edinburgh. Single. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1899. Married, Aug. 29, 1901, at Londonderry, AGNES MALSEED. In 1901, settled at *Bangalore*. In 1910, he resigned to take up work among the educated classes in *Bangalore* under the International Committee of Y.M.C.A.s, New York.

Before entering on this work, Mr. Mathers acted as *Principal* of the new *United Theological College* of S. India for one year.

Visits to England: Feb. 21, 1901—Sept. 20, 1901; Mrs. M., April 22, 1907, April 4, 1908—Oct. 23, 1909, Mrs. M., Nov. 2, 1910.

**1103. TOMKINS, Oliver Fellows** (2). Born, March 5, 1873, at Great Yarmouth. Brother of Rev. L. C. F. Tomkins (No. 1164), Ch.m., C. Ch., Prince's St., Norwich. Studied at Harley Coll., Bow. Appointed to *Papua*. Ordained, Dec. 6, 1899, at C. Ch., Prince's St., Norwich. Sailed, Dec. 8, 1899. Arrived at Saguane, Feb. 14, 1900. Took charge of the *Torres Straits* branch of the work, making *Daru* his headquarters. Mr. Tomkins and Rev. J. Chalmers (No. 639) were killed by the natives of Goaribari Island, April 8, 1901.

**1104. BRIDGE, Albert Henry** (10). Born, Dec. 31, 1868, at Ferndale, Glamorganshire. Ch.m., North St. C. Ch., Ferndale. Had married MINNIE TRICK, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Clayhidon, N. Devon, Dec. 28, 1897, at Bristol. Was connected with the China Inland Mission from 1888 to 1893. Was appointed to the *Wei Chen* Mission of the L.M.S., in Sept. 1899. During the Boxer trouble in 1900, Mr. and Mrs. Bridge retired to Japan. Mrs. Bridge returned to England in 1907, arriving May 24. Mr. Bridge returned in 1908, arriving April 28. His connection with the Society was severed in 1909, and he returned to *Wei Chen* as an independent missionary.

1900

**1105. RILEY, Edward Baxter**. Born, May 6, 1868, at Burnley. Ch.m., Salem C. Ch., Bromley. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed temporarily to *Vatorata*, Papua. Ordained, Dec. 19, 1899, at Salem C. Ch., Burnley. Single. Sailed, Jan. 5, 1900, and arrived at *Vatorata*, March 11, where he took charge of the College. In March, 1902, he was appointed to the charge of the *Fly River* Mission. Mr. Riley has done a considerable amount of pioneer work on the Fly and Bamu rivers and other parts of the country where the white missionary had never been. Married, Jan. 10, 1906, at Point Piper Rd. Ch., Sydney, N.S.W., JESSIE MARION MACLEAN. Mrs. Riley is a qualified teacher, and their school work has earned the thanks of the Administration. Mrs. Riley remained in Australia during 1918.

Visits to England: June 10, 1911—Jan. 5, 1912; Sept. 6, 1918—June 14, 1919.

**1106. DUKES, Edward Sprague, M.R.C.S. and P., M.B.** (1). Born, Nov. 29, 1868, at Enfield. Ch.m., Doddridge C. Ch., Northampton. Studied medicine and surgery at Guy's Hospital Medical School, London. Appointed *Medical Missionary* to *Tingchowfu*. Dedication service, Oct. 4, 1899, at C. Ch., George St., Croydon. Single. Sailed Jan. 29, 1900. He resigned in April, 1901.

**1107. BEVAN, Hopkin Llewelyn Willett, M.A.** (13). Born in London, July 26, 1871. Ch.m., Collins St., Melbourne, Australia. Studied at Melbourne Univ. and Victorian Cong. Theol. Coll., Melbourne, also at Marburg Univ., Germany, and Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Single. Left England, June 19, 1900. Arrived, Dec. 12, 1900. Married, Dec. 31, 1901, at Hong Kong, BEATRICE VALE, Ch.m., C. Ch., Collins St., Melbourne. In 1903 he was appointed Head Master of and opened Medhurst Coll., *Shanghai*. Furlough and Deputation to Australia, 1909-10. Returned to *Shanghai*, 1910. Resigned in 1913, for family health reasons.

**1108. MACKENDRICK, George** (1). Born, March 25, 1869, at Overtown, Wishaw, Lanarkshire. Had been pastor of an E.U. Ch., at Langholme. Appointed

to *Central Africa*. Dedication service, June 6, 1900, at E.U. Ch., Dundas St., Glasgow. Single. Sailed, June 21, 1900. Settled at *Niamkolo*, where he died, April 15, 1901, aged 32.

**1109. SHARP, Ella E.** Born, June 21, 1874, at Blennerhasset, Cumberland. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lees St., Openshaw, Manchester. A certificated teacher. Appointed to *Phalapye* in 1899, but delayed by Boer war. Dedication service, Oct. 18, 1899, at C. Ch., Lees St. Sailed, June 23, 1900. In 1903, she went over with Khama's people to *Serowe*, when the Bamangwato tribe settled at that place. Miss Sharp was appointed to take charge of *Educational* work at Khama's town. Took charge of Sunday School work, and Bible Class, with *Industrial training* for the girls, and had girls in the home for special training.

Visits to England: April 28, 1906—June 29, 1907; Feb. 24, 1912—Feb. 1, 1913; June 30, 1919—July 30, 1920.

**1110. RICHARDSON, John** (5). Born, June 24, 1874, at Tananarive, Madagascar. Son of Rev. James Richardson (No. 665). Ch.m. C. Ch., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead. Studied at Hackney Coll. Had previously assisted in the Normal School at Tananarive. Appointed to *Betsileo*, Madagascar. Ordained May 25, 1900, at Hope Ch., Wigan. Single. Sailed, June 25, 1900. Married, Aug. 21, 1901, at Faravohitra Ch., JOHNETTA MARY SCOTT, Ch.m., Hope Ch., Wigan, who sailed from Marseilles, June 25, 1901. Mr. Richardson superintended the Normal School, *Ambokimandroso*, and from May, 1901, to Aug. 1903, took charge of the *Ambalawao* district. On April 28, 1903, he was transferred to the *Matabele* Mission. In consequence of ill-health, he visited England, arriving Oct. 27, 1903. Sailed for South Africa, April 16, 1904, and resided at *Hope Fountain*. Mr. Richardson retired from the Society's service in 1905, and undertook pastoral work at Bellair, Natal.

**1111. RICH, Charles Fry**. Born, Nov. 22, 1872, at Balk. Ch.m., Percy Ch., Bath. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Isuleilei*, Papua. Ordained, June 27, 1900, at Percy Ch. Married, May 5, 1900, at Bath, CAROLINE BRYANT, Ch.m., Percy Ch. He left England alone, July 6, 1900, and reached Papua, Sept. 15; and Mrs. Rich sailed for Papua, Jan. 4, 1901. Mr. and Mrs. Rich have trained the young people under their charge on *Industrial lines*, in cocoa-nut planting, lime burning and lace making. These undertakings have helped the Mission financially as well as in other directions.

Visits to England: May 18, 1909—April 17, 1911; Sept. 7, 1920—March 19, 1921.

**1112. SAVILLE, William James Viritahitemauvai**. Born, Jan. 22, 1873, at Huahine, Society Islands, South Seas. Son of Rev. A. T. Saville (No. 642). Ch.m., C. Ch., Princes St., Devonport. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Mailu*, Papua. Ordained, June 19, 1900, at C. Ch., Rye, Sussex. Single. Sailed, July 6, 1900. Settled at *Mailu*, March 1901. Married, June 6, 1903, at Sydney, Point Piper Rd. C. Ch., FRANCES LAWES, daughter of Rev. F. E. Lawes (No. 657), Ch.m., Sevenoaks C. Ch. Mr. and Mrs. Saville have conducted an Evangelistic, Educational, and Industrial Mission. On Oct. 8, 1919, the first Church built at the people's expense was opened.

Visits to England: June 11, 1910—1912; Oct. 15, 1921—Dec. 9, 1922.

**1113. HALL, Percy Henry** (16). Born, July 11, 1875, at Hastings. Ch.m., C. Ch., Robertson St., Hastings. Had been a certificated teacher. Appointed Head Master of Tereora Boarding School, *Rarolongu*. Dedication service, June 26, 1900, at C. Ch., Robertson St. Married, July 3, 1900, at C. Ch., Brixton, GERTRUDE MOORE, Ch.m., C. Ch., Brixton. Mr. and Mrs. Hall

left England, July 6, 1900, arriving at *Rarotonga*, Oct. 2, 1900. Mrs. Hall died at *Rarotonga*, April 5, 1901. Mr. Hall returned to England on furlough in 1905; he visited *Papua en route*, arriving in England, Feb. 25, 1905. He then entered Hackney Coll., for theological training. Married, Jan. 30, 1908, MARY CAMPBELL, Ch.m., Robertson St. C. Ch., Hastings. Ordained, Feb. 19, 1908, at Robertson St. C. Ch. Mr. and Mrs. Hall embarked for *Rarotonga*, Feb. 23, 1908. In 1911, they returned to England under medical advice, arriving May 25. Mr. Hall having been appointed to the Training Institution at *Avarua*, he and Mrs. Hall sailed again for *Rarotonga*, Oct. 30, 1912. In 1916, Mr. Hall returned to England, arriving June 12. He resigned his connection with the Society in Sept., 1916.

**1114. PARKER, George Henry, M.A., B.D.** Born, Oct. 15, 1869, at West Bromwich. Brother of Nos. 881 and 903. Ch.m., Mayers Green, West Bromwich. Studied at Lancashire Coll., Was Warden of Lancashire Coll. Settlement, Hulme, Manchester. Appointed Principal of Scott Christian Coll., *Nagercoil*. Ordained, Sept. 6, 1900, at C. Ch., Mayers Green, West Bromwich. Married, Sept. 11, 1900, at C. Ch., Chorlton Rd., BEATRICE POCHIN, Ch.m., C. Ch., Chorlton Rd. Mr. and Mrs. Parker left England, Nov. 17, 1900. Mr. Parker has also had charge of the *Tamarakulam* fields; of *Tittuwelei District* (1901-1903); of *Nagercoil District* (1905-1908, and in 1921); and of the *Nagercoil* Printing Press and Financial Office (1911-1922). Mrs. Parker had charge of the *Pareychaley* Embroidery Industry (1913-1915, and 1920-1921); and of the *Nagercoil* Lace Industry (1919-1921).

Visits to England: May 22, 1907—Jan. 28, 1911; Mrs. P., May 12, 1915, Dec. 24, 1915—Nov. 3, 1916; Mrs. P., Sept. 8, 1919; Aug. 1, 1921—Nov. 3, 1923.

**1115. WILLS, George Bernard.** Born, April 29, 1873, at Tananarive, Madagascar. Son of Rev. J. Wills (No. 674). Ch.m., C. Ch., Lewisham High Road. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Almora*. Ordained, Oct. 1900, at Cheshunt Coll. Ch. Single. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1900. Married, Nov. 22, 1902, at Bombay, BLANCHE MARY FRANCIS, m. of Ch. of England, Burnham Norton, King's Lynn, who left England, Oct. 31, 1902. In 1919, Mr. Wills paid a short visit to England, arriving May 25, and leaving again Oct. 17. Mr. Wills has been chiefly employed in *District* and *Evangelistic* work.

Visits to England: April 1, 1908—March 8, 1909; May 8, 1915—Oct. 20, 1916; Mrs. W., Dec. 1, 1920—March 24, 1921; May 6, 1923.

**1116. SCARCI, Leopold (3).** Born, Feb. 5, 1867, at Acqui, Turin, Italy. Had been a Carmelite priest, Having become a Protestant, he was in 1900 accepted in India as a Missionary of the Society and was appointed to the *Rasipur* and *Trichengode* divisions of the *Salem district*, S. India. Married, Nov. 10, 1902, JEANNIE BORTHSTYLB, m. of Ch. of England. He resigned in Sept., 1903.

**1117. BLANCHARD, Bertha Aurelia.** Born, Aug. 18, 1875, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Sherwell C. Ch., Plymouth. Appointed to *Nagercoil*. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1900. Engaged in work among women and girls. In 1911, Miss Blanchard was transferred from *Nagercoil* to *Nevoor*, and has worked there since that time.

Visits to England: April 25, 1907—Oct. 24, 1908; Oct. 16, 1914—Oct. 23, 1915; June 29, 1921—Sept. 1, 1922.

**1118. SYRETT, Florence Jane (7).** Born, Jan. 1, 1875, at Barnsbury, London. Ch.m., Abney C. Ch., Stoke Newington. A certificated teacher. Appointed to the charge of the Girls' Boarding and High School,

*Calcutta*. Dedication service, Nov. 1, 1900, at C. Ch., Petworth. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1900. In 1906, she returned to England on furlough, arriving Oct. 16. Married, July 3, 1907, at North Finchley C. Ch., Rev. Wm. Geo. Brockway (No. 842), of the *Calcutta* Mission.

**1119. JOHNSON, Hilda Mary (14).** Born, Oct. 12, 1877, at Saffron Walden. Ch.m., C. Ch., Highbury Quadrant, London. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Dedication service, Nov. 1, 1900, at C. Ch., Petworth. Sailed, Nov. 17, 1900. Took charge of the Teachers' Home, and superintended the work of the Bible women and zenana visitors. She also carried on *Itineration* and *Evangelistic* work among the village out-stations. In 1905, she undertook the joint management of the Bhowanipur Girls' High School, and the Village Boarding School at Kaurapukur. On health grounds, she resigned and returned home, in July, 1914. She died at Saffron Walden, July 24, 1915.

Visits to England: sick-leave, April 9, 1902—Oct. 31, 1902; sick-leave, April 22, 1907—Oct. 24, 1908; sick leave, June 26, 1914.

See "Hilda Johnson, a Memoir," by her brother, Lewis Johnson. L.M.S. 1920. pp. 118.

**1120. URE, Agnes Murray (3).** Born, Sept. 27, 1876, at E.U. Ch. Daughter of Rev. J. M. Ure (No. 922). Ch.m., E.U. Ch., Montrose St., Glasgow. Trained as a *Nurse* at Glasgow. Appointed to the Medical Mission at *Jammalamadugu*. Dedication service at E.U. Ch., Montrose St. Sailed, Dec. 14, 1900. Married Rev. R. W. Ross, B.A. (No. 1134), of the *Cuddapah* Mission, Nov. 13, 1903.

1901.

**1121. TURNER, George Reynolds, M.B., Ch.B.** Born, Dec. 23, 1873, at Tottenham. Brother of Miss Ethel Turner (No. 1048) and Mr. B. R. Turner (No. 1157). Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied theology at Scottish Cong. Hall, Edinburgh, and medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univ. Married, Dec. 19, 1899, ANNIE SOMERVILLE, Ch.m., C. Ch., Dalkeith. Appointed *Medical Missionary* to *Hui-an*, Amoy district. Ordained, Dec. 2, 1900, at Augustine C. Ch. Dr. Turner left England alone, Jan. 15, 1901, and Mrs. Turner embarked at Genoa for China, Sept. 17, 1901. Mrs. Turner died at Glencairn, Dalkeith, Jan. 13, 1920. Married, Sept. 7, 1921, at Hong Kong, GERTRUDE A. PATERSON, who sailed for China, July 30, 1921.

Visits to England: Aug. 2, 1909—Jan. 6, 1911; July 9, 1919—Feb. 19, 1921. Ref. 1931 Da Mar 2 44

**1122. JOYCE, Lilian Mary (5).** Born, July 7, 1870, at Chapelton, Jamaica. Daughter of Rev. A. Joyce (No. 588), of the *Jamaica* Mission. Ch.m., C. Ch., Gloucester. Trained as a *Nurse* at the General Infirmary, Gloucester. Appointed to the Medical Mission, *Hankow*. Sailed Feb. 27, 1901. Married, Nov. 4, 1905, Dr. P. L. McAll (No. 1075) of the same Mission.

**1123. THOMAS, Lydia Beatrice (3).** Born, June 27, 1874, at Handsworth, Birmingham. Ch.m., Bapt. Ch. Appointed to *Shanghai*, March, 1901. In 1904, she returned to England under medical advice, arriving Jan. 13, when her connection with the Society ceased.

**1124. MORRIS, Sidney Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (1).** Born, May 11, 1875, at Market Harborough. Son of Rev. W. E. Morris (No. 574). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* to the *Central African* Mission. Single. Sailed, May 24, 1901, and settled at *Kawimbe*. In Sept., 1902, Dr. Morris resigned and entered Government service. He subsequently returned to England; and died Jan. 11, 1918.

**1125. NUTTER, Henry Cecil.** Born, July 17, 1873, at Thwaites Brow, near Keighley, Yorks. Ch.m., C. Ch. Appointed to the *Central Africa* Mission. Studied at Harley House, Bow, and Livingstone Coll., Leyton. Ordained at Horton Lane C. Ch., Bradford, May 6, 1901. Single. Sailed, May 24, 1901. Appointed to the *Mbereshi* Mission, Bemba Country, in Oct., 1901. Married, July 16, 1902, at Blantyre, FRANCES SHORTER, who left England, April 30, 1902. Mrs. Nutter died at Mbereshi, Aug. 27, 1903, aged 30. Married, April 18, 1906, at Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh, ADA MARY WAREHAM, daughter of Rev. E. A. Wareham (No. 611). In 1920, Mr. Nutter was transferred to *Mpolokoso*. Mr. Nutter was a member of the Union Bemba Language Committee formed in 1918, and took part in Bible translation.

Visits to England: Aug. 30, 1905—May 25, 1906; Aug. 3, 1909—Aug. 13, 1910; May 27, 1915—Nov. 4, 1916; July 10, 1921—Jan. 12, 1923.

**1126. MILLEDGE, Percy (6).** Born, Oct. 5, 1874, at Catford Bridge. Ch.m., C. Ch., Catford Bridge. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to the *Imerina* Mission, Madagascar. Ordained, June 13, 1901, at C. Ch., Brentwood. Married, July 25, 1901, at Bromley, MARY AMELIA SIBREE (No. 1066), eldest daughter of Rev. Dr. J. Sibree (No. 602). Mr. and Mrs. Milledge embarked at Marseilles for Madagascar, Aug. 25, 1901. For a time Mr. Milledge took charge of the *Ambohipotsy* district, but in Oct. 1903, he opened a new station and went to reside at *Ambohitrolomahitsy*; where he died July 6, 1907, aged 32.

**1127. NOYER, Henri.** Born, Aug. 20, 1878, at Sugiez-Vully, Switzerland. Ch.m., Eglise Indpte. Motier-Vully. Appointed teacher of French in the *Betsileo* Mission, Madagascar, in the first instance for a period of five years. Single. Sailed from Marseilles, Sept. 25, 1901. On arrival at *Fianarantsoa*, he engaged in the educational work of the Mission, and was also in charge of a district for two years. Married, Oct. 31, 1903, at Ambalavao Ch., Fianarantsoa, LOUISE JAVET, of Motier-Vully, Switzerland, Ch.m., l'Eglise Indpte, Motier-Vully, Fribourg, who sailed from Marseilles, May 25, 1903. In 1910, Mons. Noyer was transferred to *Imerina*, for work in the *Boys' High School at Tananarive*, eventually becoming its *Headmaster* in 1913.

Visits to Europe: June 16, 1909—Oct. 25, 1910; June 5, 1916—Oct. 25, 1917; Mme. N., Oct. 16, 1920.

Books written:—

"Malagasy Proverbs: or the Wit and Wisdom of the Hovas" (in conjunction with Rev. J. A. Houlder and Dr. J. Sibree; French translations by M. Noyer), 1915, and 1916. F.F.M.A. Press. 2 vols. Tananarive. pp. 300.

In *French*: "Dans la Forêt Malgache." Neuchâtel: 1907; pp. xii. and 110.

**1128. TESTER, Thomas, A.T.S.** Born, Aug. 2, 1874, at Wellingborough, Northants. Ch.m., Wellingborough C. Ch. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to the *Imerina* Mission, Madagascar. Ordained, Sept. 5, 1901, at C. Ch., Wellingborough. Single. Sailed, Sept. 25, 1901. Resided for a time at *Ambohidravaino*. Married, Nov. 18, 1902, at Ambohipotsy Memorial Ch., Tananarive, HETIE MORLEY, Ch.m., C. Ch., Wellingborough, who left England, Sept. 25, 1902. Mr. Tester removed to *Vangaina* in 1904, opening a new station there. In 1922, Mr. Tester was transferred to the station and district of *Ambohimanga*.

Visits to England: July 17, 1909—May 25, 1911; Dec. 31, 1920—June 24, 1921.

**1129. PEILL, Ernest John, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.).** Born, Sept. 19, 1875, at Tananarive, Madagascar.

Son of Rev. J. Peill (No. 696). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univer. Appointed *Medical Missionary to Tientsin*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 1, 1901. Married, Nov. 5, 1902, at Tientsin, NELLIE MAY PEARSE, daughter of Rev. J. Pearse (No. 598), Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., who left England, Sept. 12, 1902. Dr. Peill rendered temporary assistance to the Medical Missions at *Tsang Chow* (Dec. 1902—June, 1903), and *Siaochang* (June 1903—Jan., 1906). In Jan., 1906, he removed to *Peking* to join the Faculty of the Union Medical College. In Jan., 1917, Dr. Peill accompanied the first Chinese Labour Corps to *France* and served there until Nov., 1919. Mrs. Peill arrived in England, via America, Dec. 7, 1917. They returned again to China, Nov. 29, 1919. Dr. Peill's work has been *Medical Evangelism* in a large country district, with central Hospital at *Siaochang*, the hospital work being largely surgical.

Visits to England: sick-leave, March 16, 1909—Dec. 19, 1910; sick-leave, Feb. 3, 1913—Aug. 15, 1916.

**1130. INGLIS, Jessie Winifred, M.A.** Born, Feb. 17, 1873, at Christchurch, N. Zealand. Appointed in the first instance to *Madras*, where she arrived in Nov., 1901, and subsequently to *Erode*, whither she removed in Feb., 1904. In 1908, she visited N. Zealand, and in 1909, England, on furlough, arriving March 25; she sailed again for India, Oct. 3, 1909, from Trieste. In April, 1915, Miss Inglis proceeded to *Madras*, to render temporary help in the Girls' High School, but in 1916 she returned to *Erode*. Miss Inglis' work has been partly in *Erode* town, in caste Girls' Schools, Zenana visiting with Biblewomen, a Girls' Boarding Home, and a small Industrial School; and partly in the villages around, there being four caste girls' schools in central villages. She visited England in 1909 and in 1923.

**1131. LEWIS, Richard Haydon.** Born, Aug. 2, 1872, at Weymouth. Ch.m., Hope Ch., Weymouth, afterwards of Princess St., Devonport. Studied at Western Coll. Appointed to *Molepolole*. Ordained, Oct. 9, 1901, at Hope C. Ch., Weymouth. Single. Sailed, Nov. 2, 1901. Married, Sept. 17, 1902, at Cape Town, ALICE MEECH, daughter of Rev. S. E. Meech (No. 688), Ch.m., Cricklewood, who left England, Aug. 30, 1902. Molepolole is the town of the Bakwena tribe, of which Sebele was Chief until the Chief's death in 1911. The district embraced three out-stations. In Dec., 1914, Mr. Lewis was transferred to Serowe, the residence of Chief Khama, who died in 1923. The district under Mr. Lewis's charge had attached to it between fifty and sixty out-stations.

Visits to England: May 2, 1911—May 11, 1912; July 26, 1920—May 20, 1921.

**1132. CALVERT, Edith Emma (9).** Born, May 9, 1877, at Beccles. Ch.m., Emmanuel C. Ch., Margate. Trained at Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth, at Canning Town Women's Settlement, as a *Nurse* at Miss Paton's Training Home, Glasgow, and the Clapham School of Midwifery. Appointed to *Wuchang* Medical Mission. Dedication service, Sept. 16, 1901, at Emmanuel C. Ch. Sailed, Nov. 4, 1901. In 1909 she returned to England on furlough, arriving Feb. 19. Married, at Woodford Green C. Ch., July 28, 1910, Rev. R. Lister Turner, M.A. (No. 1142), of the Papua Mission; and has since been responsible for the Training of wives of students at *Vatorata* Training Institution.

Book written:—

"Among Papuan Women." London. L.M.S. 1920. pp. 32.

**1133. POPLEY, Herbert Arthur, B.A.** Born, Oct. 31, 1878, at Richmond, Surrey. Ch.m., Lyndhurst



Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Ordained, Oct. 1, 1901, at Clifton Rd. C. Ch., Brighton. Single. Sailed, Nov. 15, 1901. He settled in the *Erode* district. Married, Dec. 9, 1908, at Erode, LIZZIE HILDA BRAGG, M.A. (No. 1181), of the Bangalore Mission. From April, 1915, Mr. Popley acted as a Secretary of the Y.M.C.A., organizing *Evangelistic* work in S. India, and residing at *Madras* from Sept., 1921, and doing *Literary* work in Tamil.

Visits to England: Dec. 31, 1910—Feb. 27, 1912; Mrs. P., Oct. 16, 1915—Jan. 8, 1916; Mrs. P., April 12, 1919; Oct. 5, 1919.

Book written:—

"The Music of India." Calcutta: Assoc. Press. 1921. pp. 173.

**1134. ROSS, Richard William, B.A. (10).** Born, Oct. 8, 1876, at Edge Lane, Liverpool. Ch.m., Stanley C. Ch., Liverpool. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to the *Telugu* district, S. India. Ordained Oct. 17, 1901, at Stanley C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Nov. 15, 1901. Appointed to *Cuddapah*. Married, Nov. 13, 1902, at Jammalamadugu, AGNES MURRAY URE (No. 1120), of the S. India Mission. Mr. Ross severed his connection with the Society in 1911, in order to become Vice-Principal of the Government Training College at Saidapet.

Visits to England: Mrs. R., April 9, 1907—Jan. 15, 1908; Aug. 16, 1909—March 23, 1911.

**1135. PHILLIPS, Godfrey Edward, B.A. (Lond.), M.A. (Oxon).** Born, March 4, 1878, at Birmingham. Ch.m., Loxells C. Ch., Birmingham. Studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Appointed to the *Pastorate* of Davidson St. Ch., *Madras*, and to work among students. Ordained at Mansfield Coll., 1901. Single. Sailed, Nov. 15, 1901. Married, Dec. 4, 1902, at Madras, CLARISSA MAY STEVENS, who left England, Oct. 31, 1902. At the end of 1903, Mr. Phillips resigned the *pastorate* of Davidson St. Ch., and removed to *Tripassore*. In 1911 he went to *Bangalore*, having been appointed on the staff of the United Theological College. During the Great War, he superintended the work of the German Mission at *Shiyali* for thirteen months (Sept., 1915 to Oct., 1916). In 1920, Mr. Phillips resumed work in the United Theological College, *Bangalore*. In Sept., 1922, Mr. Phillips, as the representative of the S. India United Church, removed temporarily to *Calicut* to assist in the work formerly in charge of the Basel Mission.

Visits to England: May 26, 1910—April 25, 1911; Feb. 28, 1919—Aug. 12, 1920.

Books written:—

"The Outcastes' Hope." Student Volunteer Missionary Union. 1912. pp. 134.

"The Ancient Church and Modern India." Student Christian Movement. 1920. pp. 140.

"Hymns of the Tamil Saivete Savorit." Oxford Univ. Press (with Rev. F. Kingsbury). 1921. pp. 132.

**1136. HINDLEY, Kate Amzer (4).** Born, Aug. 7, 1868, at Alleyne Park, London. Ch.m., Dulwich C. Ch. Appointed to *Almora*. Sailed, Nov. 15, 1901. In July, 1905, she resigned, on her marriage to Rev. D. Emlyn Evas, B.A. of Calcutta, who subsequently became a missionary of the Society at Mirzapur (No. 1262).

**1137. ELKINGTON, Grace (8).** Born, June 9, 1876, at Simla, Punjab. Ch.m., C. Ch., Barnsbury, London. Appointed to the *Benares District*. Sailed, Nov. 15, 1901. Settled at *Mangari* in Jan. 1902. In Jan., 1903, she removed to *Mirzapur* until Dec., 1905, when she returned to *Mangari*. In 1908, she returned to England on furlough, arriving May 21. Her connection with the Society ceased in 1909.

**1138. COWDY, Samuel James (7).** Born, Oct. 15, 1873, at Kennington, London. Ch.m., Christ Ch., Westminster Bridge Rd. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Ordained, Oct. 7, 1901, at Christ Ch. Single. Sailed, Nov. 15, 1901. Appointed to the *Telugu* district, S. India, and stationed at *Kamalapuram*. Married, Dec. 4, 1902, at Madras, LOUISE EMILY McDONALD, Ch.m., Christ Ch., Westminster Br. Rd., who left England, Oct. 31, 1902. In 1906, Mr. Cowdy severed his connection with the Society, to take up the Bombay Secretaryship of the B. and F. Bible Society, but on account of Mrs. Cowdy's health, he returned to England, arriving, Jan. 25, 1907. He became assistant pastor at Park Chapel, Crouch End, 1908-1912, and pastor at Lewes 1912-16. During the war Mr. Cowdy was with the Y.M.C.A. in the *Ypres* Section, 1916-1917; he then became Assistant Superintendent of the *Crossway* Mission, London, 1917-19. In 1919, he was appointed *District Secretary* of the L.M.S. for London, Kent and Surrey.

**1139. POWELL, Amanda Elizabeth (2).** Born, March 11, 1875, at Aberdare, Glamorganshire. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., Croydon. Appointed to *Canton*. Sailed, Nov. 18, 1901. Married, Dec. 31, 1903, Dr. E. C. Peake (No. 1082) of the *Heng Chow* Mission.

**1140. DUTHIE, Beatrice Jessie (18).** Born, Feb. 17, 1870, at Dollar, Scotland. Daughter of Rev. J. Duthie (No. 533). Appointed to *Nagercoil* in Nov., 1901. She had previously assisted as a locally appointed agent. Miss Duthie had charge of the Lace industry, the Hindu Girls' Schools, Girls' Orphanage, and the Bible-women's work. She died at Nagercoil, June 29, 1919, aged 49.

Visits to England: May 2, 1903—Oct. 29, 1904; April 30, 1910—Nov. 25, 1910; June 23, 1915—Feb. 18, 1916.

**1141. MORGAN, Walter Emeris, B.A. (3).** Born, Jan. 13, at Lee. Ch.m., C. Ch., Lewisham. Studied at New Coll. Ordained, Nov. 17, 1901, at Lewisham. Appointed to *Hankey*, S. Africa. Married, Nov. 16, 1901, at Lewisham C. Ch., FLORENCE CATHERINE POWELL, Ch.m. Trinity Ch., Croydon. Sailed, Dec. 14, 1901. Mr. Morgan retired from the Society in Sept., 1904.

1920

**1142. TURNER, Robert Lister, M.A.** Born, Feb. 4, 1875, at Apia, Samoa, Son of Dr. G. A. Turner (No. 661), Ch.m., Kelvingrove, U.P. Ch., Glasgow. Studied at Glasgow Univ., and U.P. Theol. Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Vatorata* Training Institute, Papua. Ordained, Nov., 1901, at Kelvingrove U.P. Ch. Single. Sailed, Jan. 3, 1902. Mr. Turner assisted in the work at *Vatorata* and took sole charge at the end of 1905. He also superintended the work at *Port Moresby* for a time. Married, July 28, 1910, at Woodford Green C. Ch., EDITH EMMMA CALVERT (No. 1132) of the Wuchang Mission. He again superintended the work at *Port Moresby* in 1912.

Visits to England: June 13, 1909—Sept. 2, 1910; July 24, 1919—Sept. 16, 1920.

Book written:—

"A Primer of the Motu Language." Sydney. 1912. pp. 36.

**1143. BENTALL, William Charles, L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P. & S. (Edin.), O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (5).** Born, May 13, 1875, at Farnham, Surrey. Ch.m., Chapel St. C. Ch., Southport. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed to the *Neyoor Medical Mission*, Travancore. Married in May, 1901, ETHEL MARY PEARTON, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Reading. Sailed, Jan. 3, 1902. In 1904, Mrs. Bentall returned to England under medical advice, arriving



Dec. 5. She sailed from Marseilles for Travancore, Nov. 2, 1905. In 1907, Dr. Bental resigned on account of his wife's health. He arrived in England, Nov. 14, 1907, and took a practice at Southport. Dr. Bental has been a Director from 1918. Elected Chairman of the L.M.S. Board of Directors, 1923.

**1144. BAKER, Agnes Louise.** Born, Feb. 25, 1877, at Eton. Ch.m., Windsor C. Ch. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Jan. 10, 1902. In 1918, she became *Principal* of the United Missionary Training College in *Ballygunge* Circular Road, Calcutta, of which she had previously been Vice-principal.

Visits to England: May 14, 1908—Oct. 30, 1909; June 6, 1916—Feb. 27, 1918; May 13, 1923.

**1145. KIRKWOOD, Thomas, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)** (10). Born, Aug. 13, 1867, at Greenock. Ch.m., Elgin Pl. C. Ch., Glasgow. Studied at Edinburgh. Appointed temporarily as *Medical Missionary* to *Chung King*, W. China. Dedication service, Dec. 29, 1901, at Elgin Pl. C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Jan. 14, 1902. Married, Feb. 24, 1906, at Chung King, *ESSIE MAUD MILLER*, of the China Inland Mission in that city. Dr. Kirkwood removed to *Tientsin*, June 15, 1907. In 1910, he returned to England, arriving April 23. His connection with the Society terminated in 1912, and he subsequently joined the Baptist Mission at Tai Chow, Shansi, N. China.

**1146. OVENDON, Gertrude.** Born, Sept. 29, 1868, in London. Ch.m., Zion C. Ch., Bedminster, Bristol. Appointed to *Chiang Chiu*. Dedication service, Jan. 15, 1902, at Zion C. Ch., Bristol. Sailed, Jan. 28. In 1905, she was transferred to *Amoy*. Miss Ovendon has engaged both in *Educational* and *Evangelistic* work, including *Itinerating* in the North River District.

Visits to England: July 21, 1908—March 2, 1909; July 25, 1914—Aug. 27, 1915; June 13, 1921—Feb. 24, 1922.

**1147. LEWIS, Ernest Winbolt, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)** (8). Born, May 22, 1876, at Madras. Ch.m., Davidson St. Ch., Madras. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to the *Central African* Mission. Single. Sailed, Feb. 28, 1902. Was located at *Mbereshi*, Awemba Country. In Nov., 1904, was transferred to *Kawimbe* for educational work. He returned to England under medical advice in 1905, arriving July 31. Married, Jan. 3, 1906, at Edinburgh, *MERLIN ALICE CRIPPS*, Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Sailed Feb. 13, 1906, and resumed work at *Kawimbe*. In June, 1908, he returned to *Mbereshi*. In 1910, he returned to England, arriving July 2, and severed his connection with the Society.

**1148. WAREHAM, Harold Edgar, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)** Born, Jan. 8, 1873, at Guildford. Son of Rev. E. A. Wareham (No. 611). Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied theology at Edinburgh Cong. Hall, and medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed to the *Central African* Mission as a *Medical Missionary*. Married, April 19, 1902, at Edinburgh, *REBECCA PURVES STEWART*, Ch.m., Augustine Ch. Dr. and Mrs. Wareham left England, April 30, 1902, and reached *Kawimbe*, Aug. 3. Located at *Kambole*, until Oct., 1903, when he removed to *Kawimbe*. In 1921, Dr. Wareham was appointed temporarily to *Mpolokoso*, which he left in May, 1922, to open a new station at *Kafulwe* in *Lake Mweru* district. Dr. Wareham's work in Central Africa has been *Medical*, and *Educational*, and he has taken part in *Translation* and *Evangelizing* work.

Visits to England: Mrs. W., Jan. 5, 1906, July 28, 1906—May 25, 1907; July 8, 1911—June 14, 1912; Sept. 4, 1919—April 1, 1921, Mrs. W., April 27, 1923.

**1149. FRESHWATER, William.** Born, Nov. 1, 1872, at Market Harborough. Ch.m., Westminster Rd. C. Ch., Birmingham. Studied at Harley House, Bow. Appointed to the *Central African* Mission as a *Lay Evangelist*. Dedication service, April 10, 1902, at C. Ch., Market Harborough. Single. Sailed, April 30, 1902, and arrived at *Kawimbe*, Aug. 3. Was appointed to the *Mbereshi* Mission (Awemba Country). Married, May 15, 1908, at Market Harborough, *NANCY SWINGLER*, Ch.m., C. Ch., Market Harborough. Mr. Freshwater's work has been *pioneering* at *Mbereshi* and *Mpolokoso*, including *Evangelistic* work and *Elementary Education*. He has taken part in reducing to a written form the Bemba language, sharing in the translation and production of the first Bemba New Testament; also of the first Hymn-book in that language.

Visits to England: June 29, 1907—June 13, 1908; Oct. 5, 1912—March 29, 1913; June 10, 1919—Feb. 13, 1920.

**1150. LAWSON, James (1).** Born, March 5, 1874, at Blackburn. Ch.m., Castle Gate C. Ch., Nottingham. Studied at Nottingham Institute. Appointed to *Central Africa*. Ordained, April 7, 1902, at Macfadyen Memorial Ch., Chorlton-cum-Hardy. Single. Sailed, April 30, 1902. Located at *Niamkolo*. Married, May 27, 1903, at Blantyre, *ADA MARY HARWOOD*, who left England, March 7, 1903. Mr. Lawson died at *Mbereshi*, Aug. 28, 1903, aged 29. Mrs. Lawson returned to England, arriving Dec. 26, 1903.

**1151. JAMES, Henry Bond.** Born, Feb. 24, 1875, at New Quay, Cardiganshire. Ch.m., Glamorgan St. C. Ch., Brecon, and also at Mount Stuart Ch., Cardiff. Studied at Memorial Coll., Brecon. Appointed to *Mangaiia*, S. Seas. Married, June 18, 1902, at Glamorgan St. C. Ch., *EDITH PUGH*, m. of that church. Ordained, May 21, 1902, at Soar C. Ch., Clydach Vale, Glamorganshire. Mr. and Mrs. James left England, July 18, 1902, and arrived at *Mangaiia*, Sept. 24. In Sept., 1904, Mr. James removed to *Tereora, Rarotonga*. In 1913, Mr. James was transferred to the *Ellice Group*, and with his wife sailed for *Viatupu*, Aug. 28. In 1916, they visited Australia, arriving at Sydney, July 30, and leaving, Oct. 4. In 1917, Mr. James was transferred to the Cook Islands and arrived at *Rarotonga*, Oct. 13.

Visits to England: June 8, 1912—Aug. 28, 1913; July 5, 1920—Oct. 6, 1920, Mrs. J., 1922.

**1152. HANSCOMB, Percy Benjamin (2).** Born, Jan. 29, 1876, at Croydon. Ch.m., George St. C. Ch., Croydon. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Maianu*, Savaii, Samoa. Ordained, May, 28, 1902, at George St. C. Ch. Single. Sailed, July 18, 1902. Under medical advice he returned to England in 1903, arriving Oct. 13. He subsequently held pastorates at Forest Hill, Upper Clapton, and Chelmsford Avenue, Southend. He died at Southend, Aug. 22, 1913, aged 37.

**1153. WOODLEY, Edward Carruthers, M.A. (5).** Born, Aug. 2, 1878, at Montreal, Canada. Ch.m., Zion C. Ch., Montreal. Studied at Canada Cong. Coll., Montreal. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Married, July 9, 1902, at Zion C. Ch., *EDYTHE ANNIE GARLICK*, m. of that Ch. He visited England and left for India, Oct. 3, 1902. Mr. Woodley engaged in *Educational* work in the *Bhowanipur Institution*. On account of Mrs. Woodley's ill-health in 1905, he took her to Canada. He returned to *Calcutta* in 1906, embarking March 9. Mrs. Woodley sailed from London for *Calcutta*, Sept. 29, 1906. Owing to ill-health she left *Calcutta* for Canada, March 5, 1907. In 1907, Mr. Woodley retired from the Society's service and returned to Canada.

Blackburn  
Ragged  
School

**1154. CLARK, Harriet Ellen** (5). Born, Jan. 19, 1877, at Clapham, London. Ch.m., Streatham C. Ch. Appointed to *Canton*. Dedication service, Dec. 8, 1902, at Streatham C. Ch. Sailed, Dec. 16. She resigned in 1907, and returned to England, arriving, Aug. 26, 1908.

**1155. GREENE, Henrietta Wilson** (4). Born, June 3, 1872, at Manchester. Ch.m., Queen's Park C. Ch., Manchester. Trained as a *Nurse* at Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas' Hospital, London. Appointed to *Neyoor Mission Hospital*. Sailed, Dec. 26, 1902. Resided at *Nagercoil*, during 1903, for language study. She then entered the Hospital until compelled by ill-health to resign in 1906. She arrived in England, Nov. 23.

1903

**1156. CLARK, Ernest Howard**. Born, Oct. 21, 1898, at Walthamstow. Ch.m., Cong. Ch., Chingford. Studied at Cheshunt Coll., taking the A.T.S. Diploma, 1901, and at Livingstone Coll. (Medical) 1902-1903. He took special training in Pedagogy while on furlough, 1913 and 1914. Appointed to *Central Africa*. Ordained, Feb. 11, 1903, at Cong. Ch., Chingford. Single. Sailed, from Naples, April 10, 1903. Reached Kawimbe, June 23. Appointed to *Niamkolo*. Married, July 23, 1904, at Abercorn Registry, HARRIETT EMILY THORN, Ch.m., Bapt. Ch., Bow, who sailed, April 21, 1904. Mrs. Clark was trained as a *Nurse*. She took special training in Midwifery and the C.M.B. Certificate while on furlough, 1914-1915. Besides work at Niamkolo, 1903-1908, Mr. Clark was stationed at *Kafukula*, 1909-1913, at *Mpolokoso*, 1914-1916, and at *Kawimbe*, 1916-1920. His missionary activity included *Evangelistic* and *Itinerating* work; *Educational* work in the training of teachers and evangelists; organizing schools; medical work; *Translation* of the Scriptures and a considerable amount of sanitation and building.

Visits to England: Aug. 10, 1908—July 24, 1909; Aug. 5, 1913—Sept. 5, 1914; Mrs. C., March 6, 1915; Dec. 20, 1920—March 23, 1922.

**1157. TURNER, Bernard Raleigh**. Born, July 4, 1878, at Hackney Coll. Brother of Miss Ethel Turner (No. 1048). Appointed to *Central Africa*. Single. Sailed from Naples, April 10, 1903. Reached Kawimbe, June 23. Appointed to *Kambole*. Married, June 27, 1905, at Abercorn, and at Kawimbe, GERTRUDE ALICE COATES, Ch.m., Algernon Rd., Lewisham, who sailed, April 8. Has had charge of the Society's Industrial Training Institute in Central Africa, and also large building responsibilities.

Visits to England: Oct. 3, 1909—April 22, 1911; June 21, 1916—March 2, 1917, Mrs. T., Nov. 5, 1918; May 15, 1922—June 1, 1923.

**1158. PEAKE, Grace Caroline** (2). Born, Dec. 31, 1877, at Isoavina, Madagascar. Daughter of Rev. P. G. Peake (No. 675), Ch.m., St. John's C. Ch., Sevenoaks. Sailed, Aug., 1902, to assist her mother at *Isoavina*. Was appointed on the permanent staff of missionaries by resolution of the Board of June 23, 1903, and became Head Mistress of the Girls' High School, *Ambatonakanga*. Married, July 13, 1904, Mons. Charles Matthey (No. 1070), of the Madagascar Mission.

**1159. LIVENS, Ethel Sybia**. Born, Feb. 15, 1875, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ch.m., Beech Grove C. Ch., Newcastle-on-Tyne. Appointed to *Peking*. Dedication service, Sept. 9, 1903, at Beech Grove C. Ch. Sailed, Sept. 22, 1903. Miss Livens had charge for some time (from Sept., 1911) of a Relief Girls' School at *Staochang*, where the new Wong-Peill script was taught and received

with great enthusiasm. Since the School was given up, she has spent much time in evangelistic *Itineration* in the district.

Visits to England: March 15, 1910—Aug. 25, 1911; Oct. 9, 1919—Oct. 27, 1920.

Book written:—

"Women of the North China Plain." L.M.S. 1920. pp. 24.

**1160. MANNINGTON, Agnes Florence** (\*). Born, Jan. 26, 1877, at Battle, Sussex. Ch.m., Union Ch., Brighton. Appointed to *Tsangchow*. Dedication service, Sept. 9, 1903, at Union Ch. Sailed, Sept. 22, 1903. On account of failure of health she returned to England in 1904, arriving April 7, and resigned her connection with the Society.

**1161. DAWSON, William Francis**. Born, June 2, 1877, at Coventry. Ch.m., Spencer St. C. Ch., Leamington. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *N. China*. Ordained, Sept. 15, 1903, at Victoria Rd. C. Ch., Northampton. Single. Sailed, Sept. 22, 1903. He spent the first winter at Chi Chou and then proceeded to *Wei Chen*, where he carried on *Evangelistic* work for two years. Married, Nov. 8, 1905, at Shanghai, STELLA SELINA BEVAN, Ch.m. Cong. Ch., Bromley, Kent, who sailed Sept. 29. Mr. Dawson removed to Peking in Jan., 1907. During furlough in 1910, he took a year's course in Education at London Day Training College. In 1920, Mr. Dawson removed to Peking to superintend the Boys' High School in that city. During Mr. Dawson's first five years in China, his work was chiefly *Educational* and afterwards *Evangelistic*.

Visits to England: May 20, 1910—Aug. 20, 1911; June 22, 1919—June 5, 1920.

**1162. BRYSON, Arnold George**. Born, July 20, 1877, at Wuchang, China. Son of Rev. T. Bryson (No. 646). Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *N. China*. Ordained Dec. 10, 1902, at Christ Ch., Enfield, where he was assistant minister 1902-3. Single. Sailed from Genoa, Sept. 30, 1903, and settled at *Tsang Chow* in Nov. Married Dec. 12, 1906, at the British Legation and the L.M.S. Ch., Peking, DR. NORAH LENWOOD (No. 1186), of the Peking Mission. In Jan., 1917, Mr. Bryson accompanied the Chinese Labour Corps to *France* and served as an officer in the Br. Exped. Force, until May, 1919, when he returned to China. Mr. Bryson's work has been mainly *Evangelistic*.

Visits to England: May 17, 1911—Aug. 16, 1912, Mrs. B., Nov. 19, 1912; Jan., 1917—May, 1919; Mrs. B., sick-leave, Jan. 5, 1918—Oct. 17, 1919.

**1163. SIBREE, Alice Deborah, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), M.B.E.** (5). Born, Nov. 18, 1876, at Tananarive, Madagascar. Daughter of Rev. Dr. J. Sibree (No. 602). Ch.m., Grafton Sq. C. Ch., Clapham, London. Studied at the London School of Medicine for Women. Appointed to the *Maternity Hospital, Hong Kong*. Dedication service, Oct. 5, 1903, at C. Ch., Bromley, Kent. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1903. In 1909, she returned to England, arriving April 23, and in Sept. resigned. She subsequently returned to Hong Kong, and has continued, both before and after her marriage to Mr. C. C. Hickling, to do voluntary medical mission work. She was made a Member of the Order of the British Empire for her services during the War. She also received the decoration of "Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem."

**1164. TOMKINS, Leopold Charles Fellows, B.A. (Lond.), M.A. (Cantab.)** (10). Born, March 15, 1874, at Great Yarmouth. Brother of Rev. O. F. Tomkins (No. 1103). Ch.m., Princes St. C. Ch., Norwich. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Central China*. Ordained

Sept. 22, 1903, at Princes St. C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1903. Married, Dec. 10, 1906, at the Cathedral, Shanghai, MARY CATHERINE STRATFORD, who sailed for Hankow, Oct. 30, 1906. In 1906, Mr. Tomkins was appointed to *Hwang Pi*. In 1911, he returned to England, arriving Dec. 13. In 1913, Mr. Tomkins retired, owing to his wife's health, and in 1914, took the Pastorate of the C. Ch. at Fowlmere, Cambs. In 1917, he took up a commission as Censor for Chinese in France. In 1920, he took Orders in the Church of England, and was licenced to the Curacy of S. Augustine's, Sheffield.

**1165. COX, Stanley John, M.A.** Born, May 14, 1877, at Brixton. Ch.m., C. Ch., Balham. Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Sept. 2, 1903, at Claylands C. Ch., Clapham. Single. Sailed, Nov. 14, 1903. Became Principal of the High School. Married, Oct. 9, 1907, ELIZABETH ANN HARGREAVES, Ch.m., Wesl. Ch., Shimoga, S. India, who sailed for India, Sept. 20, 1907.

Visits to England: Dec. 3, 1911—May 28, 1913, Mrs. C., Aug. 28, 1913; Feb. 7, 1920—May 4, 1920, Mrs. C., Oct. 16, 1920; April 28, 1923.

**1166. WILKINS, George.** Born, April 25, 1875, at Poole, Dorset, Ch.m., C. Ch., Richmond Hill, Bournemouth. Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Sept. 21, 1903, at C. Ch., Richmond Hill. Single. Sailed, Nov. 14, 1903. Engaged in *Evangelistic* work and *Itinerating*. Married, Dec. 11, 1906, at the Hudson Memorial Wesleyan Ch., Bangalore, ETHEL MARY MCFEE, of the Wesl. Mission, Bangalore, who sailed for India, Nov. 16, 1906. In June, 1908, Mr. Wilkins removed to *Hosur*. In 1920, he was appointed temporarily to *Hosur* District, but in July 1921, was re-appointed to *Bangalore*.

Visits to England: Feb. 13, 1910—Sept. 5, 1911; May 8, 1919—Oct. 16, 1920; Oct. 5, 1923.

**1167. FEARE, Florence Amelia.** Born, Nov. 26, 1875, at Ely, Camb. Ch.m., Marlow C. Ch. Studied nursing at Tottenham Hospital. Appointed to *Jammalamadugu* as *Nurse* at the Hospital. Dedication service, Sept. 30, 1903, at Marlow C. Ch. Sailed, Nov. 14.

Visits to England: May 7, 1910—July 7, 1911; May 1, 1919—May 22, 1920.

**1168. BULLOCH, Mabel (7).** Born, Jan. 31, 1880, at Benares. Daughter of Rev. G. M. Bulloch (No. 709). Ch.m., C. Ch., Lewisham, London. Appointed to *Mangari*. Sailed from Naples, Nov. 19, 1903. Miss Bulloch engaged in *Evangelistic* work among women in *Mangari* and the surrounding villages; in the superintendence of Girls' Schools and Zenana visitation. In 1910, she returned to England, arriving, March 22. Owing to ill-health she did not return to India. She died at Edinburgh, Feb. 1, 1919.

1904

**1169. MCGEE, William Richmond.** Born, May 16, 1874, at Kirkwood, Old Monkland, Lanarkshire. Ch.m., N. Dundee St. C. Ch., Glasgow. Studied at United Coll., Bradford, Glasgow Univ. and Livingstone Coll. Appointed to *Taung*, British Bechuanaland. Married, Jan. 8, 1904, at Waverley Temp. Hotel, Stirling, SUSANNA BRUCE WALTERS, member of Ch. of Scotland, Tillicoultry. Ordained, Jan. 17, 1904, at N. Dundee St. C. Ch., Glasgow. Mr. McGee left for S. Africa, Jan. 23, 1904. From April 1914, to May 1912, he took temporary charge of the Bible School at *Tiger Kloof*; then returned to *Taung*. In Jan., 1915, he again removed to *Tiger Kloof*, until April 1918, when he removed to *Vryburg*. There Mrs. McGee died, Dec. 16, 1918. Mr. McGee was Secretary of the Bechuanaland District Committee from Feb., 1906 till March, 1912. In 1914,

he was appointed *Treasurer* and *Business Agent* of the Society in S. Africa, and resigned this position in Dec., 1919. Early 1917, he was appointed Secretary of the "Properties Commission" in S. Africa. In 1921, Mr. McGee was again appointed *Treasurer*.

Visits to England: June, 1909—Dec. 25, 1909; April 26, 1913—Feb. 14, 1914; Jan. 10, 1921—Dec. 9, 1921.

**1170. McFARLANE, Wilfrid, M.D., Ch.B., M.C. (10).** Born, Jan. 2, 1878, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed to *Cent. Africa*. Married, Feb. 25, 1904, at Grange Parish Ch., Edinburgh, ELLA ROBERTSON, a m. of that Ch. Dr. McFarlane left England, April 21, 1904. Was located at *Mbereshi*, Awemba Country. Dr. McFarlane resigned in 1914, and joined the Ch. of Scotland Mission. He saw active service for five years in the War, gaining the M.C. and bar, and returned to *Cent. Africa* in 1920.

Visits to England: Mrs. M., Dec. 8, 1906, Dec. 5, 1908—April 30, 1910; 1914.

**1171. BURRAGE, Elizabeth Matilda (12).** Born, Jan. 23, 1875, at Prahran, Melbourne, Victoria. Ch.m., C. Ch., Kew, Victoria. Appointed to *Coimbatore*. Sailed from Melbourne, March 22, 1904. In 1916, she resigned her connection with the Society on the ground of ill-health.

Visits to Australia: April 10, 1910—Aug. 1911; sick-leave, Jan., 1913—Oct. 15, 1913.

**1172. WILSON, Florence Ann (\*).** Born, March 20, 1872, at Calverley, Leeds. Appointed to *Hong Kong*, as *Nurse-Superintendent* of the Mission Hospitals. Sailed, Feb. 23, 1904. In Oct., 1904, she resigned.

**1173. SHEPHEARD, Eleanor, M.B., Ch.B. (Durham) (21).** Born, Sept. 6, 1872, at Kensington. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Studied at Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women, London, and at Newcastle College of Medicine. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* Jan. 15, 1901, but her services were lent to the Baptist Zenana Mission at *Bhuvana*, N. India, from Dec., 1901 to March, 1904, when she took up medical work at *Almora* Hospital and dispensaries, also visiting in the town and villages. She took a share in the management of the *Sanatorium*, and did Child-welfare work. In 1922, on health grounds, Dr. Shephard resigned.

Visits to England: March 30, 1908—Feb. 26, 1909; May 8, 1915—March 8, 1916; sick-leave, April 13, 1920.

**1174. ROSS, James Arthur.** Born, March 25, 1877, at Skipton. Ch.m., Manchester Rd. C. Ch., Nelson. Studied at Nottingham Institute. Sailed, April 21, 1904. Appointed to *Central Africa*. Single. Sailed, April 21, 1904. Located at *Kambole*. Married, Sept. 20, 1908, at Carr Rd. Bapt. Ch., Nelson, MARIA SMITH. Mr. Ross's work in *Cent. Africa* includes, besides the care of a *district*, the training of native evangelists and preachers, the superintendence of schools, and translation work. His wife works among the women. A considerable amount of experimental agricultural and industrial work has been undertaken by Mr. Ross.

Visits to England: June 6, 1908—Feb. 20, 1909; Aug. 26, 1913—March 6, 1915; Oct. 24, 1920—Jan. 26, 1922.

**1175. SOMERVILLE, Charles William, M.B., Ch.B. (10).** Born, Dec. 26, 1877, at Dalkeith. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed *Medical Missionary* to *Wuchang*. Married, Dec. 30, 1903, at S. Leith Parish Ch., ELIZA GALLIE TAIT, m. of the Abbey Ch. (of Scotland, Leith. Dedication service at High St. C. Ch., Dalkeith) Sept. 18, 1904. Sailed, Oct. 25, 1904, and arrived at *Wuchang*, Dec. 3. In 1914, he resigned on family grounds.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Feb. 29, 1908—Oct. 10, 1908; Jan. 3, 1911—Sept. 21, 1912; April 23, 1914.

**1176. MITCHELL, Isايا Edward, B.A., M.D. Ch.M. (McGill, Montreal).** Born, Oct. 5, 1869, at Ascot, Quebec. Ch.m., Plymouth C. Ch., Sheabrooke, Quebec. Studied at McGill Univ. Appointed temporarily as *Medical Missionary* to *Hong Kong*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 18, 1904. Married, at Macao, Jan. 31, 1906, ISABELLA LITTLE, M.D., of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission. He removed to *Canton* in April, 1907. In May, 1908, he settled at *Poklo*. Mrs. Mitchell died at *Poklo*, May 13, 1909. In May, 1910, Dr. Mitchell was transferred to *Hong Kong*. In 1913, he visited Canada. Married, Dec. 11, 1913, at Ferme Park Bapt. Ch., ELEANOR WHITWORTH PERKINS, M.D., B.S., of the Hong Kong Mission (No. 1282). In 1915, Dr. Mitchell was transferred temporarily to *Tingchowfu*. In March, 1918, Dr. Mitchell was transferred to *Hankow*, and in Jan., 1920, to *Hong Kong*, having charge of the Society's Medical Mission in that place, where there are four hospitals, with nearly 130 beds for in-patients, treating about 2,000 per annum, and about 18,000 out-patients.

Visits to England: May 8, 1913—April 10, 1915; Sept. 21, 1922—Oct. 20, 1923.

**1177. McTAVISH, Ella** (\*). Born, Sept. 24, 1878, at Inverness. Ch.m., Ness Bank Un. F. Ch., Inverness. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Dedication service at Ness Bank, U.F. Ch., Oct. 7, 1904. Sailed, Oct. 18. In 1905, she returned to England under medical advice, arriving May 1, and resigned.

**1178. BRASH, Edith Annie** (2). Born, June 2, 1875, at Lancaster. Ch.m., Centenary C. Ch., Lancaster. Appointed to *Canton*. Dedication service, Oct. 4, 1904, at Centenary C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 18, 1904. Married, July 29, 1906, Rev. C. D. Cousins (No. 1077) of the Canton Mission. She died at *Canton*, Aug. 21, 1907, aged 32.

**1179. BELL, Annie Livingstone** (9). Born, May 17, 1863, at Salford, M. Ch. of England. Had worked at Fuchow in an independent Mission. Appointed to *Amoy*. Sailed, Oct. 18, 1904, and proceeded to *Chiang Chiu*. In Feb., 1908, she was transferred temporarily to *Hweian*. In 1913, she resigned and returned to England.

Visit to England: March 15, 1911—Sept. 10, 1912.

**1180. WARREN, Andrew, B.A.** (13). Born, Jan. 5, 1877, at Brightside. Ch.m., C. Ch., Rawmarsh. Studied at Lancashire Coll. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Oct. 15, 1904, at Brightside C. Ch., Sheffield. Single. Sailed, Oct. 29, 1904. Married, Oct. 14, 1908, at Landour, Mussoorie, GWYNAETH LAMBERT, daughter of Rev. J. A. Lambert (No. 635), Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Landour, N. India. From 1904—1908, Mr. Warren was minister of Hastings Chapel, *Calcutta*, and Prof. of Philosophy and English in the *Bhowaniipur Coll.*, *Calcutta*, of which he became Principal, 1908 to 1912. The *Bhowaniipur College* was given up in 1914, and he was transferred to *Amora*, where he was Acting Principal of *Ramsay Coll.* This College also was given up in 1916, and he was transferred back to *Calcutta*, where he was Principal of the L.M.S. Teachers' Training Coll. This also was given up in 1917, and in May, Mr. Warren joined the Scottish Churches' College, *Calcutta*, as Prof. of English, becoming a missionary of the Church of Scotland.

**1181. BRAGG, Lizzie Helder, M.A.** (4). Born, April 20, 1879, at Whitehaven. Ch.m., C. Ch., St. Andrews. Studied at St. Andrews University. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Dedication service at Whitehaven C. Ch., Oct. 9, 1904. Sailed, Oct. 29, 1904. Married, Dec. 9, 1908, at Erode, Rev. H. A. Popley (No. 1133) of the Erode Mission.

**1182. GOOKEY, Ethel Isabel de Vere** (4). Born, Jan. 1, 1877, at Molesley. Daughter of Rev. H. de Vere Gookey (No. 652), Ch.m., C. Ch., Staines. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Dedication service, Oct. 13, 1904, at Staines C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 29. She resigned in 1907.

**1183. GAYE, H. Douglas** (5). An Englishman resident in France, who served the Madagascar Mission as *Industrial Teacher* in the Boys' High School at *Tananarive*, under a five years' agreement from 1904-1908. He died at *Tananarive* in 1919; where Mrs. Gaye also died in 1921.

**1184. BUTCHER, Benjamin Thomas.** Born, July 13, 1877, at New Cross, London. Ch.m., Hanover C. Ch., Peckham. Studied at Cheshunt and Livingstone Colleges. Appointed to the *Torres Straits* Mission, Papua. Ordained, Nov. 1, 1904, at Whittlesford C. Ch., Cambridge, of which he had been student pastor for five years. Single. Sailed, Dec. 30, 1904. Resided for a time at *Daru* and subsequently at *Darnley Island*. In 1912, he was appointed to an Arthington Station at *Aird Hill*. Married, Dec. 28, 1912, at S., Brisbane, C. Ch., Lucy GEORGINA DAVIDSON, m. of that Ch. In 1916, Mr. Butcher returned to England, arriving June 10. Mr. Butcher served under the Y.M.C.A. in *France*, from Oct. 1916, to Oct., 1919. He sailed for Australia, Oct. 30, 1919, and proceeded to *Aird Hill*.

**1185. SIBREE, Elsie Isabel.** Born, Aug. 27, 1881, at Catford Bridge, Kent. Daughter of Rev. Dr. J. Sibree (No. 602). Ch.m., C. Ch., Sevenoaks. Having secured the French Government Teachers' Diploma (*brevet*), she accompanied her parents to Madagascar in 1901. In 1902, she became assistant French teacher at the Girls' Central School, but from 1904 to 1907 was appointed to the Girls' High School at *Ambatonakanga*. In 1907, Miss Sibree became *Head Mistress* of the Girls' Central School, *Tananarive*. She has worked at the Analakely C. E. Society, and in the Sunday School, and also among the young men of the congregation.

Visits to England: May 19, 1908—Nov. 25, 1909; June 6, 1915—June 17, 1916; Dec. 15, 1921.

1905

**1186. LENWOOD, Norah, M.B., Ch.B.** (2). Born, June 25, 1876, at Sheffield. Ch.m., Wycliffe C. Ch., Sheffield. Studied at Newnham Coll., Cambridge, and Edinburgh Medical Coll. for Women. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Peking*. Dedication service, Jan. 20, 1905, at Nether Ch., Sheffield. Sailed, Jan. 4, 1905. Married, Dec. 12, 1906, Rev. A. G. Bryson (No. 1162), of the Tsang Chow Mission.

**1187. UPWARD, Bernard William.** Born, Jan. 10, 1873, at Newport, I. of Wight. Before going to China in connection with the China Inland Mission (1897-1904), he was a member of the C. Ch., Newport. Had married, April 11, 1901, at Shanghai, KATE SPINK, Ch.m., C. Ch. Fish St. Memorial Ch., Hull. Appointed to *Hankow*. Mr. and Mrs. Upward left England, Jan. 24, 1905. He has been chiefly engaged in *Educational* work, and has had a large share in the growth of the Griffith John College. He served the Society as a Deputation to the Australasian Churches in 1922.

Visits to England: June 29, 1912—Jan. 14., 1915; Oct. 9, 1922—Feb. 10, 1923.

Books written:  
"Sons of Ham." L.M.S. New Year Offering Volume. 1908, pp. 191.  
"Adventures of a Bullet." 1914; pp. 125.

**1188. BERRY, Annie** (12). Born, Oct. 20, 1874, at Kinneff, Kincardineshire. Ch.m., U.F. Ch. of Scotland, Glasgow. Appointed to *Tsang Chow*. Dedication

Did  
11 June  
1904

service, Jan. 20, 1905, in the Grove Institute, Glasgow. Sailed, Jan. 24, 1905. In 1915, she was transferred to *Peking*. She returned to England in 1916, and early in 1917, resigned. Subsequently she married Mr. Ho-Yueh-Han and returned to China.

Visits to England: sick-leave, May 7, 1910—Sept. 7, 1912; 1916.

**1189. FORD, Ada Blanche** (9). Born, Sept. 8, 1877, at Echuca. Ch.m., Richmond C. Ch., Victoria, Australia. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Dedication service, Feb. 7, 1905, at Collins St. C. Ch., Melbourne. A few days later she sailed for China. Had charge of *Women's Work* in Shanghai and the district. In 1913 she resigned.

Visit to Australia: Feb. 18, 1911—Aug. 1912.

**1190. GRIFFIN, Harry Strong** (16). Born, May 10, 1877, at Wainate, S. Canterbury, N.Z. Member of the Presby. Ch. Appointed as an *Artizan Missionary* March 14, 1905. Had been serving the Samoan Mission as *Superintendent* of the Mission Press, *Malua*, which post he continued to fill, also taking part in the general work of the Mission. Married, June 12, 1907, EYVLEEN LILIAN CONSTANCE ARMSTRONG, Ch.m., St. Barnabas, Auckland, N.Z. In April, 1921, Mr. Griffin resigned, on entering Government service as Resident Commissioner of Savaii. In March, 1922, he was appointed Secretary of Native Affairs for Samoa.

Visit to England: Aug. 23, 1919—May 22, 1920.

**1191. CORMACK, James Grieve, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.)** (11). Born Dec. 12, 1864, at Anstruther. Ch.m., Argyll Pl. U.F. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Had been from 1891 to 1899 a missionary of the China Inland Mission. Had married, Jan. 24, 1894, at Chentu, W. China, ANNIE ANDERSON, Ch.m., St. Margaret's U.P. Ch., Dunfermline. Appointed a *Medical Missionary*, temporarily to *Shanghai*. Left England, March 21, 1905. In Oct., 1906, he proceeded to *Hankow* and acted as *locum tenens* there. In 1909 he went to *Hwangpi* to have charge of the hospital. In 1911, he was transferred to *Peking* to join the staff of the Union Medical College, and in 1913 he became Principal. He severed his connection with the Society in 1916. Dr. Cormack has taken part in the translation of medical books into Chinese.

**1192. STUCKEY, Edward Joseph, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Adelaide), O.B.E.** Born, Sept. 29, 1875, at Adelaide. Ch.m., Hindmarsh Sq. C. Ch., Adelaide. Studied medicine and surgery at Adelaide University. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Chi Chow*, N. China. Single. Sailed, from England to Australia and China, May 17, 1905. Married, July 12, 1905, at Kew Presby. Ch., Victoria, FRANCES HELEN CAMPBELL, M.A. On arrival in China, Dr. Stuckey settled at *Siao Chang*. In 1909, he was transferred to the Union Medical College, *Peking*. In May, 1913, he visited Australia on furlough. Dr. Stuckey served with the Chinese Labour Corps in *France* from March, 1917, to March, 1919; he received mention in despatches and the decoration of O.B.E. (Military Division). He sailed for Australia in March, 1919; returning, in Feb., 1920, to *Peking*, in charge of the medical work in the W. City, and as a Medical Officer of Peking University. In Oct., 1921, he removed temporarily to *Tsamschow*, and in 1922 to *Tientsin* in temporary charge of the hospital.

**1193. HEIDER, Ernst Karl Friedrich Wilhelm** (11). Born, Dec. 3, 1876, at Geisweid. Ch.m., Evang. Ref. Ch. of Prussia. Appointed a *Tutor* at *Malua Training Institution, Upolu, Samoa*. Ordained, April 5, 1905, at Ferndorf, Germany. Single. Sailed, June 2, 1905. In 1909, he visited Germany and London on mid-term furlough. Married, Dec. 28, 1909, JOHANNA

HOLDING-HAUSEN, Ch.m., Evang. Ref. Ch., Germany. Sailed from London, Jan. 12, 1910, for Samoa, *via* America. After the capture of German Samoa by New Zealand forces in 1914, Mr. Heider was interned (1915-18) in New Zealand, and elsewhere. His connection with the Society terminated in Sept., 1916, when he returned to Germany.

**1194. BARTLETT, Reginald, O.B.E., Hon. S.C.F.** (8). Born, March 21, 1878, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ch.m., Redland Park C. Ch., Bristol. Studied at Western Coll., Plymouth, and Bristol. Appointed to *Orokolo*, Papua. Ordained, April 30, 1905, at Redland Pl., C. Ch. Single. Sailed, June 2, 1905, and reached *Orokolo*, Aug. 27. Married, Jan. 1, 1907, at Sydney, ALICE MARY BENNETT, who sailed for Australia, Nov. 16, 1906. Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett reached *Orokolo*, March 26, 1907. In 1912 he returned to England under medical advice, arriving July 9. In Jan., 1913, Mr. Bartlett resigned, and in Oct., accepted the pastorate of the C. Ch. at Painswick. He served as a military chaplain in *France* from 1915 to 1919. In 1919 he was appointed *District Secretary* of the L.M.S. for the Midland and Eastern counties.

**1195. DAVIDSON, James, M.D.** (10). Born, Feb. 6, 1875, at Berwick-upon-Tweed. Ch.m., Dalry C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed to *Nevoor* Medical Mission. Married, Sept. 6, 1905, at Dalry C. Ch., MARY MACDONALD CATTENACH, m. of that Ch. They sailed from Marseilles, Nov. 2, 1905. In 1913, they returned to England on furlough, arriving April 19. In 1914 Dr. Davidson, for family reasons, resigned. In April, 1915, he became *Medical Officer* at the Mission House in London, at first acting for Dr. Basil Price, but on the latter's resignation in July, 1919, he was appointed *Physician* to the Society and Secretary to the Medical Council.

**1196. WILLIAMS, Richard Charles** (6). Born, Feb. 24, 1881, at Swansea. Ch.m., St. Paul's C. Ch., Swansea, where he was ordained in Sept., 1905. Studied at Univ. Coll., Reading. Appointed to *Educational work* in *Matabeleland*, S. Africa. Married, Oct. 2, 1905, at Sardinia, Mrs. WILLIAMS, Llanedy district, Carmarthenshire, GWEN MORFYDD GABE, Ch.m., Calfaria, Pontardulais. Sailed, Nov. 4, 1905. Upon the closing of the Central School at *Hope Fountain*, Mr. Williams was appointed to *Port Moresby*, Papua. In 1911, he severed his connection with the Society. Mrs. Williams died at Swansea, July 23, 1919, aged 38.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Jan., 19, 1907—Nov. 7, 1907. Mrs. W., Oct. 10, 1908, March 19, 1910—Jan. 13, 1911; July 15, 1911.

**1197. DAVIES, Emlyn Holt, B.A. (Wales), B.D.** (3). Born, April 19, 1876, at Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire. Ch.m., Ebenezer Welsh C. Ch., Bangor. Studied at Bala-Bangor and New Colleges. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Sept. 21, 1905, at Graig C. Ch., Machynlleth. Single. Sailed, Nov. 11, 1905. In 1907, under medical advice, he returned to England, arriving Aug. 23, and resigned. He became pastor of the C. Ch. at Hadleigh and Pitsea, in 1909, and of Westpark, Malmesbury, in 1915. He died while engaged in Y.M.C.A. work in *France*, in 1918, aged 42.

**1198. CROPPER, Mabel Lillian** (4). Born, Aug. 18, 1878, in London. Ch.m., Fetter Lane C. Ch., Leyton. Trained as a *Hospital Nurse*. Appointed to *Hankow*. Dedication service at Fetter Lane C. Ch., Nov. 5, 1905. Sailed, Dec. 8, 1905. In 1908 she returned to England, arriving Dec. 9. Married, March 12, 1909, at Whitefield Memorial Ch., London, Rev. E. Burnip (No. 1094), appointed to Shanghai.

**1199. FEW, Mabel Cornelia, B.A.** Born, June 26, 1882, at Willingham, Camb. Ch.m., Emmanuel C. Ch., Cambridge. Studied at Newnham Coll., Cambridge. Appointed to *Benares*. Sailed, Dec. 4, 1905. In 1913, she returned to England under medical advice, arriving April 25. In Sept., 1913, she resigned, but on Oct. 2, 1915, returned to India and took up work at *Almora* as an independent worker. In 1917, she was reappointed. In 1921, she returned to England on furlough, arriving Oct. 23, and leaving for India, from Marseilles, Jan. 20, 1923.

**1200. GRONBECH, Katherine Gibb (3).** Born, June 27, 1877, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Whitehill U.F. Ch., Dennistown, Glasgow. Appointed as *Nurse to Hian Kan*. Sailed, Dec. 8, 1905. In 1908, she returned to England under medical advice, arriving March 15, and retired. Married, Sept. 14, 1909, Mr. Andrew Jardine.

**1201. DUCOMMUN, Marguerite Eva Eugenie (4).** Born, April 4, 1879, at Osnabruck, Hanover. Member of Eglise Libre, Switzerland. Appointed to Atauloma Girls' High School, *Tutuila, Samoa*. Sailed, Dec. 30, 1905. She resigned in 1909, arriving in England April 8.

**1202. HOUGH, Alexander.** Born, July 4, 1880, at Douglas, I. of Man. Ch.m., Finch Hill C. Ch., Douglas. Studied at Nottingham Institute. Appointed to the *Samoan Mission*. Ordained, Sept. 5, 1905, at Finch Hill C. Ch. Married, Nov. 11, 1905, AMY EMMETT. Sailed, Dec. 30, 1905, arrived at *Apia*, March 18, 1906, and were located there until Jan., 1912, when they removed to *Tutuila*. After furlough in England they settled, in 1918, at *Malua*.

Visits to England: July 24, 1916—Jan. 10, 1918; Mrs. H., May 9—Sept. 2, 1921.

**1203. EVANS, Elgar Emrys, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) (17).** Born, Dec. 15, 1876, at Monghyn, Bengal, India. Ch.m., Briston Place Baptist Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh University. Appointed temporarily to *Kachwa* in 1903 (sailing from Marseilles, March 20) and permanently in 1905. Dr. Evans rendered temporary assistance to the *Jammalamadugu Medical Mission* in 1908, and to the *Neyoor Medical Mission* in 1909. Married, July 12, 1910, at Cotham Grove Bapt. Ch., Bristol, ALICE MIRIAM NORTHROP, B.A., of the Isabella Thornbury Coll., Lucknow, Ch.m., Hindostani American Meth. Episc. Ch., Lucknow. In Nov., 1914, Dr. Evans offered his services to the Government during the war and was appointed *Civil Surgeon at Mirzapur*, taking up his duties on Nov. 19. In Dec., 1919, he resigned his connection with the Society, and subsequently settled at Owen Sound, Canada.

Visits to England: May 28, 1909—Oct. 17, 1910; Oct. 25, 1919.

1906

**1204. PEILL, Sidney George, M.B., Ch.B.** Born, July 10, 1878, at Tananarive, Madagascar. Son of Rev. J. Peill (No. 696). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh University and served as Medical Officer of the Princess Christian Coll. Hospital, *Sierra Leone*. Married, Dec. 16, 1905, at Blackheath C. Ch., LOUISA RHODES, Ch.m., C. Ch., Hawley Rd., London, formerly Matron of Princess Christian Hospital, *Sierra Leone*. Dr. and Mrs. Peill sailed for China, Jan. 10, 1906. In April, 1907, Dr. Peill was appointed a *Medical Missionary at Tsangchow*. From March 9, 1913, he rendered temporary assistance at the Union Medical Coll., *Peking*. He returned to *Tsangchow*, in Sept. Mrs. Peill sailed for China, Sept. 19, 1913. In Aug., 1920, Dr. Peill took his wife to Claremont, S. California, for medical treatment, but she died there, Oct. 25, 1921. Married, May 29, 1923, GRACE COOK (No. 1415), of the Tsangchow Mission.

Visits to England: March 18, 1912—March 9, 1913; Dec. 20, 1921—Feb. 7, 1922.

**1205. THOMSON, Thomas Theodore, M.B., Ch.B.** Born, Nov. 4, 1879, at Neyoor, Travancore. Son of Dr. T. S. Thomson (No. 693) and of Mrs. Baylis Thomson (No. 740). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Graduated M.B. and Ch.B. at Edinburgh Univ. in 1903. Took temporary service under the American Board of Missions in Jaffa, Ceylon. Appointed to *Jammalamadugu Medical Mission*, arriving there March 6, 1906. In 1914, Dr. Thomson visited England, arriving May 5. Married, Feb. 29, 1916, at St. James' Ch., Paddington, PHILIPPINE FREAM, L.R.A.M., of Gloucester, Ch.m., Christian Association. From Nov. 4, 1914, to Jan. 30, 1916, Dr. Thomson acted as medical officer in the Friends' Ambulance Unit, B.R.C.S., in *France and Flanders*. Awarded in 1914 the Star decoration of "Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne de la Belgique," and the Italian Medal "della Salute publica." He sailed for India from Marseilles, March 8, 1916. In March, 1922, Dr. Thomson was transferred to the Wardlaw Thompson Memorial Hospital, *Chikka Ballapur*. He visited England in 1923, arriving April 28.

**1206. LIGHT, Kathleen Millie (3).** Born, Dec. 21, 1881, at Highbury, London. Ch.m., Highgate C. Ch. Trained at Cambridge Training Coll. Appointed to *Wuchang Girls' Boarding School*. Sailed, March 20, 1906. In 1909, she returned to England under medical advice, and resigned.

**1207. STEWART, Jane (8).** Born, Jan. 11, 1875, at Beechwood, Blackford, Perthshire. Ch.m., Fullerton U.F. Ch., Irvina, Ayrshire. Studied as a *Nurse* at Edinburgh. Appointed *Matron* to the Nethersole Hospital, *Hong Kong*. Sailed, March 20, 1906. In 1912, she returned to England on furlough, arriving April 25. On the ground of ill-health she resigned in Dec., 1913.

**1208. DUCOMMUN, Ysabel Marie Elise.** Born, Dec. 29, 1879, at Neuchatel, Switzerland. Sister of Miss Marguerite DuCommun (No. 1201), m. of Eglise Libre. Appointed to work of Girls' High School, *Tananarive, Madagascar*. Sailed from Marseilles, May 25, 1906. In 1913, she secured a Swiss University Diploma. Miss DuCommun has been active in Sunday School work, and has been appointed Secretary of the S.S. Committee in the Capital.

Visits to Europe: May 26, 1912—May 28, 1913; May 20, 1920—Dec., 1921.

**1209. WHITESIDE, John.** Born at Kirkham, Lancs., April 2, 1893, Ch.m., Kirkham C. Ch. Studied at Nottingham Coll. Pastor of Clayton W. C. Ch., 1901-1906. Appointed to *Insiza, Matebeleland (Arthington)*. Single. Sailed, July 21, 1906. At *Insiza* until March, 1907; at *Tjimali*, 1907-1918. Married, May 19, 1908, at Rosebank, Cape Town, MABEL BARRACLOUGH, Ch.m., Clayton W. C. Ch., who sailed for S. Africa, May 2, 1908. Mr. Whiteside had charge of the *Dombodema* District in addition to *Tjimali* from April, 1911, to Dec., 1912. In 1918, Mr. Whiteside removed to *Dombodema*. In 1920, he removed to *Inyati* to take oversight of that district and to start a Boarding School for native boys.

Visits to England: May 12, 1914—Sept. 25, 1915; Oct. 24, 1921—Sept. 1, 1922.

**1210. BEHARELL, Caleb.** Born, June 1, 1881, at Ilford. Ch.m., Forest Gate C. Ch. Studied at Harley Coll., Bow. Ordained, July 25, 1906, at Forest Gate C. Ch. Appointed to *Kerepunu, Papua*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 10, 1906; and settled at *Kerepunu*, Oct. 27. Married, Oct. 20, 1910, at Melbourne, MARGARET JAMES PATTERSON, Ch.m., Sebert Rd., Forest Gate, who sailed Nov. 11, 1910. In 1919, he and his wife returned to England on furlough, arriving July 25. On their transfer to *Niué*, they sailed for their new post, July 3, 1920.



**1211. BRAGG, Tom, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.)** (13). Born, Sept. 19, 1877, at Whitehaven. Brother of Miss Bragg (No. 1181). Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Married, Aug. 28, 1906, at W. Kensington C. Ch., GRACE JOSEPHINE WAKEFIELD, member of Ch. of England. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Wai Chiu* (Arthington), N. China. Sailed for China, Oct. 30, 1906. In Nov. 1909, Dr. Bragg was transferred to *Siaochang*. In 1912, Dr. and Mrs. Bragg returned to England on furlough. From Aug., 1914, to June, 1919, Dr. Bragg served in France in the R.A.M.C. On account of his wife's health, Dr. Bragg's connection with the Society ceased in 1919.

**1212. BRYANT, Evan Evans, B.A., B.D.** Born, Feb. 16, 1878, at Hankow. Son of Rev. E. Bryant (No. 632), Ch.m., Cricklewood C. Ch. Studied at New Coll. Appointed to *Peking*. Ordained at Cricklewood C. Ch., Oct. 4, 1906. Single. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1906. In Nov., 1910, he settled at *Tsang Chow*, N. China. Married, Sept. 11, 1911, at the British Legation, Peking, and the London Mission Chinese Ch., MYFANWY ROWLANDS, B.A., of the same Mission (No. 1258). Acting Warden of Morrison Hall, *Hong Kong*, March, 1916, to June, 1918, subsequently in *Tsang Chow* for country evangelisation. Visits to England: June 21, 1914—Oct. 23, 1915; April 24, 1922—July 7, 1923.

**1213. CAREN, Thomas Henry** (13). Born, Sept. 3, 1878, at Douglas, I. of Man. Ch.m., C.Ch., Douglas. Studied at Nottingham Institute. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained at C. Ch., Douglas. Single. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1906. Married, Jan. 2, 1909, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, EDITH MAYE LEWIS, Ch.m., C. Ch., Douglas, who sailed, Nov. 21, 1908. Mrs. Caren died at *Canton*, Jan. 13, 1910. In Sept., 1911, Mr. Caren removed to *Poklo*. Married, Sept. 2, 1915, at St. John's Ch., Longsight, Manchester, ELIZABETH ANN EAVES, m. Ch. of England. In 1919, Mr. Caren resigned, and returned to England, arriving July 9, afterwards joining the Staff of the C.M.S. in S. China.

Visits to England: May 23, 1914—Sept. 24, 1915; July 9, 1919.

**1214. MALPAS, Edwin James, B.A., A.T.S. (II).** Born, March 26, 1876, at Portsmouth. Ch.m., C. Ch., Chingford, of which he was pastor from 1903-6, having studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1906. Married, Dec. 24, 1907, at Shanghai, FLORENCE GAIN, Ch.m., C. Ch., Chingford, who sailed, Oct. 29, 1907. Was Headmaster of Medhurst Boys' School. In 1919, Mr. Malpas resigned, and joined the Faculty of Shansi University.

Visit to England: sick-leave, March 5, 1913—Aug. 12, 1914.

**1215. PEEL, Selina, B.Sc. (6).** Born, July 27, 1881, at Manchester. Ch.m., Zion Ch., Manchester. Appointed to *Siao Chang* to establish a Girls' Boarding School. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1906. Married, July 5, 1912, at the British Consulate and at the Anglo-Chinese College Ch., Rev. J. B. Tayler, M.Sc. (No. 1220), of the Tientsin Mission.

Visit to England: Feb. 28, 1912—June 15, 1912.

**1216. SABIN, Edith Mary** (3). Born, Oct. 12, 1877, in London. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Appointed to *Canton*. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1906. Married, Oct. 12, 1909, at the British Consulate and the London Mission Ch., Canton, Rev. C. D. Cousins (No. 1077), of the Poklo Mission.

**1217. BOTHWELL, Isabella** (2). Born, May 26, 1873, at Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Ferry Hill U.F. Ch., Aberdeen. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1906. Married, Jan. 30, 1908, Rev. Thos. Robinson, of the Wesleyan Mission, Shui Kwan.

**1218. MEDLAND, Lily Maud** (4). Born, Sept. 28, 1880, at Cawsand, Plymouth. Ch.m., C. Ch., Torpoint, Devonport. Appointed to *Amoy*. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1906. Married, Jan. 7, 1910, at Union Chapel, Amoy, Mr. F. W. Spencer.

**1219. ROBERTSON, Ralph, B.D.** Born, March 7, 1878, at Southampton. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Salem*, S. India. Single. Sailed, Nov. 24, 1906. Married, Feb. 11, 1914, at Union Ch., Coonoor, BERTHA DORIS EAGAN. In 1919, he returned to England on furlough, arriving Aug. 12. He sailed again for India, Feb. 4, 1921, and was transferred to *Coimbatore*. Mr. Robertson's work has been *Evangelistic*, English and Scripture classes in the High School of *Salem* and *Coimbatore*, and Settlement work among criminal tribes. He has been Editor of the monthly Children's Magazine, in Tamil (C.L.S.), for seven years, and of the India Christian Endeavour magazine, in English. Mrs. Robertson has acted as Secretary of the Y.W.C.A. at *Salem* and also at *Coimbatore*.

**1220. TAYLER, John Bernard, M.Sc. (Vict.)**. Born, Oct. 28, 1878, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Myrtle St. Bapt. Ch., Liverpool. Studied at University Coll., Liverpool. Appointed to the Anglo-Chinese College, *Tientsin*, in the first place for a period of three years. Single. Sailed, Dec. 8, 1906. Married, July 5, 1912, at the British Consulate and at the Anglo-Chinese Coll. Ch., Tientsin, SELINA PEEL (No. 1215), of the Peking Mission. In 1917, Mr. Tayler was appointed one of the Society's representatives on the Faculty of *Peking Christian University*.

Visits to England: March 21, 1911—Aug. 29, 1911; Aug. 17, 1919—July 31, 1920.

**1221. CLARK, James Birkett**. Born, Sept. 13, 1881, at Cocker mouth. Ch.m., C. Ch., Cocker mouth. Studied at the Univ. and the Congl. Theo. Hall, Edinburgh. Ordained, Dec. 21, 1906, at C. Ch., Cocker mouth. Appointed to *Papua*. Married, Dec. 19, 1906, at Duke St. C. Ch., Penrith, ANNIE MUIR, Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch., Penrith, who had previously taken special training in nursing. He sailed for *Papua*, Dec. 28, 1906. In 1907, he was appointed to the charge of the *Buhutu* district. Mrs. Clark sailed for *Papua*, Nov. 15, 1907. In 1910, Mr. Clark was placed in charge of the *Fife Bay* and *Maihu* districts. In 1911, he was appointed to *Boku*, for itinerating and evangelising. In June, 1917, he was placed in temporary charge of the *Port Moresby* District, and was definitely appointed to that district in March, 1919.

Visits to England: Feb. 20, 1915—Dec. 24, 1915; June 3, 1923.

1907-

**1222. SMITH, William Joseph** (\*). Born at sea, Nov. 27, 1874. Ch.m., Indept. Ch., Melbourne. Studied at Congregational Coll., Melbourne. Appointed to *Salem*, S. India. Single. Sailed, from Marseilles, Jan. 4, 1907. Settled at *Jammalamadugu* for language study. His health failing, he sailed for New Zealand, May 2, 1907, and resigned.

**1223. BYLES, Hilda Margaret, M.B., Ch.B. (London)**. Born, Aug. 28, 1879, at Headingley, Leeds. Ch.m., Whitefield Cent. Mission, London. Studied at the London School of Medicine for Women. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Hankow*. Sailed, Jan. 24, 1907. She has had charge of the Margaret Memorial Hospital (a memorial to Mrs. Margaret Griffith John). A new building is under construction which will largely extend its usefulness. Much obstetric work is done in the homes of the people, largely by Chinese nurses trained in the Women's Hospital.

Visits to England: sick-leave, Jan. 4, 1912—March 5, 1913; Oct. 28, 1920—July 20, 1921.

**1224. RIVETT, Eleanor Harriett, M.A.** Born, Sept. 27, 1883, at Port Esperance, Tasmania. Ch.m., Albany C. Ch., N.S.W. Studied at Melbourne Univ. Appointed to *Calcutta*, where she arrived March 25, 1907. She has been Principal of Bhowanipur Christian Girls' School (now a United Missionary Institution) and has superintended Zenana teachers and Biblewomen.

Visits to Australia: April 1, 1913—Oct. 29, 1914; May 1920—March, 1921.

**1225. BLAIR, Charles Edward, M.B., Ch.B.** (10). Born, Nov. 2, 1869, at Belfast. Ch.m., Irish Presbyt. Ch., Strabane, Co. Tyrone. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Ting-Chiu*. Single. Sailed, April 16, 1907. Married, Nov. 15, 1907, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, MAISEE AIKMAN, Ch.m., Martyrs U.F. Church, St. Andrews. Dr. Blair returned to England, arriving April 14, 1915. In 1917, on health grounds, he resigned.

**1226. DAVIES, Arnold, B.A., M.B., Ch.B.** (2). Born May 27, 1879, at Menai Bridge. Ch.m., Welsh C. Ch., Menai Bridge. Studied at Bala-Bangor Coll., Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, and Medicine at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Tsangchow*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 1, 1907. In 1909, Dr. Davies, for family reasons, resigned and arrived in England, May 30.

**1227. JACKSON, James Chadwick.** Born, Feb. 4, 1871, at Chorley, Lancs. Ch.m., Victoria Wesl. Ch., Sheffield. Appointed to *Dudhi* as *Lay Evangelist*. Had been an officer of the Salvation Army in India (1890-1900). Married, in 1895, MANOMONY, Ch.m., Davidson St. Ch., Madras. Sailed, Oct. 29, 1907. In 1914, Mr. Jackson was located at *Benares*, his services being lent to the "Anjuman-i-Kalisiya" or Union of L.M.S. Churches in *Benares* area. In 1917, Mr. Jackson received the Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal of the first class. In Jan., 1918, he was appointed to *Benares*, leaving the service of the "Anjuman." Mr. Jackson was ordained at the L.M.S. Ch., *Benares*, Jan. 1, 1919 and took charge of *Evangelistic* work.

Visits to England: June 26, 1914—Oct. 2, 1914; May 23, 1919—Oct. 15, 1920.

**1228. BROWN, Thomas Cocker, B.A., B.D.** Born, June 12, 1882, at Kuruman, S. Africa. Son of Rev. J. Brown (No. 630), Ch.m., C. Ch., Blackheath. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Chiang Chiu*. Ordained, Oct. 17, 1907, at Emmanuel Ch., Cambridge. Single. Sailed, Oct. 29, 1907. Married, Jan. 9, 1914, at Union Ch., Amoy, MAUD MARGARET RIDLEY of the Amoy Mission (No. 1299). In 1918, he settled at *Hueianhsien*.

Visit to England: Sept. 25, 1916—Jan. 16, 1918. Mrs. Brown sailed for China, Mar. 13, 1918.

**1229. BAXTER, Alexander.** Born, July 7, 1882, at Aberdeen. Ch.m., Bon Accord C. Ch., Aberdeen. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Canton*. Ordained, Sept. 5, 1907, at Bon Accord C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 29, 1907. Married, Jan. 2, 1909, at Union Church, Hong Kong, JEANNIE SMALL, Ch.m., Trinity Rd. Bapt. Ch., Upper Tooting, who sailed, Nov. 21, 1908. Mr. Baxter was in 1916 appointed L.M.S. representative at the Canton Christian College as *Professor of Religion* and Director of Religious work. Mr. Baxter was awarded a Fellowship at Union Theol. Seminary, New York, and studied there from Oct., 1921, to May, 1922.

Visits to England: Mrs. B., sick-leave, April 10, 1914, Jan. 23, 1915—Oct. 9, 1916; July 24, 1921—Aug. 10, 1922.

**1230. ROWLANDS, Edward, B.A., B.D.** Born, Feb. 13, 1882, at Ambohimandroso, Madagascar, son of Rev. T. Rowlands (No. 755), Ch.m., Christ Ch., Penarth. Studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Appointed to

*Wuchang*. Ordained, Sept. 18, 1907, at C. Ch., Penarth. Single. Sailed, Oct. 29, 1907. Married, Dec. 1, 1909, at the Cathedral, Shanghai, FLORENCE MILDRED SHERWOOD, Ch.m., C. Ch., Penarth, who sailed, Oct. 22, 1909. Visits to England: May 2, 1915—Oct. 26, 1916; May 8, 1923.

**1231. FOGGITT, Emma, B.A.** (9). Born, Feb. 8, 1882, at Ashfield, Yeadon. Ch.m., Benton Park, C. Ch., Rawdon. Studied at Yorkshire Coll. (Leeds Univ.). Appointed to *Shanghai*. Sailed, Oct. 29, 1907. In 1916, she resigned, and married, Sept. 23, 1916, Rev. W. K. Cornaby, of the Wesleyan Mission, Hankow.

Visit to England: March 28, 1914—Feb. 11, 1915.

**1232. PEARSON, William Winstanley, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.), B.A. (Cantab.)** (5). Born, May 7, 1881, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Broughton Pk. C. Ch., Manchester. Studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, Oct. 2, 1907, at Broughton Pk. C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Nov. 9, 1907. In 1911, Mr. Pearson returned to England under medical advice, arriving July 5, and resigned the following year. He subsequently returned to India and settled at Tagore's School at Shantiniketan, Bolpur, Bengal. Died in Italy as the result of a railway accident, in September, 1923.

Books written:—

"Shantiniketan." London and New York: 1916.  
"For India." Tokyo, Japan: 1918.

**1233. WATKIN, Martha Winifred.** Born, March 31, 1881, at Manafon, Montgomeryshire. Ch.m., C. Ch., Welshpool, Montgomeryshire. Appointed to *Canton*. Sailed, Nov. 30, 1907. Miss Watkin has been chiefly occupied in *Evangelistic* work among women, together with the supervision of Day Schools.

Visits to England: May 8, 1913—Jan. 14, 1915; March 8, 1921—Aug. 4, 1922.

1908

**1234. PATERSON, James Lee Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)** Born, May 15, 1884, at Dumbarton. Ch.m., C. Ch., Horsley-on-Tyne. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* temporarily to *Shanghai*. Single. Sailed, Jan. 8, 1908. In Dec., 1909, removed to *Wuchang* until Oct., 1912, when he was transferred to *Tsaoshih*. Married, Dec. 11, 1912, CONSTANCE MABEL BROWN (No. 1281), of the Siaokan Mission. Dr. Paterson served with the R.A.M.C. in *Macedonia* for over two years during the War.

Visit to England: Nov. 29, 1916—Nov. 19, 1919.

**1235. BRIGGS, Gertrude** (3). Born, July 29, 1882, at Wakefield. Ch.m., C. Ch., John St., Wakefield. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Jan. 7, 1908. Married, Feb. 2, 1911, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, Rev. J. L. McPherson, M.A., of the Y.M.C.A., Hong Kong.

**1236. CLARK, Minnie Elsie** (3). Born, June 28, 1877, at Shanghai. Ch.m., South Lowestoft C. Ch. Appointed as *Nurse* at *Hengchow*. Sailed, Feb. 4, 1908. In 1911, she returned to England for further training, arriving April 16, and in the same year resigned.

**1237. COXON, Winifred Isabel.** Born, Oct. 4, 1872, at Rosherville. Mem. Ch. England. Worked in China under the China Inland Mission (1898-1903), teaching for three years in the School for the Daughters of Missionaries at *Chefoo*. She afterwards spent eighteen months in the Shansi province as an independent missionary, returning to England in June, 1905. She joined the L.M.S. in 1907, and was appointed to the Arthington Girls' Boarding School, *Hengchow*. Sailed, Feb. 4, 1908. From Sept. 21, 1912, she helped the American Presbyterian Mission, to which *Hengchow* had

been transferred. She joined the *Hankow* Mission in April, 1914, and took charge of the Girls' Day School. In Sept., 1919, she settled at *Wuchang* as Principal of the Girls' Central Boarding School. In Jan., 1922, she removed with the school to *Hanyang*. She has also the oversight of eight day schools, and is *Educational organizer* for the Cent. China district.

Visits to England: Dec. 11, 1911—Sept. 21, 1912; April 9, 1916—Sept. 12, 1919; Nov. 16, 1923.

**1238. ORGANE, Ethel Hay** (7). Born, Aug. 5, 1882, at Madras. Daughter of Rev. S. Organe (No. 653). Ch.m., Elgin Place C. Ch., Glasgow. Trained as a *Nurse* at Glasgow. Appointed to *Hankow* for the Margaret Memorial Hospital. Sailed, Feb. 4, 1908. In 1914, she returned to England, arriving April 5. Married, March 4, 1915, at Union Ch., and the British Consulate, Hankow, Mr. Sidney B. French.

**1239. ONSLOW-CARLETON, William McNeill** (3). Born, Aug. 30, 1874, at Belfast. Ch.m., Anerley C. Ch. Had been thirteen years a missionary of the Salvation Army in Zululand. Had married, June 7, 1899, at Penge, GERALDINE ONSLOW, of the Salvation Army. Ordained, Feb. 5, 1908, at C. Ch., Highbury, London. Appointed to *Selepeng*, but transferred to *Insiga*, Matabeleland. Sailed, Feb. 22, 1908. In 1909, Mr. Carleton adopted the surname of Onslow-Carleton. In Jan. 1911, Mr. Onslow-Carleton resigned and joined the American Zulu Mission (A.B.C.F.M.). He was drowned in the torpedoing of the S.S. *Hivano Maru* in the Irish Channel, Oct. 5, 1918.

**1240. SCOTT, James Cameron** (3). Born, June 14, 1878, at Manchester. Ch.m., Octagon C. Ch., Manchester. Appointed to *Central Africa* and was stationed at *Mbereshi*. Single. Sailed, June 13, 1908. In 1911, Mr. Scott resigned his connection with the Society, and in Feb. joined the staff of the British S. Africa Company.

**1241. GIBB, James Glenny, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.** (4). Born, Aug. 1, 1874, at Lewisham. Ch.m., Allen St. C. Ch., Kensington. Studied at Durham and London Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to Union Medical Coll., *Peking*. Married, Aug. 4, 1908, at Islip Parish Ch., GEORGINA CASSANDRA HENMAN, Ch.m., Wesl. Ch., Islip, Oxon. Dr. and Mrs. Gibb sailed for China Aug. 14, 1908. Dr. Gibb died at Peking, Oct. 2, 1912, aged 38.

**1242. GALE, William Kendall**. Born, June 20, 1873, at Aaddingham, Yorks. Ch.m., Crookes C. Ch., Sheffield, of which he was pastor. Had studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Ambohivoloamahitsy*, Imerina Province, Madagascar. Had married, Sept., 1905, at Ilkley C. Ch., EDITH MARGARET GAUNT, m. of that Ch. Mr. and Mrs. Gale sailed from Marseilles, Sept. 25, 1908. In 1916, they returned to England, arriving July 14. Mr. Gale served for several months as a chaplain in *France* but returned to Madagascar from Marseilles, March 6, 1918. Mrs. Gale sailed from Marseilles for Madagascar, Oct. 5, 1919. Mr. Gale opened a new station at *Anjzorobé* in northern Imerina, with a widely extended district. He also does *Evangelistic* work among the *Bézanozano* tribe.

Book written (by Mrs. Gale):—  
"The Isle of Treasures" (Madagascar). L.M.S. New Year's Gift Book for 1920. pp. 127.

**1243. WHYTE, Henry William, M.A. (Camden, Sydney, N.S.W.)**. Born, Nov. 1, 1882, at Nairn, Scotland. Ch.m., Bourke St. C. Ch., Surrey Hill, N.S.W. Studied at Camden Coll. and Sydney Univ., N.S.W. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Ordained, Sept. 24, 1908, at Bourke St. C. Ch. Single. Sailed from Sydney, Sept. 26, 1908. Married, Dec. 2, 1909, at Pursewakum Ch., Madras, RUBY ADDISON FLOWER, Ch.m., Bourke St. C. Ch. In 1911, when the *Vizagapatam* Mission had been handed

over to the Canadian Baptist Mission, Mr. Whyte was transferred to *Gooty*. After deputation in Australia and New Zealand he returned to take up work in *Jamalamadugu*, Cuddapah District.

Visits to Australia: 1912; 1917—1918; 1923.

**1244. SMITH, Alfred Ernest, B.A.** Born, May 16, 1882, at Aston, Birmingham. Ch.m., Lozells Cong. Ch., Birmingham. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Appointed to *Kadiri*, S. India. Ordained, Oct. 7, 1908, at Lozells Cong. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1908. Mr. Smith had also temporary charge of *Anantapur*. In 1916, he returned to England on furlough, arriving Nov. 1. From Feb. to June, 1917, he worked with the troops in France under the Y.M.C.A. Married, March 27, 1918, at Lozells C. Ch., ETHEL MEDLEY, m. of that Ch. He sailed for India, Aug. 20, 1918, and was transferred to *Gooty*. Mrs. Smith sailed for India, Nov. 27, 1919. In July, 1921, he took charge, in addition, of the work at *Kadiri* and *Anantapur*, becoming also Local Treasurer. In 1922, the *Kadiri* district was handed over to the Ceyl. and India Gen. Mission.

**1245. CAVE, Sydney, B.A., D.D.** (10). Born, Nov. 18, 1883, in London. Ch.m., Fulham C. Ch. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Nagercoil*. Ordained, Oct. 8, 1908, at C. Ch., Dawes Rd., Fulham. Single. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1908. Married, Nov. 25, 1909, at Davidson St. Ch., Madras, ELIZABETH JANE BAXTER, Ch.m., Bon Accord, Aberdeen, who sailed for India, Oct. 23, 1909. In 1909-1911 and 1916, Mr. Cave was Acting *Principal* of *Scott Christian Coll.*, Nagercoil; and in 1911-1915 was *Principal* of the *Duthie Divinity School*. In 1914, Mrs. Cave returned to England, arriving Sept. 12. In 1916, Mr. Cave returned to England, arriving Dec. 8. In 1917, the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the London Univ. for a thesis, "Redemption, Hindu and Christian," afterwards published by the Oxford Univ. Press. In 1918, he resigned for reasons of family health, and became minister of the C. Ch. at Henleaze, Bristol. In 1920, Dr. Cave became *Principal* of Cheshunt College, Cambridge.

**1246. HARMAN, Samuel Spicer** (5). Born, May 9, 1881, at Notynden, Headcorn. Ch.m., King St. C. Ch., Maidstone. Studied at Cheshunt and Lancashire Colleges. Appointed to *Kamalapuram*. Ordained, Sept. 25, 1908, at King St. C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1908. He died at *Kamalapuram*, Feb. 20, 1913, aged 31.

**1247. McMILLAN, Archibald William**. Born, March 7, 1883, at S. Hackney. Ch.m., C. Ch., Clapton Pk. From Dec., 1900, was engaged in the Balaghat Mission to the Gonds. Had married, April 12, 1905, at Baihar, Balaghat, C.P., India, GRACE ELLEN WALLER, Ch.m., Clapton Park C. Ch., who had worked in the Balaghat Mission since Dec., 1902. Appointed to *Gopigany*. Ordained, Sept. 24, 1908, at Clapton Pk. C. Ch. Sailed for India, Oct. 24, 1908. In 1916, he returned to England on furlough arriving, April 28. Mr. McMillan served with Indian troops and Indian Labour Corps in *France* during the remainder of the War, and was twice "mentioned" in War Office despatches. He sailed again for India, Oct. 17, 1919, and settled at *Kachwa*. In 1921, he carried through the press a new edition of the Hindi Bible. In 1923 he visited Australia. Book written:—"Jungle Pioneering in Gondland." London: Morgan & Scott, 1906. pp. 85.

**1248. HACKER, Margery Hendebourck** (5). Born, July 7, 1883, at Neyoor, Travancore. Daughter of Rev. I. H. Hacker (No. 737). Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Appointed to *Vizagapatam*. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1908. In 1911, Miss Hacker was transferred to *Bellary*. In 1913, she returned to England,

arriving May 9, having resigned in view of her approaching marriage.

**1249. FOGGITT, May** (7). Born, July 2, 1880, at Ashfield, Yeadon, near Leeds. Sister of Miss E. Foggitt (No. 1231). Ch.m., Benton Park C. Ch., Rawdon. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1908. She was in 1911 transferred to *Kaurapukur*, to the Girls' School. She died at Ashfield, Yeadon, on July 24, 1915.

Visit to England: June 6, 1915.

**1250. GIFFORD, Florence**. Born, April 28, 1881, at Newton Abbott, Devon. Ch.m., Adelphi C. Ch., Hackney Rd., London. Trained as a *Nurse* in Mildmay Mission Hospital. Appointed to *Jiaganj* as Nurse in the Hospital. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1908.

Visits to England: June 8, 1914—Oct. 28, 1915; May 8, 1922—Sept. 25, 1923.

**1251. BUTLER, Marguerite Lucy, B.A.** Born, Jan. 28, 1879, at Hastings. Ch.m., Park Ch., Crouch End. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1908. Miss Butler's work has been *Educational*, chiefly in connection with the Girls' High School, but also in vernacular schools, *Evangelistic* work being linked with this.

Visits to England: March 24, 1915—June 22, 1916; Aug. 10, 1921—Sept. 1, 1922.

Book written:—

"Hindu Women at Home." L.M.S. World's Womanhood Series.

**1252. BOWEN, Richard John, B.A.** (4). Born, Feb. 17, 1877, at Burry Port. Ch.m., Glamorgan St. C. Ch., Brecon. Studied at Memorial Coll., Brecon. Appointed to *Madras*. Married, Aug. 25, 1908, at Ebenezer Ch., Cardiff. **HELENA EDITH ELIZABETH LEE, Ch.m.**, Treforest C. Ch., Rhondda. Ordained, Sept. 7, 1908, at Shiloh, Pentre Rhondda. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1908. In 1911, under medical advice, Mr. Bowen returned to England, arriving May 8. He resigned on March 31, 1912, becoming pastor of the English C. Ch., Porthcawl, Glamorganshire. Subsequently he undertook work for the Y.M.C.A. with the troops, and took charge of a station in S. Rhodesia for the C.M.S. In Jan., 1920, he entered on a pastorate at Bedford, Cape Province, and has since been appointed Statistical Secretary to the Congregational Union of South Africa.

**1253. REES, Janet Elizabeth** (1). Born, Aug. 21, 1884, at Peking. Daughter of Rev. Dr. W. H. Rees (No. 808), Ch.m., Union Ch., Tientsin. Appointed to *Siao Chang*. Had previously (1902-5) acted as governess to the children of Yuan Shih K'ai, at that time Viceroy of Chihli, and later first President of the Republic of China. Miss Rees also taught the children of Tang Shao Ti, later the first Prime Minister of the Republic. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1908. In 1909, she retired and arrived in England, April 9, 1909. Married, July 31, 1909, at Highgate C. Ch., Rev. R. Kenneth Evans, M.A., of Mansfield Coll., Oxford, who joined the Society's staff in China in 1911 (No. 1294).

**1254. WOOD, Mary Myfanwy**. Born, Sept. 16, 1882, in London. Ch.m., Welsh C. Ch., Southwark Br. Rd., London. Studied at St. Mary's Hall, Cheltenham. Appointed to the Arthington Girls' Boarding School, *Siao Chang*, N. China. Sailed, Nov. 24, 1908. In 1916, she was transferred to the Girls' High School, *Peking*. From 1916 to 1919, Miss Wood was co-opted as the representative for Women's Work on the China Advisory Council, and from 1919 to 1920 was appointed to represent N. China, during the Rev. W. F. Dawson's furlough. From Sept., 1921 to May, 1922, she was lent by the L.M.S. to be *General Secretary*, with the Rev. C. Y. Cheng, D.D., and the Rev. E. C. Lobenstine, in preparation for the *National Christian Conference* of China, Shanghai, May 1922.

Visits to England: March 29, 1915—Aug. 30, 1916; July 19, 1922—Aug. 8, 1923.

**1255. LENWOOD, Maida, B.A.** (5). Born, April 21, 1881 at Sheffield. Sister of Dr. Norah Bryson (No. 1186), and Rev. Frank Lenwood (No. 1266). Ch.m., Mersbrook Park C. Ch., Sheffield. Studied at Somerville Coll., Oxford, and Sheffield Univ. Appointed to *Madras*. Sailed from Marseilles, Dec. 11, 1908. Married, Dec. 18, 1913, at the London Mission Church, Madras, the Rev. D. G. M. Leith, of the Wesl. Miss. Soc., Madras.

1909

**1256. KNOTT, Cyril Wakefield, M.Sc.** Born, April 8, 1886, at Stalybridge. Ch.m., C. Ch. Wilmslow. Studied at Manchester Univ. obtaining the Teachers' Diploma. Appointed to the Griffith John Coll., *Hankow*. Single. Sailed, Feb. 6, 1909. Married, April 6, 1911, at Union Ch., *Hankow*, MARGARET CAROLINE PAUL, M.A., Ch.m., Cheadle C. Ch., who sailed for China, Sept. 24, 1910. In 1917, Mr. and Mrs. Knott returned to England on furlough, arriving April 18. From March, 1917, to Nov., 1919, Mr. Knott was on war service in *France* with the Chinese Labour Corps, and was awarded the "Order of Wen Hu." He and his wife sailed again for China, April 10, 1922. In Feb., 1923, Mr. Knott joined the staff of the Union Normal School at *Wuchang*, as the Society's representative. He was Secretary of the Central China Christian Education Association from 1910 to 1916.

**1257. LLOYD, Elizabeth** (4). Born, May 4, 1876, at Connah's Quay, Flintshire. Ch.m., Golftyn, Connah's Quay, Presbyt. Ch. of Wales. Trained as a *Nurse* at the Liverpool Hospital for Women. Appointed as *Matron* to the Women's Hospital, *Peking*. Sailed, March 2, 1909. In 1912, she resigned, and on Dec. 5, married at Peking, DR. MOSES CHIU.

**1258. ROWLANDS, Myfanwy, B.A.** (3). Born, Aug. 4, 1880, at Fianarantsoa, Madagascar. Daughter of Rev. T. Rowlands (No. 755), Ch.m., Albion C. Ch., Southampton. Studied at University Coll., Cardiff. Appointed to *Peking*. Sailed, March 2, 1909. Married, Sept. 11, 1911, at the British Legation, Peking and at the London Mission Chinese church, REV. E. E. BRYANT (No. 1212), of the same Mission.

**1259. SMITH, Gavin, M.A.** Born, March 27, 1878, at Balquhain, Inverurie. Ch.m., Belgrave C. Ch., Leeds. Studied at Aberdeen Univ. and Yorkshire United Coll., Bradford. Ordained, June 23, 1909, at Yorkshire United Coll. Married, July 8, 1909, JANE ELIZABETH McCANDLISH, Ch.m., Belgrave C. Ch., Leeds. Appointed to *Niuh*. Sailed, July 23, 1909. In 1915, Mr. Smith was transferred to *Taung*, British Bechuanaaland, S. Africa. In 1920, Mr. Smith was appointed Theological Tutor at *Tiger Kloof* Native Institution.

Visits to England: sick-leave, June 20, 1914—Oct. 23, 1915; Feb. 27, 1922—Jan. 19, 1923.

**1260. MACKENZIE, Elizabeth Leslie** (5). Born, Nov. 4, 1867, at Calcutta. Ch.m., St. Andrews Ch., Calcutta. Trained at the Ch. of Scotland Institute, Edinburgh. Had been connected with the Ch., of Scotland Mission, Calcutta. Appointed to *Calcutta*, July 1909. In March, 1914, she resigned.

Visit to England: 1911—Oct. 22, 1912.

**1261. REES, Myfanwy Dyfed, M.B., Ch.B.** (4). Born, June 21, 1883, at Llechryd, Cardiganshire. Daughter of Rev. Dr. W. H. Rees (No. 808). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at School of Medicine for Women, Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Erode* Hospital. Sailed, Aug. 20, 1909. In 1912, she was transferred temporarily to *Hankow*. Married, Aug. 29, 1913, at *Erode*, Rev. T. C. Witney (No. 1284), of the Madras Mission.

**1262. EVANS, Daniel Emlyn, B.A.** Born, Feb. 1, 1871. Ch.m., St. Andrew's Ch., Calcutta. Studied at Owen's Coll., and Lancashire Coll., Manchester. Ordained, in Oct., 1900, at Bangor. Had been connected with the Ch. of Scotland Mission, Calcutta. Married, Oct. 20, 1905, KATE AMZER HINDLEY, of the Almora Mission (No. 1136). Appointed to *Mirzapur*, and settled there in Sept., 1909.

Visits to England: Mrs. E., April, 12, 1911, March 20, 1912—Sept. 3, 1913, Mrs. E., Oct. 7, 1913; Mrs. E., April 22, 1916; May 27, 1921—Oct. 7, 1922.

**1263. ORRIN, Herbert Charles, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (1).** Born, May 22, 1878, at Colchester. Ch.m., Wesl. Meth. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Married, July 14, 1909, ADA GIBSON, Ch.m., Ch. of England. Appointed to *Neyoor* as a *Medical Missionary*. Sailed, Sept. 11, 1909. On account of ill-health, Dr. Orrin returned to England, Dec. 19, 1910, and resigned.

**1264. HILL, Richard Athelstane Parker, B.A., M.B., L.R.C.P., D.P.N. (4).** Born, Sept. 11, 1880, at Notting Hill. Ch.m., St. Mary's Ch. of Eng., Harrow. Studied at Caius Coll., Cambridge, and St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London. Married, Aug. 4, 1909, KATHARINE DOUGLAS MOSSMAN, Ch.m., Parish Ch., Bradford. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to Union Medical Coll., *Peking*. Sailed, Sept. 15, 1909. Dr. Hill resigned in 1913, and returned to England.

**1265. HEADLAND, Charles, B.Sc. (Lond). A.R.C.S. (Lond).** Born, July 30, 1878, at Kilburn. Ch.m., C. Ch., Battle. Studied at Royal Coll. of Science, London and at Birmingham. Married, July 28, 1909, ROSE BERTHA NEWBERY, Ch.m., C. Ch., Battle. Appointed to Arthington Normal College, *Calcutta*. Sailed, Oct. 3, 1909. Since Jan., 1913, has had charge of L.M.S. Institution High School, *Calcutta*.

Visit to England: March 4, 1919—Sept. 10, 1920.

**1266. LENWOOD, Frank, M.A. (Oxon).** Born, Oct. 6, 1874, at Sheffield. Ch.m., George St. C. Ch., Oxford. Brother of Dr. Norah Bryson (No. 1186) and of Mrs. Leith (No. 1255). Studied at Corpus Christi and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. Married, March 27, 1903, GERTRUDE MARGARET WILSON, Ch.m., George St. C. Ch., Oxford. Assistant Minister at Queen St., Wolverhampton, 1900-1. Tutor at Mansfield Coll. from 1901 to 1906. Mr. and Mrs. Lenwood visited some of the Society's Mission stations in China and India during 1907-8. Appointed in 1909 to *Benares*. Ordained, Oct. 15, 1909, at Mansfield Coll. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1909. In 1912, Mr. Lenwood visited England under medical advice, arriving May 7. In 1912, Mr. Lenwood was appointed one of the *Foreign Secretaries* of the Society. Mr. and Mrs. Lenwood visited India in 1913-14, with Mr. W. H. Somervell, of Kendal, as a Deputation from the Society. In 1915-16, with the Revs. A. J. Viner and G. J. Williams, Mr. Lenwood visited Australia, the South Seas and Papua, as a Deputation from the Society. Subsequently Mr. Lenwood was able to relieve the Society of responsibility for his salary. In 1922-23, he again visited India with a Deputation from the Society.

Books written:—

"Pastels from the Pacific." Oxford University Press, 1917. pp. xii., and 224.

"Social Problems and the East: A Point of Honour." L.M.S. 1919.

**1267. ONLEY, Frederick George.** Born, March 17, 1884, at Wellingborough. Ch.m., Cricklewood C. Ch. Studied at Hackney Coll. Ordained, Oct. 7, 1909, at Cricklewood C. Ch. Appointed to *Hankow*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1909. Acted as *locum tenens* at *Tsaoshih*, 1911-12. Married, April 26, 1911, at L.M.S. Church,

Wuchang, BERTHA GREENLEAVES, Ch.m., Bowdon Downs, C. Ch., who sailed for China, Oct. 25, 1910. In 1912, Mr. Onley was transferred to *Tsaoshih*. During 1921-22, Mr. Onley had also charge of the *Mienyang* churches of Hankow country district.

Visit to England: July 9, 1919—Nov. 13, 1920.

Book written:—

"The Tsaoshih Survey." London: L.M.S. 1920.

**1268. REYNOLDS, Florence Ethel.** Born, Nov. 16, 1884, at Boxford, Suffolk. Ch.m., C. Ch., Burgess Hill. Appointed to *Fukien District*. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1909. In 1915, she returned to England, arriving Nov. 25. In April, 1917, she retired on health grounds. She was re-appointed to *Changchowfu* in 1919, and sailed for China, Aug. 15.

**1269. CLARK, Alice.** Born, June 27, 1876, at Walton, Liverpool. Ch.m., Lyndwood Rd. C. Ch., Walton, Liverpool. Trained as a *Nurse* at the Hospital of St. Cross, Rugby, and the General Infirmary, Leeds. Appointed *Matron* at the Shantung Road Hospital, *Shanghai*. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1909. In May, 1920, at her own request, she was transferred to the women's *Evangelistic* work.

Visit to England: Sept. 15, 1917—Dec. 24, 1918.

**1270. STOWELL, Frederick Arthur, B.A.** Born, Nov. 26, 1882, at Ealing. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Ordained, Oct. 5, 1909, at Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 23, 1909. Married, Nov. 29, 1910, at St. Andrews Ch., Bangalore, CONSTANCE LIZZIE POOLEY, Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., who sailed, Nov. 2, 1910. In 1914, Mr. Stowell was transferred to *Bellary*.

Visits to England: Feb. 15, 1919—July 13, 1920, Mrs. S., Nov. 15, 1921.

**1271. MORGAN, Ithiel Wilfrid (8).** Born, Dec. 6, 1883, at Lewisham. Ch.m., Mortimer West C. Ch. Studied at New Coll., Hampstead. Ordained, Oct. 6, 1909, at Mortimer West C. Ch. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 23, 1909. Married, Dec. 21, 1912, at Park Ch., Camden Town, STELLA CHRISTINE SACHS, Ch.m., Park Ch. Mr. and Mrs. Morgan sailed for *Calcutta*, Jan. 7, 1913. From 1910 to 1912, Mr. Morgan engaged in school work at *Kawrapukur*, and in Bengali preaching. From 1913 to 1916, he was Minister of the Hastings Ch., also teaching in the *Bhowanipur* High School. He was Treasurer for some years to the District Committee. In 1917, Mr. Morgan returned to England, arriving Sept. 16, and, on account of Mrs. Morgan's ill-health, resigned. In 1918, Mr. Morgan became minister of Hither Green Cong. Ch., South London.

**1272. REES, Evan (12).** Born, June 7, 1877, at Cefn bisfach, Llansantffraid, Cardiganshire. Ch.m., Summer-town C. Ch., Oxford. Studied at Cheshunt and New Colleges. Ordained, at Oxford, Nov. 1905. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 23, 1909. Mr. Rees did district *Evangelistic* work, and from 1913 to 1915, specialised in work among students in the Hindi Coll., *Berhampur*. On Jan. 1, 1916, he sailed for England to enlist and served as a private. Mr. Rees was promoted in 1917 to *Chaplain's rank*, and served for two years. He sailed for *Calcutta*, in Dec., 1919, where among other duties he acted as pastor of Hastings Ch. Married, Nov. 9, 1920, at the Bengali Ch., *Berhampur*, EMILY SARAH MILNE, B.A. (No. 1391) of the same Mission. Mr. Rees died at *Calcutta* on Jan. 8, 1922, as the result of a fall, while putting up illuminations in honour of the Prince of Wales's visit. Mrs. Rees was re-appointed in 1922.

**1273. HARRIES, Gladys May, B.A. (Lond.)** Born, May 7, 1885, at Stockport. Ch.m., Clapton Pk. C. Ch. Was trained at Univ. Coll., London and at Maria Grey Training Coll. Appointed to *Nagercoil*. Sailed, Oct. 23, 1909. Miss Harries' work has been chiefly in the Girls' High School, as well as general *Evangelistic* work. Visit to England: May 1, 1916—Dec. 19, 1918.

**1274. MORRIS, Kathleen.** Born, Oct. 24, 1883, at St. Neots. Ch.m., Sebert Rd. C. Ch., Forest Gate. Studied at Bedford Kindergarten Training Coll., and at Kingsmead, Selly Oak. Appointed to *Gopiganj* (Arthington). Sailed, Oct. 23, 1909. From 1915-16, she was stationed at *Mirzapur*. In 1916, she returned to England on furlough, arriving April 6; she was detained at home until Dec. 3, 1920, when she sailed again for *Mirzapur*.

**1275. STEWART, Henry Benn (5).** Born, July 15, 1870, at Mortlake, Victoria, Australia. Ch.m., Cong. Ch., Summerhill, Sydney, N.S.W. Had been an agent of the China Inland Mission (1899-1905), and of the Cent. China Rel. Tr. Soc. (1905-1908), also acting as *Accountant* of the London Mission, *Hankow*. Had married in 1907, DR. AGNES COUSINS (No. 1043). Mr. and Mrs. Stewart visited England in 1908, and sailed for Australia in Oct. on their way to China. Mr. Stewart was appointed to *Shanghai* as *Central Treasurer for China*, arriving there, Oct. 27, 1909. In 1914, Mr. Stewart resigned, taking up work for the Shanghai Chamber of Commerce. He died at Shanghai, March 3, 1917, aged 46.

**1276. SINCLAIR, Robert.** Born, Nov. 15, 1882, at Cambuslang. Ch.m., Park Hill C. Ch., Nottingham. Studied at Nottingham Cong. Institute. Ordained, Aug. 3, 1909, at Cambuslang C. Ch. Appointed to *Nagercoil*. Single. Sailed, Nov. 6, 1909. Married, at *Nagercoil* Ch., Dec. 25, 1900, BESSIE GRAHAM SMITH, Ch.m., Finnieston U.F. Ch., Glasgow. In 1919, Mr. Sinclair was transferred to *Martandam*.

Visits to England: Mrs. S., Dec. 19, 1916, Sept. 25, 1917—July 18, 1919.

**1277. BAKER, Edwin Charles.** Born, June 10, 1876, at Clapham. Ch.m., Bowes Park C. Ch., London. Studied at Hackney Coll. Ordained, Oct. 6, 1909, at Bowes Park C. Ch. Married, Oct. 9, 1909, at Linden Grove C. Ch., Peckham, ELIZABETH MAUD HOLDEN, m. of that Ch. Appointed to *Isoavina*, Imerina Province, Madagascar, and sailed from Marseilles, Nov. 25, 1909. Mr. Baker has had charge of a district including 90 village churches, together with a part of the Bezanozono country. Mrs. Baker has a *Home* for 20 girls, and the accommodation is being enlarged so as to receive 40 girls.

Visit to England: Dec. 31, 1919—June 8, 1921.

1910

**1278. HUCKETT, Alfred Edward, M.B., Ch.B. (\*)**. Born, Nov. 26, 1883, at Fianarantsoa, Madagascar. Son of Rev. A. S. Hockett (No. 767). Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed to the Wardlaw Thompson Hospital, *Chikka Ballapura*. Single. Sailed, Feb. 25, 1910. Spent some months at *Jammalamadugu*. Was invalided home, arriving in England Sept. 12, 1910, and resigned.

**1279. SIMMONS, Beatrice Emmeline.** Born, Nov. 18, 1880, at Stoke Newington. Ch.m., Rectory Rd. Ch., Stoke Newington. Trained as a *Nurse* at the Metropolitan Hospital. Appointed to *Beru, Gilbert Islands*. Dedication service, Rectory Rd. Ch., April 6, 1910. Sailed, Aug. 5, 1910.

Visit to England: April 18, 1920—March 4, 1921.

Book published in *Gilbertese*:—"Tabernacle Talks with Little People," translated and adapted from book by Lettice Bell. Ronorono, *Beru*, 1919.

Miss Simmons has also written Hymns in the native language.

**1280. JONES, Daniel Owen, B.A.** Born, Feb. 23, 1880, at Tygwyn, Newcastle Emlyn. Ch.m., C. Ch., Stourbridge, of which he was pastor. Had studied at Cardiff Univ. and Brecon Memorial Coll. Appointed to *Madagascar*. Single. Sailed, Oct. 25, 1910. Was stationed at *Ambdohimanga*. Married, May 1, 1912, at the Faravohitra Memorial Ch., Tananarive, HILDA VICTORIA SMITH, m. of Ch. of Eng., Watford, who sailed from Marseilles, March 10, 1912. In 1917, he was transferred to the *Ambdhipotsy* Church and district, and became Tutor at the United Theological Coll. In 1922, Mr. Jones was transferred to *Antsihanaka*, to establish at *Imèrimandroso* an Institution for the training of native pastors.

Visit to England: May 20, 1920—Dec. 25, 1921.

**1281. BROWN, Constance Mabel, B.A. (2).** Born, May 21, 1886, at Headingley, Leeds. Ch.m., Queen St. C. Ch., Leeds. Studied at Leeds Univ., Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, and Leeds Maternity Hospital. Appointed *Nurse* at *Siaokan*. Sailed, Oct. 25, 1910. Married, Dec. 11, 1912, DR. J. L. H. PATERSON (No. 1234), of the Tsaoshih Mission.

**1282. PERKINS, Eleanor Whitworth, M.D., B.S. (Lond.) (3).** Born, Aug. 19, 1882, at Stamford Hill. Ch.m., Ferme Park Bapt. Ch., Crouch End. Studied at Royal Free Hospital, London. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Oct. 25, 1910. In 1913, she returned to England, arriving Nov. 23. Married, Dec. 11, 1913, at Ferme Park Bapt. Ch., Dr. I. E. Mitchell (No. 1176), of the Hong Kong Mission.

**1283. ROBERTS, Mary Ellen (9).** Born, Jan. 18, 1886, at Ferndale, Ch.m., Trerhondda Ch., Ferndale. Appointed to *Mangari*. Sailed, Oct. 27, 1910. She worked in Elementary Schools for Girls, and in Zenana visitation. She was transferred to *Benares* in 1915. In 1918, she returned to England on furlough, arriving Dec. 9. She resigned in 1919, and was married, April 3, 1920, to MR. B. T. LEWIS (No. 1459) of the Hong Kong Mission.

**1284. WITNEY, Thomas Charles, B.A.** Born, June 30, 1886, at Tooting. Ch.m., C. Ch., Ventnor. Studied at Cheshunt Coll. Ordained, Nov. 10, 1910, at C. Ch., Ventnor. Appointed to *Madras*. Single. Sailed, Nov. 21, 1910. Married, Aug. 29, 1913, at Erode, S. India, DR. MYFANWY D. REES (No. 1261), of the Erode Medical Mission. In 1915, Mr. Witney was transferred to *Salem*. From Aug., 1916 to April, 1919, he served as *Chaplain* to the troops in *Mesopotamia*. From 1919-21 he was stationed at *Erode* and then returned to *Salem*.

Visit to England: May 13, 1919, Mrs. W., June 6, 1919—Sept. 23, 1920.

**1285. MATTHEWS, Gordon, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon.)**. Born, Oct. 27, 1884, at Waterloo, Liverpool. Ch.m., C. Ch., Crosby, Liverpool. Studied at Merton and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. Ordained, Dec. 20, 1910, at C. Ch., Crosby. Appointed to *Salem*. Single. Sailed, Dec. 28, 1910. Married, Dec. 30, 1911, at Johannesburg, S. Africa, JANET E. VINEY, Ch.m., St. George's Presbyt. Ch., Johannesburg. Returned to India in 1912, arriving in *Salem*, Feb. 16. In Sept., 1914, he was transferred to *Coimbatore* as *Vice-Principal* of the High School, with charge of a *Hostel* for Hindus, and the management of elementary schools. In July, 1917, he left for *Mesopotamia* as an Army Chaplain, returning to *Coimbatore* in Aug., 1918. In 1921, he took a post on the Faculty



of Madras Christian College, as representative of the Society.

Visit to England: June 13, 1920—June 9, 1921, Mrs. M., Sept. 29, 1921.

**1286. BEGG, Jean (9).** Born, Oct. 7, 1886, at Sawyer's Bay, N. Zealand. Ch.m., Moray Place C. Ch., Dunedin, N.Z. Studied at Univer., and at the Presbyt. Women's Training Institute, Dunedin. Appointed to *Aiauloma* Girls' Boarding School, *Tutuila*, Samoa. Arrived at *Tutuila* in Dec., 1910. At the end of June, 1919, in view of her approaching marriage, Miss Begg resigned.

1911

**1287. BULLOCH, Oswald Huntly, M.B. Ch.B. (3).** Born, Oct. 27, 1886, at Benares. Son of Rev. G. M. Bulloch (No. 709). Ch.m., C. Ch., Morningside, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Neyoor*, as a *Medical Missionary*. Single. Sailed, Jan. 20, 1911. Married, Feb. 20, 1912, at the English Ch., Agra. JESSIE HUNTLY, Ch.m., U.F. Ch., of Scotland, Agra. On account of Mrs. Bulloch's health, Dr. Bulloch resigned and returned to England in April, 1914. Mrs. Bulloch died at Largs, Ayrshire, Sept. 9, 1914.

**1288. BECKINGSALE, Elsie Laura (5).** Born, Sept. 1, 1886, at London. Ch.m., Cricklewood C. Ch. Trained at Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Wuchang*. Sailed, Feb. 28, 1911. In 1915, she returned to England, under medical advice, arriving March 1. A year later, she resigned her connection with the Society and joined the Bapt. Mission. Soc., for work in China.

**1289. BENNETT, Mary Russell (6).** Born, June 22, 1883, at Hackney. Ch.m., Leytonstone C. Ch. Studied at Doric Lodge, London and at the Womens Miss. Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Jammalamadugu*. Sailed, March 3, 1911. She was in Jan., 1915, transferred to *Kamalapuram* as an Arthington missionary. In 1916, she returned to England on furlough, arriving March 25. Married, Nov. 24, 1916, at Brighton, Rev. F. L. Marler, of Gooty (No. 895).

**1290. BELL, Esther Hope.** Born, July 3, 1881, at Eastbourne. Ch.m., Lewisham High Rd. C. Ch., Brockley. Trained as a *Nurse* at Haslemere Cottage Hospital and the London Hospital. Appointed *Matron* of Men's Hospital, *Hankow*. Sailed, April 25, 1911. Miss Bell was President of the Nurses' Association of China, 1914 and 1915. As first *Matron* of the Hospital she re-organised the work and management. She began the training of male nurses in 1912, and has shared in *Evangelistic* work in the Hospital wards.

Visit to England: April 9, 1916—Oct. 29, 1918; June 30, 1923.

**1291. PEILL, Robert Edward Fraser, M.A.** Born, April 19, 1885, at Ambohimanga, Madagascar. Son of Rev. J. Peill (No. 696). Studied at Jesus and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. Appointed to the Anglo-Chinese College, *Tientsin*. Ordained, June 30, 1911, at Hemel Hempstead C. Ch. Single. Started for China, Aug. 20, 1911. Married, July 5, 1912, at the British Consulate and the Anglo-Chinese Ch., Tientsin, LUCY ELFREDA DAVIES, m. of Ch. of England, who sailed, Feb. 27, 1912.

Visit to England: June 25, 1919—July 17, 1920; June 30, 1923.

**1292. HUGHES, Ernest Richard, B.A.** Born, Jan. 5, 1883, at Lewisham. Ch.m., Christ Ch., Westminster Br. Rd., London. Studied at Lincoln and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. Appointed to *Tingchowfu*, Fukien Province for general and district work. Ordained, Sept. 11, 1911, at Palmerston Rd. Mission, S. Acton, London. Married, July 4, 1910, KATHARINE LLOYD, formerly m. of Ch. of Eng., Areley Kings, Worcestershire. Sailed for China, Oct. 24, 1911.

Visits to England: Mrs. H., sick-leave, March 7, 1915—Sept. 8, 1915; July 3, 1919—Oct. 2, 1920.

**1293. CLIFTON, Alice (4).** Born, June 7, 1881, at Buckland Reigate. Ch.m., C. Ch., Dorking. Studied nursing at Guys' Hospital, London, and took certificate of C.M.B. Appointed to *Shanghai* Hospital. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1911. In 1915, she returned to England, arriving July 14. In Dec. 1915, she resigned on health grounds.

**1294. EVANS, Robert Kenneth, M.A.** Born, Oct. 15, 1880, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Northgate St. C. Ch., Chester. Studied at Merton and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford, and at Marburg University. Appointed to the *Central China Mission*. Ordained, Sept. 25, 1911, at Northgate C. Ch. Married, July 31, 1909, at Highgate C. Ch., JANET ELIZABETH REES, of the Siao Chang Mission (No. 1253). Sailed for China, Oct. 24, 1911. They were detained at Penang through illness and reached Hankow, March 18, 1912. After a year in *Wuchang*, Mr. Evans was appointed to *Hwangpei* (March, 1913 to Feb., 1915). He was transferred to *Wuchang*, Feb., 1915, and to *Peking*, Jan., 1916, to the *Peking* (Christian) University. In 1918 he returned to England to join the Chinese labour corps in *France*, arriving in England via America, Aug. 20, and serving from Feb., 1919 to March 1920. Mrs. Evans arrived in England via America, June 24, 1918. They returned to China, Dec. 20, 1920. In July, 1922, Mr. Evans was appointed Secretary for religious and social work at Union Medical College, *Peking*, but returned to England on medical advice, arriving Jan. 31, 1923.

**1295. PHILLIPS, Leopold Gordon, B.D. (Honours).** Born, April, 12, 1884, at Ealing, London. Ch.m., C. Ch., Hounslow. Studied at New Coll., Hampstead. Appointed to *Amoy*. Ordained, Oct. 18, 1911, at Hounslow C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 24, 1911. Married Oct. 5, 1912, at Amoy, ALICE BRYNING, Ch.m., C. Ch., Hounslow, who studied at Woodbrook, Birmingham, 1909-1911. Mr. Phillips' work has been chiefly *Pastoral* in the native churches and *Educational*. In 1922-23 he took temporary charge of Ying Wa College, Hong Kong. Visit to England: July 6, 1919—Aug. 30, 1921.

**1296. FRY, Beatrice Dorothy, B.A. (Lond.).** Born, Oct. 2, 1887, at Faringdon, Berks. Ch.m., Chapel-in-the-Fields, Norwich. Studied at Datchelor Training Coll. Appointed to *Bangalore* Girls' Day Schools and Zenana work. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1911. In 1917, she spent her furlough in British Columbia, where she arrived May 30. She took up *Educational* and general work at *Bellary*, in Jan., 1918.

Visit to England: May 13, 1923.

**1297. WILLIAMSON, Jessie Tulloch, M.A., Aberdeen (6).** Born, Dec. 14, 1882, at Reawick, Shetland. Ch.m., Inch C. Ch. Studied at Aberdeen Univ. Appointed to United Coll. for Training Women, *Calcutta*, but worked in the Girls' High School. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1911. In 1915, Miss Williamson returned to England, arriving May 4. On health grounds, she resigned in 1917. Was re-appointed to *Calcutta* in 1923. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1923.

**1298. THOMAS, Lewis John.** Born, Feb. 2, 1883, at Llangefni, Anglesea. Ch.m., C. Ch., Blaenau Ffestiniog. Studied at Nottingham Institute. Appointed to *Cud-dapah*. Ordained at C. Ch., Blaenau Ffestiniog, Oct. 12, 1911. Single. Sailed, Nov. 4, 1911. Married, Jan. 28, 1913, at the Wesl. Ch., St. Thomas's Mount, Madras, HANNAH E. MATTHEWS, Ch.m., Clifton Rd, Welsh C. Ch., Birkenhead, who sailed for India, Dec. 28, 1912. In 1921, he was stationed at *Gooty*.

Visits to England: sick-leave, May 12, 1919; May 20, 1921, Mrs. T., Oct. 28, 1921; Oct. 5, 1923.

**1299. RIDLEY, Maud Margaret (2).** Born, Dec. 30, 1885, at Dunedin, N.Z. Ch.m., Moray Place C. Ch., Dunedin. Studied at the Presbyt. Women's Training Institution, Dunedin. Appointed to *Amoy*. Sailed

did 9/7/75

from Sydney, Nov. 10, 1911. Married, Jan 9, 1914, at Union Ch., Amoy, Rev. T. C. BROWN (No. 1228) of the Amoy Mission.

**1300. PRESCOTT, Norman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** (10). Born, June 8, 1885, in London. Studied at Univ. Coll. and King's Coll. Hospitals, London. Appointed to *Tsangchow*. Married, Oct. 5, 1911, at the Tabernacle, Worthing, MABEL FRANCES VOYSEY, m. of that Ch. Started for China, Nov. 15, 1911. In 1907, he was transferred to *Siaochang*. In 1919-20, he did famine relief work. Dr. Prescott died from typhus fever at *Tsangchow*, Oct. 8, 1921. Mrs. Prescott arrived in England, July 18, 1922.

Visit to England: June 27, 1918—Oct. 17, 1919.

**1301. KINNERSLEY, Conrad Joseph.** Born, Aug. 28, 1884, at Bristol. Ch.m., Pembroke C. Ch., Clifton, Bristol. Studied at New Coll., Hampstead. Appointed to *Apia*, Samoa. Ordained, Oct. 26, 1911, at Pembroke C. Ch. Married, Oct. 31, 1911, ETHEL MARY SLADE, m. of that Ch. Sailed, Nov. 24, 1911. Mr. Kinnersley settled at *Tuhula* in Dec., 1917.

Visits to England: Mrs. K., July 30, 1916, Mr. K., mid-term furlough, April 27, 1917—Aug. 3, 1917, Mrs. K., Sept. 20, 1919; June 12, 1922—Dec. 15, 1923.

**1302. BROUGH, Emma Mary** (3). Born, Dec. 10, 1887, at West Maitland, New S. Wales. Daughter of Rev. A. W. Brough (No. 1014). Ch.m., London Mission Ch., Erode, S. India. Studied at Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Mangari*. Sailed, Nov. 24, 1911. In 1914, she resigned.

1912

**1303. MACEY, Mary Elizabeth** (6). Born, July 22, 1882, at Wiveliscombe, Somerset. Ch.m., Highbury Ch., Bristol. Studied at Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Papauia* Girls' High School, Samoa. Sailed, Jan. 5, 1912. Married, July 26, 1917, at Auckland, N.Z., Dr. C. Macbeth Dawson, Lieut.-Col., A.M.C., N. Z.

**1304. PUGH, Stephen Horatio, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)**. Born, March 25, 1880, at Swindon. Ch.m., Dublin St. Bapt. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied medicine and surgery at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Neyoor* Medical Mission. Single. Sailed, Jan. 19, 1912. Married, April 15, 1914, at Lahore, HELEN ADIE KELLY, of the Ch. of Scotland Mission, Madras.

Visit to England: Oct. 10, 1920—Jan. 20, 1922.

**1305. NEEDHAM, Sarah** (2). Born, Jan. 21, 1881, at Hillsbro', Ecclesfield, near Sheffield, Ch.m., Wesl. Meth. Ch., Manchester St., Oldham. Studied *nursing* at the Sheffield Children's Hospital, Oldham, the Royal Infirmary and the Women's Hospital, Brighton. Appointed to *Wuchang*. Sailed, Feb. 27, 1912. In 1913, she returned to England, arriving Dec. 31. In June, 1914, she resigned on health grounds.

**1306. BENNEE, Archibald John, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)** (4). Born, Sept. 19, 1888, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Lewisham, High Rd. C. Ch. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Jammalamadugu*. Married, April 11, 1912, at St. Andrew's Hotel, Edinburgh, ANNIE GEDDES LAWSON, Ch.m., Central Hall, Wesl. Mission, Edinburgh. Sailed, May 10, 1912. Dr. Bennee resigned in 1916, and returned to England, arriving April 13. Soon afterwards he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. in *France* where he served for two years and a half. He was invalided in Oct., 1919, and given rank of Captain, R.A.M.C. He settled in Durban, S. Africa.

**1307. CANE, Paul** (7). Born, Oct. 12, 1883, at Basingstoke. Ch.m., London St. C. Ch., Basingstoke. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Savaii*, Samoan Islands. Married, May 27, 1912, at Petersfield C. Ch., ADA MARY HYSLOP, Ch.m., C. Ch., Petersfield. Ordained,

April 22, 1912, at Basingstoke C. Ch. Sailed, June 28, 1912. In 1919, Mr. Cane returned to England, arriving Aug. 2, and resigned on account of his wife's health. Mr. Cane's work was the supervising of native pastors, the oversight of two High Schools and attending to the medical needs of all the people of the Island of Savaii. In 1921, Mr. Cane accepted the pastorate of the Cong. Church, Yatton, near Arundel.

**1308. HARRIES, Thomas Oliver** (3). Born, Aug. 25, 1879, at Walwyn's Castle, Pembrokeshire. Ch.m., Hindpool Rd. C. Ch., Barrow-in-Furness, of which he was pastor 1907-12. Studied at Paton Cong. Coll., Nottingham. Had married, March 7, 1911, EDITH LILIAN GAYTON, Ch.m., Castle Gate C. Ch., Nottingham. Appointed to *Torres Straits*, Papua, and settled on *Darnley Island*. Sailed, Aug. 2, 1912. In 1915, on account of his wife's health, Mr. Harries returned to England, arriving July 17, and resigned. In 1916, he became minister of Stourbridge C. Ch.

**1309. MURRAY, Arthur Hugh Jowett, M.A.** Born, Feb. 14, 1886, at Oxford. Ch.m., George St. C. Ch., Oxford. Studied at Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Appointed Sept. 1912, to the Anglo-Chinese College, *Tientsin*, of the staff of which he had been a member since Sept., 1909. Married, June 17, 1913, at George St. C. Ch., MARY ROBERTSON, m. of that Ch. Appointed to Church and evangelistic work in *Tientsin* City. In 1915, Mr. and Mrs. Murray were on the S.S. *Yasaka Maru*, when it was torpedoed in the Mediterranean, but were rescued. Transferred in 1922 to *Tsangchow*.

Visits to England: April 25, 1913—Sept. 9, 1913; June 14, 1915—Dec. 7, 1915; April 12, 1920—Feb. 7, 1922.

**1310. LONGMAN, Charles Herbert Pell, A.R.C.Sc.** Born, July 18, 1882, at Swindon. Ch.m., Sandford St. C. Ch., Swindon. Studied at the Borough Rd. (Normal) Training Coll., Isleworth, 1901-1903, and at the Royal Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, 1906-1909. Appointed Sept. 1912, to the Anglo-Chinese Coll., *Tientsin*, of the staff of which he had been a member since Dec., 1909. Married, Dec. 31, 1913, at Sandford St. C. Ch., Swindon, AMY GUTHRIE, m. of that Ch. (born, March 19, 1883). Mrs. Longman studied at the Swansea Normal Training College, 1902-1904. Valedictory service at Swindon, Jan. 6, 1913.

Visits to England: July 16, 1913—Jan. 13, 1914; Aug. 8, 1921—Oct. 5, 1923.

**1311. THORPE, Archibald Francis, M.A.** (10). Born, Jan. 25, 1888, at Hastings. Ch.m., Boulevard C. Ch., Weston-super-Mare. Studied at Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and London Day Training Coll. Appointed to *N. China*. Single. Sailed, Sept. 10, 1912. Stationed at the Anglo-Chinese Coll., *Tientsin*. In Jan., 1917, Mr. Thorpe was transferred to *Siaochang*, to the senior Boys' Boarding School. Married, July 13, 1917, at the British Legation, Peking, LUCY EVELYN STONE, of the *Siaochang* Mission (No. 1314). In 1920, Mr. Thorpe returned to England, arriving March 30. Under medical advice Mr. Thorpe resigned in March, 1922.

**1312. RAYNER, Lavinia Kate.** Born, Jan. 9, 1880, at Halstead, Essex. Ch.m., Westminster C. Ch., London. Trained as a *Nurse* at Middlesex Hospital. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Sept. 10, 1912.

Visit to England: Feb. 4, 1919—Feb. 9, 1920.

**1313. GRIFFITH, Ethel Lyndale, L.L.A.** (4). Born, July 31, 1883, at Blandford, Dorset. Ch.m., Lutterworth C. Ch. Trained at St. Andrew's Univ. Appointed to *Peking*. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1912. Married, July 31, 1916, at the L.M.S. Ch., Peking, Rev. James McCammon, of the Irish Presbyterian Mission, Manchuria, when her connection with the Society terminated.

**1314. STONE, Lucy Evelyn** (5). Born, Nov. 3, 1887, at Gravesend. Ch.m., Princes St. C. Ch., Gravesend.

Trained at the Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to the *North China* mission. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1912, and stationed at *Tsangchow*. In 1915, she was transferred to *Siaochang*, to the Girls' Boarding School. Married, July 13, 1917, at the British Legation, Peking, Mr. Archibald F. Thorpe, also of the *Siaochang* Mission (No. 1311).

**1315. RIDGWELL, Harold Arthur.** Born, Nov. 26, 1882, at S. Hornsey. Ch.m., Muswell Hill C.Ch. Studied at Paton Coll., Nottingham. Married, Oct. 12, 1912, at Romford Rd. C. Ch., Forest Gate, WINIFRED ETHEL BOULTON, Ch.m., Castle Gate C. Ch., Nottingham. Ordained Sept. 23, 1912, at Muswell Hill C. Ch. Appointed to *Ambondraivimo*, Madagascar. Sailed from Marseilles, Oct. 30, 1912. Wrecked off the N.E. Coast of Madagascar in the S.S. *Salazie*, but proceeded to their station. In 1918, Mr. Ridgwell undertook a journey of four months' exploration and evangelistic work in northern provinces of *Antsihanaka* and *Tsimihety*. His special work has been the charge of a country station with a district of 29 village churches.

Visit to England: Oct. 12, 1919—Aug. 31, 1921.

Books written:—

"Peeps at Many Lands—Madagascar." London: A. & C. Black. 1921. pp. 87.

"Heroes in Madagascar." London: Morgan & Scott. 1922. pp. 62.

**1316. GRANT, John** (10). Born, April 26, 1885, at Gavinton, Berwickshire. Ch.m., Dawes Rd. C. Ch., Fulham. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Bena*. Married, Aug. 31, 1912, at Union C. Ch., Manchester, VIOLET ADSHEAD, Ch.m., Moss Side Bapt. Ch., Manchester. Ordained, Oct. 2, 1912, at Dawes Rd. C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 31, 1912. Mr. Grant made *Bahorampur* his Headquarters for work among the Chamars. In 1919, he received the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal in recognition of his social service. In 1922, Mr. Grant resigned for family reasons, and returning to England, accepted the pastorate of Queen's Park Congl. Church, Manchester.

Visits to England: May 22, 1920—Oct. 14, 1921; Nov. 13, 1922.

**1317. ORGANE, Sidney Geller, M.A.** (5). Born, Aug. 18, 1883, at Madras. Son of Rev. S. W. Organe (No. 653). Ch.m., Buntingford C. Ch. Studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Ordained at Buntingford C. Ch., Oct. 9, 1912. Appointed *Theological Tutor* at Native Institution, *Tiger Kloof*, S. Africa. Single. Sailed, Nov. 2, 1912. In Dec., 1915, he returned to England, arriving Jan. 5, 1916. In 1917, he resigned. In July 1921, he joined the staff of the Boys' High School, Pretoria, S. Africa. Married, Sept. 29, 1921, at the Bapt. Ch., Pretoria, JANE EVELYN WOOKEY, daughter of Rev. A. J. Wookey (No. 682).

**1318. JONES, Neville, F. Entom. Soc., Lond.** Born, July 8, 1880, at Brixton. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Studied at Yorkshire United Coll., Bradford. Ordained, June 23, 1909, at Yorkshire United Coll. *Assistant Home Secretary* at the Mission House to 1912. Appointed to *Hope Fountain*, Matabeleland, S. Africa. Married, May 22, 1911, at Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., RUTH COLLARD, m. of that Ch. Sailed, Nov. 2, 1912. Mr. Jones' work has been that of an itinerating district missionary, while he has also organized a *Girls' Institute* at *Hope Fountain*, in which his wife has co-operated. He has studied the Archaeology of Rhodesia and the "Implement-bearing Deposits" of that region.

Visit to England: June 30, 1919—May 14, 1920.

Book written:—

"In the Midst of the Floods." (Madagascar.) London: pp. 126.

**1319. WINTERBOTHAM, John, B.A., M.B., B.C.** (King's Coll., Cantab), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (London), (9). Born, Aug. 13, 1887, at Notting Hill. Ch.m., Kensington C. Ch. Studied at Cambridge Univ., and University Coll. Hospital, London. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Chikka Ballapura*. Sailed, Nov. 28, 1912. He was in *Chikka Ballapura* during the influenza epidemic of 1918. In 1921, Dr. Winterbotham left India under medical advice, on Jan. 9, and after a stay at Bordighera arrived in England, March 29. He died at Abersoch, Carnarvonshire, on Dec. 23, 1921, aged 34.

1913

**1320. SMYLY, Henry Jocelyn, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.C.** (6). Born, Oct. 2, 1882, at Dublin. Ch.m., St. Matthias' Ch., Dublin. Studied at Trinity Coll., Dublin. Appointed as *Medical Missionary* to Union Medical Coll., Peking. Single. Sailed, Jan. 14, 1913. In 1918, Dr. Smyly returned to England, arriving Oct. 9, and resigned in Dec. He subsequently joined the S.P.G. and returned to the Peking Unit. Med. College.

**1321. MARTIN, Mabel.** Born, Aug. 1, 1883, at Killorglan, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Ch.m., Meth. Ch., King's Cross, London. Trained as a *Nurse* at Royal Free Hosp. and University Coll. Hosp., London. Appointed to *Siaokan*. Sailed, Jan. 14, 1913.

Visit to England: March 29, 1920—July 30, 1921.

**1322. PRICE, Arthur Clement, M.B., Ch.B., O.T.M. & H. (Camb.).** Born, Oct. 17, 1887, at Dinapore, N. India. Ch.m., Carr's Lane C. Ch., Birmingham. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to Shantung Rd. Hospital, *Shanghai*. Single. Sailed, Jan. 14, 1913. In 1915, he returned to England to engage in medical *military service*. He served with the R.A.M.C. in *France* from April, 1916, to April, 1919. He sailed again for *Shanghai*, Oct. 30, 1919.

**1323. STRUTHERS, Ernest Black, B.A., M.B.** (2). Born, April 28, 1886, at Galt, Ontario. Ch.m., Cent. Presbyt. Ch., Galt. Studied at Toronto Univ. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Single. Sailed, Jan. 24, 1913, from Naples. His engagement terminated in Sept., 1914.

**1324. PALMER, Cyril Gilbert Reeves, B.A. (\*)**. Born, April 26, 1888, at Walthamstow. Ch.m., Bow C. Ch., Devon. Studied at Western Coll., Bristol, and at Bristol Univ. Appointed to Union Theological Coll., *Peking*. Ordained, Dec. 11, 1912, at Redland Pk. C. Ch., Bristol. Single. Sailed, Feb. 1913. He resigned and returned to England, arriving Nov. 8, 1913. He became pastor of Odiham and Hook Cong. Churches, 1914-15.

**1325. BURROWS, Sydney** (3). Born, Dec. 9, 1881, at Richmond, Victoria. Ch.m., Lennox St. C. Ch., Richmond, Victoria. Studied at Melbourne Univ. Had been engaged in ministerial work. Appointed to *Port Moresby* for *educational* work. Married, Feb. 25, 1913, at the C. Ch., Lennox St., Richmond, Melbourne, CHARLOTTE CHRISTINA ROBERTSON, Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch. W., Hawthorn. Sailed from Sydney, Feb. 25, 1913. In 1916 he resigned.

**1326. MOSS, Charles Frederick Arrowsmith, M.D. (Edin.).** Born, May 23, 1865, at Gosport. Son of Rev. C. F. Moss (No. 678). Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed in 1889, by the Friends' For. Miss. Assoc. to the United Medical Mission in Tananarive, Madagascar. Married, Dec. 31, 1897, at the Faravohitra Meml. Ch., Tananarive, ROSA MARY PEARSE, daughter of Rev. J. Pearse (No. 598). Placed on the F.F.M.A. retired list May 1, 1913, but continued as a *Medical Missionary* for the L.M.S. and the Friends' Mission at Tananarive, until

1920, when Dr. Moss was appointed by the L.M.S. as *Medical Missionary to Imerimandroso* in the Antsihanika Province.

Visits to England: June 4, 1918—March 11, 1920; Dec. 23, 1922—April 12, 1923.

Book written:—

"A Pioneer in Madagascar: Joseph Pearse." London, Headley, 1913. pp. 263.

**1327. ARNOLD, Hubert Arthur.** Born, Feb. 11, 1882, at Dorking. Ch.m., C. Ch., Dorking. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Beru*, Gilbert Islands. Ordained, June 4, 1913, at Dorking C. Ch. Married, July 23, 1913, at the C. Ch., Hove, NELLIE WALKER, Ch.m., C. Ch., Dorking. They sailed for Polynesia, Aug. 15, 1913. In 1920 (July to Nov.) they visited Australia, and in Dec. of that year Mr. Arnold settled at *Abaian Island*.

Visit to England: March 27, 1823.

**1328. EASTMAN, George Herbert.** Born, Feb. 22, 1881, at Long Melford, Suffolk. Ch.m., C. Ch., Maidenhead. Studied at the Cong. Coll., Nottingham. Appointed to *Rarotonga*. Ordained, July 20, 1913, at Maidenhead C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Aug. 28, 1913. Married, April 26, 1914, at Devonport C. Ch., Auckland, N.Z., WINIFRED HILDA GRIMWADE, Ch.m., Edward Grimwade Memorial C. Ch., Ipswich. In 1918, Mr. Eastman was transferred to the *Gilbert Group*, and stationed at *Beru*. He left *Rarotonga* for a short furlough in New Zealand, Jan. 14, 1918, and proceeded to *Beru* in Sept. He took short furlough in Australia, Jan.—April 1922. Mr. Eastman's work has been *Evangelistic*, also *Pastoral*, with oversight of the churches; as well as *Educational* and *Medical*. He has had the oversight of the Mission Press, and edits a quarterly Magazine in Gilbertese.

**1329. KEEN, Kate Hilda Louise.** Born, Nov. 28, 1887, at Maidenhead. Ch.m., Blackheath C. Ch. Studied at Homerton Coll., Cambridge, at Datchelor Coll., Camberwell, and at the Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Tingchowfu*. Sailed, Aug. 28, 1913. Engaged chiefly in *Educational* work. In 1918, Miss Keen visited New Zealand, arriving at Sydney Feb. 5. She arrived back at *Tingchowfu*, March 15, 1919. Since then, has been mainly employed in *Evangelistic* work

Visit to England: July 25, 1914—Aug. 22, 1914.

**1330. SLATER, Noel Brodribb, B.A.** Born, Dec. 25, 1885, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Sherwell C. Ch., Plymouth. Studied at Western Coll., Bristol. Appointed to *Hwangpi*. Ordained, Sept. 24, 1913, at Sherwell C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 21, 1913. In 1914, he was transferred to *Amoy*. Married, Feb. 22, 1915, at Union Ch., Hong Kong, MARTHA ANN SHIRLEY. In 1915, he was transferred to *Changchow*. Mr. Slater has been chiefly engaged in *Evangelistic*, Church and *Educational* work. Mrs. Slater has worked in connection with the *Changchow Girls' School*, and among women.

Visit to England: Jan. 23, 1921—Aug. 4, 1922.

**1331. GARNHAM, Florence Elizabeth (7).** Born, Sept. 1, 1886, at Windsor. Ch.m., C. Ch., Cricklewood. Certificated Teacher. Trained at the Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Kaurapukur* Central Schools, Calcutta. Sailed, Oct. 2, 1913. In 1917, she proceeded to Australia under medical advice, arriving at Sydney, March 23. From Sydney she visited *Fiji* in 1918, investigating the moral and social conditions of the Indian people. In Jan., 1919, she was located at *Bangalore*. In 1920, she returned to England under medical advice, arriving April 2, and resigned in Sept. Subsequently she joined the staff at Carey Hall.

**1332. RUMPUS, Friedrich Adolf Arthur.** Born, Oct. 13, 1879, at Schaffhausen. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Studied at Harley Coll., Bow, and Hackney Coll. Ordained, Oct. 2, 1913, at Lyndhurst Rd. Ch. Appointed to *Cuddapah* District. Single. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1913. Married, Dec. 4, 1914, at *Jammalamadugu*, GLADYS MARION PIPER, Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. Ch. Stationed in *Jammalamadugu*; transferred to *Cuddapah*, 1919. Mr. Rumpus's work has been chiefly *Evangelistic*.

Visit to England: June 4, 1921—Nov. 12, 1922.

**1333. TODMAN, John Torr.** Born, Oct. 7, 1884, at Dorking. Ch.m., C. Ch., Dorking. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Cuddapah*. Ordained, June 4, 1913, at Dorking C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1913. Married, Feb. 8, 1915, at Cuddapah, NELLIE FLORENCE ARNOLD, Ch.m., Dorking C. Ch. Mr. Todman was stationed first at *Cuddapah*, and at *Gooty* from 1916 to 1922.

Visits to England: Mar. 26, 1922—Sept. 25, 1923.

**1334. WALTON, Mary Ethelwyn, M.A. (Oxon).** Born, Nov. 21, 1887, at Tunbridge Wells. Ch.m., Mount Pleasant C. Ch., Tunbridge Wells. Studied at Somerville Coll., Oxford, Maria Grey Training Coll., London, and the Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Almora*. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1913.

Visit to England: Dec. 1919—Feb. 19, 1921.

**1335. GUNSTONE, Arnold William, M.Sc.** Born, June 27, 1888, at Hull. Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Liverpool and Edinburgh Universities. Appointed to *Bangalore* Boys' High School. Married, Sept. 22, 1913, at Morningside C. Ch., CHRISSIE ANNAN, Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch. Sailed for India, Nov. 7, 1913.

Visit to England: June 19, 1920—May 27, 1921; Mrs. G., Sept. 5, 1922.

**1336. VARLEY, Alice Mary B.A. (Lond.).** Born, May 31, 1889, at Upper Clapton, London. Ch.m., London Rd. C. Ch., St. Leonards-on-Sea. Studied at Univ. Coll., London, and at Maria Grey Training Coll., London. Appointed to *Madras* for *Educational* work. Sailed, Oct. 2, 1913.

Visit to England: April 28, 1920—Sept. 9, 1921.

**1337. SCOTT, Isabella Amelia (7).** Born, March 26, 1882, at Southmoor, near Abingdon. Ch.m. C. Ch., Uckfield. Trained as a *Nurse* at Tunbridge Wells. Appointed to Wardlaw Thompson Hospital, *Chikka Ballapura*. Sailed, Oct. 22, 1913. In 1920, she returned to England, arriving March 24, and resigned.

**1338. THOMAS, Garth AP., M.B., Ch.B. (2).** Born, Aug. 8, 1890, at Llanfairfechan. Ch.m., C. Ch., Penrynnydd, Anglesey. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Neyoor*, Travancore. Married, Oct. 30, at Darling's Regent Hotel, Edinburgh, MURIEL EVELYN FRY, daughter of Dr. E. Sargood Fry (No. 837), Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Edinburgh. Sailed Nov. 7, 1913. In 1916, Dr. Ap Thomas returned to England, arriving March 10, and resigned.

**1339. ROWLANDS, William Francis, B.A., B.D.** Born, Feb. 22, 1886, at Ambohimandroso, Madagascar. Son of Rev. T. Rowlands (No. 755), and brother of Rev. E. Rowlands (No. 1230) and of Mrs. Bryant (No. 1258). Ch.m., First C. Ch., New Britain, Conn., U.S.A., of which he was Assistant Minister (1909-1912). Studied at Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and at Hartford Theol. Seminary, Conn., U.S.A. Ordained, March, 1911, at First Ch. of Christ, New Britain. Appointed to *Tsangchow*. Single. Sailed, Nov. 23, 1913. Married, June 21, 1916, at Peking, MARGARET CORMACK, daughter of Dr. S. G.

Cormack (No. 1191). In 1920, Mr. Rowlands was transferred to *Siaochang*. He has been principally engaged in country *Evangelistic* work.

Visit to England: May 8, 1923.

**1340. HAWARD, Edith Julia.** Born, June 3, 1884, at Mell's Hill, Halesworth, Suffolk. Ch.m., C. Ch., Halesworth. Trained as a *Nurse* at Guy's Hospital, London. Appointed to Union Medical Coll., *Peking*. Sailed, Nov. 23, 1913. In 1921, she was transferred to *Siaochang*, taking up work there in April.

Visits to England: Nov. 10, 1919—Feb. 19, 1921; June 11, 1923.

**1341. KENWRICK, Edith (3).** Born, March 3, 1885, at Sparkbrook, Birmingham, m. of Evang. Ch. of England. Trained at London Homeopathic Hospital. Appointed to Union Medical Coll., *Peking*. Sailed, Nov. 23, 1913. Married, April 3, 1916, at the British Legation, Peking, Dr. S. Lavington Hart, of the Tientsin Mission (No. 943).

1914

**1342. LUXON, Gerald.** Born, July 6, 1885, at Rockwell Green, Wellington, Somerset. Ch.m., Totteridge Rd. Bap. Ch., Enfield Highway. Trained at Univ. Coll., Reading. Married, Aug. 2, 1913, ETHEL LILIAS MARTIN (born, Sept. 21, 1885), Ch.m., Totteridge Rd. Bap. Ch. *Assistant-Master* and *Headmaster* at *Tiger Kloof Native Institution*, S. Africa, from 1914—1918. Appointed to Medhurst Coll., *Shanghai*, in 1918.

Visits to England: Mrs. L., Mar., 1920, Mr. L., Aug. 1, 1922—Dec. 1, 1923.

**1343. TAYLOR, Kate (6).** Born, July 20, 1887. Ch.m., East Hill C. Ch., Wandsworth. Studied at Hartley Univ., Southampton, at Carey Hall, Selly Oak, Birmingham, and at Mildmay Mission Hospital for dispensing. Appointed to *Huangpei*, Central China. Sailed, Jan. 18, 1914. In 1919, she returned to England and resigned. On May 14, 1921, married Dr. A. E. Ironside, of Putney.

**1344. HORNE, Margaret Emmie (3).** Born, March 4, 1882, at Moreton-in-Marsh. Ch.m., Buckingham Gate, C. Ch., London. In the autumn of 1911 she went to China to live with her sister, Miss Alice Horne (No. 986) at *Hueian*. She studied Chinese and assisted in the work. In Feb., 1914, she was appointed on the staff. In 1915, she returned to England under medical advice, arriving, Aug. 5. She died May 2, 1917, at Moreton-in-Marsh, aged 35.

See "Margery Horne," by Vera E. Walker. London: L.M.S. 1920.

**1345. BOXER, Stanley Victor, B.Sc.** Born, Sept. 3, 1887, at Sydenham, London. Ch.m., Craigmillar Pk. U.F. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Went to China under United Universities Scheme, 1910, and became connected with *Griffith John College*. Appointed to L.M.S. for five years, April 1, 1914, and permanently in 1919. Interested in scouting among Chinese.

Visit to England: Aug. 31, 1920—Nov. 1, 1921.

Books written:—

"Mechanics Examples." 1919. pp. 20. Gr. John Coll. Hankow.

"The Story of a Chinese Scout." L.M.S. New Year Gift Book for 1922. pp. 126.

**1346. MÜLLER, Carl Albert Alexander.** Born, Dec., 1872, at Berlin. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Studied at the Missionary Seminary, Berlin. Ordained in 1901 at Riversdale, Cape Colony, S. Africa. Married, June 25, 1902, AGNES SCHAD. Had been a member of the Berlin Missionary Society, and engaged in educational work in Cape Colony from 1899 to 1913. Appointed for five years for *Educational* work in *Samoa*. Sailed, July 19,

1914. Stationed at *Apia*, 1914-1916, at *Faasaleleanga*, 1916-1920. Returned to Germany in 1920, when his connection with the Society ceased.

**1347. CHRISTIANSEN, Anna Louisa.** Born, June 23, 1880, at Baarmutha, near Beechworth, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Ch.m., Collins St. C. Ch., Melbourne. Appointed *Nurse* to Union Hospital, *Peking*. Dedication service at Collins St. C. Ch., June 1914. Sailed from Australia, Sept., 1914. In 1918, she was transferred to *Tsangchow* Hospital. She served with the Red Cross in Siberia during the War, from Nov. 1, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919.

Visit to Australia: Oct. 26, 1919—Dec. 1920.

**1348. HAILE, Alfred John, M.A.** Born, Dec. 14, 1888, at Tananarive, Madagascar. Son of Rev. J. H. Haile (No. 845). Ch.m., Blackheath C. Ch. Studied at Oxford (non-collegiate) and at Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Appointed *Principal* of the (Arthington) Native Institution, *Tiger Kloof*, S. Africa. Ordained, Sept. 17, 1914, at Stapleton Rd. C. Ch., Bristol. Single. Sailed, Sept. 26, 1914. Married, Jan. 21, 1915, at Kloof St. C. Ch., Cape Town, DOROTHY PALMER, Ch.m., Chapel-in-the-Field Cong. Ch., Norwich. In 1918, he removed to *Molepolole* to study native life and language. He also took temporary oversight of the Kanye Mission. Mrs. Haile died at Vryburg Hospital, June 5, 1918. In 1919, Mr. Haile returned to *Tiger Kloof* and on June 12, 1922, married ETHEL PALMER, at Claremont C. Ch., Cape Town, who left England, May 26. Mr. Haile's work has been chiefly the superintendance of the Training Institute and the Industrial School at *Tiger Kloof*.

Visit to England: Feb. 28, 1921—Jan. 13, 1922.

**1349. ANDERSON, William Wardlaw.** Born, Feb. 9, 1888, at Cape Town. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Studied at Hackney Coll. Appointed to *Dombodema*, Rhodesia, S. Africa. Ordained at Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Sept. 17, 1914. Single. Sailed, Sept. 26, 1914. Married, July 5, 1915, SHEILA BLYTH, m. of Dutch Ref. Ch., Beaufort West., S. Africa. In May, 1918, he was transferred to *Inyati*.

Visit to England: July 30, 1923.

**1350. TERRELL, Mrs. Gertrude A.** Widow of Mr. W. G. Terrell (No. 919), who died at Siaokan, Cent. China, Aug. 7, 1896. Appointed to *Siaokan*. Sailed, Oct. 10, 1914. Mrs. Terrell has done *Evangelistic* work amongst women in the city and country.

Visit to England: March 15, 1921—Aug. 4, 1922.

1915

**1351. MUMMERY, Ethel Ada.** Born, July 8, 1887, at Stafford. Ch.m., Stafford C. Ch. Trained at Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed to *Salem*, South India. Sailed, Jan. 9, 1915. In 1918, she was transferred to the *Coimbatore* Mission. In 1922, she again took up work at *Salem*. Miss Mummery's work has been mainly *Evangelistic* among the women and girls of the district.

Visits to England: March 29, 1921—May 14, 1922; Sept. 13, 1923.

**1352. EVANS, Kathleen Beatrice.** Born, Sept. 22, 1887, at Plymouth. Ch.m., Percy C. Ch., Bath. Studied at Bristol Univ. From 1912 to 1914, Miss Evans was travelling Secretary of the Student Christian Movement. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Sailed, Jan. 14, 1915. She engaged in work among women and girls in the city and country districts of *Shanghai*.

Visit to England: July 22, 1920—Oct. 18, 1921.

**1353. POCOCK, Maria Amelia (3).** Born, Oct. 28, 1881, at Whitley, Melksham, Wilts. Ch.m., Chatsworth Rd. Bap. Tabernacle, Clapton. Trained at London Hospital as a *Nurse*. Appointed to the Women's Hospital, *Hankow*. Sailed, Jan. 14, 1915. She died at Hankow, April 20, 1917.

**1354. BLEAKLEY, Maggie, M.A. (Manch.).** Born, March 28, 1887, at Radcliffe, Lancs. Ch.m., Stand C. Ch., Radcliffe. Studied at Manchester Univ. and Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Wuchang*. Dedication service Dec. 1914, at Stand C. Ch. Sailed, Jan. 14, 1915. Miss Bleakley's work has been chiefly *Educational* in the Girls' Boarding Schools in *Wuchang*.

Visit to England: March 29, 1921—Oct. 13, 1922.

**1355. HARMAN, Richard Ashbee, B.A. (6).** Born, July 9, 1888, at Maidstone. Ch.m., Ashford (Kent) C. Ch. Studied at Lancashire Coll. and Manchester Univ. Appointed to educational work at *Gooty*, S. India. Ordained, Jan. 13, 1915, at Ashford C. Ch. Single. Sailed, Jan. 15, 1915. Married, Dec. 1, 1916, at *Gooty*, IDA STOCKWELL, nurse, Ch.m., C. Ch., Chorltoncum-Hardy. In 1920, Mr. Harman returned to England, arriving Nov. 19. On the ground of his wife's health, he resigned on Sept. 14, 1921.

**1356. STENHOUSE, John Maitland, B.A., M.B., B.C., M.C. (1).** Born, Jan. 27, 1878, at Dharmasala, Punjab, India. M. of Ch. of England. Studied at Cambridge Univ. and London Hospital. Before appointment as *Medical Missionary* on the Society's staff in 1915, he had been on the staff of the Union Medical College, *Peking*, for five and a half years. Married, Feb. 9, 1910, at the British Legation, *Peking*, and at the L.M.S. Ch., *Peking*, GWLADYS HARRISON REES, daughter of Rev. W. Hopkyn Rees, D.D. (No. 808). Dr. Stenhouse died, Aug. 25, 1916, at Rouen, from wounds received while serving as doctor in the Great War. He was awarded the Military Cross.

**1357. BROWN, William George.** Born, April 22, 1881, at Redlynch, Salisbury. Ch.m., Epsom C. Ch. Studied at Paton Cong. Coll., Nottingham. Married, Aug. 6, 1906, EDITH CHILD, who died June 9th, 1909. Ordained at Epsom C. Ch., Dec. 6, 1914. Appointed, in 1915, to *Shanghai Reserve*, *Rhodesia*, S. Africa. Married, Feb. 13, 1915, at Hope St. C. Ch., Oldham, KATE ELIZABETH GODWIN. Sailed, March 6, 1915. In 1919, Mr. Brown removed to *Inyati*, still with the oversight of the *Shanghai Reserve*.

Visit to England: Oct. 23, 1922—Oct. 10, 1923.

**1358. EDWARDS, Henrietta (4).** Born, June 3, 1885, at Rhyl. Ch.m., C. Miss. Ch., Salford. Trained at Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed to *Kawimbe*, Central Africa. Sailed, March 6, 1915. In 1919, she resigned, and on Sept. 26, married, at Johannesburg, Capt. E. K. Jordan, of that town.

**1359. SHAW, Mabel.** Born, Dec. 1889, at Bilston. Ch.m., Queen St. C. Ch., Wolverhampton. Studied at the Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Mbereshi*, C. Africa. Sailed, March 6, 1915. Miss Shaw's work is chiefly *Educational*, especially the Superintendence of a Girls' Boarding School, but also *Evangelistic*.

Visit to England: July 8, 1919—July 23, 1920.

Book written:—

"Children of the Chief." L.M.S. Gift Book for 1921. pp. 128.

**1360. SIBREE, Dorothy.** Born, Dec. 19, 1882, at Hull. Ch.m., Newland C. Ch., Hull. Trained at Cheltenham Women's Training Coll. Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Sailed, June 23, 1915. In 1921, she was transferred to the *Benares* Mission. Her work has been chiefly *Institutional*, as well as *Evangelistic* and *Itinerating*. On Nov. 1, 1923, Miss Sibree married Rev. W. G. Murphy (No. 1382), of the *Gopijang* Mission.

Visit to England: April 13, 1920—Oct. 28, 1921.

**1361. DUNCAN, Alice Theodora, B.A. (Belfast).** Born, March 29, 1885, at Dublin. Ch.m., Greystone Presby.

Ch., Dublin. Studied at Queen's Coll., Belfast. Appointed to *Changchowfu*, S. China. Sailed, Sept. 8, 1915. She was stationed at *Hweian* from Nov. 1915 to June, 1916, then at *Changchowfu*, Sept. 1916 to Dec., 1920. Then again at *Hweian* and *Changchowfu* until 1922. Her work has been in schools and among women, and also itineration in country districts.

Visit to England: May 11, 1922—Aug. 9, 1923.

**1362. RAINEY, Eva Marjorie, B.A. (Lond.).** Born, Sept. 21, 1890, at Paignton. Ch.m., Emmanuel C. Ch., Cambridge. Studied at Bedford Coll., London, Cambridge Training Coll., and at Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed to *Tingchowfu*, S. China. Sailed, Sept. 8, 1915. Miss Rainey's work has been *Educational*.

Visit to America: sick-leave, 1918—Feb., 1919; to England: June 19, 1923.

**1363. BROWN, Gladys Maggie.** Born, Oct. 30, 1886, at Kuruman, S. Africa. Daughter of Rev. J. T. Brown (No. 836), Ch.m., L.M.S. Ch., Kuruman. Trained at Lovedale Industrial Institution, S. Africa. Appointed to the *Industrial Department* of the Arthington Girls' School, at *Tiger Kloof*, S. Africa. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1915.

Visit to England: Feb. 3, 1920—July 23, 1920.

**1364. SMITH, Dorothy Mack, B.Sc.** Born, June 14, 1888, at Bristol. Ch.m., Stapleton Rd. Cong. Ch., Bristol, and later of Highbury C. Ch., Cheltenham. Studied at Bristol Univ. Teaching at Ladies' Coll. Cheltenham, 1911-1915. Appointed to Arthington Girls' School, *Tiger Kloof*, S. Africa. Sailed, Sept. 25, 1915.

Visit to England: Jan. 3, 1921—Jan. 13, 1922.

**1365. MORTON, Margaret Young (6).** Born, Jan. 13, 1888, at Barrow-in-Furness. Ch.m., C. Ch., Maldon. Trained at Herefordshire Training Coll., and Carey Hall. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Oct. 23, 1915. Miss Morton first did *Bible and Zenana work*, then took the supervision of the *Women Teachers' Hostel*. From July, 1920, to June, 1921, Miss Morton assisted in the *Girls' Boarding Schools* at *Kaurapukur*. In 1921, she returned to England, arriving Aug. 27, and on health grounds, resigned.

**1366. HAWKRIDGE, Helen Louie, B.Sc. (Lond.) (7).** Born, Dec. 14, 1890, at Sydenham, S.E. Ch.m., Church in the Grove, Sydenham. Studied at Bedford Coll., London. Appointed to *Madras*. Dedication service at Sydenham, Oct. 12, 1915. Sailed Oct. 23, 1915. Worked in *Madras High School*, 1915—1918. At Erode took district work 1918—1919; was at *Madras High School*, 1919—1921. In 1921, Miss Hawkridge resigned for family reasons, and arrived in England, Dec. 2, 1921. She was subsequently appointed Secretary to the Schools for Missionaries' children at Eltham and Sevenoaks.

Visit to England: May 5, 1922—Oct. 20, 1923.

**1367. HOGBEN, Margaret Muriel, B.A. (Lond.).** Born, Aug. 16, 1892, at Stalybridge. Ch.m., C. Ch., Duxford. Studied at Reading Univ. Coll., and at Maria Gray Training Coll., Brondesbury. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Oct. 25, 1915.

Visit to England: May 5, 1922—Oct. 20, 1923.

**1368. LING, May Winifred.** Born, May 1, 1885, at Hendon. Ch.m., Christ Ch. Cong., Enfield. Appointed to *Calcutta*. At the time of appointment she was resident in S. India. Arrived at *Calcutta*, Oct., 1915. During Miss Ling's first period of work she was in charge of the *Kaurapukur* Girls' Boarding School. Afterwards had charge of the *Bible work* in *Kaurapukur*, and in the South Villages and the Sunderbunds.

Visit to England: March 25, 1920—Sept. 27, 1921.

1916

**1369. CAMERON, Annie (4).** Born, Jan. 3, 1882, at Auchterarder House, Perthshire. Ch.m., All Saints Presbyt. Ch., Grosvenor Sq., Manchester. Trained as



a Nurse at the Royal Infirmary, Manchester. Appointed *Matron of Hong Kong Men's Hospital*. Dedication service, Nov. 10, 1915, at All Saint's Ch., Manchester. Sailed, Jan. 22, 1916. Married, July 22, 1920, Mr. Arnold Hughes, of the Anglo-Chinese Coll., Hong Kong (No. 1446). After the death of Mr. Hughes in 1922, Mrs. Hughes was re-appointed on the staff.

**1370. THORPE, Dorothy Margaret, M.A. (3).** Born, April 6, 1889, at Hastings. Ch.m., Boulevard C. Ch., Weston-super-Mare. Studied at Somerville Coll., Oxford, and Bristol Univ. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Sailed, Jan. 22, 1916. Principal of Medhurst Girls' School. Married, March 26, 1919, at H.B.M. Consulate and at Edkins Hall, Medhurst College, Shanghai, Rev. A. J. McFarlane, M.A. (No. 1045), of the Hankow Mission.

**1371. SCHAFFTER, Constance Margaret (6).** Born, Feb. 8, 1883, at Tinnivelly, S. India. M. Ch. of England. Trained as a Nurse at Manchester Royal Infirmary. Appointed to *Neyoor Hospital, Travancore*. Sailed, June 22, 1916. Resigned in Jan., 1922.

**1372. HARDYMAN, Arnold Victor, B.D. (Lond.)** Born, Dec. 23, 1887, at Wotton-under-Edge. Ch.m., Old Town Meeting-house, Wotton-under-Edge, and Free Ch., Calne, Wilts. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Ambohimanga, Madagascar*. Ordained, Feb. 2, 1916, at Old Town Meeting-house. Married, Sept. 12, 1916, at Un. Meth. Ch., Winsford, LAURA STUBBS, Ch.m., Un. Meth. Ch., Winsford., Cheshire. Sailed for Madagascar, Oct. 14, 1916. In 1922, Mr. Hardyman was transferred to *Fianarantsoa* as *Principal* of the Theological Seminary.

Visit to England: Mrs. H., Dec., 31, 1919—July 30, 1920.

**1373. WILSON, George Gatherer, O.B.E.** Born, March 15, 1872, in village of Longside, Aberdeenshire. Ch.m., Gilcomston U.F. Ch., Aberdeen. In Jan., 1903, went to China to superintend rebuilding operations for L.M.S. in *Peking* after the Boxer rebellion. In 1906 and 1907, he rendered similar service in Manchuria for the U.F. Ch. of Scotland. From 1908 to 1916, he was secretary and treasurer of Union Medical Coll., *Peking*. He joined the Society's staff in 1916. In 1917 he proceeded to *France* with the Chinese Labour Corps, and attained the rank of Major, serving until Feb., 1921; and was made a member of the O.B.E. He returned to *Peking* in March, 1921, as *Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds* in *Peking Union Medical Coll.*

**1374. PRESTON, Edgar Arnold.** Born, Sept. 4, 1887, in London. Ch.m., Park Ch., Crouch End. Studied at Lancashire Coll. and Manchester Univ. Ordained in Sept., at Salford Central Mission. *Educational Organizer* at the Mission House from Jan. 1, 1914, until appointment to the *Fukien* Mission in 1916. Married, July 15, 1916, LILIAN FRANCES STYRING, Ch.m., Cemetery Rd. C. Ch., Sheffield. Sailed for China, Oct. 26, 1916.

Books written:—

"The Healing Hand." (The story of the Medical Missions of the L.M.S.) pp. 62. L.M.S. 1915.

"How to lead a Mission Study Circle. pp. 30. (L.M.S. and other Societies.) 1916.

**1375. CULLEN, Augustus Pountney, B.A. (Cantab.)** Born, Sept. 16, 1889, at Gloucester. Son of Rev. A. H. Cullen (late L.M.S. Secretary for the Northern Counties), and nephew of Rev. J. H. Cullen (No. 912) and of Rev. W. C. Willoughby (No. 788). Ch.m., Heaton Mersey C. Ch. Studied at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1908-1911, and Mansfield Coll., Oxford, 1913-1916. Master of Eltham Coll., 1912, 1913. Appointed, 1916. Ordained, Oct. 10, 1916, at Heaton Mersey C. Ch. Single. Sailed Oct. 26, 1916, staying in *Peking* during 1917. Mr. Cullen joined the *Tientsin* Anglo-Chinese College in Jan., 1918. Married, Oct. 9, 1919, at Tientsin, JEAN NAOMI BATCHAN, Ch.m., Heaton Moor C. Ch.

**1376. NEWELL, Herbert William.** Born, April 9, 1890, at Malua, Upolu, Samoan Islands. Son of Rev. J. E. Newell (No. 770), Ch.m., Stockport Rd. C. Ch., Manchester. Studied at Cheshunt Coll., Cambridge. Ordained in Nov., 1913. Assistant minister at Queen St. C. Ch., Wolverhampton. Left England in March, 1915, as Y.M.C.A. Secretary to British troops in *India*, and in British and German *East Africa*. In 1916, he joined the *Benares* staff, but left in June, 1917, for *Mesopotamia* and served as Army Chaplain until his return to *Benares* in June, 1919. In 1921, visited Australia, as a Deputation. Married, July 7, 1921, at Collins St. Ch., Melbourne, MARY IRENE HARE, B.A. of the Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Calcutta. Returned to *Benares* in Dec., 1921.

Visit to England: May 5, 1923.

**1377. PLOWMAN, Frieda Room, B.A. (Lond.) (2).** Born, Dec. 12, 1887, at Enfield. Ch.m., Christ C. Ch., Enfield. Studied at Royal Holloway College, and Cambridge Training Coll. Appointed to *Benares*. Sailed, Oct. 20, 1916. Married, Dec. 3, 1918, at the London Mission Church, Benares, Rev. George Spooner, M.A., of the Wesleyan Missionary Society's Mission, Benares.

**1378. REES, Gwendolen Mary.** Born, Dec. 5, 1888, at Siaochang, N. China. Ch.m., Carr's Lane C. Ch., Birmingham. Daughter of Rev. W. Hopkyn Rees, D.D. (No. 808). Trained at Birmingham Univ., and the United Free Ch. Women's Missionary Coll., Edinburgh. Appointed to *Tientsin*. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1916. Miss Rees has been engaged in *evangelistic* work among Chinese women.

Visit to England: Jan. 23, 1923.

**1379. WHEELER, Nora.** Born, Dec. 22, 1888, at Bristol. Ch.m., Henleaze C. Ch., Bristol. Trained at Carey Hall. Appointed to *Changchow Fukien*. Sailed, Oct. 26, 1916.

Visit to England: June 8, 1923.

1917

**1380. SHARPE, Philadelphia Rhoda Acis.** Born, March 9, 1888, at Ramsgate, Ch.m., Cricklewood C. Ch. Trained as a Nurse at London Hospital and studied at Carey Hall. Appointed as Nurse at *Shanghai Hospital*. Sailed, Jan. 16, 1917.

Visit to England: Feb. 18, 1923—Dec. 21, 1923.

**1381. HAWARD, Ethel Marion.** Born, May 28, 1888, at Tunbridge Wells. Ch.m., Worthing C. Ch. Trained as a Nurse at London Hospital. Appointed as Nurse at *Wuchang Women's Hospital*. Sailed, ~~June 16~~, 1917. Jan.

Visit to England: May 8, 1923.

**1382. MURPHY, William George.** Born, Jan. 1, 1889, at Kensington. Ch.m., Burslem C. Ch. Was a missionary of the Amer. Meth. Epis. Mission at Cawnpore, 1910-1916. Married, Oct. 23, 1913, MABEL ANNIE BRET, Ch.m., Burslem C. Ch. Ordained at Meerut, Jan. 20, 1914. Appointed, 1917 to *Benares*. Sailed, Sept. 27, 1917. Mrs. Murphy went to India, reaching Benares, Nov. 14, 1918. They settled at *Gopiganj*. Mrs. Murphy died at Benares, March 26, 1921. On Nov. 1, 1923, he married DOROTHY SIBREE (No. 1360), of the Benares Mission.

Visit to England: June 7, 1921—Oct. 18, 1921.

**1383. KELSEY, Norman Freer, B.Sc. (Lond.) (3).** Born, Oct. 19, 1887, at Maldon. Ch.m., Streatham Hill C. Ch. On staff of Anglo-Chinese College, *Tientsin*, 1914-1917. Appointed, 1917. Married, May 2, 1918, at British Consulate and Anglo-Chinese Coll., Tientsin, ANNIE CONSTANCE DAVIES, m. of Ch. of Eng., St. Germans, Blackheath. In 1920, Mr. Kelsey returned to England, under medical advice, arriving April 18, and severed his connection with the Society.

**1384. POLLARD, Hilda Margaret, M.B., B.S.** (London). Born, June 20, 1883, at Taunton. Ch.m., North St. C. Ch., Taunton. Studied at Royal Free Hospital, London, and London School of Medicine for Women. Was connected with the Mary Tabor Schell Hospital, Velbre, N. Arcot, S. India. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* in 1917 to *Erode* (Arthington) Women's Hospital, S. India, arrived at *Erode*, March 27.

Visit to England: Oct. 30, 1920—Nov. 22, 1921.

**1385. ABBOTT, Helena Jane Lochyer** (2). Born, July 3, 1891, at Firlie, Adelaide, S. Australia. Ch.m., Clifton C. Ch., Kensington, Adelaide. Trained as a *Nurse* at Adelaide Children's Hospital. Appointed to *Hankow*, where she arrived, Oct. 30, 1917. In Dec., 1919, she returned to Australia and resigned.

**1386. SMALL, Hilda E. A.** Born, May 30, 1891, at Nelson, N.Z. Ch.m., C. Ch., Nelson. Trained at Victoria Univ. Coll. and Teachers' Training Coll., Wellington, N.Z. Arrived at Apia, Samoa, Nov. 19, 1917, and was appointed to the Girls' High School at *Papaua*. Was also in charge of Atauloma Girls' School, Aug., 1919, to April, 1920.

Visit to N. Zealand: Nov., 1920—May, 1921.

1918

**1387. DUGMORE, Ernest Alfred.** Born, Aug. 30, 1883, at Hope Town, Cape Province, South Africa. Ch.m., Presbyt. Ch. of South Africa, of which he became a Licentiate. Was assistant teacher in Normal Training School, Lovedale Institution, from 1909 to 1913, and 1915-1918, also at Blythwood, Transkei, 1914. Had married, Feb. 1, 1910, at the L.M.S. Church, Kuruman, ADA LILY BROWN, daughter of Rev. J. T. Brown (No. 836). Appointed 1918, to *Kanye* and *Molepolole, Bechuanaland*. Ordained at Vryburg, Jan. 15, 1919, and settled at *Kanye*.

**1388. READ, Bernard Emms, M.P.S., Ph.C., M.Sc.** Born, May 17, 1887, at Brighton. Ch.m., East City Ch., Peking. On Staff of Union Medical Coll., Peking, from 1909. Appointed, 1918, *Associate Professor of Physiological Chemistry*. Married, Sept. 28, 1918, KATHERINE LUELLA HENDERSON.

Visit to England: July—Sept., 1923.

**1389. NOBLE, Florence Mary.** Born, May 30, 1892, at Newcastle, New S. Wales. Ch.m., Roseville C. Ch., N.S.W. Appointed to *Jammalamadugu*. Arrived in S. India, Jan. 8, 1918. Miss Noble has been engaged in *Educational* work.

**1390. BROWNE, Kathleen Dorothy.** Born, June 11, 1888, at Acton. Ch.m., C. Ch., W. Ealing. Was connected with the Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, from 1910 to 1912; and also did missionary work among Eurasians for three years. Appointed to *Coimbatore*, 1918. Transferred to *Salem* in 1919, and to *Erode* in 1920. Miss Browne has been engaged in *Zenana* work and village visitation.

Visit to England: Dec. 17, 1920—March 9, 1922.

**1391. MILNE, Emily Sarah, B.A.** Born, Sept. 20, 1878, at Holloway. Ch.m., Union Ch., Islington. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Sailed, Sept. 19, 1918, *via* America. Married, Nov. 9, 1920, at the Bengali Church, Berhampur, Rev. Evan Rees, of the same Mission (No. 1272). Miss Milne's work at *Berhampur* was in the Hindu Schools, and *Industrial* work in the Converts' Home. She was in charge of the whole of the women's work, Feb.—Nov., 1920. In Calcutta, as Mrs. Rees, she undertook Bible and *Zenana* work, and a day school for Hindu girls at a country station. Mr. Rees died, Jan. 8, 1922. Mrs. Rees was re-appointed on the Society's Staff and continued work at *Calcutta*.

**1392. MOSS, Gertrude Florence.** Born, Aug. 9, 1882, at Mussoorie, India. M. Ch. of England. Appointed in 1918, to *Calcutta*. Had been connected with the American Presbyt. Mission at *Calcutta* from 1910 to 1918.

Visit to England: sick-leave, April 15, 1921—Nov. 4, 1921.

1919

**1393. GILBERT, Francis Hope.** Born, Oct. 6, 1887, at Leicester. Ch.m., Humberston Rd. C. Ch., Leicester. Appointed to *Mirzapur*. Valedictory service at Humberston Rd. Ch., July 9, 1917. Sailed, July 18, 1919. Under medical advice she removed to *Almora* in April, 1920.

**1394. TURNER, Gladys Maude, M.B., Ch.B. (Birm.), D.T.M. (Lpl.)** (4). Born, Oct. 17, 1887, at Birmingham. Ch.m., Bridge St. C. Ch., Walsall. Studied at Aberystwyth, Newnham Coll., Cambridge, and Birmingham. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, Sept. 9, 1919. Married, Aug. 17, 1923, at Hong Kong, Mr. John A. Fraser; and resigned.

**1395. WYON, Dorothy.** Born, June 27, 1888, at Hampstead. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Hampstead. Trained as a *Nurse* at Prince of Wales' Hospital. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Sailed, Sept. 27, 1919.

**1396. ROBERTSON, Catherine McLaren, M.A. (Honours, Glasgow).** Born, Dec. 10, 1888, at Glasgow. Ch.m., Dundas St. C. Ch., Glasgow. Studied at Glasgow Univ. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Sailed, Sept. 27, 1919. She studied at Soochow Language School from Jan. to June, 1920. She became Principal of Medhurst Girls' School, *Shanghai*, in Sept., 1920.

**1397. MARTEN, Maud Ethel.** Born, Jan. 11, 1885, at Brighton. Ch.m., Holland Rd. Gen. Bapt. Ch., Hove. Trained as a *Nurse* at London Hospital. Appointed to *Hankow*. Sailed, Sept. 9, 1919.

**1398. LOMAS, Elizabeth, B.A. (Lond.).** Born, Feb. 21, 1877, at Birmingham. Ch.m., C. Ch., Francis Rd., Edgbaston. Studied at Mason Univ. Coll., Birmingham. Appointed to *Madagascar*, in 1917, but detained in England on account of the War. Sailed from Marseilles, Sept. 26, 1919. She took charge temporarily of the Girls' High School at *Fianarantsoa*, Betsileo, but removed to *Tananarive* towards the end of 1921, and took charge of the Girls' Central School.

**1399. JONES, Rachel, B.A. (Lond.).** Born, July 7, 1892, at Hawen, Newcastle Emlyn, Cardiganshire. Ch.m., Bryn Sion C. Ch., Narberth, Pembrokeshire. Studied at Univ. Coll., Reading, and two years at Carey Hall. Appointed to the Girls' Central Boarding Schools, *Wuchang*. Sailed, Sept. 27, 1919.

**1400. BUCK, Thomas Edward.** Born, July 19, 1887, at Bristol. Ch.m., Littledean C. Ch., Gloucestershire. Studied at Western Coll., Bristol. Ordained, Sept. 25, 1913, at Littledean, where he was pastor from 1913 to 1918. Married, Sept. 1, 1914, at Hope Ch., Clifton, Bristol, ELSIE FRYER, born, Jan. 28, 1888; Ch.m., Littledean C. Ch. Appointed to *Ambalavao*, Betsileo Province, Madagascar. Sailed from Marseilles, Oct. 5, 1919.

**1401. STANYON, Lottie, B.A. (Lond.).** Born, Sept. 12, 1892, at Ketton, near Stamford. Ch.m., Ketton C. Ch. Studied at Homerton Coll., Cambs., and at Carey Hall, Selly Oak. Appointed to *Benares District*. Sailed, Oct. 17, 1919.

**1402. COUPER, David.** Born, April 6, 1883, at E. London, Cape Prov., S. Africa. Ch.m., Buuy. Meeting Union Ch., Bedford. Studied at Nottingham Cong. Coll. Ordained, Sept. 4, 1919, at Bunyan Meeting. Appointed to *Tauung*, Cape Prov., S. Africa. Single. Sailed, Oct. 18, 1919. Married, June 3, 1920, at Claremont C. Ch., Cape Town, ELSIE HELEN DOWNS, Ch.m., Thorneywood C. Mission Ch., Nottingham. Mr Couper's work has been the *oversight of the Head station* with its 33 out-stations, including services for Europeans.

1920

**1403. BRALSFORD, Herbert Prentice.** Born, Nov. 23, 1889, at Lincoln. Ch.m., Shaftesbury C. Ch. Studied at New Coll., Hampstead. Ordained, April 19, 1917, at Wood St. Union Ch., Walthamstow, of which he was minister for a year. He was then minister of Shaftesbury C. Ch., from May 1918. Appointed to *Beru*, Gilbert Islands. Married, April 25, 1918, **CONSTANCE SARA McALEESE**, Ch.m., Shaftesbury C. Ch. Sailed, Jan. 30, 1920, and reached *Beru*, May 21. Mr. Bralsford's work has been chiefly teaching in the schools, preaching and dispensary work.

**1404. STILLWELL, Olive Henrietta, M.A. (Melbourne).** Born, April 5, 1890, at Hawthorn, Victoria. Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Hawthorn. Studied at Melbourne University. Appointed to *Calcutta*, in 1920. Arrived there in Feb., 1920.

Visit to Australia: Aug., 1922—May 26, 1923.

**1405. HANCOCK, Ethel Mary, B.Sc. (Lond.).** Born, April 12, 1879, at Stoke Newington. Ch.m., Stoke Newington Presbyt. Ch. Studied at Bedford Coll., London. Appointed to *Peking*. Sailed, Feb. 9, 1920.

**1406. TIDBALL, Eleanor Elizabeth.** Born, Nov. 15, 1889, at Islington. Ch.m., S. Croydon C. Ch. Appointed to *Bangalore*. Sailed, Feb. 21, 1920. Miss Tidball's work has been *Educational* and *Evangelistic* among Indian women.

**1407. SMART, Arthur Reginald.** Born, Nov. 6, 1889, at Halesowen. Ch.m., C. Ch., Ashford, Kent. Studied at Nottingham Cong. Coll. Appointed to *Samoa*. Ordained, July 23, 1919, at Addison St. C. Ch., Nottingham. Married, Jan. 14, 1920, at Broad St. C. Ch., Reading, **DOROTHY RIDLEY FRANCIS**, m. of that ch. Sailed, March 6, 1920, and reached *Samoa*, June 6. Was appointed to *Tuasivi*, Savaii. In 1923 was transferred to *Leulumoega*.

**1408. HOLDER, Bessie Gladys.** Born, Jan. 30, 1889, at Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia. Ch.m., Augustine C. Ch., Melbourne, S. Australia. Appointed to *Samoa*. Arrived in *Samoa*, May 9, 1920, was located at *Atauloma*, Tutuila, and took charge of the Girls' Boarding School there.

**1409. SMITH, George Moir.** Born, Oct. 20, 1886, at Aberdeen. Ch.m., Barrow-in-Furness. Appointed to *Bohu*, Papua. Single. Sailed, July 31, 1920. Was stationed at *Moru*. In 1923 was transferred to *Uriha*.

**1410. WARD, Maud.** Born, Nov. 29, 1890, at Ramsden Grays. Ch.m., Warrior Sq. C. Ch., Southend-on-Sea. Trained as a *Nurse* at the City of Westminster Infirmary, taking the C.M.B. Certificate. Dedication Service, May 26, 1920, at Warrior Sq. C. Ch. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Sailed, July 31, 1920.

**1411. RHODES, Alice Olivia Raybould, B.A. (Sydney).** (1.) Born, Aug. 7, 1884, at Bath. Ch.m., Mosman C. Ch., N.S. Wales. Studied at Sydney Univ. Sailed in June, 1920, from Australia, and reached *Apia*, July 7, 1920. Appointed by the S.D.C. to *Papauia*, until Dec., and then to *Atauloma*. In Sept., 1921, she returned to Australia under medical advice, and resigned.

**1412. BISHOP, Winifred Mary, L.L.A. (St. Andrews).** Born, Nov. 1, 1887, at Witheridge, N. Devon. Ch.m., C. Ch., Smethwick. Appointed to *Mbereshi*, Central Africa. Sailed, July 23, 1920. Miss Bishop's work has been *Educational*, in the Girls' Boarding School.

Visit to England: June 4, 1923.

**1413. LOCHHEAD, Mary.** Born, Jan. 28, 1889, at Bushby, near Glasgow. Ch.m., Gorgie E.U. Ch., Edinburgh. Trained as a *Nurse* at Craiglockhart Hospital, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Tananarive*, Madagascar. Sailed from Marseilles, July 30, 1920.

In 1921, she joined in the re-establishment of the Medical Mission at *Imerimandroso* in the Antsihanaka Province.

**1414. BUTCHER, Frances.** Born, March 7, 1887, at Lewisham. Ch.m., Eltham C. Ch. Trained at London Temperance Hospital and at Carey Hall. Appointed to *Tientsin* Hospital. Sailed, July 31, 1920.

**1415. COOK, Grace.** Born, June 4, 1893, at Deptford. Ch.m., Lewisham High Rd. C. Ch. Trained at Carey Hall. Appointed to *Tsangchow*. Dedication Service at Lewisham High Rd. C. Ch., July 14, 1920. Sailed, July 31, 1920. Miss Cook's work has been chiefly *Evangelistic*. Married, on May 29, 1923, Dr. Sidney G. Peill (No. 1204) of the *Tsangchow* Mission.

**1416. WALSH, Gladys Annie (2).** Born, Jan. 7, 1892, at Handsworth. Ch.m., Sutton Coldfield C. Ch. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Sailed, Sept. 16, 1920. Married, at *Calcutta*, March 1, 1923, Rev. Vaughan Rees (No. 1453), of the *Calcutta* Mission.

**1417. HAYES, Doris.** Born, Nov. 29, 1892, at Lincoln. Ch.m., Newland C. Ch., Lincoln. Appointed to *Nagercoil*. Sailed, Sept. 16, 1920.

**1418. EASTAFF, Ralph Hubert, M.A., B.D. (Edin.).** Born, May 13, 1884, at Luton. Ch.m., Bury Pk. C. Ch., Luton. Studied at Edinburgh Univ., and at Un. Coll., Bradford. Married, Nov. 20, 1919, at Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh, **JESSIE HELEN ANNAN**, m. of that Ch. Dedication service at Bury Pk. C. Ch., Luton, Sept. 15, 1920. Appointed to *Nagercoil*. Sailed, Sept. 24, 1920. Mrs. Eastaff died at Kodaikanal, June 23, 1923.

**1419. FLOOD, Henry William.** Born, Sept. 23, 1885, at Hoxton, London. Ch.m., C.Ch., Ramsgate. Appointed *Central Treasurer* for China, at *Shanghai*. Dedication service at Ramsgate C. Ch., Oct. 20, 1920. Single. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1920. Began full work at Easter, 1921. Also appointed *Central Treasurer* for China of the B.M.S., April 1, 1922. The engagement terminated at the end of 1923.

**1420. BUNCE, Harry, B.D.** Born, June, 16, 1888, at Halifax. Ch.m., C. Ch., Cricklewood. Studied at New Coll., Hampstead. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Ordained at Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Nov. 1, 1917. Single. Sailed, Oct. 30, 1920. On arrival at *Shanghai* he became *Principal* of Medhurst Coll.

**1421. BRADBURY, Leonard Edwin.** Born, Sept. 24, 1888, at Linwood, N.Z., Ch.m., Brighton C. Ch., Melbourne, Australia. Studied at Victoria Cong. Coll. and Melbourne Univ. Came to London for training at Livingstone College. Married, Sept. 28, 1920, at Black St. Cong. Ch., Melbourne, **LUCY STAHEL**, Ch.m., Black St. Cong. Ch., Middle Brighton, Melbourne. Ordained at Collins St. Cong. Ch., Melbourne, Nov. 4, 1920. Appointed to *Hula*, Papua, sailing from Sydney, Nov. 20, 1920.

**1422. LANE, Edith.** Born, Jan. 29, 1896, at Gainsborough. Ch.m., John Robinson Memorial Ch., Gainsborough. Dedication Service at the same church, Nov. 11, 1920. Appointed to *Shanghai* as *assistant* to *China Central Treasurer*. Sailed, Nov. 26, 1920.

**1423. RICHARDSON, Agnes Mabel, B.Sc.** Born, Jan. 8, 1892, at Tananarive, Madagascar. Daughter of Rev. J. Richardson (No. 665). Studied at Victoria Univ., Manchester. Ch.m., Bannister St. C. Ch., Lytham, Lancs. Appointed to *Wuchang*. Sailed, Nov. 27, 1920.

**1424. LIVESEY, Margaret.** Born, May 22, 1890, at Aldershot. Ch.m., East Grinstead C. Ch. Studied at Stockwell Training Coll. and Carey Hall. Appointed to *Siaochang*. Dedication Service at E. Grinstead C. Ch., June 30, 1920. Sailed, Nov. 27, 1920. Miss Livesey's work is mainly *Educational*.

**1425. BARBOUR, George Brown, M.A. (Honours, Edin.), M.A. (Cantab.).** Born, Aug. 22, 1890, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., St. George's, Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh, Cambridge and Columbia Universities. Married, May 15, 1920, DOROTHY DICKINSON, B.Sc. (Columbia). Appointed to *Peking University*. Sailed, Dec. 3, 1920.

**1426. JONES, Violet Gilman.** Born, March 19, 1889, at Newport, Mon. Ch.m., Tabernacle C. Ch., Newport. Trained as a *Nurse* at Bristol Royal Infirmary. Appointed to *Chikka Ballapura*. Sailed, Dec. 3, 1920.

**1427. USHER, Gladys Francis Marion.** Born, Feb. 7, 1890, at Bristol. Ch.m., Highbury C. Ch., Bristol. Appointed to *Berhampur*. Sailed, Dec. 13, 1920.

## 1921

**1428. CAMERON, John, M.Ph. S. of Gr. Br.** Born, Oct. 16, 1892, at Allod, Clackmannanshire. Ch.m., Penfield St. U.F. Ch., Glasgow. Had married ISABELLA McNEIL, Ch.m., of same Ch. Appointed *Pharmacist* to *Peking Union Medical Coll.* Sailed, March 10, 1921.

**1429. BEYNON, Owen Gwynne Richard, M.Ph.S.** Born, March 24, 1894, at Cwmlfelyn, near Llanelly. Ch.m., Hermon Bapt. Ch., Pontygwraith. Had been in Central China in a business capacity. Had married, Jan. 24, 1916, ANNIE MAUD HARRIS, Ch.m., of same Ch. Appointed *Pharmacist* and *Radiographer* to *Shantung Road Hospital, Shanghai*. Sailed, May 14, 1921.

**1430. WOODS, Eric Arthur, B.A., B.Sc., M.B., C.B., D.P.H., D.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (\*)** Born, Feb. 25, 1892, at Port Esperance, Tasmania. Ch.m., George St. C. Ch., Oxford. Studied at Tasmania, Oxford and London Universities. Single. Sailed, May 14, 1921. Appointed a *Medical Missionary* to *Hong Kong*. Died at Hong Kong, July 13, 1921.

**1431. SHORT, Harold James Edward.** Born, Feb. 1887, at Brisbane. Studied in Western Australia under the extra-mural course of the Victoria Cong. Coll. Ordained, March 2, 1914, at Beaconsfield Cong. Ch., Freemantle, W. Australia. Appointed to *Boku*, Papua, in 1921.

Book written:—  
"The Story of Sadhu Sundar Singh." Sydney. 1920.

**1432. LANSDOWN, Arnold Paton.** Born, Dec. 18, 1892, at Chard, Somerset. Ch.m., Oxford St. C. Ch., Leicester. Studied at New Coll., London. Ordained, Jan. 11, 1918, at Oxford St. C. Ch. Married, Feb. 2, 1918, at St. Denys P.M. Chapel, Southampton, DOREEN HILTON GREGORY, m. of that Ch. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Sailed, July 23, 1921.

**1433. BUSBY, Charles Edward, B.A.** Born, Jan. 18, 1888, at Stepney. Ch.m., Sebert Rd. C. Ch., Forest Gate. Studied at New College. Appointed to *Siaochang*. Single. Sailed, Aug. 20, 1921. Married, at Shanghai, May 1, 1923, NORAH MELLOR THOMPSON, Ch.m., Balaam St. C. Ch., Plaistow.

**1434. DARVILL, Harold.** Born, Dec. 23, 1892, at Slough. Ch.m., Slough C. Ch. Studied at Hackney Coll. Ordained, June 22, 1921, at Slough C. Ch. Married, July 20, 1921, LILLIAN GLADYS PERROW, m. of that Ch. Appointed to *Apia, Samoa*. Sailed, Sept. 16, 1921.

**1435. TOWERS, Agnes Elizabeth, M.B., Ch.B. (Birm.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London).** Born, April 23, 1892, at St. Leonards-on-Sea. Ch.m., Moseley Rd. C. Ch., Birmingham. Studied at Girton Coll., Cambridge, and Birmingham Univ. Appointed to *Shanghai Medical Mission*. Dedication Service Moseley Rd. C. Ch., Birmingham, June 3, 1921; Valedictory Service Blackburn Rd. C. Ch., Bolton, Oct. 8, 1921. Sailed, Oct. 18, 1921.

**1436. STEWART, Margaret Elizabeth.** Born, Oct. 8, 1891, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Pembroke C. Ch., Liverpool. Trained at Hereford Training Coll., and Carey Hall. Appointed to *Bellary*. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1921.

**1437. STREETER, Marjorie.** Born, June 7, 1896, at Hastings. Ch.m., Penge C. Ch. Trained at Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed to Salem, S. India. Sailed, Nov. 12, 1921.

**1438. SMITH, Doris Frances Kathleen.** Born, Nov. 9, 1892, at Geelong, Australia. Ch.m., All Saints, Ch. of England, Geelong. Trained at Geelong High School. Appointed to *Port Moresby, Papua*, as *Kindergarten Teacher*. Sailed from Sydney Dec. 21, 1921.

## 1922

**1439. HUGGETT, Joan Paulin.** Born, Jan. 2, 1894, at S. Shields. Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Trained at Royal Infirmary and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Dedication service at Ocean Rd. C. Ch., S. Shields, Dec. 18, 1921. Sailed, Jan. 6, 1922.

**1440. DRIVER, Arthur Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.).** Born, Jan. 3, 1897, at Dunedin, N.Z. Ch.m., Hanover St. Bapt. Ch. Studied at Medical School, Otago Univ. Single. Appointed to *Jammalamadugu* as a *Medical Missionary*. Sailed from Sydney, Feb. 18, 1922.

**1441. PATEMAN, Emily May.** Born, March 26, 1893, at Croydon. Ch.m., George St. C. Ch., Croydon. Trained at Goldsmith's Training Coll., New Cross, London, and at Livingstone College. Appointed to *Bevu, Gilbert Islands*. Dedication service at George St. C. Ch., Croydon, Feb. 15, 1922. Sailed, Feb. 25, 1922.

**1442. BARKER, Janet Newman, B.A.** Born, Jan. 26, 1889, at Tulse Hill, London. Ch.m., Collins St. C. Ch., Melbourne, Australia. Studied at Melbourne Univ. Appointed to *Samoa*. Dedication service at Collins St. Ch., April 2, 1922. Sailed, April 1922.

**1443. JONES, John Thomas.** Born, Feb. 28, 1889. Ch.m., Pantleg, Carmarthen. Studied at Carmarthen and New Colleges. Appointed to *Mandritsava, Prov. d'Anatalava, Madagascar*. Ordained at Pantleg, Carmarthen, July 5, 1921. Married, at Tabernacle C. Ch., King's Cross, EMILY BOWEN, Ch.m., Penygraig C. Ch., born, Sept. 25, 1890. Sailed, May 9, 1922.

**1444. WALLER, Josiah Henry.** Born, April 15, 1865, at Victoria Pk., London. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., St. Albans. Had worked for the Salvation Army and the Y.M.C.A. in India, and during the War was for two and a half years on the Y.M.C.A. staff in the Marseilles area. Had married, May 21, 1888, HELEN JANE KIRBY, born at Bowes Pk., London, June 17, 1867. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., St. Albans. Appointed to *Matua, Samoa*, as *Supt. of the Press*. Sailed, June 9, 1922.

**1445. GREEN, Samuel Withers, B.A., B.D.** Born, Jan. 12, 1894, at Finchley, Middlesex. Ch.m., George St. C. Ch., Oxford. Studied at King's Coll., London, and Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Had served during the War and was seriously wounded. Appointed to the Griffith John Coll., *Hankow*. Married, Sept. 24, 1921, RUTH VICTORIA FRY, born, May 25, 1897, Ch.m., Ch. of England, Edmonton, Middlesex. Ordained at Mansfield Coll. Ch. Sailed, Aug. 19, 1922.

**1446. HUGHES, Arnold, M.A.** Born, Oct. 11, 1887, at Lewisham, London. Ch.m., Lewisham C. Ch. Studied at St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Ordained, Sept. 17, 1913, at Lewisham C. Ch. Married, July 22, 1920, ANNIE CAMERON, Ch.m., All Saints' Presb. Ch., Manchester. Mr. Hughes was for nine years supported by the L.M.S. Chinese Church in Hong Kong in order to take charge of a Boys' High

School. In the middle of his term of service Mr. Hughes was conscripted and sent to India for military duty, but returned to Hong Kong at the end of the war. Coming home to England in 1922, he died at sea on Aug. 23, between Japan and Vancouver. Mrs. Hughes reached England, Sept. 12, and was re-appointed on the staff.

**1447. DOWSETT, Edith Olive.** Born, Aug. 14, 1887, at Southend-on-Sea. Ch.m., Crowstone C. Ch., Westcliff-on-Sea. Appointed as a self-supporting *Nursing Sister* to *Hankow*. Sailed, Sept. 16, 1922.

**1448. SIMMONITE, Jessie.** Born, July 10, 1892, at Oldham. Ch.m., Henley-in-Arden Bapt. Ch., Warwickshire. Trained at Teachers' Training Coll., Derby. Appointed to *Hope Fountain*, S. Africa. Dedication service, Sept. 14, 1922, Hope C. Ch., Oldham. Sailed, Sept. 22, 1922.

**1449. MURRAY, Elizabeth Helen Sutherland.** Born, March 21, 1894, at Edinburgh. Ch.m., Dundas St. C. Ch., Glasgow. Appointed to *Shanghai*. Dedication service at Dundas St. C. Ch., Sept. 27, 1922. Sailed, Oct. 13, 1922.

**1450. HUTCHINSON, Dorothy, B.A.** Born, Feb. 22, 1896, at Liverpool. Ch.m., Stanley C. Ch., Liverpool. Studied at Liverpool Univ. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Dedication service at Stanley C. Ch., Oct. 9, 1922. Sailed, Oct. 13, 1922.

**1451. SCHINZ, Gertrude Maria.** Born, June 12, 1893, at Zurich, Switzerland. Ch.m., Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead. Trained at the General Hospital, Kettering, and at Brighton. Appointed as a *Nursing Sister* to *Pori Moresby*, Papua. Dedication service at Lyndhurst Rd. C. Ch., Sept. 28, 1922. Sailed, Sept. 30, 1922.

**1452. REES, Vaughan.** Born, March 28, 1891, at Griffithstown, Mon. Ch.m., Garn, Abercarn (Mon.) C. Ch. Studied at New Coll., London. Had served for four years with the Y.M.C.A. in the War, in the Indian and Mesopotamian camps. Appointed to *Calcutta*. Ordained, July 20, 1922, at Garn C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 7, 1922. Married, at Calcutta, March 1, 1923, GLADYS ANNIE WALSH (No. 1416), of the Calcutta Mission.

**1453. HUTCHINS, Sidney John.** Born, June 10, 1895, in London. Ch.m., Victoria Pk. C. Ch. Studied at New Coll., London. Appointed to *Rarotonga*. Ordained, June 29, 1922, at Victoria Pk. C. Ch. Married FLORENCE CAROLINE PARKER, July 8, 1922, Ch.m., Victoria Pk. C. Ch., London. Sailed, Oct. 12, 1922.

**1454. DOWNS, Evelyn Alice.** Born, May 25, 1897, at Dulwich, London. Ch.m., Herne Hill C. Ch. Studied at Homerton Coll., Cambridge, and Carey Hall. Appointed to *Papaua, Samoa*. Dedication service at Herne Hill C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 12, 1922.

**1455. GREAVES, Ivy Lucy.** Born, July 8, 1893, at Birmingham. Ch.m., Lozells C. Ch., Birmingham. Appointed to *Peking*. Trained at Hereford Training Coll. and Carey Hall. Dedication service at Lozells C. Ch., Sept. 20, 1922. Sailed, Oct. 13, 1922.

**1456. PARR, Charles William, B.A., M.B., B.A.O., B.Ch.** Born, March 12, 1885, at Ballwoir, Co. Meath. Ch.m., Ch. of Ireland. Studied at Dublin Univ. Had married, Aug. 26, 1920, GLADYS EMILY FRANCES MCGEE, born, Aug. 26, 1889, Ch.m., Narraghmore, Co. Kildare. Appointed to *Hong Kong* as a *Medical Missionary*. Sailed, Nov. 4, 1922. In April, 1923, he resigned.

**1457. WRIGHT, John Howard, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)** Born, June 6, 1896, at Birmingham. Ch.m., Evang. Prot. Bapt. Ch., Handsworth, Birmingham. Studied at Birmingham and Edinburgh Univs. Appointed as a

*Medical Missionary* to *Tsangchow*, N. China. Married, MARGARET BURNETT AITKEN, born, Jan. 10, 1892, in Edinburgh, Ch.m., Fountainhall Rd. U.F. Ch., Edinburgh. Sailed, Nov. 4, 1922.

**1458. LEWIS, Benjamin Thomas.** Born, Feb. 27, 1886, at Llanfyrnach, Pembrokeshire. Ch.m., Tabernacle Ch., Bridgend. Studied at Bristol Univ. Appointed to the Staff of the Ying Wa Boys' College at *Hong Kong*. Had married, April 3, 1920, MARY ELLEN ROBERTS (No. 1283), born, Jan. 18, 1886, at Ferndale; Ch.m., Trerhonda Ch., Ferndale. Sailed, Nov. 4, 1922.

**1459. MILLER, Herbert Frederic.** Born, Nov. 5, 1896, at Harbottle, Rothburn, Northumberland. Ch.m., St. Luke's, Finchley, and St. Catherine's, Neasden. Studied at Univ. Coll., Nottingham and Birkbeck Coll., Lond. Univ. Appointed to Griffith John Coll., *Hankow*. Sailed, Dec. 22, 1922.

1923

**1460. FOSTER, Nellie.** Born, April 5, 1893, at Bolton, Lancs. Ch.m., Charminster Rd. C. Ch., Bournemouth. Trained at Sheffield. Appointed to *Hong Kong*. Dedication service, at Charminster Rd., Jan. 3, 1923. Sailed, Jan. 5, 1923. Transferred to *Shanghai* in April, 1923.

**1461. GUNN, Wilhelmina Maria.** Born, Nov. 7, 1892, at Sunderland. Ch.m., Edgware C. Ch. Trained at Westminster Infirmary, Hendon, London, N.W. Appointed as a *Nursing Sister* to *Shanghai*. Dedication service at Edgware C. Ch., Dec. 19, 1921. Sailed, Jan. 5, 1923.

**1462. SMITH, Frederick Maltus, M.A.** Born, Feb. 7, 1895, at Kennington, London. Ch.m., Christ Ch., West. Br. Rd., London. Studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford. Ordination service, Sept. 20, 1922, at Parker Mem. Ch., Crowborough, Sussex. Appointed to *Gooty*, S. India. Sailed, Jan. 16, 1923.

**1463. BRYSON, Janet, M.A.** Born, June 6, 1897, at Annan, N.B. Ch.m., Annan C. Ch. Trained at Edinburgh Univ. and Provincial Training Coll. Appointed to *Tiger Kloof*, S. Africa. Dedication service at Annan C. Ch., Jan. 8, 1923. Sailed, Jan. 19, 1923.

**1464. LEVETT, Wilfred Albert.** Born, Sept. 7, 1890, in London. Ch.m., Sutton (Surrey) C. Ch. Appointed to *Beru, Gilbert Islands*. Had married, April 17, 1920, GERTRUDE ETHEL PENWILL, born, April 9, 1893, Ch.m., Sutton C. Ch. Sailed Feb. 2, 1923.

**1465. LOUGHTON, Jane.** Born, Oct. 31, 1894, at Chester. Ch.m., Northgate C. Ch., Chester. Trained at Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed to charge of Girls' Home, *Tananarive*, Madagascar. Dedication service, April 23, 1923, at Northgate C. Ch., Chester. Sailed, April 26, 1923.

**1466. WHITFIELD, John Noel Berridge, M.A. (Oxon.)** Born, Jan. 18, 1889, at Over Winsford, Cheshire, Ch.m., St. Austell, C. Ch. Studied at Wadham and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. Had been pastor at Cowley Rd. C. Ch., Oxford, where he was ordained in July, 1915. Had married, March 16, 1916, CONSTANCE MURIEL SENNETT, born, March 16, 1894, at Norwich. Ch.m., C. Ch., St. Austell. Appointed to *Betsileo*, Madagascar. Sailed, Oct. 11, 1923.

**1467. BURNS, James Henry Laurence, M.A.** Born at Edinburgh, Nov. 20, 1889. Ch.m., Morningside C. Ch., Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. and Scottish Cong. Coll., Edin. Married, Sept. 22, 1923, MARY HUNTER PENMAN, Ch.m., C. Ch., Pollokshields. Sailed, Oct. 10, 1923. Appointed to *South Africa*.

**1468. BAKER, Edna Jane.** Born, Nov. 13, 1895, at Atherstone. Ch.m., Carrs' Lane, Birmingham. Trained at Leicestershire Maternity, and General Hospitals, Birmingham, and Carey Hall. Appointed as a *Nursing Sister* to Women's Hospital, *Erode*, S. India. Dedication service, Sept. 14, 1923, at Carrs' Lane C. Ch., Birmingham. Sailed, Oct. 6, 1923.

**1469. BRADBURY, Ethel Frances.** Born, Jan. 13, 1898, at Kennington, London. Ch.m., Emmanuel C. Ch., Dulwich. Studied at Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed to the *Telugu Mission*, S. India. Dedication service, Sept. 13, 1922. Sailed, Sept. 14, 1923.

**1470. TOSSELL, Irene Ada Alice.** Born, April 25, 1895, in London. Ch.m., Vineyard C. Ch., Richmond, Surrey. Studied at Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed to the *Tamil Mission*, S. India. Dedication service, Sept. 28, 1923, at Richmond C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 6, 1923.

**1471. CLARK, Dora Grace.** Born, June 29, 1895, at Aldershot. Ch.m., Upperton C. Ch., Eastbourne. Trained at London Hospital and Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed as a *Nursing Sister* to *Shanghai Hospital*. Dedication service, Oct. 11, 1923, at Eastbourne C. Ch. Sailed, Dec. 1, 1923.

**1472. CLEWES, William Thomas Morris, B.A.** Born, Oct. 17, 1891, at Lye, Worcestershire. Ch.m., Lye C. Ch. Studied at Cheshunt Coll., Cambridge, and Cambridge University. Appointed to *Erode*, S. India. Ordained, Sept. 19, 1923, at Balaam St. C. Ch., Plaistow. Sailed, Oct. 6, 1923.

**1473. EDWARDS, Audrey.** Born, March 11, 1892, at Hampstead. Ch.m., Trinity C. Ch., St. Albans. She went out to China in 1921 as a helper to Mrs. Wasson in work at *Hwangpei*, Cent. China, for two years, and in 1923 was accepted by the Board as a missionary of the Society at that station.

**1474. GIBBON, Muriel Doris.** Born, April 13, 1896, at Stretford, Manchester. Ch.m., Wesley Ch., Sale, Cheshire. Studied at Carey Hall, Birmingham. Appointed to *Tsangchow*, N. China. Dedication service, Sept. 4, 1923, at Wesley Ch., Sale, Cheshire. Sailed, Sept. 8, 1923.

**1475. HACKER, Edith Annie.** Born, Sept. 18, 1895, at Neyoor, Travancore; daughter of Rev. I. H. Hacker (No. 737). Ch.m., St. John's C. Ch., Sevenoaks. Trained at Guy's Hospital, London, and Women's Hospital, Brighton. Appointed as a *Nursing Sister* to *Neyoor Central Hospital*, Travancore. Dedication service, July 1, 1923, at the City Temple, London. Sailed, Aug. 3, 1923.

**1476. HORE, Joan Mary, B.A.** Born, Aug. 22, 1890, at Bedford; daughter of Capt. E. C. Hore (No. 732). Ch.m., Mosman C. Ch., Sydney, N.S.W. Studied at Sydney University. Appointed to *Madras*. Sailed from Sydney, Oct. 10, 1923.

**1477. RAWLES, Mabel Beatrice, B.A.** Born, Feb. 21, 1889, at Brockley, London. Ch.m., Emmanuel C. Ch., Cambridge. Studied at London Day Training Coll., and Cambridge University. Appointed to *S. India*. Dedication service, Dec. 5, 1923, at Lewisham High Rd. C. Ch. Sailed, Dec. 14, 1923.

**1478. SOMERVELL, Theodore Howard, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** Born, April 16, 1890, at Kendal. Studied at Cambridge University, Univer. Coll. Hospital, etc. Appointed as a *Medical Missionary* to *Neyoor General Hospital*, Travancore. Dedication service, Sept. 26, 1923, at Kendal C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 3, 1923.

**1479. SPICER, Eva Dykes, B.A.** Born, May 29, 1898, in London. Ch.m., Westminster C. Ch. Studied at Somerville Coll., Oxford, London Day Training Coll., and Mansfield Coll., Oxford, taking Teachers' Diploma. Appointed to *Ginling College*, *Nanking*, China. Dedication service, June 26, 1923, at Westminster C. Ch. Sailed, Aug. 31, 1923.

**1480. MARSDEN, George Henry, M.A.** Born, Nov. 6, 1894, at Bradford, Yorks. Ch.m., Morton C. Ch., near Bingley, Yorks. Studied at Clare Coll., Cambridge. Served with Y.M.C.A. in Egypt during 1915 and 1916; and was Senior Science Master at Bingley Grammar School, Jan., 1919-June, 1923. Appointed to *Bangalore*, S. India, for *Educational* work. Dedication service, Sept. 22, 1923, at Bingley C. Ch. Sailed, Oct. 13, 1923.

**1481. CAILLIET, Emile (Univ. of Nancy).** Born, Dec. 17, 1894, at Dampierre, Marne. Ch.m., French Eglise Réformée Evangelique. Trained at University of Nancy, where he obtained degrees. Married, March 25, 1915, VERA ETHEL BRABAZON. Appointed for *Educational* work to Boys' High School and Boys' Home, *Tananarive*. Sailed, Nov. 22, 1923.

**1482. TATTERSFIELD, James Percy.** Born, July 6, 1888, at Mirfield, Yorks. Ch.m., Albion C. Ch., Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. Studied at United Coll., Bradford, and Edinburgh University. Married, July 6, 1923, at Albany St. C. Ch., Edinburgh, ANNIE MACKIE JAMIESON, born, May 2, 1892, at Edinburgh, and m. of that church. Appointed to *Betsileo, Madagascar*. Ordination service at Albion C. Ch., Ashton, June 28, 1923. Expected to sail early in 1924.



## LIST OF MISSIONARIES

1796 to 1923

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed	Retired.	Died.	Mission.	
1385	ABBOTT, Helena Jane Lockyer .. .. .	<i>Nursing Sister</i>	1917	1919	..	Shanghai.
356	ABBS, John .. .. .		1837	1861	1888	Neyoor.
900	ABEL, Charles William .. .. .		1890	..	..	Papna.
273	ADAM, John .. .. .		1828	..	1831	Kidderpore.
200	ADAM, Matthew Thomson .. .. .		1819	1830	..	Benares.
112	ADAM, Thomas .. .. .		1809	1821	1836	Demerara.
504	ADDIS, Charles James .. .. .	<i>Assistant</i>	1850	1861	1891	Coimbatore.
267	ADDIS, William Bawn .. .. .	<i>Schoolmaster</i> <i>Missionary</i>	{ 1827 1828	1861	1867	Quilon.
1049	AGNEW, Gerald Dalrymple .. .. .	<i>Lay Missionary</i>	1897	1897	..	Alnora.
95	ALBRECHT, Abraham .. .. .		1804	..	1810	S. Africa.
94	ALBRECHT, Christian .. .. .		1804	..	1815	S. Africa.
815	ALLAN, Alexander Laing .. .. .		1883	1905	..	Travancore.
917	ALLARDYCE, John Macconnach, M.A. .. .. .		1891	1899	..	Peking.
318	ALLOWAY, William .. .. .		1834	..	1877	Jamaica.
417	ANDERSON, Bartholomew Ebenezer .. .. .	<i>Schoolmaster</i> <i>Missionary</i>	{ 1844 1848	..	..	..
629	ANDERSON, James .. .. .		1865	1872	1900	S. Africa.
70	ANDERSON, William .. .. .		1800	1848	1852	Hong Kong.
1349	ANDERSON, William Wardlaw .. .. .		1914	..	..	S. Africa.
485	ANDREWS, Josiah .. .. .		1847	1854	1878	Jamaica.
624	ANSTEY, Gertrude .. .. .		1865	1870	..	Bangalore.
623	ANSTEY, Louisa H. .. .. .		1865	1875	..	Bangalore.
964	ARDILL, Emogene .. .. .		1892	1898	..	Rarotonga.
212	ARMITAGE, Elijah .. .. .	<i>Artisan</i>	1821	1836	..	Tahiti.
1327	ARNOLD, Hubert Arnold .. .. .		1913	..	..	Gilbert Islands.
475	ARTOPE, T. .. .. .	<i>Assistant</i>	1845	1854	..	Mirzapur.
570	ASBURY, S. R. .. .. .		1861	1864	..	Mirzapur.
832	ASHBURNER, Lillie Sheldon (Parker) .. .. .		1885	1892	..	Amoy.
195	ASHTON, George Harvey .. .. .		1819	1860	1861	Travancore.
554	ASHTON, John Perkins, M.A. .. .. .		1859	1900	1915	Madras.
725	ASHTON, Robert Johnston, B.A., M.B., C.M. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .		1891	..	..	Mirzapur.
455	ASHTON, William .. .. .		1843	..	1897	Kuruman.
858	ASHWELL, Stowell .. .. .	<i>Press Su</i>	1826	..	..	Antananarivo.
277	ATKINSON, Theophilus .. .. .		1826	1882	1890	S. Africa.
699	ATTWELL, William .. .. .		1876	1874	..	Madagascar.
1006	BACH, Thomas William .. .. .		1894	1899	..	Travancore.
716	BACON, John Redmond .. .. .		1875	1913	..	Cuddapah.
672	BAILEY, George .. .. .		1869	1878	1903	Jamaica.
278	BAILLIE, John .. .. .		1829	1836	1872	S. Africa.
1144	BAKER, Agnes Louise .. .. .		1902	..	..	Calcutta.
1468	BAKER, Edna Jane .. .. .	<i>Nursing Sister</i>	1923	..	..	S. India.
274	BAKER, Edward .. .. .	<i>Press Supt.</i>	1828	1842	1885	Antananarivo.
1277	BAKER, Edwin Charles .. .. .		1890	..	..	Madagascar.
547	BAKER, William .. .. .		1859	1861	..	Loyalty Islands.
83	BAKKER, Mews Jans .. .. .		1800	1821	..	S. Africa.
210	BANKHEAD, William Hugh .. .. .		1821	..	1822	Calcutta.
1425	BARBOUR, George Brown, M.A. .. .. .		1820	..	..	Peking.
896	BARCLAY, Euphemia (Walton) .. .. .		1880	1894	..	Madras.
160	BARFF, Charles .. .. .		1816	1864	1866	Society Islands.
437	BARFF, John .. .. .		1841	..	1860	Society Islands.
141	BARKER, George .. .. .		1815	1856	1861	S. Africa.
662	BARKER, James .. .. .	<i>Schoolmaster</i>	1868	1874	..	Antananarivo.
1442	BARKER, Janet Newman .. .. .		1923	..	..	Samoa.
327	BARDEN, George .. .. .		1835	..	1838	Samoa.
690	BARON, Richard, F.L.S., F.G.S. .. .. .		1872	..	1907	Madagascar.
700	BARRADALE, John Smith .. .. .		1873	..	1878	Tientsin.
1087	BARRADALE, Victor Arnold, M.A. .. .. .		1899	1903	..	Samoa.
702	BARRETT, Edwin Relfe, B.A. .. .. .		1873	1879	1914	Shanghai.
315	BARRETT, William Garland .. .. .		1834	1848	1865	Jamaica.
1092	BARTLETT, Edith Sophia (Murray) .. .. .		1899	1901	..	Tientsin.
131	BARTLETT, John .. .. .		1811	1833	..	Quebec.
1194	BARTLETT, Reginald, O.B.E. .. .. .		1905	1913	..	Papua.
1229	BAXTER, Alexander .. .. .		1907	..	..	Canton.
506	BAYLIS, Frederick .. .. .		1850	..	1877	S. India.
728	BEAR, E. (Gough) .. .. .		1875	1881	..	Shanghai.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
521	BEARDSLEE, J. G. . . . .	1853	1855	..	Jamaica.
39	BEATTIE, John .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
821	BEGG, Andrew Paton, M.A. . . . .	1884	..	1912	N. India.
1286	BEGG, Jean .. .. .	1910	1919	..	Samoa.
1210	BEHARELL, Caleb .. .. .	1906	..	..	Papua.
185	BEIGHTON, Thomas .. .. .	1818	..	1844	Malacca.
1288	BEKINGSALE, Elsie Laura .. .. .	1911	1915	..	Wuchang.
1179	BELL, Annie Livingstone .. .. .	1904	1913	..	Amoy.
1290	BELL, Esther Hope .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1911	..	..	Hankow.
148	BELLOT, Philip .. .. .	1815	1821	..	France.
907	BENHAM, Edith .. .. .	1890	1914	1915	Amoy.
1015	BENNETT, James Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1895	1895	..	Tientsin.
792	BENNETT, John Robert .. .. .	1882	1885	..	Madagascar.
1289	BENNETT, Mary Russell (Marler) .. .. .	1911	1916	..	S. India.
1306	BENNEE, Archibald John, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1912	1916	..	S. India.
1143	BENTALL, William Charles, L.R.C.P. & S., O.B.E. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1902	1907	..	Travancore.
40	BENTOM, Clark .. .. .	1798	1805	..	S. Seas.
1188	BERRY, Annie .. .. .	1905	1917	..	N. China.
744	BESWICK, Thomas .. .. .	1878	1881	1883	New Guinea.
1107	BEVAN, Hopkin Llewellyn Willett, M.A. .. .. .	1900	1913	..	Shanghai.
183	BEVAN, Thomas .. .. .	1818	..	1819	Madagascar.
1016	BEVERIDGE, Sidney Alexander .. .. .	1895	1901	..	Samoa.
691	BEVERIDGE, Thomas George .. .. .	1872	..	1877	Madagascar.
1429	BEYNON, Owen Gwynne Richard, M.P.S. <i>Pharmacist</i> .. .. .	1921	..	..	Shanghai.
246	BEYNON, William .. .. .	1825	1870	1878	S. India.
5	BICKNELL, Henry .. .. .	1796	..	1820	Tahiti.
1091	BIGGIN, Thomas, M.A. .. .. .	1899	..	..	Peking.
290	BILDERBECK, John .. .. .	1832	1841	1880	Madras.
779	BILLING, Sara Elizabeth .. .. .	1881	1890	..	N. India.
563	BIRD, Peter Goold .. .. .	1860	..	1864	Samoa.
383	BIRT, Richard .. .. .	1838	..	1892	Kafirland.
1412	BISHOP, Winifred Mary .. .. .	1920	..	..	Cent. Africa.
1059	BITTON, William Nelson .. .. .	1897	1912	..	Shanghai.
1225	BLAIR, Charles Edward, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1907	1917	..	China.
539	BLAKE, William Moody .. .. .	1858	1871	1887	N. India.
1117	BLANCHARD, Bertha Aurelia .. .. .	1900	..	..	Travancore.
1354	BLEAKLEY, Maggie, M.A. .. .. .	1915	..	..	Wuchang.
721	BLISS, Mary Theresa .. .. .	1876	1896	..	Antananarivo.
802	BLOMFIELD, Emily .. .. .	1882	1894	..	N. India.
130	BLOOMFIELD, Bezaleel .. .. .	1811	..	1813	Malta.
213	BLOSSOM, Thomas .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1821	1844	..	Tahiti.
311	BOAZ, Thomas, LL.D. .. .. .	1834	1860	1861	Calcutta.
807	BONDFIELD, George Henry, D.D. .. .. .	1883	1894	..	China.
799	BONSEY, Arthur .. .. .	1882	..	..	Hankow.
1217	BOTHWELL, Isabella (Robinson) .. .. .	1906	1908	..	Hong Kong.
726	BOUNSALL, Lucy Margaret .. .. .	1876	1900	..	Madras.
171	BOURNE, Robert .. .. .	1816	1829	1871	Society Islands.
1046	BOVEY, Lizzie Augusta (McGillivray) .. .. .	1897	1900	..	Shanghai.
6	BOWELL, Daniel .. .. .	1796	..	1799	S. Seas.
1252	BOWEN, Richard John, B.A. .. .. .	1908	1912	..	Madras.
389	BOWER, Henry .. .. .	1838	1841	1885	Madras.
470	BOWREY, James .. .. .	1844	1856	1877	W. Indies.
906	Box, Ernest .. .. .	1890	..	..	Shanghai.
1345	BOXER, Stanley Victor, B.Sc. .. .. .	1910	..	..	Hankow.
1409	BRADBURY, Ethel Frances .. .. .	1923	..	..	S. India.
342	BRADBURY, James .. .. .	1836	1872	1892	N. India.
1421	BRADBURY, Leonard Edwin .. .. .	1920	..	..	Papua.
1181	BRAGG, Lizzie Helder, M.A. (Popley) .. .. .	1904	1908	..	Bangalore.
1211	BRAGG, Tom, L.R.C.P. & S. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1906	1919	..	N. China.
118	BRAIN, Jonathan Couch .. .. .	1809	..	1810	Burma.
384	BRAINSFORD, Charles .. .. .	1835	1836	..	Jamaica.
1403	BRALSFORD, Herbert Prentice .. .. .	1920	..	..	Gilbert Is.
1178	BRASH, Edith Annie (Cousins) .. .. .	1904	1906	1907	Canton.
1104	BRIDGE, Albert Henry .. .. .	1899	1909	..	China.
1235	BRIGGS, Gertrude (McPherson) .. .. .	1908	1911	..	Hong Kong.
595	BRIGGS, Benjamin .. .. .	1863	1904	1914	Antananarivo.
1079	BRIGGS, Lilian (Currie) .. .. .	1898	1906	..	Antananarivo.
571	BRIGHT, Frederick J. .. .. .	1861	1864	..	Mirzapur.
934	BROCKWAY, Amy Easter .. .. .	1892	1898	..	Betsileo.
550	BROCKWAY, Thomas .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1859	..	..	S. Africa.
	<i>Missionary</i> .. .. .	1862	1906	1909	Madagascar.

LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
913	BROCKWAY, Thomas Frederick Mitchell .. .. .	1891	1898	1920	Betsileo.
842	BROCKWAY, William George, B.A. .. .. .	1886	1922	..	Calcutta.
790	BROOKS, Arthur .. .. . <i>Engineer</i>	1882	..	1889	Cent. Africa.
217	BROOKS, Thomas .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1821	..	1822	Madagascar.
7	BROOMHALL, Benjamin .. .. .	1796	1800	1801	S. Seas.
1914	BROUGH, Anthony Watson .. .. .	1894	..	..	S. India.
1302	BROUGH, Emma Mary .. .. .	1911	1914	..	Mangari.
41	BROUGHTON, Spence .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
727	BROWN, Christina .. .. .	1876	1903	..	Madras.
1281	BROWN, Constance Mabel, B.A. (Paterson) <i>Nursing Sister</i> ..	1910	1912	..	Cent. China.
1363	BROWN, Gladys Maggie .. .. .	1915	..	..	Tiger Kloof.
x 630	BROWN, John .. .. .	1865	1903	1918	S. Africa.
302	BROWN, John Crombie .. .. .	1833	1848	..	Russia & S. Africa
336	BROWN, Hugh .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1835	..	1837	W. Indies.
836	BROWN, John Tom .. .. .	1885	..	..	S. Africa.
Jasx x 1036	BROWN, John Howard, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1896	..	..	Calcutta.
x 1228	BROWN, Thomas Cocker, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1907	..	..	S. China.
229	BROWN, Thomas .. .. . <i>Printer</i>	1821	..	1822	Calcutta.
1357	BROWN, William George .. .. .	1915	..	..	S. Africa.
863	BROWNE, Emily Georgiana .. .. .	1887	1892	..	Shanghai.
1390	BROWNE, Kathleen Dorothy .. .. .	1918	..	..	S. India.
169	BROWNLEE, John .. .. .	1816	1867	1871	S. Africa.
137	BRUCKNER, Gottlob .. .. .	1813	1816	..	Java.
632	BRYANT, Evan .. .. .	1865	1882	1918	China.
1212	BRYANT, Evan Evans, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1906	..	..	Peking.
1162	BRYSON, Arnold George .. .. .	1903	..	..	N. China.
1463	BRYSON, Janet, M.A. .. .. .	1923	..	..	Tiger Kloof.
646	BRYSON, Thomas .. .. .	1866	1912	..	China.
500	BUCH, Carl, Ph.D. .. .. .	1849	1850	1857	N. India.
8	BUCHANAN, John .. .. .	1796	1800	..	S. Seas.
376	BUCHANAN, Ebenezer .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1838	1850	..	Samoa.
1400	BUCK, Thomas Edward .. .. .	1919	..	..	Betsileo.
1063	BUDD, Annie (Macfarlane) .. .. .	1897	1911	..	S. India.
771	BUDD, Charles .. .. .	1881	1885	..	China.
441	BUDDEN, John Henry .. .. .	1841	1887	1890	N. India.
869	BUDDEN, Mary .. .. .	1888	1917	..	N. India.
422	BULLEN, Thomas .. .. .	1840	..	1848	Samoa.
709	BULLOCH, George McCallum .. .. .	1874	..	1905	N. India.
1168	BULLOCH, Mabel .. .. .	1903	1912	1919	S. India.
1287	BULLOCH, Oswald Huntly, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> ..	1911	1914	..	Travancore.
1420	BUNCE, Harry, B.D. .. .. .	1920	..	..	Shanghai.
1094	BURNIP, Ernest .. .. .	1899	1917	..	Cent. China.
1467	BURNS, James Henry Laurance, M.A. .. .. .	1923	..	..	S. Africa.
1171	BURRAGE, Elizabeth Matilda .. .. .	1904	1916	..	Coimbatore.
1325	BURROWS, Sydney .. .. . <i>Educational</i>	1913	..	..	Papua.
932	BURTON, Thomas John, M.B., Ch.M. <i>Medical</i> ..	1892	1894	..	Cent. China.
1433	BUSBY, Charles Edward, B.A. .. .. .	1921	..	..	N. China.
1184	BUTCHER, Benjamin Thomas .. .. .	1904	..	..	Papua.
1414	BUTCHER, Frances .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1920	..	..	Tientsin.
1251	BUTLER, Marguerite Lucy, B.A. .. .. .	1908	..	..	S. India.
288	BUYERS, William .. .. .	1831	1863	1865	N. India.
261	BUZACOTT, Aaron .. .. .	1827	1858	1864	S. Seas.
1223	BYLES, Hilda Margaret, M.B., B.S. <i>Medical</i> ..	1907	..	..	Cent. China.
84	CADORET, Louis .. .. .	1801	1803	..	France.
1481	CAILLIET, Emile .. .. .	1923	..	..	Madagascar.
924	CAIRNS, James .. .. . <i>Lay</i>	1891	1903	..	S. India.
382	CALDERWOOD, Henry .. .. .	1838	1846	..	S. Africa.
353	CALDWELL, Robert, B.A. .. .. .	1837	1841	1891	S. India.
1132	CALVERT, Edith Emma (Turner) .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1901	1910	..	Cent. China.
1369	CAMERON, Annie (Hughes) .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1916	1920	..	Hong Kong.
321	CAMPBELL, Colin, M.A. .. .. .	1835	1875	1887	S. India.
254	CAMERON, James .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1826	1835	..	..
		1863	..	1875	Madagascar.
1428	CAMERON, John .. .. . <i>Pharmacist</i>	1921	..	..	Peking.
515	CAMPBELL, James Nicoll .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1851	1873	1898	S. Africa.
295	CAMPBELL, John .. .. .	1833	1846	..	N. India.
920	CAMPBELL, Thomas Vincent, M.A., M.B., Ch.M. <i>Medical</i>	1891	1920	..	S. India.
237	CAMPBELL, William .. .. .	1824	1836	1878	S. India.
825	CAMPBELL, William Howard, M.A., B.D. .. .. .	1884	..	1910	S. India.
1307	CANE, Paul .. .. .	1912	1921	..	Samoa.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
218	CANHAM, John .. .. . <i>Artisan</i> .. .. .	{1821	..	..	Madagascar.
	.. .. . <i>Missionary</i> .. .. .	{1831	1837	..	Sierra Leone.
32	CAPPE, George .. .. .	1797	1798	..	Madagascar.
774	CAPSEY, Thomas, B.A. .. .. .	1881	..	1886	S. China.
1213	CAREN, Thomas Henry .. .. .	1906	1919	..	S. China.
951	CARLING, Emily Rock .. .. .	{1892	1901	..	Canton.
	.. .. .	{1906	..	1917	S. China.
577	CARMICHAEL, J. R., M.D. .. .. . <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1861	1863	..	Cent. Africa.
841	CARSON, Alexander, B.Sc. .. .. . <i>Engineer</i> .. .. .	1886	1896	1896	W. Indies.
603	CARTER, Thomas .. .. .	1863	1864	1881	Travancore.
1245	CAVE, Sydney, B.A., D.D. .. .. .	1908	1918	..	S. Seas.
639	CHALMERS, James .. .. .	{1866	..	..	Papua.
	.. .. .	{1877	..	1901	S. China.
516	CHALMERS, John, M.A., LL.D. .. .. .	1852	..	1899	S. India.
206	CHAMBERS, Hiram .. .. .	1820	..	1826	Society Is.
373	CHARTER, George .. .. .	1838	1853	1898	S. India.
983	CHATTERTON, Joseph Delves .. .. .	1893	..	1896	Madagascar.
220	CHICK, George .. .. . <i>Artisan</i> .. .. .	1821	1835	..	S. Seas.
452	CHISHOLM, Alexander .. .. .	1842	..	1862	N. China.
1347	CHRISTIANSEN, Anna Louisa .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i> .. .. .	1914	..	..	N. India.
283	CHRISTIE, George .. .. .	{1830	1834	..	S. Africa.
	.. .. .	{1849	1853	1870	S. India.
957	CHRISTLIEB, Marie L. .. .. .	1892	..	..	Shanghai.
1269	CLARK, Alice .. .. .	1909	..	..	Shanghai.
1471	CLARK, Dora Grace .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i> .. .. .	1923	..	..	Cent. Africa.
1156	CLARK, Ernest Henry .. .. .	1903	..	..	Cent. Africa.
1156	CLARK, Ernest Howard .. .. .	1903	..	..	S. Africa.
249	CLARK, James .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i> .. .. .	1825	..	1864	Papua.
1221	CLARK, James Birkett .. .. .	1906	..	..	Canton.
1154	CLARK, Harriet Ellen .. .. .	1902	..	..	China.
1236	CLARK, Minnie Elsie .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i> .. .. .	1908	1911	..	Jamaica.
427	CLARK, Thomas Henry .. .. .	1840	1884	1905	Cent. Africa.
733	CLARKE, Elbert Sills .. .. .	1877	1878	..	Samoa.
804	CLARKE, William Edward .. .. .	{1882	1896	..	West Indies.
	.. .. .	{1917	1920	1922	Samoa.
405	CLARKSON, William .. .. .	1839	1854	1897	W. China.
835	CLAXTON, Arthur Edward .. .. .	1885	1893	..	Canton.
	.. .. .	1894	1922	..	S. China.
1095	CLAYSON, William Ward, B.A. .. .. .	1899	..	..	S. India.
476	CLELAND, John Fullarton .. .. .	1846	1851	..	Shanghai.
1472	CLEWES, William Thomas Morris, B.A. .. .. .	1923	..	..	S. Seas.
1293	CLIFTON, Alice .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i> .. .. .	1911	1915	..	Mongolia and N. China.
12	CLODE, Samuel .. .. .	1796	..	1799	S. Seas.
1047	COCHRANE, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. .. .. . <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1897	1912	..	N. India.
10	COCK, John .. .. .	1796	1798	..	S. Africa.
999	COCKERTON, Mary Jane .. .. . <i>Honorary</i> .. .. .	1893	1905	..	Betsileo.
730	COCKIN, Joseph .. .. .	1877	..	1880	S. Africa.
756	COCKIN, Mary Amelia .. .. .	1879	1889	1922	S. Africa.
764	COCKIN, Sara Annie .. .. .	1880	1886	..	Hong Kong.
495	COLE, Richard .. .. . <i>Press Supt.</i> .. .. .	1848	1852	..	S. India.
458	COLES, Joseph Benjamin .. .. .	1843	..	1891	Almora.
736	COLEY, Henry .. .. .	1877	1890	1917	Malacca.
227	COLLIE, David .. .. .	1821	..	1828	Madagascar.
773	COLLINS, Charles .. .. .	{1881	1887	..	N. China.
	.. .. .	{1891	1920	..	Madagascar.
1415	COOK, Grace (Peill) .. .. .	1920	..	..	S. Seas.
976	COOMBS, Annie Elizabeth .. .. .	1893	1897	..	S. Seas.
765	COOPER, Ebenezer Vicessimus .. .. .	1880	..	1902	S. Seas.
9	COOPER, James .. .. .	1796	1801	..	S. Seas.
42	COOPER, Joseph .. .. .	1798	1799	..	W. Indies.
638	COOPER, Joseph Jeremiah .. .. .	1865	1866	..	W. & S. India
505	CORBOLD, Alfred .. .. .	1850	..	1877	N. China.
1191	CORMACK, James Grieve, L.R.C.P. & S., F.R.C.S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1905	1916	..	S. Africa.
128	CORNER, William Forglor .. .. .	1811	1821	..	S. Africa.
1402	COUPER, David .. .. .	1919	..	..	S. Africa.
1043	COUSINS, Agnes Lillie, M.D. (Stewart) <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1896	1917	..	Cent. China.
979	COUSINS, Arthur Dixon .. .. .	1893	1899	..	N. China.
1077	COUSINS, Charles Dixon .. .. .	1898	..	..	S. China.
609	COUSINS, George .. .. .	1864	1883	..	Madagascar.
583	COUSINS, William Edward, M.A. .. .. .	1862	1899	..	Madagascar.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

175

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
I	COVER, James Fleet .. .. .	1796	1800	..	S. Seas.
708	COWAN, William Deans .. .. .	1874	1882	..	Madagascar.
1138	COWDY, Samuel James .. .. .	1901	1907	..	S. India.
551	COWIE, Hugh .. .. .	1859	1862	..	N. China.
129	COX, John .. .. .	1811	1814	..	Canada.
357	COX, John .. .. .	1837	1861	1895	Travancore.
897	COX, Lois Ainsley .. .. .	1889	1891	..	S. India.
1165	COX, Stanley John, M.A. .. .. .	1903	..	..	S. India.
1237	COXON, Winifred Isabel .. .. .	1907	..	..	Cent. China.
87	CRAN, George .. .. .	1804	..	1809	S. India.
810	CRAVEN, Edith .. .. .	1883	1922	..	Madagascar.
524	CREAGH, Stephen Mark .. .. .	1853	1901	1908	S. Seas.
102	CREIGHTON, David Hill .. .. .	1806	1808	..	Buenos Ayres.
1038	CRIBB, Charles James .. .. .	1896	1899	..	Papua.
228	CRISP, Edmund .. .. .	1821	1849	1877	S. India.
268	CRISP, Henry .. .. .	1827	..	1831	S. India.
11	CROOK, William Pascoe .. .. .	1796	1830	1846	S. Seas.
1198	CROPPER, Mabel Lillian (Burnip) .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1905	1909	..	Cent. China.
930	CROUCH, Annie .. .. .	1891	1922	..	S. India.
232	CROW, William .. .. .	1823	1826	..	Travancore.
1375	CULLEN, Augustus Pountney, B.A. .. .. .	1916	..	..	N. China
912	CULLEN, James Harris .. .. .	{1891 1904	1904	..	S. Seas & Papua.
255	CUMMINS, John .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1826	1828	1919	Madagascar.
1005	CURWEN, Eliot, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., etc. <i>Medical</i>	1892	1899	..	Peking.
993	CUTBERT, Agnes Stuart (Macfarlane) .. .. .	1893	1895	1898	Coimbatore.
987	CUTTING, William .. .. .	1893	1922	..	N. India.
445	DALGLEISH, John .. .. .	1842	..	1884	W. Indies.
1055	DANIEL, Nathaniel Carter .. .. .	1897	1904	..	S. India.
170	DARLING, David .. .. .	1816	1859	1867	S. Seas.
992	DARNTON, Ida Fuller .. .. .	1893	1897	..	S. India.
1434	DARVILL, Harold .. .. .	1921	..	..	Samoa.
875	DAUNCEY, Harry Moore .. .. .	1888	..	..	Papua.
890	DAVENPORT, Cecil John, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. <i>Medical</i>	1889	..	..	W. China.
584	DAVIDSON, Andrew, M.D., F.R.C.P. <i>Medical</i>	1863	1868	..	Madagascar.
1195	DAVIDSON, James, M.D. <i>Medical</i>	1905	1914	..	Travancore.
1226	DAVIES, Arnold, B.A., M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i>	1907	1909	..	N. China.
417	DAVIES, Ebenezer .. .. .	1839	1848	1882	W. Indies.
1197	DAVIES, Emlyn Holt, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1905	1907	..	Calcutta.
888	DAVIES, Helen .. .. .	1888	..	..	Hong Kong.
76	DAVIES, John .. .. .	1800	..	1855	S. Seas.
110	DAVIES, John .. .. .	1808	..	1827	W. Indies.
322	DAVIES, Evan .. .. .	1835	1840	1864	Penang.
640	DAVIES, Samuel Hickman, L.R.C.P. & S. .. .. .	1866	1896	1917	S. Seas.
960	DAWSON, Isabel Constance .. .. .	1892	1909	..	S. India.
144	DAWSON, James .. .. .	1815	..	1832	S. India.
557	DAWSON, Robert, B.A. .. .. .	1859	1862	..	Shanghai.
390	DAWSON, William .. .. .	1838	..	1875	S. Seas.
1161	DAWSON, William Francis .. .. .	1903	..	..	N. China.
367	DAY, William .. .. .	1838	1847	1864	Samoa.
488	DE KOCK, S.N. .. .. .	1848	1855	..	S. Africa.
1090	DENNIS, Frederick Willifer .. .. .	1899	..	..	Madagascar.
530	DENNIS, John Joll .. .. .	1855	..	1864	Travancore.
968	DENNISON, John Everington .. .. .	1892	1898	..	Travancore.
88	DES GRANGES, Augustus .. .. .	1804	..	1810	S. India.
1071	DERIAZ, Julie .. .. .	1898	1902	..	Madagascar.
955	DERRY, Kate .. .. .	1892	1898	..	Travancore.
233	DEXTER, Thomas .. .. .	1823	..	1823	W. Indies.
549	DICK, John Crichton .. .. .	1859	..	1859	N. India.
410	DICKSON, Henry .. .. .	1839	..	1840	S. Seas.
429	DICKSON, Robert .. .. .	1840	1848	..	W. Indies.
798	DIGNEU, Arthur Abbott .. .. .	1882	1905	1908	S. India.
786	DINEEN, Joseph Henry .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1882	..	1883	Cent. Africa.
292	DOBBIN, Orlando Thomas, LL.D. .. .. .	1832	1833	..	N. India.
731	DODGSHUN, Arthur William .. .. .	1877	..	1879	Cent. Africa.
176	DONALDSON, John .. .. .	1817	..	1818	W. India.
631	DOWER, William .. .. .	1865	1878	1919	S. Africa.
1454	DOWNS, Evelyn Alice .. .. .	1922	..	..	Samoa.
1447	DOWSETT, Edith Olive .. .. . <i>Hon. Nursing Sister</i>	1922	..	..	Cent. China.
874	DRAPER, Walter .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1888	..	..	Cent. Africa.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
293	DREW, William Hoyles .. .. .	1832	..	1856	S. India.
1440	DRIVER, Arthur Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1922	..	..	S. India.
476A	DROESE, C. .. .. .	1846	1847	..	N. India.
407	DRUMMOND, George .. .. .	1839	1873	1895	S. Seas.
1201	DUCOMMUN, Marguerite Eva Eugenie .. .. .	1905	1909	..	Samoa.
1208	DUCOMMUN, Ysabel Marie Elise .. .. .	1906	..	..	Tananarive.
599	DUDGEON, John, M.D. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1863	1884	..	N. China.
1387	DUGMORE, Ernest Alfred .. .. .	1918	..	..	S. Africa.
582	DUFFUS, John .. .. .	1862	1863	..	Tananarive.
710	DUKES, Edwin Joshua .. .. .	1874	1878	..	Amoy.
1106	DUKES, Edward Sprague, M.R.C.S. & P., M.B. <i>Medical</i>	1899	1901	..	China.
1361	DUNCAN, Alice Theodora, B.A. .. .. .	1915	..	..	N. China.
789	DUNN, James .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1882	..	1884	Cent. Africa.
174	DURELL, Henry .. .. .	1816	1823	..	Belgium.
809	DUTHIE, Annie Lea (Allan) .. .. .	1883	1892	..	Travancore.
1140	DUTHIE, Beatrice Jessie .. .. .	1901	..	1919	Travancore.
533	DUTHIE, James, D.D. .. .. .	1856	..	1908	S. India.
270	DYER, Samuel .. .. .	1827	..	1843	Penang.
1418	EASTAFF, Ralph Hubert, M.A., B.D. .. .. .	1920	..	..	Travancore.
1328	EASTMAN, George Herbert .. .. .	1913	..	..	Gilbert Is.
124	EBNER, John Lion Hait .. .. .	1811	..	1849	S. Africa.
707	EDGE, John Charles .. .. .	1873	..	1886	Hong Kong.
493	EDKINS, Joseph, B.A., D.D. .. .. .	1848	1880	1905	Shanghai.
36	EDMONDS, John .. .. .	1798	1800	..	S. Africa.
240	EDMONDS, John .. .. .	1824	1827	1858	N.E. India.
939	EDMONDS, William John .. .. .	{ 1892 1898	1898	..	Madagascar. Travancore.
1473	EDWARDS, Audrey .. .. .	1923	..	..	Cent. China.
1358	EDWARDS, Henrietta (Jordan) .. .. .	1915	1919	..	Cent. Africa.
381	EDWARDS, John .. .. .	1838	1839	..	W. Indies.
235	EDWARDS, Rogers .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1823	1874	1877	S. Africa.
230	EDWARDS, Thomas .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1822	1842	1867	S. Africa.
37	EDWARDS, William .. .. .	1798	1800	..	S. Africa.
782	EICHLER, Ernst Reinhard .. .. .	1881	1891	..	S. China.
626	EITEL, Ernest John, Ph.D. .. .. .	1865	1879	..	S. China.
77	ELDER, James .. .. .	1800	1810	..	S. Seas.
1137	ELKINGTON, Grace .. .. .	1901	1909	..	N. India.
483	ELLA, Samuel .. .. . <i>Printer</i> <i>Missionary</i>	{ 1847 1860	..	..	..
108	ELLIOTT, Richard .. .. .	1808	1825	1899	S. Seas.
606	ELLIOTT, Samuel P. .. .. .	1863	..	1864	W. Indies.
214	ELLIOTT, William .. .. .	1821	1853	1858	S. Africa.
222	ELLIOTT, William Allan .. .. .	1876	1894	..	S. Africa.
997	ELLIS, Kate Edith .. .. .	1893	1894	..	S. Africa.
151	ELLIS, William .. .. .	{ 1816 1861	1824 1865	..	S. Seas. Madagascar.
659	EMLYN, (Jones) James .. .. .	1867	1892	..	Travancore.
1053	ESAM, Alice Mary (Smith) .. .. .	1897	1899	..	N. China.
90	ERHARDT, Johann Peter Matthias .. .. .	1804	1812	..	Ceylon.
1262	EVANS, Daniel Emlyn, B.A. .. .. .	1909	..	..	N. India.
514	EVANS, Edward Josiah, B.A. .. .. .	1851	1863	1890	N. India.
1203	EVANS, Elgar Emrys, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1905	1919	..	India.
166	EVANS, Evan .. .. .	1816	1827	1828	S. Africa.
140	EVANS, John .. .. .	1815	1817	..	S. Africa.
297	EVANS, John .. .. .	1833	..	1840	Malacca.
1352	EVANS, Kathleen Beatrice .. .. .	1915	..	..	Shanghai.
1294	EVANS, Robert Kenneth, M.A. .. .. .	1911	..	..	Cent. China.
1089	EVANS, William .. .. .	1899	..	..	Madagascar.
2	EYRE, John .. .. .	1798	1810	..	S. Seas.
854	FAHMY, Ahmed, M.B., Ch.M. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1887	1920	..	Amoy dist.
469	FAIRBROTHER, William .. .. .	1844	1846	1882	Shanghai.
909	FARQUHAR, John Nicol, B.A. .. .. .	1890	1902	..	Calcutta.
1167	FEARE, Florence Amelia .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1903	..	..	S. India.
970	FELLS, Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1892	1905	..	Travancore.
1199	FEW, Mabel Cornelia, B.A. .. .. .	1905	..	..	N. India.
1050	FFRENCH, Annie Elizabeth (Dakin) .. .. .	1897	1904	..	Samoa.
889	FIELD, Sophia Ellen (Colborne) .. .. .	1888	1894	..	Hong Kong.
186	FLEMING, Robert .. .. .	1818	1821	..	Malacca.
531	FLETCHER, Duncan .. .. .	1855	1862	1873	Jamaica.



LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
822	FLETCHER, Mary Edith	1884	1897	..	Calcutta.
844	FLOCKHART, John	1886	1889	..	Madagascar.
1419	FLOOD, Henry Willaim	1920	..	..	Shanghai.
404	FLOWER, William	1839	..	1847	W. India.
43	FITZGIBBON, Thomas	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
1231	FOGGITT, Emma, B.A. (Cornaby)	1907	1916	..	Shanghai.
1249	FOGGITT, May	1908	..	1915	Calcutta.
958	FOOKS, Edyth Emma (Hinkley)	1892	1894	..	S. India.
201	FORBES, Andrew	1819	1821	..	S. India.
1189	FORD, Ada Blanche	1905	1913	..	Shanghai.
478	FOREMAN, John	1846	..	..	W. Indies.
		1853	..	1888	
680	FORSTER, Edward Wood, M.R.C.S.	1870	1870	..	Madagascar.
33	FORSYTH, Nathaniel	1798	..	1816	N. India.
337	FORWARD, Giles	1836	1843	..	W. Indies.
687	FOSTER, Arnold, B.A.	1871	1878	..	Cent. China.
		1884	..	1919	
1084	FOSTER, Arthur Thomson	1899	..	..	Travancore.
1460	FOSTER, Nellie	1923	..	..	Hong Kong.
247	FOSTER, William	1825	1830	..	S. Africa.
1096	FOWLER, Henry, L.R.C.P. & S., etc.	1899	..	..	Cent. China.
940	FOXALL, Ellen Catherine	1892	1896	..	Madagascar.
362	FRANKLIN, Benjamin	1837	1847	..	W. Indies.
1072	FRANKS, Ernest William, M.A.	1898	1905	..	Calcutta.
839	FREDOUX, Agnes Martha (Peake)	1886	1896	..	Madagascar.
264	FREEMAN, Joseph John	1827	1836	1851	Madagascar.
1050	FRENCH, Annie Elizabeth	1897	1904	..	Samoa.
1149	FRESHWATER, William	1902	..	..	Cent. Africa.
100	FREY, Joseph Samuel Christian Frederic	1805	1809	..	London Jews.
1296	FRY, Beatrice Dorothy, B.A.	1911	..	..	S. India.
837	FRY, Edwin Sargood, M.B., Ch.M.	1885	1892	..	Travancore.
225	FYVIE, Alexander	1821	..	1840	W. India.
146	FYVIE, William	1815	1847	1863	W. India.
1242	GALE, William Kendall	1908	..	..	Madagascar.
568	GANNAWAY, James Frank	1861	1865	..	Travancore.
500	GARDNER, William James	1849	..	1874	Jamaica.
1331	GARNHAM, Florence Elizabeth	1913	..	1920	Calcutta.
17	GAULTON, Samuel	1796	..	1799	S. Seas.
1183	GAYE, H. Douglas	1904	1908	1919	Madagascar.
776	GAZE, Alfred Richard	1881	1887	1900	S. India.
553	GEE, Henry	1859	1868	1901	Samoa.
725	GELLER, Emmeline Mary (Organa)	1876	1879	..	S. India.
1061	GELLER, Wilson Herbert	1897	..	..	Cent. China.
625	GENTLE, James, M.D.	1865	..	1866	Shanghai.
1023	GERMAN, Elizabeth Ann	1895	1898	..	S. India.
1241	GIBB, James Glenn, M.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1908	..	1912	Peking.
1474	GIBBON, Muriel Doris	1923	..	..	N. China.
378	GIBSON, John	1838	..	..	Jamaica.
		1844	1849	..	
1054	GIBSON, Robert McLean, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1897	1919	..	Hong Kong.
1250	GIFFORD, Florence	1908	..	..	N. India.
1393	GILBERT, Francis Hope	1919	..	..	N. India.
438	GILES, James	1841	..	1842	W. Indies.
864	GILFILLAN, Clara Jane	1887	1890	..	Shanghai.
492	GILFILLAN, Thomas	1848	1851	..	Hong Kong.
13	GILHAM, John A.	1796	1797	..	S. Seas.
867	GILL, Alice Elizabeth	1887	1918	..	N. India.
467	GILL, George	1844	1861	1880	S. Seas.
456	GILL, Joseph	1843	1854	..	S. Africa.
368	GILL, William	1838	1856	1878	S. Seas.
508	GILL, William Wyatt, B.A., LL.D.	1851	1888	1896	S. Seas.
461	GILLESPIE, William	1843	1850	..	S. China.
947	GILLIES, James Wardrop	1892	1898	..	Travancore.
801	GILLISON, Thomas, M.B., Ch.M.	1882	..	..	Cent. China.
673	GILMOUR, James	1870	..	1891	Mongolia.
418	GLEN, William, M.R.C.S.	1840	1844	..	N. India.
		1848	1854	..	
723	GOFFIN, Herbert James	1876	1909	..	S. India.
197	GOGERLY, George	1819	1827	..	Calcutta.
		1828	1841	1877	

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
619	GOOD, James .. .. .	1864	1903	1913	S. Africa.
931	GOODE, Clara Elizabeth (Allandyce) .. <i>Honorary</i> .. .. .	1891	1899	..	Peking.
902	GOODE, Edith Marion .. .. .	1890	1892	..	Peking.
1182	GOOKEY, Ethel Isabel de Vere .. .. .	1904	1907	..	S. India.
961	GOOKEY, Eva Mary .. .. .	1892	1895	..	S. India.
652	GOOKEY, Henry de Vere .. .. .	1866	1877	..	S. India.
757	GORDON, Eleanor S. .. .. .	1879	..	1894	Madras.
312	GORDON, James William .. .. .	1834	1875	1891	S. India.
104	GORDON, John .. .. .	1807	..	1828	S. India.
796	GOULD, Alfred James .. .. . <i>Printer</i> .. .. .	1882	1898	..	S. Africa.
	.. .. . <i>Missionary</i> .. .. .	1898	1907	1913	
689	GRAINGE, Henry William .. .. .	1872	1885	1913	Madagascar.
1316	GRANT, John .. .. .	1912	1922	..	N. India.
980	GRANT, John Brown .. .. .	1893	1916	..	N. China.
777	GREAVES, Edwin .. .. .	1881	1920	..	N. India.
1455	GREAVES, Ivy Lucy .. .. .	1922	..	..	Peking.
1003	GREEN, David Davies .. .. .	1894	..	..	Madagascar
	.. .. .	1860	..	..	S. Seas.
564	GREEN, James Lampard .. .. .	1889	1895	1905	W. Indies.
1445	GREEN, Samuel Withers, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1922	..	..	Cent. China.
1155	GREENE, Henrietta Wilson .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i> .. .. .	1902	1906	..	Travancore.
486	GREGOROWSKI, Reinhold Theodor .. .. .	1848	..	1880	S. Africa.
44	GREGORY, William .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
1078	GREIG, Albert Lister .. .. .	1898	..	1918	China.
45	GREIG, George .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
1190	GRIFFIN, Harry Strong .. .. . <i>Press Supt.</i> .. .. .	1905	1921	..	Samoa.
1313	GRIFFITH, Ethel Lyndale, LL.D. (McCammon) .. .. .	1912	1916	..	Peking.
1088	GRIFFITH, Robert .. .. .	1899	1918	..	Madagascar.
753	GRIFFITH, William .. .. .	1879	1885	..	Cent. Africa.
207	GRIFFITHS, David .. .. .	1820	1834	1863	Madagascar.
778	GRIFFITHS, Griffith .. .. .	1881	1882	..	Shanghai.
1074	GRIERSON, Annie Amelia .. .. .	1898	..	..	S. India.
1200	GRONBECH, Katherine Gibb (Jardine) .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i> .. .. .	1908	1909	..	China.
46	GUARD, John .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
1461	GUNN, Wilhelmina Maria .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i> .. .. .	1922	..	..	Shanghai.
1335	GUNSTONE, Arnold William, M.Sc. .. .. .	1913	..	..	S. India.
179	GYLES, John .. .. . <i>Agriculturist</i> .. .. .	1917	1820	..	Tahiti.
1475	HACKER, Edith Annie .. .. .	1923	..	..	Travancore.
737	HACKER, Isaac Henry .. .. .	1877	1920	..	Travancore.
1248	HACKER, Margery Hendebourck .. .. .	1908	1913	..	S. India.
742	HADFIELD, James .. .. .	1878	1922	..	Loyalty Is.
1348	HAILE, Alfred John, M.A. .. .. .	1914	..	..	S. Africa.
845	HAILE, John Henry .. .. .	1886	1904	..	Madagascar.
683	HAINES, Thomas .. .. .	1870	1902	1911	S. India.
1083	HAINES, William Pritchett, M.A. .. .. .	1899	1908	1920	S. India.
1113	HALL, Percy Henry .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i> .. .. .	1900	1905	..	S. Seas.
	.. .. . <i>Missionary</i> .. .. .	1908	1916	..	
507	HALL, George .. .. .	1851	1853	..	Jamaica.
	.. .. .	1854	1879	1898	Madras.
929	HALLEY, Ethel Mary .. .. . <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1891	1911	..	Shanghai.
143	HAMILTON, Robert .. .. .	1815	*	1851	S. Africa.
190	HAMPSON, John .. .. .	1818	*	1820	Calcutta.
1405	HANCOCK, Ethel Mary .. .. .	1920	..	..	Peking.
116	HANDS, John .. .. .	1809	1842	1864	S. India.
1152	HANSCOMBE, Percy Benjamin .. .. .	1902	1903	1913	Samoa.
409	HARBUTT, William .. .. .	1839	1860	1866	Samoa.
332	HARDIE, Charles .. .. .	1835	1855	1880	Samoa.
1372	HARDYMAN, Arnold Victor, B.D. .. .. .	1916	..	..	Madagascar.
1031	HARE, Frances .. .. .	1896	..	..	Betsileo.
994	HARBAND, Amy Jane, B.A. .. .. .	1893	1916	..	Madras.
1033	HARBAND, Beatrice Mary .. .. .	1896	1904	..	S. India.
995	HARGREAVE, Ellen Louisa .. .. .	1893	1900	..	S. Africa.
181	HARLE, John .. .. .	1817	1821	..	N. India.
1355	HARMAN, Richard Ashbee, B.A. .. .. .	1915	1921	..	S. India.
1246	HARMAN, Samuel Spicer .. .. .	1908	*	1913	India.
1069	HARRE, Eleanor (Annand) .. .. .	1898	1899	1900	N. China.
658	HARPER, John .. .. .	1867	1886	..	S. Africa.
18	HARPER, Samuel .. .. .	1796	..	1799	S. Seas.
1273	HARRIES, Gladys May, B.A. .. .. .	1909	..	..	Travancore.
1308	HARRIES, Thomas Oliver .. .. .	1912	1915	..	Papua.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
953	HARRIS, Elizabeth May, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i> (Gillison)	1892	1893	..	Cent. China.
684	HARRIS, George Alfred .. .. .	1870	1896	1917	S. Seas.
16	HARRIS, John .. .. .	1796	1800	..	S. Seas.
816	HARRIS, John .. .. .	1884	..	1885	Cent. Africa.
954	HARRIS, Mary (Hart) .. .. .	1892	..	1895	Cent. China.
286	HARRIS, William, M.A. .. .. .	1830	..	1833	Travancore.
944	HART, James Walford .. .. . <i>Lay Evangelist</i>	1892	1894	..	W. China.
943	HART, Samuel Lavington, M.A., D.Sc. <i>Lay Missionary</i>	1892	..	..	Cent. China.
596	HARTLEY, Richard Griffiths, M.A. .. .. .	1863	..	1870	Madagascar.
959	HASKARD, Martha Elizabeth .. .. .	1892	1920	..	S. India.
614	HASLAM, Thomas .. .. .	1864	..	1869	India.
19	HASSELL, Rowland .. .. .	1796	1798	1820	S. Seas.
1100	HATCH, William John, A.T.S. .. .. .	1899	..	..	India.
1097	HAWKER, Alice Mary, M.B., Ch.B. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1889	..	..	N. India.
893	HAWKER, Ebenezer, B.A. .. .. .	1899	..	..	India.
636	HAWKER, John Giles .. .. .	1900	1915	..	Samoa.
47	HAWKINS, Walter .. .. .	1865	1904	1913	S. India.
1366	HAWKINS, Walter .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
1340	HAWKRIDGE, Helen Louie, B.Sc. .. .. .	1915	1922	..	Madras.
1381	HAWARD, Edith Julia .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1913	..	..	N. China.
413	HAWARD, Ethel Marion .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1917	..	..	Cent. China.
1417	HAY, John, M.A., D.D. .. .. .	1839	..	1891	S. India.
48	HAYES, Doris .. .. .	1920	..	..	Travancore.
306	HAYWARD, James .. .. .	1798	1822	..	S. Seas.
1265	HAYWOOD, Samuel .. .. .	1834	1850	1862	W. Indies.
330	HEADLAND, Charles, B.Sc. .. .. .	1909	..	..	Calcutta.
1193	HEATH, Thomas .. .. .	1835	..	..	Samoa.
701	HEIDER, Ernest Karl, F.W. .. .. .	1905	1916	..	Samoa.
326	HELM, Charles Daniel .. .. .	1873	1914	1915	S. Africa.
125	HELM, Daniel J. .. .. .	1835	1859	1873	S. Africa.
398	HELM, Henry .. .. .	1811	..	1848	S. Africa.
873	HELMORE, Holloway .. .. .	1839	..	1860	S. Africa.
558	HEMANS, James Henry Emmanuel .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1888	1906	1908	Cent. Africa.
365	HENDERSON, James, M.D. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1859	1865	1865	Shanghai.
681	HENDERSON, Thomas .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1838	..	..	W. Indies.
718	HENDERSON, Thomas .. .. . <i>Missionary</i>	1840	..	1870	..
990	HEPBURN, James Davidson .. .. .	1870	..	1893	S. Africa.
877	HEWARD, Mary Anne (Bamford) .. .. .	1875	1876	1877	N. India.
572	HEWETT, Henry .. .. . <i>Lay Evangelist</i>	1893	..	..	Travancore.
15	HEWLETT, Jessie .. .. .	1888	..	1902	N. India.
923	HEWLETT, John, M.A. .. .. .	1861	..	1892	N. India.
284	HENRY, William .. .. .	1796	1842	1859	Tahiti.
223	HICKLING, Richard Anderson .. .. .	1891	..	..	S. India.
49	HIGGS, Thomas Kilpin .. .. .	1830	..	1832	N. India.
222	HILL, James .. .. .	1821	1834	1870	Calcutta.
1264	HILL, John .. .. .	1798	1800	..	S. Seas.
517	HILL, Micaiah .. .. .	1821	..	1849	Calcutta.
490	HILL, Richard Athelstane Parker, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. <i>Medical</i>	1909	1913	..	Peking.
859	HILL, Samuel John .. .. .	1852	..	1891	Calcutta.
68	HILL, William Henry .. .. .	1848	1863	..	Calcutta.
377	HILLS, John William .. .. .	1889	..	..	Samoa.
1136	HILLYARD, John .. .. .	1799	1807	..	Newfoundland
921	HILLYER, William .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1838	1844	..	Jamaica.
478	HINDLEY, Kate Amezer (Evans) .. .. . <i>Missionary</i>	1852	..	1866	..
891	HINKLEY, William, B.A. .. .. .	1901	1905	..	N. India.
406	HIRSCHBERG, Henri Julius, M.R.C.S. <i>Medical</i>	1891	..	..	S. India.
314	HITCH, Robert .. .. .	1847	1858	1874	S. China.
14	HOBSON, Benjamin, M.D. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1889	1891	..	Madagascar.
926	HODGE, Matthew .. .. .	1839	1859	1873	China.
1369	HODGES, Peter .. .. .	1834	1837	..	Jamaica.
1408	HODGES, Samuel .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1796	1797	..	S. Seas.
428	HODGES, Susannah (Watson) .. .. .	1840	1843	..	Jamaica.
977	HODGES, Margaret Muriel, B.A. .. .. .	1891	1893	..	Madras.
296	HOGDEN, Margaret Muriel, B.A. .. .. .	1915	..	..	Hong Kong.
768	HOLLAND, Edward .. .. .	1920	..	..	Samoa.
977	HOLMES, John Henry .. .. .	1840	1852	..	Jamaica.
296	HOOD, Thomas Samuel .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1893	1920	..	New Guinea.
768	HOOKER, Joseph Newman, B.A. .. .. . <i>Missionary</i>	1833	..	1863	S. Africa.
		1850	..	1882	S. India.
		1880	..	..	..

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
164	HOOPER, Frederick, G. W. .. .. .	1816	1819	..	S. Africa.
380	HOPE, Isabella Jane (Hargreaves) .. .. .	1882	1884	..	Hong Kong.
732	HORE, Edward Coode .. .. . <i>Engineer, etc.</i>	{ 1877 1893	1890 1900	.. 1912	Cent. Africa. Capt J.W.Steamer
1476	HORE, Joan Mary, B.A. .. .. .	1923	..	..	S. India.
986	HORNE, Alice Mary .. .. .	1893	..	..	Amoy.
1344	HORNE, Margaret Emmie .. .. .	1914	1915	1917	S. China.
780	HORTON, Ellen Hulme .. .. .	1881	1889	..	S. India.
1202	HOUGH, Alexander .. .. .	1905	..	..	Samoa.
685	HOULDER, John Alder .. .. .	1871	1898	..	Madagascar.
258	HOVENDEN, Charles .. .. . <i>Printer</i>	1826	..	1826	Madagascar.
301	HOWE, James .. .. .	1833	..	1837	W. Indies.
392	HOWE, William .. .. .	1838	..	1803	Tahiti.
335	HOWELL, James .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1835	1840	1881	Jamaica.
38	HOWELL, William .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
226	HOWELL, William .. .. .	1821	1841	..	S. India.
1080	HOWIESON, Robert .. .. .	1898	..	1901	S. Africa.
1278	HUCKETT, Alfred Edward, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1910	1910	..	S. India.
767	HUCKETT, Arthur Samuel .. .. .	1880	1922	1922	Madagascar.
892	HUCKETT, Walter .. .. .	{ 1889 1898 1908	1898 1904	.. ..	Madagascar. Samoa. Madagascar.
1439	HUGGETT, Joan Paulin .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1922	..	..	Shanghai.
1446	HUGHES, Arnold, M.A. .. .. .	1913	..	1922	Hong Kong.
1292	HUGHES, Ernest Richard, B.A. .. .. .	1911	..	..	S. China.
236	HUGHES, Isaac .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	{ 1823 1839	..	1870	S. Africa.
496	HUGHES, John Henry .. .. .	1848	1853	..	W. Indies.
282	HUGHES, Josiah .. .. .	1830	1836	..	Malacca.
50	HUGHES, Robert .. .. .	1798	1800	..	S. Seas.
209	HUMPHREYS, James .. .. .	1821	1829	1876	Malacca.
857	HUNT, Archibald Ernest .. .. .	{ 1887 1890 1894	.. ..	.. ..	New Guinea. S. Seas. New Guinea.
795	HUTCHIN, John Joseph Knight .. .. .	1882	..	1912	S. Seas.
1453	HUTCHINS, Sidney John .. .. .	1922	..	..	S. Seas.
711	HUTCHISON, Henry Alexander, B.Sc. .. .. .	1874	1884	..	S. India.
1040	HUTCHINSON, Arthur James .. .. .	1896	..	..	Amoy.
1450	HUTCHINSON, Dorothy, B.A. .. .. .	1922	..	..	Hong Kong.
760	HUTLEY, Walter .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1880	1883	..	Cent. Africa.
205	HUTTMANN, George Henry .. .. . <i>Printer</i>	1820	1824	..	Malacca.
634	HUTTON, David .. .. .	1865	1911	1915	N. India.
134	HYDE, William .. .. .	1813	1816	..	Newfoundland.
494	HYSLOP, James, M.B. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1848	1851	1853	Amoy.
187	INCE, John .. .. .	1818	..	1825	Malacca.
1130	INGLIS, Jessie Winifred, M.A. .. .. .	1901	..	..	S. India.
457	INGLIS, Walter .. .. .	1843	1854	1884	S. Africa.
523	INGRAM, Henry Brown .. .. .	1853	1857	..	W. Indies.
1002	INGRAM, Thomas William .. .. .	1894	1895	1914	New Guinea.
705	INSELL, Thomas .. .. .	1873	1910	1921	N. India.
591	IRVINE, Alexander .. .. .	1863	..	1863	S. Seas.
621	IRVINE, Margaret (Pearse) .. .. .	1865	1865	..	Madagascar.
85	IRWIN, John .. .. .	1802	..	1803	S. Africa.
751	JACKSON, Amy (Foster) .. .. .	1878	1882	..	Hong Kong.
1227	JACKSON, James Chadwick .. .. .	1907	..	..	N. India.
1151	JAMES, Henry Bond .. .. .	1902	..	..	S. Seas.
103	JANZ, Lambert .. .. .	1806	..	1815	S. Africa.
3	JEFFERSON, John .. .. .	1796	..	1807	S. Seas.
216	JEFFREYS, John .. .. .	1821	..	1825	Madagascar.
981	JENKINS, Richard Ceredig .. .. . <i>Lay Evangelist</i>	1893	..	1897	China.
1067	JENNINGS, Albert Edward .. .. .	1898	..	..	S. Africa.
271	JENNINGS, Robert .. .. .	1827	..	1831	S. India.
1073	JENSON, John Hadyn .. .. .	1878	..	1905	N. India.
51	JERARD, John .. .. .	1798	1799	1851	S. Seas.
439	JESSON, John Thomas .. .. .	1841	1845	1857	S. Seas.
528	JOHN, Griffith, D.D. .. .. .	1855	..	1912	Cent. China.
253	JOHNS, David .. .. .	1826	..	1843	Madagascar.
613	JOHNSON, Alfred William .. .. .	1864	1866	1909	W. Indies.
1027	JOHNSON, Harry .. .. .	1896	1907	..	Cent. Africa.
772	JOHNSON, Henry Thomas .. .. .	1881	1921	..	Betsiléo.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

181

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
1119	JOHNSON, Hilda Mary .. .. .	1900	1914	1915	Calcutta.
544	JOHNSON, William, B.A. .. .. .	1858	1891	1907	Calcutta.
374	JOHNSTON, Joseph .. .. .	1838	1850	1892	Tahiti.
416	JOHNSTON, Richard Daniel .. .. .	1839	1878	1885	S. India.
1064	JOLLIFFE, Sarah Elizabeth .. .. .	1898	1923	..	Samoa & Ellice Is.
1280	JONES, Daniel Owen, B.A. .. .. .	1910	..	..	Madagascar.
184	JONES, David .. .. .	1818	1831	1841	Madagascar.
787	JONES, David Picton .. .. .	1882	1903	..	Cent. Africa.
974	JONES, Edwin Pryce .. .. .	1893	1898	..	Madagascar.
52	JONES, James .. .. .	1899	..	..	New Guinea.
525	JONES, John .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
1443	JONES, John Thomas .. .. .	1853	1890	1918	Loyalty Is.
1318	JONES, Neville, F.E.S. .. .. .	1922	..	..	Madagascar.
1028	JONES, Percy William .. .. .	1912	..	..	S. Africa.
1399	JONES, Rachel, B.A. .. .. .	1896	1900	..	Cent. Africa.
379	JONES, Robert .. .. .	1919	..	..	Cent. China.
546	JONES, Samuel .. .. .	1838	1849	1894	Jamaica.
211	JONES, Thomas .. .. .	1858	..	1877	S. India.
538	JONES, William .. .. .	1821	1826	..	Tahiti.
797	JONES, William Monk .. .. .	1858	..	1870	N. India.
1426	JONES, Violet Gillman .. .. .	1882	1891	..	S. India.
865	JOSELAND, Frank Purcell .. .. .	1920	..	..	S. India.
370	JOSEPH, Thomas .. .. .	1887	1913	..	Amoy.
668	JOSS, Walter .. .. .	1838	1848	1863	Tahiti.
588	JOYCE, Alfred .. .. .	1869	..	1912	S. India.
967	JOYCE, John Alfred .. .. .	1862	..	1876	Jamaica.
1122	JOYCE, Lillian Mary (McAll) .. .. .	1892	..	..	N. India.
644	JUKES, Charles .. .. .	1901	1905	..	Cent. China.
136	KAM, Joseph .. .. .	1866	1901	1918	Madagascar.
491	KAY, Battinson .. .. .	1814	1828	..	Java.
263	KAYSER, Frederick Gottlob .. .. .	1848	1849	..	Hong Kong.
498	KAYSER, Frederick G. G. .. .. .	1827	1859	1868	S. Africa.
534	KAYSER, Henry .. .. .	1849	..	..	S. Africa.
395	KEASBERRY, Benjamin Peach .. .. .	1860	1884	1896	S. Africa.
1329	KEEN, Kate Hilda Louise .. .. .	1856	1868	1900	S. Africa.
154	KEITH, James .. .. .	1839	1847	1875	Singapore.
1383	KELSEY, Norman Treer, B.Sc. .. .. .	1913	..	..	S. China.
20	KELSO, Seth .. .. .	1816	..	1822	Calcutta.
139	KEMPTON, John .. .. .	1917	1920	..	Tientsin.
388	KENNEDY, James, M.A. .. .. .	1796	1800	..	S. Seas.
1341	KENWRICK, Edith (Hart) .. .. .	1814	1815	..	W. Indies.
496	KENT, William .. .. .	1838	1877	1899	Benares
324	KENYON, Daniel .. .. .	1913	1916	..	Peking.
1000	KERR, Charlotte Maria .. .. .	1848	1850	..	W. Indies.
597	KESSLER, Julius .. .. .	1835	..	1851	W. Indies.
275	KETLEY, Joseph .. .. .	1893	1898	..	N. China.
35	KICHERER, John .. .. .	1863	1865	1874	Madagascar.
241	KIDD, Samuel .. .. .	1828	1838	1875	W. Indies.
759	KING, Alexander .. .. .	1798	1805	1825	S. Africa.
592	KING, Joseph .. .. .	1824	1832	1843	Malacca.
1301	KINNERSLEY, Conrad Joseph .. .. .	1880	1917	..	Tientsin.
1145	KIRKWOOD, Thomas, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. .. .. .	1863	1874	1923	Samoa.
167	KITCHINGMAN, James .. .. .	1911	..	..	Samoa.
487	KITCHINGMAN, Joseph .. .. .	1902	1912	..	W. & N. China.
155	KNILL, Richard .. .. .	1816	..	1848	S. Africa.
1256	KNOTT, Cyril Wakefield, M.Sc. .. .. .	1848	..	1875	S. Africa.
769	KNOWLES, Joshua .. .. .	1816	..	..	S. India.
884	KNOX, John .. .. .	1820	1841	1857	St. Petersburgh.
522	KOLBE, Frederick William .. .. .	1809	..	..	Hankow.
279	KOLBE, George Augustus .. .. .	1909	1808	..	Travancore.
69	KRAMER, Cornelius Adrian .. .. .	1888	1898	..	S. India.
449	KRAUSE, Ernest Rudolf William .. .. .	1853	1875	1899	S. Africa.
526	KÜBLER, Theodore Gottlieb .. .. .	1829	1837	..	S. Africa.
260	LACROIX, Alphonse François .. .. .	1799	1815	1850	S. Africa.
203	LAIDLER, Stephen .. .. .	1842	1870	1873	S. Seas.
818	LAIRD, Frank, L.R.C.P. & S. .. .. .	1845	1858	..	Madras.
635	LAMBERT, Joseph Arthur .. .. .	1855	1906	1912	N. India.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
827	LANCE, Elizabeth Hill	1885	..	1887	Tientsin.
1422	LANE, Edith	1920	..	..	Shanghai.
1432	LANSDOWN, Arnold Paton	1921	..	..	Shanghai.
933	LARGE, Agnes Eunice	1892	1902	1917	S. Seas
511	LAW, William	1851	1854	..	Samoa.
650	LAWES, Francis Edwin	1867	1910	1917	Niué.
567	LAWES, William George, D.D.	{ 1860 1874	.. 1906	.. 1907	Niué. New Guinea.
905	LAWRENCE, Willie James	1890	1900	..	S. India.
813	LAWRENCE, William Nicoll	{ 1883 1905	.. 1918	..	S. Seas. New Guinea.
1150	LAWSON, James	1902	..	1903	Cent. Africa.
843	LEA, George Henry	1886	..	..	Cent. Africa.
529	LEA, William Knibb	1855	1866	1881	Amoy.
135	LEBRUN, John	{ 1814 1841	1833	1865	Mauritius.
463	LEBRUN, John J.	1844	1871	..	Mauritius.
503	LEBRUN, Peter	1850	..	1865	Mauritius.
396	LECHLER, John Michael	1839	..	1861	S. India.
105	Lee, William	1807	1818	..	S. India.
615	LEE, William	1864	1887	..	Travancore
578	LEES, Jonathan	1861	..	1902	China.
401	LEGGE, James, M.A., D.D., LL.D.	1839	1873	1897	China.
412	LEITCH, Alexander, M.A.	1839	1848	..	S. India.
512	LEITCH, Charles Calder, M.R.C.S.	1851	..	1854	Travancore.
704	LE MARE, Ebenezer	1873	1887	..	S. India.
1266	LENWOOD, Frank, M.A.	1909	1912	..	Benares.
1255	LENWOOD, Maida, B.A. (Leith)	1908	1913	..	Madras.
1186	LENWOOD, Norah, M.B., Ch.B. (Bryson)	1905	1906	..	Peking.
851	LE QUESNE, Richard Winter	1886	..	1919	Calcutta.
352	LESSEL, Thomas L.	{ 1837 1861	1852 1868	.. 1884	N. India.
882	LESTER, Henry Frederick William	1888	..	..	S. India.
53	LEVESQUE, John	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
54	LEVESQUE, Peter	1798	1799	1822	S. Seas.
1464	LEVETT, Wilfred Albert	1923	..	..	Gilbert Is.
971	LEVITT, James	1893	1899	..	Calcutta.
1458	LEWIS, Benjamin Thomas	1922	..	..	Hong Kong.
411	LEWIS, Ebenezer	{ 1839 1846	.. 1867	.. 1873	S. India. Travancore.
631	LEWIS, Edwin	1865	..	1897	S. India.
1044	LEWIS, Edwin Herbert	1896	..	..	S. India.
1101	LEWIS, Ernest William, M.B., Ch.B.	1899	1906	..	S. India.
1147	LEWIS, Ernest Winbolt, M.B., Ch.B.	1902	1910	..	Cent. Africa.
281	LEWIS, Michael	1830	..	1832	W. Indies.
1131	LEWIS, Richard Haydon	1901	..	..	S. Africa.
4	LEWIS, Thomas	1796	1798	1799	S. Seas.
1068	LIDDELL, James Dunlop	{ 1898 1900	.. ..	.. ..	Mongolia. N. China.
1206	LIGHT, Kathleen Millie	1906	1909	..	Cent. China.
251	LILLIE, Adam	1826	1827	..	S. India.
450	LILLIE, Peter Jeffrey	{ 1842 1843	.. ..	.. 1853	W. Indies.
509	LIND, William Alexander	1851	1855	..	S. Seas.
1368	LING, May Winifred	1915	..	..	Calcutta.
749	LINLEY, Lucy	1878	1897	1920	Calcutta.
1159	LIVENS, Ethel Sybia	1903	..	..	Peking.
1424	LIVESY, Margaret	1920	..	..	N. China.
432	LIVINGSTONE, David, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.	1840	1857	1873	Africa.
1057	LLOYD, Annie Rowe (Franks)	1897	1900	..	N. India.
823	LLOYD, Edwin	1884	1914	..	S. Africa.
1257	LLOYD, Elizabeth (Chiu)	1909	1912	..	Peking.
1413	LOCHHEAD, Mary	1920	..	..	Madagascar.
348	LOCKE, John	1837	..	1848	S. Africa.
384	LOCKHART, William, F.R.C.S.	1838	1867	1896	China.
969	LODGE, Margaret Glen	1892	1920	..	S. India.
1398	LOMAS, Elizabeth, B.A.	1919	..	..	Madagascar.
824	LONG, Sidney Joseph	1884	1901	1911	S. India.
1310	LONGMAN, Charles Herbert Bell, A.R.C.Sc.	1912	..	..	Tientsin.
894	LONGMAN, Francis Frederick	1889	..	..	N. India.
695	LORD, Thomas	1873	1910	..	Madagascar.



LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
98	LOVELESS, William Charles .. .. .	1804	1824	1857	S. India.
1465	LOUGHTON, Jane .. .. .	1923	..	..	Madagascar.
509	LOWE, John, L.R.C.S.E. .. .. .	1861	1871	1892	Travancore.
163	LOWNDES, Isaac .. .. .	1816	1844	..	Greece.
303	LOXTON, James .. .. .	1833	..	1834	S. Seas.
850	LUCAS, Bernard, M.B.E. .. .. .	1886	..	1921	S. India.
385	LUMB, John .. .. .	1838	1839	1884	N. India.
1342	LUXON, Gerald .. .. .	1913	..	..	Tiger Kloof.
		1918	..	..	China.
351	LYON, William Penman, B.A. .. .. .	1837	1840	1877	N. India.
		1861	..	..	S. India.
572	MABBS, Goodeve .. .. .	1865	1867	..	Travancore.
537	MACARTNEY, John .. .. .	1857	1863	..	S. India.
329	MACDONALD, Alexander .. .. .	1835	1850	1888	S. Seas.
55	MACDONALD, John .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
956	MACDONNELL, Margaret Elizabeth (Dawson) <i>Nursing Sister</i> .. .. .	1892	1893	..	Travancore.
		1907	1917	..	
938	MACEY, Mary Louisa .. .. .	1892	1897	..	Tientsin.
781	MACFARLANE, George Hannah .. .. .	1881	1918	..	S. India.
		1859	..	..	S. Seas.
548	MACFARLANE, Samuel, LL.D. .. .. .	1871	1887	1911	New Guinea.
853	MACFARLANE, Sewell S., L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1887	1905	1920	N. China.
915	MACFARLANE, William Evan .. .. .	1891	1895	1919	Mongolia.
1085	MAGGOWAN, Alice Fanny .. .. .	1899	1900	..	S. China.
559	MAGGOWAN, John .. .. .	1859	1910	1922	China.
908	MACKAY, Alexander Maclean, M.B., Ch.M. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1890	1895	1896	Cent. China.
		1886	..	..	Madagascar.
847	MACKAY, James George, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1897	1901	..	Cent. Africa.
1108	MACKENDRICK, George .. .. .	1900	..	1901	Cent. Africa.
1260	MACKENZIE, Elizabeth Leslie .. .. .	1909	1914	..	Calcutta.
		1858	1884	..	S. Africa.
539	MACKENZIE, John .. .. .	1891	..	1899	
714	MACKENZIE, John Kenneth, M.R.C.S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1875	..	1888	Cent. China.
982	MACLEAN, Margaret Jane (Gillies) .. .. .	1892	1895	..	Calcutta.
1081	MACNAIR, James Irvine .. .. .	1898	..	..	S. India.
21	MAIN, Edward .. .. .	1796	1798	..	S. Seas.
1214	MALPAS, Edwin James, B.A., A.T.S. .. .. .	1906	1919	..	Shanghai.
81	MANENBERG, W. .. .. .	1800	1801	..	S. Africa.
1160	MANNINGTON, Agnes Florence .. .. .	1903	1904	..	N. China.
895	MARLER, Frederick Lionel .. .. .	1889	..	..	S. India.
805	MARRIS, Ada Jane .. .. .	1882	1916	..	N. India.
806	MARRIS, Rosa Barrington .. .. .	1882	1887	..	N. India.
745	MARRIOTT, John .. .. .	1878	..	1904	Samoa.
149	MARQUARD, Leopold .. .. .	1815	..	..	S. Africa.
1480	MARSDEN, George Henry, M.A. .. .. .	1923	..	..	S. India.
883	MARSHALL, Charles George .. .. .	1888	..	..	S. India.
1397	MARTEN, Maud Ethel .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1919	..	..	Cent. China
1321	MARTIN, Mabel .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1913	..	..	Cent. China
1099	MASSEY, Ruth, M.B., Ch.B. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1899	..	..	Cent. China.
231	MASSIE, James William, D.D., LL.D. .. .. .	1823	1827	1869	S. India.
545	MATEER, Samuel .. .. .	1858	..	1893	Travancore.
872	MATHER, Charles Benjamin, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1888	..	1898	Cent. Africa.
747	MATHER, Elizabeth .. .. .	1878	..	1879	N. India.
299	MATHER, Robert Cotton, M.A., LL.D. .. .. .	1833	1875	1877	N. India.
1102	MATHERS, James, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1899	1910	..	S. India.
1285	MATTHEWS, Gordon, M.A., B. Litt. .. .. .	1910	..	..	S. India.
1086	MATTHEWS, Jessie .. .. .	1899	1903	..	Madagascar.
676	MATTHEWS, Thomas Trotter, D.D. .. .. .	1870	1899	..	Madagascar.
1070	MATTHEY, Charles Henry .. .. .	1898	1916	1921	Madagascar.
196	MAULT, Charles .. .. .	1818	1855	1858	Travancore.
		1864	1885	1886	S. India.
616	MAWBEY, William George, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1879	1885	1886	Cent. China.
1051	MAY, John, B.A. .. .. .	1897	..	1901	Cent. Africa
119	MAY, Robert .. .. .	1811	..	1818	S. India.
1075	MCALL, Percy Lonsdale, B.A., M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1898	..	..	Cent. China.
1045	MCFARLANE, Alfred James, M.A. .. .. .	1897	..	..	Cent. China.
1170	MCFARLANE, Wilfrid, M.D., Ch.B., M.C. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1904	..	..	Cent. Africa.
1169	McGEE, William Richmond .. .. .	1904	..	..	S. Africa.
440	McKEAN, Thomas Smith, M.A. .. .. .	1841	..	1844	S. Seas.
453	McKELLAR, Alexander .. .. .	1842	..	1851	N. India.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
618	McLEOD, John .. .. .	1864	..	1866	S. Africa.
748	McMICKING, Agnes Hutton (Taylor)	1878	1882	..	Calcutta.
1247	McMILLAN, Archibald William .. .. .	1908	..	..	N. India.
1177	McTAVISH, Ella .. .. .	1904	1905	..	Hong Kong.
870	MEACHEN, Louisa Elizabeth .. .. .	1888	1917	..	N. India.
157	MEAD, Charles .. .. .	1816	1851	1873	Travancore.
617	MEADOWCROFT, David .. .. .	1864	1867	..	S. India.
161	MEDHURST, Walter Henry, D.D. .. .. .	Printer 1816	..	..	Malacca.
		Missionary 1819	..	1857	China.
1218	MEDLAND, Lily Maud (Spencer) .. .. .	1906	1910	..	S. China.
688	MEECH, Samuel Evans .. .. .	1871	1922	..	Peking.
259	MELVILL, John .. .. .	1827	..	1852	S. Africa.
182	MERCER, James .. .. .	1818	1825	1858	W. Indies.
354	MERRINGTON, Thomas Samuel .. .. .	Schoolmaster 1837	..	..	S. Africa.
		Missionary 1852	1870	1890	
126	MESSER, John George .. .. .	1811	1842	1845	S. Africa.
641	MICHIE, Alexander .. .. .	1866	1866	..	Samoa.
720	MIDWINTER, Edwin .. .. .	1876	..	1877	S. India.
248	MILES, Richard .. .. .	1825	1830	..	S. Africa.
1126	MILLEDGE, Percy .. .. .	1901	..	1907	Madagascar.
834	MILLER, Adela Olive .. .. .	1885	1909	1915	S. China.
298	MILLER, Charles .. .. .	1833	..	1841	Travancore.
56	MILLER, Daniel .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
1459	MILLER, Herbert Frederic .. .. .	1922	..	..	Cent. China.
265	MILLER, William .. .. .	1827	..	1838	Travancore.
593	MILLS, John McGregor .. .. .	1863	..	1864	Samoa.
331	MILLS, William .. .. .	1835	1858	1876	Samoa.
1391	MILNE, Emily Sarah, B.A. (Rees) .. .. .	1918	1920	..	N. India.
433	MILNE, James .. .. .	Schoolmaster 1840	..	..	
		Missionary 1847	..	1873	Jamaica.
622	MILNE, Margaret (Parrett) .. .. .	1865	1865	..	Madagascar.
133	MILNE, William, D.D. .. .. .	1812	..	1822	China.
400	MILNE, William, M.A. .. .. .	Schoolmaster 1839	..	..	
		Missionary 1844	1849	1874	W. Indies.
402	MILNE, William Charles, M.A. .. .. .	1839	1854	1863	China.
188	MILTON, Samuel .. .. .	1818	1825	1849	Malacca.
985	MINES, Mary Elizabeth (Wells) .. .. .	1893	1895	1903	S. China.
984	MINES, Robert Allan, M.A., B.D. .. .. .	1893	1894	..	S. China.
294	MIRAMS, James .. .. .	1832	1836	..	W. Indies.
1176	MITCHELL, Isaia Edward, B.A., M.D., Ch.M. .. .. .	Medical 1904	..	..	S. China.
73	MITCHELL, James .. .. .	1800	1800	..	S. Seas.
57	MITCHELL, John .. .. .	1798	1804	..	S. Seas and Canada.
607	MOFFAT, John Smith, C.M.G. .. .. .	1864	1879	1918	S. Africa.
168	MOFFAT, Robert, D.D. .. .. .	1816	1870	1883	Africa.
215	MONRO, John .. .. .	1821	1846	1848	S. Africa.
677	MONTGOMERY, William .. .. .	1870	1890	1903	Madagascar.
451	MOORE, Joseph .. .. .	1842	1845	1893	Tahiti.
910	MOORE, Elizabeth .. .. .	1890	..	1920	Samoa.
848	MORETON, Mary Elizabeth Thompson .. .. .	1886	1921	..	Peking.
1271	MORGAN, Ithiel Wilfrid .. .. .	1909	1917	..	Calcutta.
1141	MORGAN, Walter Emeris, B.A. .. .. .	1901	1904	..	S. Africa.
1030	MORLEY, John Herbert .. .. .	1896	..	..	Samoa.
74	MORRICE, Stephen .. .. .	1800	..	1800	S. Seas.
565	MORRIS, George .. .. .	1860	1868	..	Society Is.
361	MORRIS, John .. .. .	Schoolmaster 1837	1843	..	W. Indies.
1274	MORRIS, Kathleen .. .. .	1909	..	..	N. India.
1124	MORRIS, Sidney Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. .. .. .	Medical 1901	1902	1918	Cent. Africa.
574	MORRIS, William Edward .. .. .	1861	1872	..	S. India.
1011	MORRIS, William John .. .. .	1894	1898	..	S. China.
855	MORRISON, Maria McDonald .. .. .	1887	1892	..	N. China.
106	MORRISON, Robert, D.D., F.R.S. .. .. .	1807	..	1834	China.
1365	MORTON, Margaret Young .. .. .	1915	1921	..	Calcutta.
363	MORTON, William .. .. .	1837	1845	..	Calcutta.
678	MOSS, Charles Frederick .. .. .	1870	1884	1894	Madagascar.
1326	MOSS, Charles Frederick Arrowsmith, M.D. .. .. .	Medical 1913	..	..	Madagascar.
1392	MOSS, Gertrude Florence .. .. .	1918	..	..	Calcutta.
480	MUIRHEAD, William, D.D. .. .. .	1847	..	1900	Shanghai.
459	MULLENS, Joseph, B.A., D.D. .. .. .	1843	1868	1879	Calcutta.
1346	MÜLLER, Carl Albert Alexander .. .. .	1914	1920	..	Samoa.
868	MULLER, Harriet Lydia .. .. .	1888	1911	1916	S. India.

LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
1351	MUMMERY, Ethel Ada .. .. .	1915	..	..	S. India.
202	MUNDY, George .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	{ 1819	..	..	N. India.
		1825	..	1853	
628	MUNRO, James Wright .. .. .	1865	1871	..	W. Indies.
338	MURKLAND, Sidney Smith .. .. .	1836	1846	..	W. Indies.
1382	MURPHY, William George .. .. .	1917	..	..	N. India.
328	MURRAY, Archibald Wright .. .. .	{ 1835	..	..	S. Seas.
		1871	1875	1892	New Guinea.
1309	MURRAY, Arthur Hugh Jowett, M.A. .. .. .	1912	..	..	N. China.
978	MURRAY, David Simpson .. .. .	1893	1913	..	N. China.
1449	MURRAY, Elizabeth Helen Sutherland .. .. .	1922	..	..	Shanghai.
612	MURRAY, William .. .. .	1864	1868	..	S. Africa.
654	NAYLOR, John, B.A. .. .. .	1866	1877	..	Calcutta.
1062	NEAL, Mabel Love (Geller) .. .. .	1897	1901	..	Canton.
1305	NEEDHAM, Sarah .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1912	1914	..	Cent. China.
1376	NEWELL, Herbert William .. .. .	1916	..	..	Benares.
770	NEWELL, James Edward .. .. .	1880	..	1910	Samoa.
270A	NEWELL, Maria (Gutzlaff) .. .. .	1827	1830	1831	Malacca.
589	NEWPORT, George Oliver .. .. .	1862	..	1894	Travancore.
998	NICHOLAS, Edith Lucy, M.D., L.R.C.P. & S. (Joyce) <i>Medical</i>	1893	1897	..	N. India.
1056	NICHOLSON, Sidney. M.R.A.S. .. .. .	1897	..	..	S. India.
198	NICHOLSON, Thomas .. .. .	1819	..	1822	Madras.
325	NIMMO, John Emanuel .. .. .	1823	1857	..	Madras.
424	NISBET, Henry, LL.D. .. .. .	1840	..	1876	S. Seas.
22	NOBBS, Isaac .. .. .	1796	1798	..	S. Seas.
1389	NOBLE, Florence Mary .. .. .	1918	..	..	S. India.
23	NOT, Henry .. .. .	1796	1840	1844	S. Seas.
1127	NOYER, Henri .. .. .	1901	..	..	Madagascar.
936	NUT, William Harwood .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1892	1896	..	Cent. Africa.
1125	NUTTER, Henry Cecil .. .. .	1901	..	..	Cent. Africa.
24	OAKES, Francis .. .. .	1796	1798	1844	S. Seas.
880	OAKLEY, Edward Sherman .. .. .	1888	..	..	N. India.
364	OKELL, William .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1838	1840	..	Jamaica.
1267	ONLEY, Frederick George .. .. .	1909	..	..	Cent. China.
1239	ONSLow-CARLETON, William McNeill .. .. .	1908	1911	1918	S. Africa.
1238	ORGANE, Ethel Hay (French) .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1908	1915	..	Cent. China.
1317	ORGANE, Sidney Geller, M.A. .. .. .	1912	1917	..	Tiger Kloof.
653	ORGANE, Stephen .. .. .	1866	1871	1921	S. India.
1263	ORRIN, Herbert Charles, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. <i>Medical</i>	1909	1910	..	Travancore.
159	ORSMOND, John Muggridge .. .. .	1816	1844	1856	S. Seas.
989	OSBORNE, William Davey .. .. .	1893	1914	..	Travancore.
1146	OVENDEN, Gertrude .. .. .	1902	..	..	S. China.
633	OWEN, George .. .. .	1865	1906	1914	N. China.
620	OWEN, Hugh G. .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1864	1866	..	S. Africa.
750	OWEN, William .. .. .	1878	1896	..	N. China.
114	PACALT, Carl .. .. .	1809	..	1818	S. Africa.
252	PAINE, Bennington Hail .. .. . <i>Printer</i>	1826	..	1842	S. India.
92	PALM, John David .. .. .	1804	1812	..	Ceylon.
1324	PALMER, Cyril Gilbert Reeves, B.A. .. .. .	1913	1913	..	N. China.
762	PALMER, Walter Stephen, L.R.C.S.I., etc. <i>Medical</i>	{ 1880	1881	..	Cent. Africa.
		1882	1885	..	China.
345	PARISH, William .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1836	..	1837	W. Indies.
881	PARKER, Arthur .. .. .	1887	..	..	N. India and Travancore.
1114	PARKER, George Henry, M.A., B.D. .. .. .	1900	..	..	Travancore.
694	PARKER, George William, M.R.C.S. <i>Medical</i>	1873	1875	..	Madagascar.
446	PARKER, James Laurie .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1842	1843	..	W. Indies.
903	PARKER, John, M.B.E. .. .. .	1890	1910	..	Mongolia.
460	PARKER, John Henry .. .. .	1843	..	1858	Calcutta.
1456	PARR, Charles William, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., etc. <i>Medical</i>	1922	1923	..	Hong Kong.
587	PARRETT, John, M.B.E. .. .. . <i>Printer</i>	1862	1885	1918	Madagascar.
58	PARRY, Griffith .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
952	PARSLOW, Mary Hope .. .. .	1892	1901	..	S. China.
1018	PARTRIDGE, Mary .. .. .	1895	1918	..	S. Africa.
399	PASSMORE, William .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1839	..	1852	S. Africa.
1441	PATEMAN, Emily May .. .. .	1922	..	..	Gilbert Is.
290	PATERSON, James .. .. .	1832	..	1854	Calcutta.
1234	PATERSON, James Lee Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i>	1908	..	..	Cent. China

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
474	PATERSON, Thomas Jones .. .. .	1845	1882	1899	S. Africa.
355	PATTISON, James T. .. .. .	1837	1844	..	Travancore.
561	PAYNE, James Edward .. .. .	1860	1878	1886	Calcutta.
1082	PEAKE, Ernest Cromwell, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1899	..	..	China.
975	PEAKE, George Henry, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1893	1910	..	Madagascar.
1158	PEAKE, Grace Caroline (Matthey) .. .. .	1903	1904	..	Madagascar.
675	PEAKE, Philip George .. .. .	1870	1909	..	Madagascar.
758	PEARCE, Thomas William, LL.D. .. .. .	1879	..	..	S. China.
671	PEARCE, Albert .. .. .	1869	1907	1911	S. Seas.
598	PEARSE, Joseph .. .. .	1863	1904	1911	Madagascar.
862	PEARSON, Annie B. .. .. .	1887	1894	..	Peking.
162	PEARSON, John David .. .. .	1816	..	1831	N. India.
1232	PEARSON, William Winstanley, M.A., B.Sc., etc. .. .. .	1907	1912	..	Calcutta.
1215	PEEL, Selina, B.Sc. .. .. .	1906	1912	..	N. China.
1032	PEILL, Arthur Davies, M.B., Ch.M. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1896	..	1906	N. China.
1129	PEILL, Ernest John, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1901	..	..	N. China.
696	PEILL, Jeremiah .. .. .	1873	1907	1917	Madagascar.
1291	PEILL, Robert Edward Fraser, M.A. .. .. .	1911	..	..	N. China.
1204	PEILL, Sidney George, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1906	..	..	N. China.
784	PENRY, John .. .. .	1882	..	1883	Cent. Africa.
1058	PEPPER, Ada Maud .. .. .	1897	1903	..	Calcutta.
1282	PERKINS, Eleanor Whitworth, M.D., Ch.B. .. .. .	1910	1913	..	Hong Kong.
443	PETTIGREW, George .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1841	..	..	..
		1848	..	1877	S. Africa.
819	PHILIP, Jessie .. .. .	1884	1889	1890	Peking.
194	PHILIP, John, D.D. .. .. .	1818	..	1851	S. Africa.
468	PHILIP, Thomas Durant, B.A. .. .. .	1844	1876	..	S. Africa.
		1885	1894	1900	..
535	PHILIP, Wilberforce Buxton .. .. .	1856	1863	1888	S. Africa.
426	PHILIP, William .. .. .	1840	..	1848	S. Africa.
734	PHILLIPS, Charles .. .. .	1877	1889	..	Samoa.
743	PHILLIPS, Edward A., B.A. .. .. .	1878	1883	..	N. India.
1135	PHILLIPS, Godfrey Edward, B.A., M.A. .. .. .	1901	..	..	S. India.
1295	PHILLIPS, Leopold Gordon, B.D. .. .. .	1911	..	..	Amoy.
575	PHILLIPS, Maurice, Ph.D. .. .. .	1861	1908	1910	S. India.
717	PHILLIPS, William Benjamin .. .. .	1875	..	1896	N. India.
697	PICKERSGILL, William Clayton .. .. .	1873	1883	..	Madagascar.
91	PIDGEON, Edward .. .. .	1804	1818	..	N. America.
245	PIFFARD, Charles .. .. .	1825	..	1840	N. India.
243	PITMAN, Charles .. .. .	1824	1855	1884	S. Seas.
172	PLATT, George .. .. .	1816	..	1865	S. Seas.
1377	PLOWMAN, Frieda Room, B.A. .. .. .	1916	1918	..	N. India.
1353	POCOCK, Maria Amelia .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1915	..	1917	Cent. China.
1384	POLLARD, Hilda Margaret, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1917	..	..	S. India.
627	POOL, William .. .. . <i>Builder</i>	1865	1881	1896	Madagascar.
1133	POPLEY, Herbert Arthur, B.A. .. .. .	1901	..	..	S. India.
319	PORTER, Edward .. .. .	1835	1868	1882	S. India.
988	PORTER, Richard Cobden .. .. .	1893	1922	..	S. India.
419	PORTER, William .. .. .	1840	1857	1908	Madras.
1139	POWELL, Amanda Elizabeth .. .. .	1901	1903	..	S. India.
466	POWELL, Thomas .. .. .	1844	..	1887	Samoa.
391	PRATT, George .. .. .	1838	1879	1874	Samoa.
1300	PRESCOTT, Norman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1911	..	1921	N. China.
1374	PRESTON, Edgar Arnold .. .. .	1916	..	..	S. China.
1322	PRICE, Arthur Clement, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1913	..	..	Shanghai.
712	PRICE, Charles Thomas .. .. .	1875	1882	..	Madagascar.
541	PRICE, Roger .. .. .	1858	..	1900	S. Africa.
838	PRITCHARD, Edward Thomas, M.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1886	1893	1920	Peking.
242	PRITCHARD, George .. .. .	1824	1837	1883	S. Seas.
117	PRITCHETT, Edward .. .. .	1809	..	1820	S. India.
25	PUCKEY, James .. .. .	1796	1798	..	S. Seas.
26	PUCKEY, William .. .. .	1796	1798	..	S. Seas.
1304	PUGH, Stephen Horatio, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1912	..	..	Travancore.
111	PURKIS, Isaac .. .. .	1809	1810	..	W. Indies.
935	PURVES, Adam Darling .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1892	..	1901	Cent. Africa.
180	RAHMN, Cornelius .. .. .	1817	1834	..	Siberia.
579	RAIN, Thomas .. .. .	1861	1863	..	W. Indies.
1362	RAINEY, Eva Marjorie, B.A. .. .. .	1915	..	..	S. China.
359	RAMSAY, Archibald .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1837	1842	..	Travancore.
310	RATTRAY, Charles .. .. .	1834	1872	1877	W. Indies.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

187

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
1477	RAWLES, Mabel B., B.A.	1923	..	..	
208	RAY, Edward .. .. .	1820	1832	..	N. India.
1312	RAYNER, Lavinia Kate .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1912	..	..	Hong Kong.
941	REA, Alice Jane .. .. .	1892	1896	..	Shanghai.
1388	READ, Bernard Emms, M.P.S., Ph.C., M.Sc. <i>Chemistry Prof.</i>	1918	..	..	Peking.
61	READ, James .. .. .	{ 1798	..	..	S. Seas.
		{ 1800	..	1852	S. Africa.
343	READ, James .. .. .	1836	1871	1894	S. Africa.
532	READ, John Vanderkemp .. .. .	1855	..	1859	S. Africa.
75	READ, William .. .. .	{ 1800	..	..	S. Seas.
		{ 1804	..	..	Ceylon
1004	REED, George Cullen Harvey .. .. .	1894	..	1917	S. Africa.
817	REES, Bowen .. .. .	{ 1884	..	..	Cent. Africa.
		{ 1887	1919	..	S. Africa.
914	REES, David Morris .. .. .	1891	..	..	Madagascar.
1391	REES, Emily Sarah, B.A. .. .. .	{ 1918	1920	..	N. India.
		{ 1922	..	..	
1272	REES, Evan .. .. .	1909	..	1922	N. India.
1378	REES, Gwendolen Mary .. .. .	1916	..	..	N. China.
1253	REES, Janet Elizabeth .. .. .	1908	1909	..	N. China.
904	REES, John Lambert, B.Sc. .. .. .	1890	1896	..	Shanghai.
1261	REES, Myfanwy Dyfed, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1909	1913	..	S. India.
808	REES, William Hopkyn, D.D. .. .. .	1883	1921	..	N. China.
1453	REES, Vaughan .. .. .	1922	..	..	Calcutta.
156	REEVE, William .. .. .	1816	1835	1850	S. India.
347	REGEL, J. A. .. .. .	1836	1843	..	S. India.
280	REID, John, M.A. .. .. .	1829	..	1841	S. India.
965	REID, John Edwin .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1892	1897	..	S. Africa.
158	RENDER, Samuel .. .. .	1816	1818	1864	S. India.
1268	REYNOLDS, Florence Ethel .. .. .	{ 1909	1915	..	S. China.
		{ 1917	..	..	
1411	RHODES, Alice Olivia Raybould, B.A. .. .. .	1920	1921	..	Samoa.
556	RICARDS, Robert .. .. .	1859	1868	1903	W. Indies.
339	RICE, Benjamin .. .. .	1836	..	1887	S. India.
706	RICE, Edward Peter, B.A. .. .. .	1873	1916	..	S. India.
669	RICE, Henry .. .. .	1869	1880	..	S. India.
1111	RICH, Charles Fry .. .. .	1900	..	..	Papua.
794	RICHARDS, William Edward .. .. .	{ 1882	1883	..	Madras.
		{ 1883	..	1888	S. Seas.
1423	RICHARDSON, Agnes Mabel, B.Sc. .. .. .	1920	..	..	Cent. China
665	RICHARDSON, James .. .. .	{ 1869	1897	..	Madagascar.
		{ 1899	1906	1922	S. Africa.
1110	RICHARDSON, John .. .. .	{ 1900	1903	..	Madagascar.
		{ 1903	1905	..	S. Africa.
729	RIDGES, Henry Charles, B.A. .. .. .	1877	1880	..	S. China.
775	RIDGLEY, Thomas, M.B. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1881	1883	..	Papua.
1315	RIDGWELL, Harold Arthur .. .. .	1912	..	..	Madagascar.
1299	RIDLEY, Maud Margaret .. .. .	1911	1914	..	Amoy.
1105	RILEY, Edward Baxter .. .. .	1900	..	1929	New Guinea.
86	RINGELTAUBE, William Tobias .. .. .	1804	1816	..	Travancore.
698	RIRDAN, John .. .. .	1873	1878	1916	Madagascar.
1224	RIVETT, Eleanor Harriett, M.A. .. .. .	1907	..	..	Calcutta.
703	ROACH, Nathanael Amos .. .. .	1873	1875	1878	S. China.
860	ROBERTS, Frederick Charles, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	{ 1887	..	..	Mongolia.
		{ 1888	..	1894	N. China.
852	ROBERTS, John William .. .. .	1886	1891	..	S. India.
878	ROBERTS, Mary .. .. . <i>Honorary</i>	{ 1894	1914	..	N. China.
		{ 1916	..	..	
982	ROBERTS, Mary Elizabeth .. .. .	1893	1898	..	N. China.
1283	ROBERTS, Mary Ellen .. .. .	1910	1919	..	N. India.
901	ROBERTS, Robert .. .. .	1890	..	1893	Madagascar.
1076	ROBERTSON, Charles .. .. .	1898	..	1904	Cent. China.
1396	ROBERTSON, Catherine McLaren, M.A. .. .. .	1919	..	..	Shanghai.
1041	ROBERTSON, Henry .. .. .	1896	1912	..	Cent. China.
257	ROBERTSON, James .. .. .	1826	..	1833	N. India.
1219	ROBERTSON, Ralph, B.D. .. .. .	1906	..	..	S. India.
1052	ROBERTSON, William Govan .. .. .	1897	..	..	Cent. Africa.
866	ROBINSON, Leila Gertrude .. .. .	1877	..	1917	S. India.
885	ROBINSON, Louisa Jane .. .. .	1888	1917	..	Calcutta.
739	ROBINSON, William .. .. .	1877	1911	..	S. India.
234	ROBSON, Adam .. .. .	1823	..	1870	S. Africa.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
393	RODT, Rudolphe de .. .. .	1838	..	1843	N. India.
387	ROER, J. H. Edward van, Ph.D., M.D. .. .. .	1838	1841	..	Calcutta.
699	ROGERS, Thomas .. .. .	1873	1878	..	Madagascar.
305	ROGERSON, John .. .. .	1833	..	1847	S. Seas.
666	RONALD, Jane Emily .. .. .	1869	1870	..	Madagascar.
414	ROOME, James .. .. .	1839	1867	1870	W. Indies.
1174	ROSS, James Arthur .. .. .	1904	..	..	Cent. Africa.
307	ROSS, John .. .. .	1834	1835	1875	W. Indies.
831	ROSS, Richard Myrtle .. .. .	1885	1896	..	S. China.
1134	ROSS, Richard William, B.A. .. .. .	1901	1911	..	S. India.
431	ROSS, William .. .. .	1840	..	1863	S. Africa.
741	ROWE, Sara Jane .. .. .	1877	1898	..	S. China.
1230	ROWLANDS, Edward, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1907	..	..	Cent. China.
1258	ROWLANDS, Myfanwy, B.A. .. .. .	1909	1911	..	Peking.
219	ROWLANDS, Thomas .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1821	..	1828	Madagascar.
755	ROWLANDS, Thomas .. .. .	1879	..	1921	Madagascar.
1339	ROWLANDS, William Francis, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1913	..	..	N. China.
371	ROYLE, Henry .. .. .	1838	1876	1878	S. Seas.
1332	RUMPUS, Friedrich Adolf Arthur .. .. .	1913	..	..	S. India.
31	RUSSELL, Alexander .. .. .	1797	..	1798	Sierra Leone.
811	RUSSELL, Frederick Alexander .. .. .	1883	1885	1920	S. India.
333	RUSSELL, Henry .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1835	..	1839	Jamaica.
358	RUSSELL, James .. .. .	1837	1861	1890	Travancore.
1216	SABIN, Edith Mary .. .. .	1906	1909	..	S. China.
1012	SADLER, Ellen Eliza Gilbert .. .. .	1894	1902	..	Amoy.
647	SADLER, James .. .. .	1866	1911	1914	Amoy.
244	SALMON, Thomas .. .. . <i>Printer</i> <i>Missionary</i>	1825 1831	.. 1833	..	W. India.
513	SARGENT, Richard John .. .. .	1851	1863	..	S. India.
123	SASS, Christopher .. .. .	1811	..	1849	S. Africa.
829	SAVAGE, Edwin Bentley .. .. .	1885	1891	..	New Guinea.
642	SAVILLE, Alfred Thomas .. .. .	1866	1878	..	S. Seas.
1019	SAVILLE, Lillie Emma Valimeetua, M.D. <i>Medical</i>	1895	1908	1911	Peking.
1112	SAVILLE, William James Viritahitemauvai .. .. .	1900	..	..	Papua.
1371	SCHAFFTER, Constance Margaret .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1916	1922	..	Travancore.
1452	SCHINZ, Gertrude Maria .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1922	..	..	Papua.
1017	SCHLENCKER, Henry Percy .. .. .	1895	..	..	Papua.
127	SCHMELEN, John Henry .. .. .	1811	..	1848	S. Africa.
484	SCHMIDT, Carl William E. .. .. .	1847	1858	1864	S. Seas.
360	SCHREINER, Gottlob .. .. .	1837	1846	..	S. Africa.
898	SCHULTZE, Wilhelmine Franzeska Louise Valesa .. .. .	1890	1918	..	Samoa.
608	SCOTT, George Frederick, B.A. .. .. .	1864	1873	..	S. Seas.
1116	SCARCI, Leopold .. .. .	1900	1903	..	S. India.
812	SCOTT, Harry .. .. .	1883	1889	..	New Guinea.
289	SCOTT, James .. .. .	1831	1867	1868	W. Indies.
1337	SCOTT, Isabella Amelia .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1913	1920	..	S. India.
1240	SCOTT, James Cameron .. .. .	1908	1911	..	Cent. Africa.
763	SCOTT, James Tait .. .. .	1880	1882	1894	New Guinea.
78	SCOTT, William .. .. .	1800	..	1815	S. Seas.
380	SEABORN, Hugh Sanderson .. .. .	1838	1839	..	W. Indies.
97	SEIDENFADEN, John .. .. .	1804	1820	..	S. Africa.
366	SEWELL, James .. .. .	1838	1869	1893	S. India.
1025	SHADFORTH, William .. .. .	1896	1896	..	Shanghai.
937	SHARMAN, James, B.A., B.D. .. .. .	1892	..	..	Madagascar.
1109	SHARP, Ella E. .. .. .	1900	..	..	S. Africa.
1308	SHARP, Philadelphia Rhoda Acis .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1917	..	..	Shanghai.
828	SHARPE, Watson .. .. .	1885	..	1886	Papua.
664	SHAW, George Andrew .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i> <i>Missionary</i>	1868 1871	.. 1896	.. 1917	S. Seas. Madagascar.
1359	SHAW, Mabel .. .. .	1915	..	..	Cent. Africa.
785	SHAW, Thomas Francis .. .. .	1882	1898	..	Cent. Africa.
663	SHEARER, George, M.D. .. .. .	1868	1870	..	Cent. China.
421	SHELDEN, David .. .. . <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1840	1841	..	W. Indies.
1173	SHEPHEARD, Eleanor, M.B., Ch.B. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1901	1922	..	N. India.
79	SHEPHERD, James .. .. .	1800	1800	..	S. Seas.
28	SHELLY, William .. .. .	1796	1806	1815	S. Seas.
519	SHERRING, Matthew Atmore, M.A., LL.B. .. .. .	1852	..	1880	N. India.
830	SHERRING, Jessie Margaret .. .. .	1885	1888	..	N. India.
1093	SHILSTONE, Ethel E. .. .. .	1899	1902	..	Peking.



## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

189

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
1431	SHORT, Harold James Edward .. .. .	1921	..	..	Papua.
562	SHREWSBURY, George .. .. .	1860	1870	1913	N. India.
346	SHRIEVES, John .. .. .	1836	..	1857	S. India.
300	SHURMAN, John Adam .. .. .	1833	..	1852	N. India.
1163	SIBREE, Alice Deborah, L.R.C.P. & S., M.B.E. <i>Medical</i> ..	1903	1909	..	Hong Kong.
1360	SIBREE, Dorothy .. .. .	1915	1923	..	N. India.
1185	SIBREE, Elsie Isabel .. .. .	1904	..	..	Madagascar.
602	SIBREE, James, D.D. .. .. .	1863	1867	..	Madagascar.
		1870	1877	..	Madagascar.
		1879	1880	..	S. India.
		1883	1916	..	Madagascar.
1065	SIBREE, James Wilberforce .. .. .	1898	1921	..	Samoa.
1066	SIBREE, Mary Amelia (Mrs. Milledge) .. .. .	1898	..	..	Madagascar.
1449	SIMMONITE, Jessie .. .. .	1922	..	..	S. Africa.
991	SIMMONS, Agnes Trefaine .. .. .	1893	..	..	S. India.
1279	SIMMONS, Beatrice Emmeline .. .. .	1910	..	..	Gilbert Is.
566	SIMMONS, John Wilkes .. .. .	1860	1861	1900	Samoa.
949	SIMS, Andrew .. .. .	1892	1917	..	N. India.
262	SIMPSON, Alexander .. .. .	1827	1850	..	S. Seas.
1276	SINCLAIR, Robert .. .. .	1909	..	..	Travancore.
147	SKINNER, James .. .. .	1815	..	1821	W. India.
177	SLATER, John .. .. .	1817	1823	..	Malacca.
1330	SLATER, Noel Brodribb, B.A. .. .. .	1913	..	..	S. China.
048	SLATER, Thomas Ebenezer .. .. .	1866	..	..	Calcutta.
		1871	1905	1912	S. India.
408	SLATYER, Thomas .. .. .	1839	1846	1854	S. Seas.
316	SLATYER, William .. .. .	1834	1850	1884	W. Indies.
590	SLEIGH, James .. .. .	1862	1889	1901	Loyalty Is.
1407	SMART, Arthur Reginald .. .. .	1919	..	..	Samoa.
122	SMART, William .. .. .	1811	1817	..	Canada.
435	SMEE, Alfred .. .. .	1840	..	1847	Tahiti.
1386	SMALL, Hilda E. A. .. .. .	1917	..	..	Samoa.
115	SMIT, Erasmus .. .. .	1809	1821	..	S. Africa.
403	SMIT, Nicholas Henry .. .. .	1838	..	..	S. Africa.
		1843	1870	1881	S. Africa.
1244	SMITH, Alfred Ernest, B.A. .. .. .	1908	..	..	S. India.
0000	SMITH, Beatrice Mary .. .. .	1921	..	..	Cent. China.
1364	SMITH, Dorothy Mack, B.Sc. .. .. .	1915	..	..	S. Africa.
1438	SMITH, Doris Frances Kathleen .. .. .	1921	..	..	Papua.
1462	SMITH, Frederick Maltus, M.A. .. .. .	1923	..	..	S. India.
1259	SMITH, Gavin, M.A. .. .. .	1909	1915	..	Ninú.
		1915	..	..	S. Africa.
1409	SMITH, George Moir .. .. .	1920	..	..	Papua.
879	SMITH, George Parves, M.B., Ch.B. .. .. .	1888	..	..	Mongolia.
		1892	..	1921	N. China.
820	SMITH, Georgina Louisa .. .. .	1884	1903	..	Peking.
59	SMITH, James .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
285	SMITH, James .. .. .	1830	1834	..	Society Is.
650	SMITH, James .. .. .	1866	1906	..	S. India.
175	SMITH, John .. .. .	1817	..	1824	W. Indies.
204	SMITH, John .. .. .	1819	1824	..	Travancore.
250	SMITH, John, M.A. .. .. .	1826	1830	..	Malacca.
272	SMITH, John .. .. .	1828	1799	..	S. India.
60	SMITH, Joseph .. .. .	1798	1843	..	S. Seas.
1034	SMITH, Thomas Howard .. .. .	1896	..	..	Peking.
27	SMITH, William .. .. .	1796	1798	..	S. Seas.
1222	SMITH, William Joseph .. .. .	1907	1907	..	S. India.
1320	SMYLY, Henry Jocelyn, M.A., M.D., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> ..	1913	1918	..	Peking.
62	SODDY, William .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
434	SOLOMON, Edward .. .. .	1839	..	..	S. Africa.
		1840	1857	1886	S. Africa.
1478	SOMERVELL, Theodore Howard, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., etc. <i>Medical</i> ..	1923	..	..	Travancore.
1175	SOMERVILLE, Charles William, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> ..	1904	1914	..	Cent. China.
754	SOUTHON, Ebenezer John, M.D. .. .. .	1879	..	1882	Cent. Africa.
386	SOMMER, Ferdinand Van, Ph.D., M.D. .. .. .	1838	1841	..	Calcutta.
481	SOUTHWELL, Benjamin, B.A. .. .. .	1847	..	1849	Shanghai.
911	SOUTHWELL, James Ph. .. .. .	1891	1891	..	Cent. Africa.
826	SPARHAM, Charles George .. .. .	1884	1824	..	Cent. China.
1009	SPENCE, Mary Hodgens, B.A. .. .. .	1804	..	..	N. India.
510	SPENCER, George .. .. .	1851	1853	..	Tahiti

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
120	SPRATT, George .. .. .	1811	1817	..	Canada.
1479	SPICER, Eva Dykes, B.A. .. .. .	1923	..	..	Peking.
586	STAGG, Charles Thomas .. .. .	1862	..	1864	Madagascar.
375	STAIR, John Betteridge .. .. .	1838	..	..	S. Seas.
		1842	1846	..	S. Seas.
304	STALLWORTHY, George .. .. .	1833	..	1859	S. Seas.
178	STALLYBRASS, Edward .. .. .	1817	1841	1884	Siberia.
502	STANGER, J. G. .. .. .	1850	1855	..	S. India.
1401	STANYON, Lottie, B.A. .. .. .	1919	..	..	N. India.
1358	STENHOUSE, John Maitland, B.A., M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1915	..	1916	Peking.
1020	STEPHENSON, Annie Elizabeth .. .. .	1895	1897	..	N. India.
724	STEPHENSON, William Wilton .. .. .	1876	1914	1921	S. India.
369	STEVENS, Charles Green .. .. .	1838	1841	..	S. Seas.
927	STEVENS, Ellen .. .. .	1891	1920	..	N. India.
1010	STEVENS, Harry Jabez .. .. .	1894	1905	..	S. China.
918	STEVENS, Helen Donald .. .. .	1891	..	1903	Hong Kong.
1013	STEWART, Eliza .. .. .	1894	1904	..	Hong Kong.
1275	STEWART, Henry Benn .. .. .	1909	..	1917	Cent. China.
1207	STEWART, Jane .. .. .	1906	1913	..	Hong Kong.
1436	STEWART, Margaret Elizabeth .. .. .	1921	..	..	S. India.
1404	STILLWELL, Olive Henrietta, M.A. .. .. .	1920	..	..	Calcutta.
1314	STONE, Lucy Evelyn .. .. .	1912	1917	..	N. China.
800	STONEHOUSE, Joseph .. .. .	1882	..	1901	Shanghai.
738	STRACHAN, Alexander, B.A. .. .. .	1877	..	1878	Calcutta.
1437	STREETER, Marjorie .. .. .	1921	..	..	S. India.
686	STRIBLING, Edwin Haylock .. .. .	1871	..	1900	Madagascar.
489	STORROW, Edward .. .. .	1848	1868	1907	Calcutta.
1098	STRINGFELLOW, Marian Parnal .. .. .	1899	..	..	S. India.
349	STRONACH, Alexander .. .. .	1837	1870	1879	Singapore and S. China.
350	STRONACH, John .. .. .	1837	1878	1888	Singapore and S. China.
1323	STRUTHERS, Ernest Black, B.A., M.B. .. .. .	1913	1914	..	Hong Kong.
1270	STOWELL, Frederick Arthur, B.A. .. .. .	1909	..	..	S. India.
1192	STUCKEY, Edward Joseph, O.B.E., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1905	..	..	Peking.
605	STURROCK (Miss), E. M. H. .. .. .	1864	1884	1909	S. Africa.
1037	STURSBURG, Otto Henry, Ph.D. .. .. .	1896	..	..	N. India.
471	SUGDEN, John, B.A. .. .. .	1845	1852	1897	S. India.
465	SUNDERLAND, James Povey .. .. .	1844	1856	1889	Samoa.
138	SUPPER, John Christopher .. .. .	1814	..	1816	Java.
189	SWAN, William .. .. .	1818	1841	1866	Siberia.
791	SWANN, Alfred James .. .. .	1882	1894	..	Cent. Africa.
542	SYKES, William .. .. .	1858	..	1887	S. Africa.
1118	SYRETT, Florence Jane .. .. .	1900	1907	..	Calcutta.
1482	TATTERSFIELD, James Percy .. .. .	1923	..	..	N. China.
1220	TAYLER, John Bernard, M.Sc. .. .. .	1905	..	..	Madagascar.
793	TAYLOR, Edward .. .. .	1882	1889	..	Madagascar.
766	TAYLOR, James .. .. .	1917	1923	..	Madagascar.
99	TAYLOR, John, M.D. .. .. .	1880	1892	..	W. India.
165	TAYLOR, John .. .. .	1804	1806	1821	S. Africa.
150	TAYLOR, Joseph .. .. .	1816	1819	..	S. India.
752	TAYLOR, Joseph Field, B.A. .. .. .	1815	1855	1859	Calcutta.
473	TAYLOR, Joseph Van Someren, B.A. .. .. .	1879	1888	1913	W. India.
1343	TAYLOR, Kate .. .. .	1845	1859	1881	Cent. China.
319	TAYLOR, Robert Barry .. .. .	1845	1919	..	W. Indies.
735	TAYLOR, Thomas, B.A. .. .. .	1914	..	..	S. Africa.
238	TAYLOR, William .. .. .	1835	..	1876	Cent. China.
1350	TERRELL, Gertrude A. .. .. .	1841	..	..	Madras.
919	TERRELL, William Girdlestone .. .. .	1877	1891	..	Cent. China.
80	TESSIER, Samuel .. .. .	1824	1834	..	Cent. China.
1128	TESTER, Thomas, A.T.S. .. .. .	1914	..	1896	S. Seas.
950	THEOBALD, Horace Hamby .. .. .	1891	..	1820	Madagascar.
963	THEOBALD, Rose Matilda .. .. .	1800	..	..	N. India.
132	THOM, George .. .. .	1901	..	..	N. India.
660	THOMAS, James .. .. .	1892	..	..	S. Africa.
1338	THOMAS, Garth Ap., M.B., Ch.B. .. .. .	1892	1901	..	Cent. China.
1298	THOMAS, Lewis John .. .. .	1812	1818	..	Travancore.
		1867	1871	..	S. India.
		1913	1916	..	
		1911	..	..	

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

191

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
1123	THOMAS, Lydia Beatrice .. .. .	1901	1904	..	Shanghai.
746	THOMAS, Morris .. .. .	1878	..	1898	S. India.
600	THOMAS, Robert Jermaine, B.A. .. .. .	1863	..	1867	China.
543	THOMAS, Thomas Morgan .. .. .	1858	1872	1884	S. Africa.
973	THOMAS, William .. .. .	1893	1898	..	Cent. Africa.
871	THOMPSON, Alfred .. .. .	1888	1892	..	Travancore.
520	THOMPSON, C. E. .. .. .	1852	1877	1884	S. India.
266	THOMPSON, James Charles .. .. .	1827	..	1850	Travancore.
121	THOMPSON, John .. .. .	1811	..	1812	Madras.
435	THOMPSON, Richard .. .. .	1840	1842	..	W. Indies.
341	THOMPSON, William .. .. .	1836	1850	1889	S. India.
145	THOMSEN, Claudius Henry .. .. .	1815	1834	..	Malacca.
576	THOMSON, Alexander .. .. .	1861	..	1862	S. India.
740	THOMSON, Ann Martha .. .. .	1877	1909	..	Travancore.
667	THOMSON, John Boden .. .. .	1869	..	..	S. Africa.
		1877	..	1878	Cent. Africa.
887	THOMSON, John Christopher, M.A., M.D. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1888	1893	..	Hong Kong
		1895	1897	..	Hong Kong.
372	THOMSON, Robert .. .. .	1838	..	1851	S. Seas.
693	THOMSON, Thomas Smith, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1872	..	1884	Travancore.
1205	THOMSON, Thomas Theodore, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1906	..	..	S. India.
462	THOMSON, W. Y. .. .. .	1843	1851	..	S. Africa.
692	THORNE, James Cross .. .. . <i>Educ. Supt.</i>	1872	..	1911	Madagascar
1311	THORPE, Archibald Francis, M.A. .. .. .	1912	1922	..	N. China.
1370	THORPE, Dorothy Margaret, M.A. .. .. .	1916	1919	..	Shanghai.
152	THRELKELD, Lancelot Edward .. .. .	1816	1828	1859	S. Seas.
1406	TIBBALL, Eleanor Elizabeth .. .. .	1920	..	..	S. India.
1333	TODMAN, John Torr .. .. .	1913	..	..	S. India.
670	TOLLER, Henry .. .. .	1869	..	1870	S. India.
1164	TOMKINS, Leopold Charles Fellows, B.A., M.A. .. .. .	1903	1913	..	Cent. China.
1103	TOMKINS, Oliver Fellows .. .. .	1899	..	1901	Papua.
849	TOMORY, John Kay, M.B., Ch.M. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1886	1889	..	Cent. Africa.
256	TOMLIN, Jacob, B.A. .. .. .	1826	1832	..	Malacca.
1470	TOSSELL, Irene Ada Alice .. .. .	1923	..	..	S. India.
1435	TOWERS, Agnes Elizabeth, M.B., Ch.B., etc. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1921	..	..	Shanghai.
153	TOWNLEY, Henry .. .. .	1816	1823	1861	Calcutta.
585	TOY, Robert .. .. .	1862	..	1880	Madagascar.
192	TRAVELLER, Cornelius .. .. .	1818	..	1823	S. India.
191	TRAWIN, Samuel .. .. .	1818	..	1827	N. India.
1021	TRIBE, Ethel Newton, M.D. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1895	1914	..	S. China.
71	TROMP, Bastian .. .. .	1800	1811	..	S. Africa.
719	TUBBS, Edith Annie .. .. .	1875	1876	1877	N. India.
928	TUCK, Mary Newall .. .. .	1891	..	..	N. India.
340	TURNBULL, Gilbert .. .. .	1836	..	1839	S. India.
1157	TURNER, Bernard Raleigh .. .. .	1903	..	..	Cent. Africa.
1024	TURNER, Ernest Paul, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1895	..	1896	Cent. China.
1048	TURNER, Ethel Mary .. .. .	1888	..	..	N. India.
552	TURNER, Frederick Storrs, B.A. .. .. .	1859	1873	1916	S. China.
423	TURNER, George, LL.D. .. .. .	1840	1882	1891	Samoa.
654	TURNER, George Alexander, M.D. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1868	1881	1900	Samoa.
1121	TURNER, George Reynolds, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1900	..	..	S. China.
1394	TURNER, Gladys Maude, M.B., Ch.B., etc. <i>Medical</i> .. .. .	1919	..	..	Hong Kong.
1142	TURNER, Robert Lister, M.A. .. .. .	1902	..	..	Papua.
63	TURNER, Samuel .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1798	1799	1800	S. Seas.
707	TURNER, William Young, M.D. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1875	1877	..	Papua.
93	ULLBRIGHT, John Gottfried .. .. .	1804	..	1821	S. Africa.
464	ULLMANN, Julius .. .. .	1844	1847	..	N. India.
1187	UPWARD, Bernard William .. .. .	1905	1928	..	Cent. China.
1120	URE, Agnes Murray .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1900	1903	..	S. India.
922	URE, John Murray .. .. .	1891	..	1908	S. India.
1427	USHER, Gladys Frances Marion .. .. .	1920	..	..	N. India.
518	VALETT, Philip Ludwig Mens .. .. .	1852	1859	..	S. India.
34	VANDERKEMP, John Theodosius, M.D. .. .. .	1798	..	1811	S. Africa.
72	VANDERLINGEN, Aart Anthony .. .. .	1800	1805	..	S. Africa.
499	VANDERSCHALK, C. J. .. .. .	1849	1851	..	S. Africa.
287	VANLINGEN, Albert .. .. .	1830	1846	..	S. Africa.
66	VARDY, Joshua Lambert .. .. .	1798	1799	..	S. Seas.
1336	VARLEY, Alice Mary, B.A. .. .. .	1913	..	..	Madras.
29	VEESON, George .. .. .	1796	1801	..	S. Seas.

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
82	VERSTER, Herman .. .. .	1800	1801	..	S. Africa.
317	VINE, John .. .. .	1834	1844	1889	Jamaica.
581	VIVIAN, James Clarke .. .. .	1862	..	1874	S. Seas.
397	VOGELGEZANG, M. .. .. .	1839	1847	..	S. Africa.
96	Vos, Arie .. .. .	1804	..	1867	S. Africa.
89	Vos, Michael Christian Chase .. .. .	1804	..	..	Ceylon.
415	WADDINGTON, Joseph .. .. .	1839	1847	..	W. Indies.
886	WAITT, Albania .. .. .	1888	..	..	N. India.
876	WALKER, Frederick William .. .. .	1888	1902	..	New Guinea.
444	WALLBRIDGE, Edwin Angel .. .. .	1842	..	1876	W. Indies.
1445	WALLER, Josiah Harry .. .. . <i>Printer</i>	1922	..	..	Samoa.
1416	WALSH, Gladys Annie .. .. .	1920	1923	..	Calcutta.
239	WALTON, George .. .. .	1824	..	1841	S. India.
945	WALTON, Gerald Stockwell, M.B., Ch.M. <i>Medical</i>	1892	1898	..	Cent. China.
655	WALTON, John Hewens .. .. .	1866 1899	1909	..	S. India. S. Africa.
1334	WALTON, Mary Ethelwyn, M.A. .. .. .	1913	..	..	Almora.
966	WARD, Robert John .. .. .	1892	1896	..	Madras.
1410	WARD, Maud .. .. . <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1920	..	..	Hong Kong
224	WARDEN, Joseph Bradley .. .. .	1821	..	1826	N. India.
580	WARDER, William .. .. .	1862	1872	..	W. Indies.
447	WARDLAW, John Smith, M.A., D.D. .. .. .	1842	1862	1872	S. India.
611	WAREHAM, Edward Allport .. .. .	1864	1872	..	S. India.
1148	WAREHAM, Harold Edgar, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i>	1902	..	..	Cent. Africa.
101	WARNER, Gregory .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1805	1809	..	S. Seas.
1180	WARREN, Andrew, B.A. .. .. .	1904	1917	..	N. India.
1039	WASSON, James Stewart .. .. .	1896	..	..	China.
64	WATERS, William .. .. .	1798	1805	..	S. Seas.
948	WATSON, Edmund William, B.A. .. .. .	1892	1895	..	Madras.
643	WATSON, William Joseph .. .. .	1866	1870	..	S. Seas.
308	WATT, Charles Davidson .. .. .	1834	1844	1875	W. Indies.
435	WATT, David Gilkinson, M.A. .. .. .	1841	1848	1897	N. India.
1008	WEBSTER, Alice Buchan .. .. .	1894	1898	..	Calcutta.
972	WELLS, Ethel Anna .. .. .	1893	1902	..	S. China.
1001	WELLS, Herbert Richmond .. .. .	1894	..	..	S. China.
610	WELLS, William, M.D. .. .. . <i>Medical</i>	1864	..	1864	Cent. China.
309	WELSH, George .. .. .	1834	..	1834	S. China.
394	WERTH, Heinrich Christian .. .. .	1839	1842	..	Malacca.
713	WESLEY, John Thomas .. .. .	1875	..	1875	Madagascar.
109	WIESINGER, John Frederick .. .. .	1808	1811	..	Malta.
442	WHEELER, Frederick Walter .. .. .	1841	..	1852	W. Indies.
1379	WHEELER, Nora .. .. .	1916	..	..	S. China.
448	WHITEHOUSE, John Owen .. .. .	1842	1861	1907	Travancore.
1209	WHITESIDE, John .. .. .	1906	..	..	S. Africa.
1466	WHITFIELD, John Noel Berridge, M.A. .. .. .	1923	..	..	Madagascar.
594	WHITMEE, Samuel James .. .. .	1863 1891	1878 1893	..	Samoa. Samoa.
1243	WHYTE, Henry William, M.A. .. .. .	1908	..	..	S. India.
656	WHYTE, Lilly .. .. .	1867	1871	..	Madras.
645	WHYTE, William, M.A. .. .. .	1866	..	1866	Madras.
1026	WILKERSON, George James .. .. . <i>Artisan</i>	1896	1912	..	S. Africa.
1166	WILKINS, George, A.T.S. .. .. .	1903	..	..	S. India.
649	WILKINS, William Joseph .. .. .	1866	1891	1902	Calcutta.
555	WILKINSON, Frederick .. .. .	1859 1876	..	..	Travancore. S. India.
420	WILKINSON, George .. .. .	1840	1848	..	W. Indies.
30	WILKINSON, James .. .. .	1796	1800	..	S. Seas.
651	WILLIAMS, Charles .. .. .	1866	1878	..	S. Africa.
761	WILLIAMS, David .. .. .	1880	..	1881	Cent. Africa.
344	WILLIAMS, Edward .. .. .	1836	1843	1844	S. Africa.
1022	WILLIAMS, Florence Annie .. .. .	1895	1915	..	S. India.
942	WILLIAMS, George John .. .. .	1892	1897	..	S. China.
833	WILLIAMS, Howard .. .. .	1885	..	1914	S. Africa.
173	WILLIAMS, John .. .. .	1816	..	1839	S. Seas.
142	WILLIAMS, Joseph .. .. .	1815	..	1818	S. Africa.
1196	WILLIAMS, Richard Charles .. .. .	1905	1911	..	S. Africa.
527	WILLIAMSON, Alexander, B.A. .. .. .	1855	1858	1890	China.

1233 Watkins, M.W.

LIST OF MISSIONARIES.

Number in Register.	NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.	Mission.
604	WILLIAMSON, Henry C.	{ 1863	..	..	W. Indies.
		{ 1866	..	1867	S. Africa.
601	WILLIAMSON, James	1863	..	1869	N. China.
1297	WILLIAMSON, Jessie Tulloch, M.A.	1911	1917	..	Calcutta.
788	WILLOUGHBY, William Charles, F.R.G.S.	{ 1882	1883	..	Cent. Africa.
		{ 1893	1917	..	S. Africa.
1060	WILLS, Edward Ferris, M.B., Ch.M. <i>Medical</i>	1897	..	..	Cent. China.
1115	WILLS, George Bernard	1900	..	..	N. India.
946	WILLS, Harold Temple, M.A., B.Sc. <i>Hon. Lay</i>	1892	1915	..	Travancore.
674	WILLS, James	1870	..	1898	Madagascar.
846	WILSON, Alfred William	{ 1886	1898	..	Madagascar.
		{ 1898	1917	..	W. Indies.
65	WILSON, Charles	1798	1842	1857	S. Seas.
1172	WILSON, Florence Ann <i>Nurse Supt.</i>	1904	1904	..	Hong Kong.
1373	WILSON, George Gatherer, O.B.E. <i>Building Supt.</i>	1916	..	..	N. China.
840	WILSON, John Wallace	1886	..	..	Cent. China.
916	WILSON, Mark Henry	1891	1892	..	S. China.
560	WILSON, Robert, B.A.	1859	..	1863	Cent. China.
193	WILSON, Samuel Sheridan	1818	1835	1866	Malta.
814	WILSON, William Henry	1883	1887	..	Samoa.
113	WIMMER, Michael	1809	..	1840	S. Africa.
536	WIMMER, Michael <i>Schoolmaster</i>	1856	1872	..	S. Africa.
861	WINTERBOTHAM, Catherine Brand <i>Honorary</i>	{ 1887	1899	..	N. China.
		{ 1920	..	..	N. China.
1319	WINTERBOTHAM, John, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., etc. <i>Medical</i>	1912	..	1921	S. India.
1284	WITNEY, Charles Thomas, B.A.	1910	..	..	S. India.
323	WOLFE, Samuel	1835	..	1837	Singapore.
899	WOLFENDALE, George Ashton, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i>	1890	1893	..	Cent. Africa.
1041	WOLFENDALE, Richard, L.R.C.P. & S. <i>Medical</i>	1896	..	1921	W. China.
454	WOLLASTON, Matthew William	1843	..	1851	N. India.
1254	WOOD, Mary Myfanwy	1908	..	..	N. China.
1153	WOODLEY, Edward Carruthers, M.A.	1902	1907	..	Calcutta.
1430	WOODS, Eric Arthur, B.A., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., etc. <i>Medical</i>	1921	..	1921	Hong Kong.
1029	WOOKEY, Alfred Bevan, B.A., B.D.	1896	1900	..	Samoa.
682	WOOKEY, Alfred John	{ 1870	..	..	S. Africa.
		{ 1880	..	..	Cent. Africa.
		{ 1882	..	1917	S. Africa.
313	WOOLDRIDGE, John	1834	..	1840	W. Indies.
107	WRAY, John	1807	..	1837	W. Indies.
1458	WRIGHT, John Howard, M.B., Ch.B. <i>Medical</i>	1922	..	..	N. China.
221	WRIGHT, Peter <i>Artisan</i>	{ 1821	..	..	S. Africa.
		{ 1826	..	1843	S. Africa.
856	WRIGHT, Robert Stuart <i>Missionary</i>	{ 1887	1893	..	Cent. Africa.
		{ 1902	1916	..	Cent. Africa.
482	WYLIE, Alexander <i>Supt. Press.</i>	1847	1861	1887	Shanghai.
1035	WYLIE, Elizabeth Augusta	{ 1896	1901	..	Cent. China.
		{ 1918	..	..	Cent. China.
1395	WYON, Dorothy <i>Nursing Sister</i>	1919	..	..	Shanghai.
67	YOUL, John	1798	1807	1827	S. Seas.
996	YOUNG, Alice	1893	1899	..	S. Africa.
1007	YOUNG, Arthur Willifer	1894	1904	..	Calcutta.
276	YOUNG, William	1828	1855	1886	China.
199	YUILLE, Robert	1819	1838	..	Siberia.

APPENDIX B

# List of Missionaries' Wives, under their Maiden Names.

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
ABBEY, Jane	Hobson, B.	1839	..	1845
ABBEY, Frances Elizabeth	Brockway, W. G.	1887	..	1903
AGNES, Mary	Massie, J. W.	1822	..	1823
ADDYMAN, Susannah	Houlder, J. A.	1871	1895	1904
AILLEN, Eliza	Pritchard, G.	1824	1837	1871
AILLEN, Sarah	Simpson, A.	1827	1850	1877
AITKEN, Margaret Burnett	Wright, J. H.	1922	..	..
ALBRECHT, Mrs. A.	Ebner, J. L. H.	1811	1819	..
ALLANSON, Elizabeth Ann	Cooper, E. V.	1880	1901	1914
ALLANSON, Ellen	Clarke, W. E.	1882	1896	..
ALLEN, —	Lessel, T. L.	1837	1852	1860
ANDERSON, Agnes	Lyon, W. P.	1837	1840	1892
ANDERSON, Helena Maria	Thorne, J. C.	1886	1915	..
ANDERSON, Johanna W.	Helm, D. J.	1835	1859	1892
ANDREW, Isabella	Good, J.	1864	1902	1922
ANGEL-SMITH, Susie	Long, S. J.	1887	1899	..
ANSTEY, Amelia	Slatyer, T.	1839	1846	..
ANSTEY, Mary Elizabeth	Wilson, W. H.	1883	1887	..
ARCHER, Lizzie Mary	Newport, G. O.	1862	..	1866
ARDERNE, Henrietta Elizabeth	Atkinson, T.	1829	1848	1873
ARMSTRONG, Eliza	Morrison, R.	1825	1833	1874
ARMSTRONG, Evyleen Lilian Constance	Griffin, H. S.	1907	1921	..
ARMSTRONG, Mary Dora	Macfarlane, S. S.	1887	..	1917
ARNDELL, Sarah	Threlkeld, L. E.	1819	1828	..
ARROWSMITH, Charlotte	Moss, C. F.	1870	..	1871
ASHBURNER, Lillie Sheldon	Parker, J.	1893	1910	..
ASHFORD, Rebecca	Wray, J.	1809	1840	..
ATKINSON, Lydia	Paine, B. H.	1826	..	1827
ATTWELL, Annie Eliza	Haile, J. H.	1896	1903	..
AUSTIN, —	Clarkson, W.	1839	..	1844
BALFOUR, —	May, R.	1817	1818	..
BALLANTYNE, May P.	Draper, W.	1915	..	..
BANES, Amelia	Barff, J.	1844	1860	1906
BANES, Maria Carolina Henrietta	Krause, E. R. W.	1841	1867	1879
BARFF, Louisa	Thomson, R.	1842	1851	..
BARKER, Ann	Read, J.	1842	1871	1886
BARKER, —	Fairbrother, W.	1844	..	1844
BARR, J.	Ince, J.	1818	..	1822
BARNARD, Ada Mary	Lawrence, W. J.	1892	1900	..
BARRACLOUGH, Mabel	Whiteside, J.	1908	..	..
BARRETT, Harriet Newell	Milne, W.	1844	1849	..
BARTLETT, Edith Sophia	Murray, D. S.	1901	1913	..
BARTON, Gertrude Emily	Foster, A. T.	1899	..	..
BATCHAN, Jean Naomi	Cullen, A. P.	1919	..	..
BATEMAN, Winifred	McAll, P. L.	1899	..	1901
BAYLIS, Winifred Downing	Hacker, I. H.	1887	1920	..
BAXTER, Elizabeth Jane	Cave, S.	1909	1918	..
BAXTER, Julia Clara	Palmer, W. S.	1884	1885	..
BEARDMORE, Mary	Hill, M.	1821	..	1847
BEAUMONT, Wilhelmina	Milne, W. C.	1845	1854	1898
BELL, Allison	Philip, W.	1841	1848	..
BELL, Mary Servaunt	Mawbey, W. G.	1864	..	1882
BENNETT, Alice Mary	Bartlett, R.	1907	1913	..
BENNETT, Mary Russell	Marler, F. L.	1916	..	..
BENNETT, Sarah	Asbury, S. R.	1861	..	1863
BENNIE, Margaret	Kayser, F. G. G.	1855	..	1885
BEVAN, Jane	Wookey, A. J.	1870	1917	..
BEVAN, Stella Selina	Dawson, W. F.	1905	..	..
BICKNELL, Elizabeth	Pratt, G.	1844	1879	1906
BIRT, Grace Innes	Harper, J.	1874	1886	..
BLACK, Eliza Catherine	Ella, S.	1851	1877	1898
BLACKLOCK, Jean Bell	Thomson, J. C.	1888	1895	..



## LIST OF MISSIONARIES' WIVES, UNDER THEIR MAIDEN NAMES.

195

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
BLOMFIELD, Deborah .. .. .	Stevens, C. G. .. .. .	1838	1840	..
BLUNT, — .. .. .	Dickson, R. .. .. .	1840	1848	..
BLYTH, Sheila .. .. .	Anderson, W. W. .. .. .	1915	..	..
BOARE, Jessie Dickie .. .. .	Blake, W. M. .. .. .	1864	1870	..
BOHRER, — .. .. .	Kayser, F. G. .. .. .	1827	1859	1878
BOOGAARD, — .. .. .	Palm, J. D. .. .. .	1820	..	1826
BORLAND, Mary .. .. .	Humphreys, J. .. .. .	1821	..	1827
BORTHISTLE, Jeanne .. .. .	Scarsi, L. .. .. .	1902	1993	..
BOULTON, Winifred Ethel .. .. .	Ridgwell, H.A. .. .. .	1912	..	..
BOWCOTT, Agnes Ellen .. .. .	Williams, H. .. .. .	1885	1914	1914
BOWEN, Emily .. .. .	Jones, J. T. .. .. .	1922	..	..
BOWMAR, Anne .. .. .	Porter, W. .. .. .	1840	1856	1867
BOWMAR, Mary W. .. .. .	Williamson, J. .. .. .	1863	1869	..
BOWRING, — .. .. .	Thomsen, C. H. .. .. .	1815	..	1817
BOYD, Elizabeth Nevin.. .. .	Campbell, W. H. .. .. .	1885	1910	..
BRADLEY, Mary Ann .. .. .	Bicknell, H. .. .. .	1809	..	1826
BRADLEY, Mary Ann .. .. .	Davies, J. .. .. .	1820	..	1826
BBAGG, Lizzie Helder, M.A. .. .. .	Popley, H. A. .. .. .	1908	..	..
BRASH, Edith Annie .. .. .	Cousins, C. D. .. .. .	1906	..	1907
BRAUN, Mrs. Elizabeth .. .. .	Midhurst, W. H. .. .. .	1817	1856	1874
BRETT, Flora Margaret .. .. .	Hewlett, J. .. .. .	1881	..	1905
BRETT, Mabel Annie .. .. .	Murphy, W. G. .. .. .	1917	..	1921
BROADFOOT, Janet .. .. .	Gould, A. J. .. .. .	1884	1907	..
BROCKWAY, Elizabeth Jane .. .. .	Gaze, A. R. .. .. .	1882	1886	..
BROWN, Ada Lily .. .. .	Dugmore, E. A. .. .. .	1918	..	..
BROWN, Constance Mabel .. .. .	Paterson, J. L. H. .. .. .	1912	..	..
BROWN, Elizabeth .. .. .	Rattray, C. .. .. .	1840	..	1858
BROWN, Lucie Nelson .. .. .	Bennett, J. H. .. .. .	1895	1895	..
BROWN, Lucretia Matthieu .. .. .	Stronach, J. .. .. .	1877	1878	..
BROWN, Mary .. .. .	Wookey, A. J. .. .. .	1863	..	..
BROWNE, Mary Ann .. .. .	Thomson, C. H. .. .. .	1820	..	1834
BRUCE, Emma Elizabeth .. .. .	Wilson, R. .. .. .	1859	..	1878
BRYANT, Caroline .. .. .	Rich, C. F. .. .. .	1900	..	..
BRYNING, Alice .. .. .	Phillips, L. G. .. .. .	1912	..	..
BUDDEN, Eliza .. .. .	Birt, R. .. .. .	1838	..	1843
BURGMAN, Sophia Elizabeth .. .. .	Albrecht, C. .. .. .	1810	..	1812
BURN, Mary Eyre .. .. .	Pearse, J. .. .. .	1863	..	1864
BURNS, Isabel Middleton .. .. .	Wilson, A. W. .. .. .	1894	1913	1914
BURR, Mary .. .. .	Gee, H. .. .. .	1859	1864	..
BURTON, Elizabeth Rosa, B.A. .. .. .	May, J. .. .. .	1807	1902	..
BURTON, Mary .. .. .	Smith, T. H. .. .. .	1897	..	1917
BURTON, — .. .. .	Jennings, R. .. .. .	1827	1831	..
BUTT, Ellen Sarah .. .. .	Macgowan, J. .. .. .	1859	..	1864
BUXTON, Lydia .. .. .	Shrewsbury, G. .. .. .	1860	1868	..
BUZACOTT, Sarah Ann .. .. .	Creagh, S. M. .. .. .	1858	1885	..
BYFIELD, Charlotte .. .. .	Smith, J. .. .. .	1833	1843	1888
CALVERT, Edith Emma .. .. .	Turner, R. L. .. .. .	1910	..	..
CAMERON, Annie .. .. .	Hughes, A. .. .. .	1920	..	..
CAMMERER, Julia .. .. .	Shurman, J. A. .. .. .	1833	1842	..
CAMPBELL, Frances Helen, M.A. .. .. .	Stuckey, E. J. .. .. .	1905	..	..
CAMPBELL, Janet Callender .. .. .	Moss, C. F. .. .. .	1873	1882	1923
CANE, Jessie Alice .. .. .	Hutchinson, A. J. .. .. .	1897	..	..
CARLING, Susannah Rock .. .. .	Wareham, E. A. .. .. .	1864	1871	..
CARRUTHERS, Mary Isabel .. .. .	Bryson, T. .. .. .	1875	1912	1913
CARTER, — .. .. .	Kessler, J. .. .. .	1863	1865	..
CATTENACH, Mary Macdonald .. .. .	Davidson, J. .. .. .	1905	1914	..
CHAUNER, Mary .. .. .	Williams, J. .. .. .	1816	1841	1852
CHRISTIE, Sarah .. .. .	Hayward, J. .. .. .	1812	1822	..
CHRISTY, Ann .. .. .	Thompson, J. C. .. .. .	1836	1850	1853
CHIPPERFIELD, Rebekah .. .. .	Haywood, S. .. .. .	1834	1850	1883
CLAPTON, Rosina .. .. .	Elliott, W. A. .. .. .	1876	1892	..
CLARK, Mary .. .. .	Dudgeon, J. .. .. .	1863	1883	..
CLARKE, Agnes Caroline .. .. .	Oakley, E. S. .. .. .	1889	..	..
CLARKE, Frances Alice .. .. .	Claxton, A. E. .. .. .	1885	1915	1916
COATES, Gertrude Alice .. .. .	Turner, B. R. .. .. .	1905	..	..
COBDEN, Eliza .. .. .	Reeve, W. .. .. .	1816	1834	1869
COBDEN, Martha .. .. .	Mundy, G. .. .. .	1821	..	1842
COBDEN, Ruth .. .. .	Murray, A. W. .. .. .	1835	..	1882
COCHRANE, Caroline .. .. .	Toller, H. .. .. .	1869	1870	..
COLE, Elizabeth .. .. .	Miramis, J. .. .. .	1832	1836	..

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
COLES, Jane Elizabeth .. .. .	Slater, T. E. .. .. .	1873	1904	..
COLLARD, Ruth .. .. .	Jones, N. .. .. .	1911	..	..
COLLIER, Mary .. .. .	Phillips, M. .. .. .	1875	1907	1911
COLLINS, Lillie .. .. .	Wesley, J. T. .. .. .	1875	1876	..
COLVILLE, Mary Amelia .. .. .	Turner, W. Y. .. .. .	1875	..	1876
CONDIE, Edith .. .. .	Baron, R. .. .. .	1899	1907	..
CONNINGTON, Elizabeth .. .. .	Russell, H. .. .. .	1835	1839	..
COOMBS, Clara .. .. .	Beswick, T. .. .. .	1881	1883	..
CORMACK, Margaret .. .. .	Rowlands, W. F. .. .. .	1916	..	..
CORRIE, Elizabeth Nelson .. .. .	Pitman, C. .. .. .	1824	1855	1860
CORRIE, Emily .. .. .	Gill, W. W. .. .. .	1885	1888	..
COUSINS, Agnes, M.D. .. .. .	Stewart, H. B. .. .. .	1907	1914	..
COUSINS, Mary Jane .. .. .	Whitmee, S. J. .. .. .	1863	..	1864
COWAN, Margaret Susan .. .. .	Bondfield, G. N. .. .. .	1855	1894	1918
COWIE, Martha .. .. .	Yuille, R. .. .. .	1819	..	1827
COWIE, Rachel .. .. .	Milne, W. .. .. .	1812	..	1819
COX, Ann Martha .. .. .	Baylis, F. .. .. .	1865	1909	..
COX, Mary Ethelinda .. .. .	Wilkinson, F. .. .. .	1861	..	1872
COX, Mrs. .. .. .	Jones, T. .. .. .	1821	..	1825
COX, — .. .. .	Johnson, A. W. .. .. .	1864	1866	..
CRAGE, Mary .. .. .	Pool, W. .. .. .	1865	1875	1875
CRAIK, — .. .. .	Cowan, W. D. .. .. .	1874	1882	..
CRAWFORD, Mary Ann .. .. .	Edwards, R. .. .. .	1830	1874	1877
CREDLAND, Mary Elizabeth .. .. .	Smee, A. .. .. .	1843	1847	1847
CRIBB, Mary Elizabeth Sarah .. .. .	Schlencker, H. P. .. .. .	1905	..	..
CRIPPS, Merlin Alice .. .. .	Lewis, E. W. .. .. .	1906	1910	..
CRISP, Eliza Steffe .. .. .	Crisp, H. .. .. .	1827	..	1829
CRITTENDEN, Dora Emily .. .. .	Thompson, A. .. .. .	1888	1891	..
CROOK, Sarah .. .. .	Nisbet, H. .. .. .	1840	1867	1868
CROPPER, Mabel Lillian .. .. .	Burnip, E. .. .. .	1909	1917	..
CRUMP, Mabel Louise .. .. .	Jennings, A. E. .. .. .	1898	..	..
CUFF, Sarah Downing .. .. .	Cox, J. .. .. .	1837	..	1857
CULLEN, Hannah .. .. .	Swan, W. .. .. .	1832	1840	1890
CULLIS, Sarah Ann .. .. .	Goffin, H. J. .. .. .	1878	1898	..
CUMINE, Louisa .. .. .	Ricè, H. .. .. .	1879	1880	..
CUNNINGHAM, Mary A. .. .. .	Bacon, J. R. .. .. .	1875	1913	..
CUTHBERT, Agnes Stuart .. .. .	Macfarlane, H. G. .. .. .	1895	..	1895
CUTTRESS, Eusebia .. .. .	Slatyer, W. .. .. .	1834	1838	1840
DANIELS, Emily .. .. .	Slatyer, W. .. .. .	1840	..	1841
DARBY, Beatrice Mary .. .. .	Stribling, E. H. .. .. .	1892	1900	..
DARBY, — .. .. .	Jones, D. .. .. .	1817	..	1818
DARE, Hannah .. .. .	Crook, W. P. .. .. .	..	..	..
DARLING, Mary Anne .. .. .	Stallworthy, G. .. .. .	1847	1859	1872
DARWENT, Annie Lucy .. .. .	Joseland, F. P. .. .. .	1888	..	1908
DAVIDSON, Lucy Georgiana .. .. .	Butcher, B. T. .. .. .	1912	..	..
DAVIES, Anna Penelope .. .. .	Peill, J. .. .. .	1873	1907	1911
DAVIES, Elizabeth .. .. .	Chisholm, A. .. .. .	1842	1860	..
DAVIES, Ellen .. .. .	Hutchin, J. J. K. .. .. .	1882	1912	..
DAVIES, Lucy Elfreda .. .. .	Peill, R. E. F. .. .. .	1912	..	..
DAVIES, Mrs. Mary Ann .. .. .	Davies, J. .. .. .	..	..	1826
DAVIES, Susannah Wesley .. .. .	Rees, B. .. .. .	1890	..	1919
DAWSON, Alice Gertrude .. .. .	Nicholson, S. .. .. .	1899	..	..
DAWSON, Caroline Augusta Rogers .. .. .	Gookey, H. .. .. .	1873	1875	..
DEIGHTON, Gertrude .. .. .	Hewett, H. .. .. .	1900	..	..
DELAHAY, Sophia .. .. .	Turnbull, G. .. .. .	1836	1839	..
DELL, Mary Catherine .. .. .	Dennis, J. J. .. .. .	1855	1862	1906
DES GRANGES, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth .. .. .	Hands, J. .. .. .	1813	..	1818
DES GRANGES, Sarah Elizabeth .. .. .	Paine, B. H. .. .. .	1828	1842	1898
DE JAGER, Catherine .. .. .	Brownlee, J. .. .. .	1818	1867	1871
DIBSDALE, Anna Maria .. .. .	Lewis, E. .. .. .	1865	..	1898
DICK, Elizabeth .. .. .	Johnson, W. .. .. .	1858	1884	1893
DICK, Henrietta .. .. .	Dalgleish, J. .. .. .	1843	..	1865
DICKINSON, Dorothy .. .. .	Barbour, G. B. .. .. .	1920	..	..
DICKSON, Margaret .. .. .	Inglis, W. .. .. .	1843	1854	..
DIXON, Catherine .. .. .	Cousins, G. .. .. .	1864	1881	..
DIXON, Mary Jane .. .. .	Harbutt, W. .. .. .	1839	1858	1885
DIXON, Sarah .. .. .	Ashton, W. .. .. .	1842	..	1859
DONALDSON, — .. .. .	Keith, J. .. .. .	1816	..	1822
DONALDSON, — .. .. .	Forbes, A. .. .. .	1819	1821	..

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
DONKIN, Louisa .. .. .	Roberts, J. W. .. .. .	1886	1890	..
DOUGALL, Isabella .. .. .	Williamson, A. .. .. .	1855	1858	..
DOUGLAS, Ellen .. .. .	Mackenzie, J. .. .. .	1858	1899	..
DOUGLAS, Robina .. .. .	Begg, A. P. .. .. .	1886	1912	..
DOWD, Jessie May .. .. .	Lester, H. F. W. .. .. .	1890	..	..
DOWNIE, Sarah Annie .. .. .	Cockin, J. .. .. .	1877	1880	..
DOWNES, Elsie Helen .. .. .	Couper, A. .. .. .	1920	..	..
DRUMMOND, Agnes .. .. .	Drummond, G. .. .. .	1839	..	1855
DUFF, Margaret .. .. .	Brown, H. .. .. .	1835	1837	1893
DUNHILL, — .. .. .	Bilderbeck, J. .. .. .	1832	1841	..
DUNN, A. .. .. .	Holland, E. .. .. .	1840	..	1841
DUNN, Mary Anne .. .. .	Turner, G. .. .. .	1840	1869	1872
DURYEE, Susan Rankin .. .. .	Fahmy, A. .. .. .	1905	1920	..
DUTHIE, Annie Lea .. .. .	Allan, A. L. .. .. .	1892	1906	..
DUTHIE, Florence Maud .. .. .	Wills, H. T. .. .. .	1896	1915	..
DYMOND, Elizabeth .. .. .	Hacker, I. H. .. .. .	1879	..	1885
EADIE, Beatrix Sharp .. .. .	Green, J. L. .. .. .	1860	1894	..
EAGAN, Bertha Doris .. .. .	Robertson, R. .. .. .	1914	..	..
EARP, Mary Jane .. .. .	Lucas, B. .. .. .	1891	1920	..
EATON, Mary Anne Winifred .. .. .	Eitel, E. J. .. .. .	1866	1879	..
EAVES, Elizabeth Ann .. .. .	Caren, T. H. .. .. .	1915	1919	..
EDGAR, Lilian .. .. .	Rice, E. P. .. .. .	1896	1916	..
EDWARD, Jessie .. .. .	Dower, W. .. .. .	1865	1877	..
EDWARDS, Elizabeth .. .. .	Thomson, J. B. .. .. .	1867	1868	1900
EDWARDS, Jane Notley .. .. .	Hewlett, J. .. .. .	1861	..	1868
EDWARDS, Martha .. .. .	Higgs, T. K. .. .. .	1832	1832	1888
EDWARDS, Mary Ann Rhoda .. .. .	Ross, R. M. .. .. .	1885	1894	..
EDWARDS, Mary .. .. .	Flockhart, J. .. .. .	1886	1888	..
ELGAR, Sarah .. .. .	Lawes, F. E. .. .. .	1867	1910	..
ELLAH, Charlotte .. .. .	Stallybrass, E. .. .. .	1835	..	1839
ELLIOTT, Annie .. .. .	Murray, W. .. .. .	1864	..	1866
ELLIOTT, Caroline Hutchinson .. .. .	Thomas, T. M. .. .. .	1863	1891	..
ELLIOTT, Georgina Johanna .. .. .	Anderson, B. E. .. .. .	1857	..	1889
ELLIOTT, Isabella Maria .. .. .	Kolbe, F. W. .. .. .	1853	1875	1893
ELLIOTT, Louisa Caroline .. .. .	Williams, G. J. .. .. .	1893	1897	..
ELLIOTT, Minnie .. .. .	Knowles, J. .. .. .	1883	..	1888
ELLIS, — .. .. .	Meadowcroft, D. .. .. .	1864	1867	..
EMMETT, Amy .. .. .	Hough, A. .. .. .	1905	..	..
ENGELBRECHT, Caatje .. .. .	Sass, C. .. .. .	1816	1827	..
ENGLAND, Jane .. .. .	Wallbridge, E. A. .. .. .	1842	1874	1895
EPPEL, E. Amelie .. .. .	Eichler, E. R. .. .. .	1884	1889	..
ERIKSON, Mrs. Alice Jane ( <i>née</i> Turner) .. .. .	Muirhead, W. .. .. .	1886	1900	..
ESAM, Alice Mary .. .. .	Smith, G. P. .. .. .	1899	1906	..
EVANS, Catherine .. .. .	Joseph, T. .. .. .	1838	1848	1882
EVANS, Harriet .. .. .	Bowrey, J. .. .. .	1844	1856	1878
EVANS, Kezia Mary .. .. .	Muirhead, W. .. .. .	1848	1879	1880
EVERETT, Betsy Church .. .. .	Corbold, A. .. .. .	1850	1875	1917
FARLEY, Anne .. .. .	Johnstone, R. D. .. .. .	1839	..	1876
FARNSWORTH, Sarah .. .. .	Richardson, J. .. .. .	1869	1903	..
FARQUHARSON, — .. .. .	Loveless, W. C. .. .. .	1806	1824	1837
FERRIS, Agnes Letitia Henrietta .. .. .	Gogerly, G. .. .. .	1824	1841	1877
FERRIS, Selina Maria .. .. .	Wills, J. .. .. .	1870	1895	..
FEVER, Sarah .. .. .	Michie, A. .. .. .	1865	1866	..
FIDDES, Mary .. .. .	Matthews, T. T. .. .. .	1870	1899	..
FIELD, Sarah Annie .. .. .	Pritchard, E. T. .. .. .	1886	1893	..
FISH, Amelia Agnes .. .. .	Vivian, J. C. .. .. .	1862	1874	1886
FISHER, Susannah Field .. .. .	Philip, W. B. .. .. .	1856	1863	..
FLEISCHER, Mrs. Margaret ( <i>née</i> Hart) .. .. .	Birt, R. .. .. .	1845	1892	1904
FLEMING, Catherine .. .. .	Dalgleish, J. .. .. .	1874	1884	1895
FLETCHER, Elizabeth .. .. .	Flower, W. .. .. .	1839	..	1841
FLETCHER, Martha .. .. .	Barrett, W. G. .. .. .	1834	1848	1894
FLETCHER, Mary .. .. .	Lumb, J. .. .. .	1838	1839	..
FLOWER, Mary .. .. .	Clarkson, W. .. .. .	1845	1854	1882
FLOWER, Ruby Addison .. .. .	Whyte, H. W. .. .. .	1908	..	..
FOOKS, Edyth Emma .. .. .	Hinkley, W. .. .. .	1894	..	..
FORD, Marianne .. .. .	Bonsey, A. .. .. .	1884	..	1910
FORD, Nellie .. .. .	Haines, W. P. .. .. .	1899	1905	..
FOSS, Rhoda .. .. .	Russell, J. .. .. .	1856	..	1858
FOSTER, Emma .. .. .	Hadfield, J. .. .. .	1878	1920	..

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
FOTHERGILL, Emma	Clarke, E. S.	1877	1878	..
FRANCIS, Blanche Mary	Wills, G. B.	1902	..	..
FRANCIS, Dorothy Ridley	Smart, A. R.	1920	..	..
FRANKLIN, Amelia	Howell, J.	1835	1840	..
FREAM, Philippine	Thomson, T. T.	1916	..	..
FRÉDOUX, Agnes Martha	Peake, G. H.	1896	1910	..
FRY, Muriel Evelyn	Thomas, G. A.	1913	1916	..
FRY, Ruth Victoria	Green, S. W.	1922	..	..
FRYER, Elsie	Buck, T. E.	1918	..	..
GABE, Gwen Morfydd	Williams, R. C.	1905	..	1919
GAIN, Florence	Malpas, E. J.	1907	1919	..
GALE, Maria Cecilia Clementina	Hemans, J. H. E.	1888	..	..
GARLICK, Edythe Annie	Woodley, E. C.	1902	1907	..
GASQUOINE, Catherine	Hartley, R. G.	1863	1868	1890
GAUNT, Margaret	Gale, W. K.	1908	..	..
GAY, Elizabeth Perrin	Coley, H.	1879	1889	..
GAYTON, Edith Lilian	Harries, T. O.	1911	1915	..
GEORGE, Hephzibah	Bullen, T.	1840	1849	..
GIBSON, Ada	Orrin, H. C.	1909	1910	..
GILBERT, Martha Ann	Sadler, J.	1866	..	..
GILL, Honor Jane	Newell, J. E.	1884	..	..
GITTENS, Mary Harrison	Pearce, T. W.	1882	..	..
GLASS, Joan	Henderson, T.	1837	..	1853
GLASSON, Ethel Emma	Beveridge, S.	1896	..	..
GLEN, Elizabeth	Cleland, J. F.	1846	1850	..
GODDEN, Jane	Smith, J.	1816	1823	1828
GODFREY, Caroline	Thomas, R. J.	1863	..	..
GODWIN, Kate Elizabeth	Brown, W. G.	1915	..	..
GOOD, Annie	Lloyd, E.	1889	..	..
GOODE, Edith Marion	Allardyce, J. M.	1892	..	..
GOODMAN, Emma Zilpah	Jukes, C.	1873	..	..
GOODWIN, Olivia C. P.	Joseland, F. P.	1913	..	..
GORDON, Mary Ann	Sass, C.	1811	..	1813
GOSBELL, Jane Borwick	Brown, J.	1865	..	1866
GOSNOLD, Bessie	Morrie, W. J.	1895	..	..
GOSS, Martha	Threlkeld, L. E.	1815	..	1824
GOULD, Sarah Elizabeth	Grainge, H. W.	1872	1882	1906
GRAY, Helen	Watt, C. D.	1834	1844	..
GREGORY, Doreen Hilton	Lansdown, A. P.	1921	..	..
GREEN, —	Read, J. V.	1858	1859	..
GREENE, —	Pritchett, E.	1814	..	..
GREENHILL, Grace	Cochrane, T.	1896	..	..
GREENLEAVES, Bertha	Onley, F. G.	1911	..	..
GREENWOOD, Bessie	Osborne, W. D.	1893	..	..
GREENSHIELDS, Jane	Paterson, T. J.	1840	1849	..
GRIBBON, Annie Boyle	Hore, E. C.	1881	..	..
GRIFFITHS, Elizabeth Anne	Roberts, R.	1890	1893	..
GRIFFITHS, Emily	Lewis, E.	1839	..	1884
GRIFFITHS, Margaret Jane	John, Griffith	1855	..	1873
GRIFFITHS, Mary	Griffiths, D.	1820	1835	1883
GRIFFITHS, Sarah	Royle, H.	1838	1876	1877
GRIMWADE, Winifred Hilda	Eastman, G. H.	1914	..	..
GROCOTT, Ellen Lee	Clayson, W. W.	1901	..	..
GUNN, Clara Louisa	Ingram, T. W.	1894	1895	..
GUTHRIE, Amy	Longman, C. H. B.	1913	..	..
HACKFORD, Anne	Storrow, E.	1850	1866	..
HAINSWORTH, Lydia Annie	Levitt, J.	1894	1899	..
HAKES, Annie Lydia	Bennett, J. R.	1882	1883	..
HALL, Phoebe Joyce	Evans, W.	1918	..	..
HALLIDAY, Elizabeth Lansborough	Gill, W.	1837	1856	1879
HAMER, Sarah J.	Le Mare, E.	1875	1886	..
HANKINS, —	Walton, G.	1824	..	1839
HANSON, May	Wylie, A.	1848	1861	..
HARDY, Mrs. Martha Jane	Ashton, W.	1880	1897	..
HARE, Mary Irene, B.A.	Newell, H. W.	1921	..	..
HARGREAVES, Elizabeth Anne	Cox, C. J.	1907	..	..
HARLEY, Edith Emily	Dignum, A. A.	1892	1901	1903
HARMER, Sophia May	Turner, F. S.	1860	1872	1904
HARPER, Alice Hannah	Capsey, T.	1881	..	1882

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
HARRIES, Jessie Ann .. .. .	Jones, D. P. . . . .	1886	1903	..
HARRIES, Margaret Jane .. .. .	Sims, A. . . . .	1892	1915	1916
HARRIS, Annie Maud .. .. .	Bunyon, O. G. R. . . . .	1921	..	..
HARRIS, Elizabeth May .. .. .	Gillison, T. . . . .	1893	..	..
HARRIS, Mrs. J. T. . . . .	Wilson, A. W. . . . .	1917	1917	..
HARRIS, Lilla .. .. .	Scott, G. F. . . . .	1864	..	1865
HARRIS, Mary .. .. .	Hart, J. W. . . . .	1894	..	1895
HARRISON, Jane Emma .. .. .	Powell, T. . . . .	1844	1885	1890
HARRISON, Mary Layman .. .. .	Gill, W. W. . . . .	1851	..	1883
HARRISON, Margaret Charlotte .. .. .	Rees, W. H. . . . .	1882	1921	..
HARRISON, Mrs. Sarah Eliza .. .. .	Chalmers, James .. .. .	1888	..	1900
HART, Emma Helen .. .. .	Beveridge, T. G. . . . .	1872	..	1877
HART Margaret (see G. Fleischer) .. .. .	Birt, R. . . . .	1844	1892	..
HARVEY, Sarah Ann .. .. .	Edge, J. C. . . . .	1875	1887	1898
HARWOOD, Ada Mary .. .. .	Lawson, J. . . . .	1903	1903	..
HAUFFSTENGEL, Emilie von .. .. .	Valet, P. L. M. . . . .	1852	1859	..
HASLAM, Ellen .. .. .	Rodgers, J. . . . .	1833	1847	..
HAWLEY, Sarah .. .. .	Law, W. . . . .	1851	1854	..
HEDGES, Kathleen Priscilla .. .. .	Mackay, J. G. . . . .	1886	1901	..
HELPS, Gertrude .. .. .	Sibree, J. W. . . . .	1897	..	1900
HEMSLEY, Margaret .. .. .	Huckett, W. . . . .	1889	..	..
HENCH, — .. .. .	Dawson, J. . . . .	1815	..	1825
HENDERSON, Isabella Seton .. .. .	Wilson, J. W. . . . .	1886	..	..
HENDERSON, Jessie .. .. .	Watt, D. G. . . . .	1846	..	1846
HENDERSON, Katherine Luella .. .. .	Read, B. E. . . . .	1918	..	..
HENMAN, Georgina Cassandra .. .. .	Gibb, J. G. . . . .	1909	1912	..
HERALD, Margaret .. .. .	Pettigrew, G. . . . .	1841	1876	1893
HERBERT, Sarah .. .. .	Jones, J. . . . .	1853	1890	..
HERCUS, Jane Robertson .. .. .	Chalmers, James .. .. .	1865	..	1879
HERKLOTS, Hannah .. .. .	Lacroix, A. F. . . . .	1825	1859	1880
HENSLIE, Catherine .. .. .	Ashton, W. . . . .	1860	..	1879
HICK, Rebecca .. .. .	Waddington, J. . . . .	1842	1847	..
HICKMOTT, — .. .. .	Scott, G. F. . . . .	1867	1873	..
HINDLEY, Kate Amzer .. .. .	Evans, D. E. . . . .	1905	..	..
HINTON, Mary Ellen .. .. .	Dauncey, H. M. . . . .	1894	..	1921
HITCHCOCK, Charlotte .. .. .	Sewell, J. . . . .	1838	1864	1897
HITCHCOCK, Jane .. .. .	Hardie, C. . . . .	1835	1854	1894
HITCHCOCK, Sarah Verney .. .. .	Buzacott, A. . . . .	1827	1857	1877
HOBBS, Mary Parsons .. .. .	Pratt, G. . . . .	1838	..	1844
HOCKLEY, Fanny .. .. .	Ross, W. . . . .	1855	..	1866
HODGES, Susannah .. .. .	Watson, E. W. . . . .	1893	1895	..
HODGKISS, Gertrude .. .. .	Griffith, R. . . . .	1899	1912	..
HOLDEN, Elizabeth Maud .. .. .	Baker, E. C. . . . .	1909	..	..
HOLDINGHAUSEN, Johanna .. .. .	Heider, F. W. E. K. . . . .	1909	1916	..
HOPE, Mary .. .. .	Barrett, E. R. . . . .	1876	1878	..
HOPEWELL, Annie Gertrude .. .. .	Jensen, J. H. . . . .	1879	1905	1919
HORST, Johanna Celestine .. .. .	Mead, C. . . . .	1819	..	1848
HORST, Sophia Eusebia .. .. .	Miller, W. . . . .	1830	..	1836
HOUSDEN, Jane Emmelar .. .. .	Swann, A. J. . . . .	1887	1893	..
HOVENDEN, Mrs. .. .. .	Chick, G. . . . .	1828	1835	..
HOWARD, Leonora A., M.D. .. .. .	King, A. . . . .	1884	1917	..
HUDSON, Dora .. .. .	Montgomery, W. . . . .	1870	1890	1903
HUGHES, Jane .. .. .	Philip, T. D. . . . .	1860	1876	1923
HUNTLEY, Jessie .. .. .	Bulloch, O. H. . . . .	1912	1914	..
HYSLOP, Ada Mary .. .. .	Cane, P. . . . .	1912	1917	..
I'ANSON, Annie .. .. .	Dennis, F. W. . . . .	1899	..	..
IRONSIDE, Margaret .. .. .	Irving, A. . . . .	1863	1863	..
IRVING, Hannah .. .. .	Kidd, S. . . . .	1824	1830	..
IRVING, Margaret (née Ironside) .. .. .	Pearse, Joseph .. .. .	1865	1904	..
JACKSON, Amy .. .. .	Foster, A. . . . .	1882	1919	..
JAMES, — .. .. .	Hyslop, J. . . . .	1848	1851	..
JAMES, Phœbe .. .. .	Thomas, M. . . . .	1880	1898	..
JARRATT, Anne .. .. .	Rain, T. . . . .	1861	..	1862
JAVET, Louise .. .. .	Noyer, N. . . . .	1902	..	..
JEFFERIES, Susan .. .. .	Pearse, Albert .. .. .	1869	1906	..
JELLEY, Caroline Adeline .. .. .	Ashton, R. J. . . . .	1891	..	..
JENKINS, Mrs. .. .. .	John, G. . . . .	1874	..	1885
JENKINSON, Mary Selina .. .. .	Baron, R. . . . .	1877	..	1878

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
JOHN, Beatrice Louisa .. .. .	Sparham, C. G. .. .. .	1891	..	..
JOHNSON, Eleanor .. .. .	Knox, J. .. .. .	1890	1898	..
JOHNSON, Mary Eleanor .. .. .	Hutton, D. .. .. .	1867	..	1908
JOHNSON, Lucy Phoebe .. .. .	Sibree, J. W. .. .. .	1905	1921	..
JOHNSTON, Gulielma .. .. .	Laidler, S. .. .. .	1819	1827	..
JOHNSTON, Janet .. .. .	Harris, W. .. .. .	1830	1832	..
JOHNSTON, Margaret .. .. .	Thompson, J. C. .. .. .	1820	..	1832
JOHNSTON, Sarah Susan .. .. .	Ashton, J. P. .. .. .	1863	1900	..
JOLLY, Rosetta Jane .. .. .	Brough, A. W. .. .. .	1894	..	..
JONES, Elizabeth .. .. .	Hughes, J. .. .. .	1823	..	1845
JONES, Mary .. .. .	Evans, J. .. .. .	1814	1817	..
JONES, Mary .. .. .	Bevan, T. .. .. .	1817	..	1819
JONES, Mary Eliza .. .. .	Sims, A. .. .. .	1892	1915	1916
JONES, Susannah .. .. .	Rogers, T. .. .. .	1873	..	1877
JOYCE, Elizabeth Ursula .. .. .	Macfarlane, Samuel .. .. .	1859	1884	1913
JOYCE, Harriet R. .. .. .	Bryant, E. .. .. .	1865	1882	1911
JOYCE, Lilian Mary .. .. .	McAll, P. L. .. .. .	1905	..	..
KAYSER, Charlotte Margaret .. .. .	Kitchingman, J. .. .. .	1849	1875	1890
KEET, Anne .. .. .	Campbell, W. .. .. .	1823	1836	..
KELLY, Helen Adie .. .. .	Pugh, S. H. .. .. .	1914	..	..
KENWRICK, Edith .. .. .	Hart, S. L. .. .. .	1916	..	..
KERRY, Hannah .. .. .	Brockway, T. .. .. .	1859	..	1896
KETLEY, — .. .. .	Lewis, M. .. .. .	1830	1832	..
KILPIN, Martha .. .. .	Porter, E. .. .. .	1835	1868	1890
KILPIN, Mary Ann .. .. .	Fletcher, D. .. .. .	1855	1862	..
KIRBY, Helen Jane .. .. .	Waller, J. N. .. .. .	1922	..	..
KITCHINGMAN, Sarah Ann .. .. .	Merrington, T. S. .. .. .	1843	1879	..
KNOWLES, Jeannette May .. .. .	Hatch, W. J. .. .. .	1900	..	..
LACROIX, Hannah Catherine .. .. .	Mullens, J. .. .. .	1845	..	1861
LAING, Agnes Burn .. .. .	Lowe, J. .. .. .	1861	1868	..
LAING, Jane Buchanan .. .. .	Foreman, J. .. .. .	1849	1888	1892
LAMBERT, Gwynaeth .. .. .	Warren, A. .. .. .	1908	1917	..
LANKERSTEIN, Elfrida .. .. .	Wollaston, M. W. .. .. .	1844	..	1846
LANTERET, Catherine Lydia .. .. .	Nisbet, H. .. .. .	1870	1876	1877
LARGE, Martha .. .. .	Young, A. W. .. .. .	1896	1904	..
LAWES, Fannie .. .. .	Saville, W. J. V. .. .. .	1903	..	..
LAWSON, Annie Geddes .. .. .	Bennee, A. J. .. .. .	1912	1916	..
LEA, Ann .. .. .	Duthie, J. .. .. .	1858	1908	1913
LECHLER, Mary Jane .. .. .	Phillips, M. .. .. .	1864	..	1867
LECHLER, Rosa Machell .. .. .	Newport, G. O. .. .. .	1869	1894	1909
LEE, Helena Edith Elizabeth .. .. .	Bowen, R. J. .. .. .	1908	1912	..
LEITCH, Catherine .. .. .	Leitch, A. .. .. .	1839	1847	..
LENWOOD, Norah .. .. .	Bryson, A. G. .. .. .	1906	..	..
LESIE, Jessie .. .. .	Lawrence, W. N. .. .. .	1883	1911	..
LEWIS, Mrs. ( <i>née</i> Ketley) .. .. .	Andrews, J. .. .. .	..	1854	..
LINDLOW, Caroline .. .. .	Sommer, F. G. .. .. .	1838	1841	..
LITTLE, Isabella, M.D. .. .. .	Mitchell, I. E. .. .. .	1906	..	1909
LLOYD, Annie Rowe .. .. .	Franks, E. W. .. .. .	1900	1905	..
LLOYD, Elizabeth .. .. .	Rowlands, T. .. .. .	1879	..	1916
LLOYD, Katharine .. .. .	Hughes, E. R. .. .. .	1910	..	..
LONGBOTTOM, Florence Gertrude, M.B. .. .. .	Campbell, T. V. .. .. .	1891	1919	..
LONGBOTTOM, Jessie Winifred .. .. .	McNair, J. I. .. .. .	1900	..	..
LOVELL, — .. .. .	Forward, G. .. .. .	1836	1840	..
LOWE, Annie Christie .. .. .	Fry, E. S. .. .. .	1885	1892	..
LOWE, Mary Dalrymple .. .. .	Henderson, T. .. .. .	1854	1870	1896
LOXTON, Mrs. James ( <i>née</i> Nutter) .. .. .	Locke, J. .. .. .	1837	1848	1889
LUCY, Gertrude Ann .. .. .	Terrell, W. G. .. .. .	1891	1896	..
LUKE, Elizabeth .. .. .	Dexter, T. .. .. .	1823	1823	1838
LYNDALL, Rebecca .. .. .	Schreiner, G. .. .. .	1837	1846	..
MABEN, Sarah .. .. .	Henry, W. .. .. .	1796	..	1812
MABERLEY, Maud .. .. .	Taylor, T. .. .. .	1877	1881	..
MABILLE, — .. .. .	Le Brun .. .. .	1818	..	1866
MABILLE, Mary Ann .. .. .	Jones, D. .. .. .	1821	1835	..
MACKAY, Jeannie .. .. .	Gibson, R. M. .. .. .	1898	..	1918
MACLEAN, Jessie Marian .. .. .	Riley, E. B. .. .. .	1906	..	..
MACMICKING, Agnes Hutton .. .. .	Taylor, J. J. .. .. .	1883	1888	..
MAHLENDORFF, Louise .. .. .	Porter, R. C. .. .. .	1906	1921	..
MALDEN, Emilie .. .. .	Owen, G. .. .. .	1865	1902	1913



NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
MALSEED, Beatrice	Mathers, J.	1901	1906	..
MANN, Mary Elizabeth	Sunderland, J. P.	1844	1855	..
MARAI, —	Vos, A.	1834	1842	1857
MARKS, Sophia	Vine, J.	1834	1844	1887
MARSDEN, Sarah	Smith, John	1828	..	1831
MARGOT, Lucie	Bradbury, J.	1840	1872	1897
MANOMANY	Jackson, J. C.	1895	..	..
MARSTON, Elizabeth Ann	Saville, A. T.	1865	1874	1903
MARTIN, Ethel Liliat	Luxon, G.	1913	..	..
MATHER, Margaret	Sherring, M. A.	1856	1880	1901
MATTHEWS, Hannah E.	Thomas, L. J.	1913	..	..
MAUGHAN, Margaret	Brown, J. T.	1882	..	1923
MAULT, Sarah	Whitehouse, J. O.	1849	1861	1874
MAWSON, Henrietta Sarah	Mather, C. B.	1891	..	1892
May, —	Bright, F. J.	1861	1864	..
MAY, Rhoda	Chambers, H.	1820	1826	..
MCCARTHY, Florence	Robertson, H.	1903	1910	..
MCCLESKIE, Agnes	Ure, J. M.	1895	1908	..
MCALIESE, Constance Sarah	Bralsford, H. P.	1918	..	..
MCCANDLISH, Jane Elizabeth	Smith, Gavin	1909	..	..
MCDONALD, Christina	Davidson, A.	1862	1868	1918
MCDONALD, Louise Emily	Cowdy, S. J.	1902	1906	..
McFEE, Ethel Mary	Wilkins, G.	1906	..	..
MCCLYMONT, Lilian	Mills, W.	1835	1856	1861
McFARLANE, Alice Muriel	Peill, A. D.	1897	1907	..
McGEE, Gladys Emily Frances	Parr, C. W.	1922	..	..
MCGREGOR, Christian	Miller, C.	1836	..	1837
MCGREGOR, Mary	Markland, S. S.	1836	1846	..
McKEAND, Anna Bella	Wardlaw, J. S.	1846	1859	1893
McKELLAR, Isabella	Milne, J.	1846	..	1850
MCKENDRICK, Jane Aikenhead	Robertson, C.	1900	1904	..
McLAWS, Beatrix	Baillie, J.	1829	1836	..
McLEAN, Margaret Jane	Gillies, J. W.	1895	1897	..
McLERIE, Jane	Campbell, C.	1835	1870	1884
McNEILL, Isabella	Cameron, J.	1921	..	..
McNAB, Elizabeth B.	Cribb, C. J.	1898	1899	..
McNAB, Helen Forbes	Hawker, E.	1890	1914	..
McTURK, Anne	Coles, J. B.	1843	..	1850
MEAD, Martha	Mault, C.	1818	1854	1870
MEAD, Mary	Wheeler, F. W.	1843	1852	1898
MEARES, Sarah Ann	Toy, R.	1862	1879	1899
MEDLEY, Ethel	Smith, A. E.	1918	..	..
MEECH, Alice	Lewis, R. H.	1902	..	..
MERITON, Mary Groube	Crisp, E.	1821	1846	1887
MELVILL, Janet	Anderson, B. E.	1841	..	1856
MILES, Amelia	Davenport, C. J.	1891	..	1943
MIDDLETON, Alice	Holmes, J. H.	1901	1919	..
MILLER, Essie Maud	Kirkwood, T.	1906	1910	..
MILNE, Emily Sarah	Rees, Evan	1920	1922	..
MILNE, Emma	Murray, D. S.	1893	1898	1900
MILNE, Margaret	Parrett, J.	1865	1885	1914
MILLS, Mrs. Martha Crosbie	Whitmee, S. J.	1865	1878	1880
MINES, Mary Elizabeth	Wells, H. R.	1895	..	1903
MITCHELL, Eliza Jessie	Scott, J. T.	1880	1882	..
MITCHELL, Jane	Taylor, J.	1880	1890	..
MOFFAT, Elizabeth	Price, R.	1861	1900	1919
MOFFAT, Mary	Livingstone, D.	1844	1852	1862
MOOR, Mary Mercy	Ellis, W.	1815	1824	1835
MOOR, Sarah	Levesque, P.	1798	..	..
MOORE, Gertrude	Attwell, W.	1870	1874	..
MOORE, Gertrude	Hall, P. H.	1900	1916	..
MORGAN, Anne	Thomas, T. M.	1858	..	1862
MORISON, Helen	Chalmers, John	1852	..	1897
MORLEY, Ada	Marriott, J.	1878	1904	..
MORLEY, Hettie	Tester, T.	1902	..	..
MOORHOUSE, Edith	Robertson, W. G.	1904	..	..
MORTON, Mary	Morrison, R.	1809	..	1821
MOSSMAN, Katherine Douglas	Hill, R. A. P.	1909	1913	..
MOXON, Elizabeth Beatrice Emma	Abel, C. W.	1892	..	..
MUIR, Annie	Clark, J. B.	1906	..	..
MUIR, Lilly	Whyte, W.	1866	1871	..

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
MÜLLER, Leonora Josephine .. .. .	Hill, S. J. .. .. .	1853.	1872	1917
MUMFORD, Alice .. .. .	Taylor, E. .. .. .	1882	1887	..
MURRAY, Ann .. .. .	Collie, D. .. .. .	1821	..	1822
NEAL, Mabel Love .. .. .	Geller, W. H. .. .. .	1901	..	..
NELSON, Isabella .. .. .	Turner, G. A. .. .. .	1868	1879	..
NEWBERY, Rose Bertha .. .. .	Headland, C. .. .. .	1909	..	..
NEWMAN, Emma Wilson .. .. .	Stribling, E. H. .. .. .	1871	1886	1886
NEWTON, Sarah Odell .. .. .	Budden, J. H. .. .. .	1845	..	1859
NICHOL, Ann S. .. .. .	Joss, W. .. .. .	1869	..	1875
NICHOLS, Emma Susan .. .. .	Hawker, J. G. .. .. .	1865	1904	..
NICHOLS, Sarah Anne .. .. .	Joyce, A. .. .. .	1862	1875	1890
NICHOLSON, Jemima .. .. .	Slater, J. .. .. .	1817	1823	..
NICHOLLS, Rebecca .. .. .	Riordan, J. .. .. .	1873	1878	..
NICHOLAS, Edith Lucy, M.D. .. .. .	Joyce, J. A. .. .. .	1897	..	..
NICOL, Christian .. .. .	Howieson, R. .. .. .	1899	1901	..
NORTHRUP, Alice Miriam, B.A. .. .. .	Evans, E. E. .. .. .	1910	1919	..
NORTON, Jane E. .. .. .	Macartney, J. .. .. .	1857	1863	..
NOTMAN, Sarah .. .. .	Knill, R. .. .. .	1823	1833	1871
NUTTALL, — .. .. .	Crow, W. .. .. .	1822	1825	..
NUTTER, Emily .. .. .	Loxton, J. .. .. .	1833	1835	..
NURSE, Mildred Irene .. .. .	Wasson, J. S. .. .. .	1898	..	..
OGILVIE, Catherine Ann .. .. .	Drummond, G. .. .. .	1859	1892	1905
OKELL, Emma Elizabeth .. .. .	Knowles, J. .. .. .	1890	1898	1911
ONSLow, Geraldine .. .. .	Onslow-Carleton, W. M. .. .. .	1899	1911	..
PAGE, Jane Eliza .. .. .	Cutting, W. .. .. .	1893	..	..
PAGE, Minnie Ellis .. .. .	Jones, E. Pryce .. .. .	1893	..	..
PALM, — .. .. .	Salmon, T. .. .. .	1829	1833	..
PALMER, Dorothy .. .. .	Haile, A. J. .. .. .	1915	..	1918
PALMER, Ethel .. .. .	Haile, A. J. .. .. .	1922	..	..
PAPPS, Orpah Beulah .. .. .	Dignum, A. A. .. .. .	1884	..	1885
PARKER, Florence Caroline .. .. .	Hutchins, S. J. .. .. .	1922	..	..
PARKES, Catherine .. .. .	Lockhart, W. .. .. .	1841	1867	1918
PARKHOUSE, Mary .. .. .	Pritchett, E. .. .. .	1811	..	1812
PARSONS, May Emma .. .. .	Gannaway, J. F. .. .. .	1861	1865	..
PATERSON, Mrs. Eliza Clark .. .. .	Stronach, A. .. .. .	1809	1869	1888
PATERSON, Gertrude A. .. .. .	Turner, G. R. .. .. .	1921	..	..
PATERSON, Isabella .. .. .	Paterson, J. .. .. .	1832	..	1847
PATTERSON, Margaret James .. .. .	Beharrel, C. .. .. .	1910	..	..
PAUL, Mrs. Julia Sybella .. .. .	Ramsey, A. .. .. .	1837	1842	..
PAULL, Margaret Caroline, M.A. .. .. .	Knott, C. W. .. .. .	1911	..	..
PAYNE, Ellen .. .. .	Hodge, M. .. .. .	1834	1837	..
PAYNE, Mary Ann .. .. .	Gordon, J. W. .. .. .	1834	..	1875
PEAKE, Elsie .. .. .	Hart, S. L. .. .. .	1892	1912	1913
PEAKE, Grace .. .. .	Matthey, C. N. .. .. .	1904	1916	..
PEARSE, Nellie Mary .. .. .	Peil, E. J. .. .. .	1902	..	..
PEARSE, Rosa Mary .. .. .	Moss, C. F. A. .. .. .	1913	..	..
PEARSON, Annie B. .. .. .	Curwen, E. .. .. .	1894	1899	..
PEARTON, Ethel Mary .. .. .	Bentall, W. C. .. .. .	1901	1907	..
PEEK, Susan Ann .. .. .	Creagh, S. M. .. .. .	1853	..	1855
PEEL, Selina .. .. .	Taylor, J. B. .. .. .	1912	..	..
PEET, Jane Sherrell .. .. .	Macgowan, J. .. .. .	1868	..	1902
PENWILL, Gertrude Ethel .. .. .	Levett, W. A. .. .. .	1922	..	..
PERKINS, Eleanor Whitworth, M.D. .. .. .	Mitchell, I. E. .. .. .	1913	..	..
PERKINS, Rebecca Jane .. .. .	Parker, A. .. .. .	1888	..	..
PERROW, Lillian Gladys .. .. .	Darvill, H. .. .. .	1921	..	..
PHILIP, Jessie .. .. .	Smith, G. P. .. .. .	1889	..	1890
PHILIP, Mary .. .. .	Christie, G. .. .. .	1833	1853	1869
PHILLIPS, Annie L. .. .. .	Phillips, E. A. .. .. .	1878	1883	..
PHILLIPS, Mary Phoebe .. .. .	Marshall, C. G. .. .. .	1892	..	..
PIFFARD, — .. .. .	Ray, E. .. .. .	1826	1831	..
PIPER, Gladys Marion .. .. .	Rumpus, F. A. A. .. .. .	1914	..	..
PINNICK, Mary .. .. .	Moore, J. .. .. .	1842	1845	1897
PITMAN, Mary .. .. .	Miller, W. .. .. .	1827	..	1828
PLATT, Harriet .. .. .	Johnston, J. .. .. .	1842	1850	..
POCHIN, Beatrice .. .. .	Parker, G. .. .. .	1900	..	..
POOLEY, Constance Lizzie .. .. .	Stowell, F. A. .. .. .	1910	..	..
POTTER, Eliza .. .. .	Waddington, J. .. .. .	1827	..	1840

LIST OF MISSIONARIES' WIVES, UNDER THEIR MAIDEN NAMES.

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
POUNTNEY, Charlotte Elizabeth	Willoughby, W. C.	1885	1918	..
POWELL, Amanda Elizabeth	Peake, E. C.	1903	..	..
POWELL, Florence Catherine	Morgan, W. E.	1901	1904	..
PRANKARD, Edith	Meech, S. E.	1872	1921	..
PRANKARD, Emily C.	Gilmour, J.	1874	..	1885
PRATT, Charlotte	Fyvie, W.	1815	1847	1879
PRATT, Mary	Sleigh, J.	1862	1879	1911
PRESS, —	Morris, G.	1860	1868	..
PRITCHARD, Eliza Sarah	Taylor, J. V. S.	1847	1856	1858
PRIOR, Emily Maria	Shaw, G. A.	1865	1893	..
PRITCHETT, Emily	Haines, T.	1871	1902	1911
PROCTER, Elizabeth	Collins, C.	1881	1917	1920
PROVIS, Amy	Phillips, W. B.	1877	1896	..
PUGH, Edith	James, H. B.	1902	..	..
PUMPHREY, Annie	Baron, R.	1882	1897	1898
PURVES, Rebecca	Wareham, H. E.	1902	..	..
PUTTKAMER, Elizabeth	Helm, C. D.	1873	..	1913
RABBETH, Marianne	Taylor, R. B.	1840	1876	1895
RADBONE, Alice Elizabeth	Barradale, V. A.	1899	1903	..
RALSTON, Margaret	Stronach, J.	1834	..	1846
RAMSEY, Isabella	Lessel, T. L.	..	1868	..
RAMSEY, Jane Agnes	Hutchison, H. A.	1877	1883	..
RANSFORD, Mary Sophia	Slater, T. E.	1866	..	1870
RANDALL, Gertrude Eliza	Stonehouse, J.	1884	1901	..
RAWSON, Emily	Henderson, J.	1862	1865	..
RAWSON, Sarah	Dawson, R.	1859	1861	..
READ, Ellen	Stevens, H. J.	1895	1903	..
READ, Sara Ann	Sharman, J.	1892	..	..
READ, Sarah Elizabeth Bully	Brown, J.	1868	1903	..
REDDIN, Mary	Liddell, J. D.	1899	..	1924
REES, Annie Eliza	Haile, J. H.	1886	..	1888
REES, Janet Elizabeth	Evans, R. K.	1911	..	..
REES, Myfanwy D.	Witney, T. C.	1913	..	..
REIACH, Jessie Kate Manson	Fells, A.	1892	1905	..
REID, Elizabeth	Hepburn, J. D.	1870	1893	..
REID, Mary	Welsh, G.	1834	1834	..
REES, Gwladys Harrison	Stenhouse, J. M.	1910	1916	..
RHENIUS, Lydia Caroline	Coles, J. B.	1852	..	1869
RHENIUS, Sophia Harriet	Sargent, R. J.	1852	1861	..
RHODE, Emily	Roer, J. H. E.	1838	1841	..
RHODES, Mary Ann	Harris, G. A.	1870	1893	1921
RHODES, Louise	Peill, S. J.	1905	..	1921
RICHARDSON, Deborah Hannah	Sibree, J.	1870	1915	1920
RIDLEY, —	Kubler, T. G.	1855	1857	..
RIDLEY, Maud	Brown, T. C.	1914	..	..
ROBERTS, —	Williams, E.	1836	1843	..
ROBERTS, Mary Elizabeth	Grant, J. B.	1898	1916	..
ROBERTS, Mary Ellen	Lewis, B. T.	1922	..	..
ROBERTSON, Charlotte Christian	Burrows, S.	1913	1916	..
ROBERTSON, Ella	McFarlane, W.	1904	1914	..
ROBERTSON, M.	Gillespie, W.	1848	1850	..
ROBERTSON, Mary	Murray, A. H. J.	1913	..	..
ROBINSON, Sarah	Stallybrass, E.	1817	..	1833
ROGERS, Elizabeth	Williams, Joseph	1815	1870	1879
ROGERS, Elizabeth (Mrs. Williams)	Robson, A.	1824	1870	1879
ROLLS, Emily Maria	Stair, J. B.	1838	1845	..
RONALD, May Watson	Bulloch, G. M.	1876	1905	..
ROSS, Agnes	Joss, W.	1877	1912	..
ROSS, Martha Hulbert	Ratray, C.	1860	1871	..
ROWLANDS, Myfanwy, B.A.	Bryant, E. E.	1911	..	..
ROY, Agnes	Slatyer, W.	1842	1850	..
SABIN, Edith Mary	Cousins, C. D.	1909	..	..
SACHS, Stella Christina	Morgan, I. W.	1912	1917	..
SADLER, Emma	Barradale, J. S.	1873	..	1877
SANSOM, Emma	Greaves, E.	1884	1919	..
SARGANT, Sarah	Haslam, T.	1865	1869	1918
SARGANT, Sophia Walker	Lee, W.	1868	1881	..
SAUNDERS, Martha Hannah	Davies, S. H.	1865	..	1875
SAUNDERS, Sarah	Davies, John	1809	..	..

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
SCHAD, Agnes .. .. .	Müller, C. A. A. .. .. .	1914	1920	..
SCHNEIDERBERG, Emilie Caroline .. .. .	Peake, P. G. .. .. .	1870	1907	..
SCHONKIN, Johanna .. .. .	Anderson, W. .. .. .	..	..	1848
SCHONKIN, Maria .. .. .	Siedenfaden, S. .. .. .	1808	1820	..
SCOTT, Johnetta Mary .. .. .	Richardson, J. .. .. .	1901	1905	..
SCOTT, May .. .. .	Holland, E. .. .. .	1843	1852	..
SCRIVENER, Alice .. .. .	Gardner, W. J. .. .. .	1849	1873	1901
SEABORNE, Margaret Augusta .. .. .	Williams, C. .. .. .	1866	1877	..
SENNITT, Constance Muriel .. .. .	Whitfield, J. N. B. .. .. .	1923	..	..
SERGEANT, Emily .. .. .	Le Quesne, W. R. .. .. .	1889	1815	1919
SEWELL, Alice Mary .. .. .	Thorne, J. C. .. .. .	1876	..	1877
SEYMOUR, Emily .. .. .	Emlyn, J. .. .. .	1867	..	1882
SEWELL, Elizabeth .. .. .	Mather, R. C. .. .. .	1833	..	1879
SHEARD, Emily .. .. .	Spencer, G. .. .. .	1851	1853	..
SHEPHERD, Ann .. .. .	Henry, W. .. .. .	1813	1842	1882
SHERIDAN, Anna .. .. .	Drew, W. H. .. .. .	1833	1846	..
SHIPWAY, Mrs. (née Briscoe) .. .. .	Wills, E. F. .. .. .	1906	..	..
SHIRLEY, Miriam .. .. .	Phillips, C. .. .. .	1877	1886	..
SHERWOOD, Florence Mildred .. .. .	Rowlands, E. .. .. .	1909	..	..
SHILSTON, Ethel Elizabeth .. .. .	Box, E. .. .. .	1902	..	..
SHORT, Lucy Rose .. .. .	Morley, J. H. .. .. .	1898	1917	..
SHIRLEY, Martha Ann .. .. .	Slater, N. B. .. .. .	1915	..	..
SHORTER, Frances .. .. .	Nutter, H. C. .. .. .	1902	..	1903
SIBREE, Dorothy .. .. .	Murphy, W. G. .. .. .	1923	..	..
SIBREE, Mary Amelia .. .. .	Milledge, P. .. .. .	1901	..	..
SIDLOW, Elizabeth Emma .. .. .	Newell, J. E. .. .. .	1880	..	1882
SILBERBAUER, Louise Johanna .. .. .	Philip, T. D. .. .. .	1846	..	1848
SILVERLOCK, Sarah .. .. .	Hands, J. .. .. .	1809	..	1812
SIM, Isabella .. .. .	Williamson, H. C. .. .. .	1865	1867	..
SIMMONS, Emmeline Clare .. .. .	Goward, W. E. .. .. .	1887	1919	..
SIMMONS, Mattie Burr .. .. .	Cullen, J. H. .. .. .	1871	1916	..
SIM, Christian Gregorson .. .. .	Robertson, W. G. .. .. .	1897	..	1898
SINCLAIR, Menzies .. .. .	Hill, W. H. .. .. .	1855	1863	..
SINGER, Jane Peach .. .. .	Rice, B. .. .. .	1836	..	1864
SKIPPER, Louisa Sewell .. .. .	Abbs, J. .. .. .	1837	1859	1872
SLADE, Ethel Mary .. .. .	Kinnersley, C. J. .. .. .	1911	..	..
SLATER, Dora Katherine .. .. .	Lewis, E. H. .. .. .	1903	..	..
SLATER, Isabella .. .. .	Price, Roger .. .. .	1858	..	1860
SLATER, Marianne Phillpot .. .. .	Naylor, J. .. .. .	1873	..	1875
SMALL, Jeannie .. .. .	Baxter, A. .. .. .	1909	..	..
SMART, Elizabeth .. .. .	Boaz, T. .. .. .	1849	1860	1884
SMART, — .. .. .	Campbell, J. .. .. .	1833	1846	..
SMITH, Bessie Graham .. .. .	Sinclair, R. .. .. .	1910	..	..
SMITH, Christian .. .. .	Rattray, C. .. .. .	1834	..	1837
SMITH, Elizabeth .. .. .	Render, S. .. .. .	1816	1818	..
SMITH, Georgina Louisa .. .. .	Biggin, T. .. .. .	1903	..	..
SMITH, Hilda Victoria .. .. .	Jones, D. O. .. .. .	1912	..	..
SMITH, Maria .. .. .	Ross, J. A. .. .. .	1908	..	..
SMITH, Mary .. .. .	Moffat, R. .. .. .	1819	1870	1871
SMITH, S. H. Mudie .. .. .	Bach, T. W. .. .. .	1895	1899	..
SMITH, Sophia .. .. .	Skinner, J. .. .. .	1816	..	1823
SOMERVILLE, Annie .. .. .	Turner, G. R. .. .. .	1899	..	1920
SPINK, Kate .. .. .	Upward, B. W. .. .. .	1901	..	..
SQUIRE, Jemima .. .. .	Lillie, P. J. .. .. .	1842	1853	1895
STEELE, Isabella .. .. .	Dickson, H. .. .. .	1839	1839	..
STAHEL, Lucy .. .. .	Bradbury, L. E. .. .. .	1920	..	..
STEL, — .. .. .	Adam, M. T. .. .. .	1819	1830	..
STEPHENS, Charlotte .. .. .	Payne, J. E. .. .. .	1870	1886	1908
STEPHENS, Jane .. .. .	Smith, James .. .. .	1866	1906	..
STERN, Mrs. .. .. .	Wolfendale, R. .. .. .	1906	1910	..
STEVENS, Clarrissa May .. .. .	Phillips, G. E. .. .. .	1902	..	..
STEWART, Ada Mary .. .. .	Shaw, T. F. .. .. .	1888	1898	..
STEWART, Eliza .. .. .	Wells, H. R. .. .. .	1904	..	..
STEWART, Josephine May .. .. .	Smith, T. H. .. .. .	1918	..	..
STEWART, Elizabeth .. .. .	Hall, G. .. .. .	1853	..	1856
STOBBS, Jane Rowbotham .. .. .	Edkins, J. .. .. .	1859	..	1877
STICKNEY, Sarah .. .. .	Ellis, W. .. .. .	1837	..	1872
STOCKWELL, Ida .. .. .	Harman, R. A. .. .. .	1916	1920	..
STONE, Lucy Evelyn .. .. .	Thorpe, A. F. .. .. .	1917	1920	..
STRATFORD, Mary Catherine .. .. .	Tomkins, L. C. F. .. .. .	1906	1913	..
STRENG, — .. .. .	Fleming, R. .. .. .	1819	1821	..

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
STUBBS, Anna Augusta .. .. .	Munro, J. W. .. .. .	1865	1871	..
STUBBS, Laura .. .. .	Hardyman, A. V. .. .. .	1916	..	..
SUGDEN, Louisa Grace .. .. .	Owen, W. .. .. .	1893	..	1895
SUTHERLAND, Mary .. .. .	Carter, J. .. .. .	1863	1864	..
STYRING, Lillian Frances .. .. .	Preston, E. A. .. .. .	1916	..	..
SWAIN, Sarah .. .. .	Barff, C. .. .. .	1816	1864	..
SWEETLAND, — .. .. .	Davies, E. .. .. .	1835	1840	..
SWIFT, Elizabeth .. .. .	Robinson, William .. .. .	1880	1910	..
SWINGLER, Nancy .. .. .	Freshwater, W. .. .. .	1908	..	..
SYKES, Mary .. .. .	Carnegie, D. .. .. .	1885	1910	..
SYRETT, Florence Jane .. .. .	Brockway, W. G. .. .. .	1907	1921	..
TAIT, Eliza Gallie .. .. .	Somerville, C. W. .. .. .	1903	1914	..
TAPLEY, Elizabeth .. .. .	Mabbs, G. .. .. .	1861	1867	..
TARN, Maria .. .. .	Dyer, S. .. .. .	1827	1843	1846
TAYLOR, Caroline .. .. .	Evans, E. J. .. .. .	1852	1860	1920
TEALE, Elizabeth .. .. .	Briggs, B. .. .. .	1863	1902	1919
THIMBLEBY, Anne .. .. .	Price, C. T. .. .. .	1875	1882	1891
THOM, Harriett Emily .. .. .	Clark, E. H. .. .. .	1904	..	..
THOMAS, Elizabeth Peckett .. .. .	Thomas, J. .. .. .	1867	1877	1910
THOMAS, Harriett .. .. .	Mateer, S. .. .. .	1858	1890	1912
THOMASON, Emma .. .. .	Stephenson, W. W. .. .. .	1878	1913	..
THOMPSON, Anne .. .. .	Gill, J. .. .. .	1844	1854	1878
THOMPSON, Jane .. .. .	Fyvie, A. .. .. .	1821	1841	1872
THOMPSON, — .. .. .	Cooper, J. J. .. .. .	1865	1866	..
THORN, Elizabeth .. .. .	Stursberg, O. H. .. .. .	1897	..	..
THORNBOROUGH, Fanny May .. .. .	Rees, J. L. .. .. .	1892	1896	..
THORNE, Emma .. .. .	Marler, F. L. .. .. .	1890	..	1915
THORPE, Dorothy Margaret .. .. .	McFarlane, A. J. .. .. .	1919	..	..
TINGLE, Charlotte .. .. .	Lea, W. K. .. .. .	1855	1863	..
TOBITT, Abigail .. .. .	Beighton, T. .. .. .	1818	1844	1879
TODHUNTER, Mary .. .. .	Scott, H. .. .. .	1883	1887	..
TOWNLEY, Catherine .. .. .	Townley, H. .. .. .	1816	1823	1866
TOWNLEY, Catherine .. .. .	Sugden, J. .. .. .	1845	1852	1883
TOWNSON, Maria .. .. .	Clark, T. H. .. .. .	1840	1883	1892
TRAVERS, Amelia Adelaide .. .. .	Mackenzie, J. K. .. .. .	1877	1883	..
TREGO, Sarah .. .. .	Gill, G. .. .. .	1844	1860	1898
TRICK, Minnie .. .. .	Bridge, A. H. .. .. .	1897	1907	..
TRITTON, Jane .. .. .	Lind, W. A. .. .. .	1851	1855	..
TROW, Lizzie Selina .. .. .	Rees, D. M. .. .. .	1891	..	..
TUBBS, Edith Annie .. .. .	Insell, T. .. .. .	1876	1910	..
TUNNA, Kate J. .. .. .	Walton, G. S. .. .. .	1895	1898	..
TURNER, — .. .. .	Canham, J. .. .. .	1827	1834	..
TURNER, A. .. .. .	Nott, H. .. .. .	1812	1840	..
TURNER, Alice Jane (see Erikson) .. .. .	Muirhead, W. .. .. .	1886	1900	..
TURNER, Martha Crosbie .. .. .	Mills, J. M. .. .. .	1862	1876	1880
TURNER, Mary .. .. .	Lees, J. .. .. .	1861	1900	1916
TUTHILL, M. .. .. .	Kent, W. .. .. .	1848	..	1849
TYNDALE, Katharine .. .. .	Harper, J. .. .. .	1867	..	1873
TYNDALL, Jane .. .. .	Bailey, G. .. .. .	1869	1875	..
TWINING, Kate .. .. .	Walton, J. H. .. .. .	1867	..	1896
UNWIN, Emily .. .. .	Moffat, J. S. .. .. .	1858	1879	1902
UNWIN, Martha .. .. .	Charter, G. .. .. .	1838	1853	..
URE, Agnes Murray .. .. .	Ross, R. W. .. .. .	1902	1911	..
VALE, Beatrice .. .. .	Bevan, H. L. W. .. .. .	1901	1913	..
VAN SOMEREN, Emelia .. .. .	Taylor, J. .. .. .	1819	..	1855
VAN SOMEREN, Susanna Emelia .. .. .	Addis, W. B. .. .. .	1827	1861	1898
VAUGHAN, Caroline Sophia .. .. .	Dawson, W. .. .. .	1839	1875	1889
VAUGHAN, Emma .. .. .	Buch, C. .. .. .	1849	1850	..
VAUGHAN, Mrs. .. .. .	Gordon, J. .. .. .	..	..	..
VINE, Elizabeth .. .. .	Alloway, W. .. .. .	1834	..	1869
VINE, Emily Ann .. .. .	Milne, J. .. .. .	1851	1873	1894
VINEY, Janet E. .. .. .	Matthews, G. .. .. .	1911	..	..
VOYSEY, Mabel Frances .. .. .	Prescott, N. .. .. .	1911	1921	..
WADDINGTON, May .. .. .	McKellar, A. .. .. .	1843	1845	..
WAKEFIELD, Grace Joseph .. .. .	Bragg, T. .. .. .	1906	1919	..
WAKEFORD, — .. .. .	Gookey, H. d. V. .. .. .	1866	..	1872
WALDEN, — .. .. .	Wilson, S. S. .. .. .	1818	1835	1866

NAMES.	HUSBANDS' NAMES.	Appointed.	Retired.	Died.
WALKER, Eliza Ann	Buyers, W.	1833	..	1857
WALKER, Elizabeth	Bird, P. C.	1860	..	1864
WALKER, Margaret Stephen	Kennedy, J.	1840	1877	1891
WALKER, Mary Jemima	Anderson, J.	1865	1870	..
WALKER, Nellie	Arnold, H. A.	1913	..	..
WALKINGTON, Miriam	King, J.	1863	1911	..
WALLER, Grace Ellen	McMillan, A. W.	1905	..	..
WALSH, Marian A.	Lambert, J. A.	1867	1906	1920
WALTERS, Susannah Bruce	McGee, W. R.	1904	..	1918
WALTON, Jane	Organe, S.	1866	..	1867
WARD, Elizabeth	Purves, A. D.	1894	1901	..
WARDLAW, Jessie	Thompson, W.	1840	..	1849
WARDLAW, Marianne	Reid, J.	1829	1841	1897
WARR, Lucie	Bitton, W. N.	1898	..	1906
WARR, —	McLeod, J.	1864	1866	..
WAREHAM, Ada Mary	Nutter, H. C.	1906	..	..
WATT, Martha Riddell	Fowler, H.	1899	..	..
WATSON, Euphemia Neill Miller	Farquhar, J. N.	1891	1902	..
WEBBER, Mary	Trawin, S.	1818	1827	..
WEBSTER, Alice Buchan	Theobald, H. H.	1898	..	..
WEDDERBURN, Eliza	Thorne, J. C.	1872	..	1874
WELCH, Mary Elizabeth	Jones, W. M.	1882	1889	..
WHENN, Alice Eliza	Wilson, M. H.	1893	1893	..
WHITE, Charlotte	Helm, H.	1811	..	1841
WHITE, Mary	Hirschberg, H. J.	1851	1858	1883
WHITE, Eliza	Huckett, A. S.	1880	1922	..
WHITMEE, Mary Jane Cousins	Cousins, A. D.	1894	1899	..
WHITE, Eliza Ann	Baylis, F.	1850	..	1864
WHITEHEAD, Mary Ann	Wilkins, W. J.	1866	1883	1909
WHITLEY, S. H.	Massie, J. W.	1825	1827	..
WICKHAM, Fanny	Lawes, W. G.	1860	1907	1913
WIDGER, Henrietta Kate	Johnson, H. T.	1881	1919	..
WILKINSON, Hannah Garland	Morris, W. E.	1861	1869	..
WILLEY, Catherine	Baron, R.	1872	..	1873
WILLIAMS, Maggie	Evans, W.	1899	..	1914
WILLIAMS, Mary Abigail	Cousins, W. E.	1865	1887	1894
WILLIAMS, Margaret	Parker, J. H.	1846	1858	..
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Elizabeth	Robson, A.	1824	1870	1879
WILLIAMS, Mrs. ..	Scott, J.	1854	1867	1885
WILLIAMS, Sarah	Barker, G.	1815	..	1836
WILLETTS, Mrs. (née Johnston)	Legge, J.	1859	1866	1881
WILSHERE, Elizabeth Anne	Taylor, R. B.	1835	..	1838
WILSON, Mrs. Emma Elizabeth	Hewlett, J.	1873	..	1878
WILSON, Gertrude Margaret	Lenwood, F.	1903	1912	..
WILSON, Rosalie Caroline	Walker, F. W.	1903	1905	..
WILSON, Elizabeth	Jones, S.	1860	1877	..
WILSON, Ellen M.	Burton, T. J.	1892	1894	..
WILSON, —	Milton, S.	1821	1825	..
WILSON, —	Stallworthy, G.	1844	..	1845
WILSON, Elizabeth	King, A.	1880	..	1881
WILSON, Jane	Barker, J.	1868	..	1874
WINDOW, Mary	Roome, J.	1839	1867	1867
WOLLASTON, Eliza	Dobbin, O. T.	1832	1832	..
WOODMAN, Harriet Mary	Hay, J.	1851	1891	1093
WOOLEY, Edith Emma	Brown, J. H.	1896	..	..
WOOLSTON, Rebecca	Darling, D.	1816	..	1858
WOODWARD, Nellie	Hickling, R. A.	1898	..	..
WRAGG, Elizabeth	Richards, W. E.	1885	1888	..
WRAY, Rebecca	Howe, J.	1834	1840	..
WYLIE, Elizabeth Augusta	Greig, A. L.	1901	1918	..
YARNOLD, Keturah	Jeffreys, J.	1821	1825	..
YOUNG, Mary	Hall, G.	1859	..	1871
ZIMMERMAN, Sarah Maria	Kam, J.	1815	1828	..



## REGISTER OF DEPUTATIONS

1812 to 1923

## 1812-1814.—SOUTH AFRICA

**1. CAMPBELL, Rev. John.** Appointed April 20, 1812, a *Deputation* "to visit *South Africa*, in order to inspect the different settlements of the Society's Missionaries, and to establish such regulations as might be most conducive to the conversion of the heathen, and to the promotion of civilization." Sailed June 24, 1812. Arrived at Cape Town, Oct. 24. Visited *Bethelsdorp*, *Graaff Reinet*, *Griqua Town*, and *Lattakoo*, and had communication with tribes in other localities. Returning to Griqua Town, proceeded to Cape Town, whence he sailed for England, Feb. 13, 1814, and arrived May 4. See "Travels in South Africa," by John Campbell. London: Black & Parry, 1815.

## 1818-1821.—SOUTH AFRICA

**2. CAMPBELL, Rev. John, and PHILIP, Rev. John** (No. 194). Appointed by Board Resolution of Sept. 14, 1818, a *Deputation* to proceed to *South Africa* to regulate the affairs of that Mission of the Society. Mr. Philip was appointed, after visiting the stations with Mr. Campbell, to reside at Cape Town as the accredited *Agent* of the Society, and the *Superintendent* of its South African Missions. Sailed Dec. 10, 1818. Arrived at Cape Town Feb. 26, 1819. Leaving *Cape Town* May 4, 1819, accompanied by Mr. Moffat and Mr. Evan Evans, the *Deputation* visited *Paarl*, *Tulbagh*, *Caledon Institution* (Zuurbraak), *Pacaltsdorp*, *Bethelsdorp*, and *Theopolis*, but were prevented by a Kaffir war from proceeding farther. At the same time, business of the Society requiring the presence of one of the *Deputation* in Cape Town, Mr. Philip returned there, and Mr. Campbell followed in a short time. On Jan. 18, 1820, Mr. Campbell, leaving Mr. Philip at Cape Town, proceeded, with Mr. Moffat, to visit the stations beyond the Colony. Arrived at *Griqua Town*, March 13, at *New Lattakoo* (Kuruman), March 25, and at Old *Lattakoo*. He thence proceeded to *Meribohwey*, *Mashow*, *Kurwechane*, and towns to the west of Kuruman. Returning southward, arrived at Cape Town, Nov. 10, 1820. Sailed for England Feb. 15, 1821, and arrived at Portsmouth May 9. See "Travels in South Africa. Second Journey," by the Rev. John Campbell. 2 vols., 8vo. London: Westley, 1822.

## 1821-1829.—SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, ETC.

**3. TYERMAN, Rev. Daniel, and BENNET, George, Esq.** Appointed by Board Resolutions of Dec. 27, 1820 (Mr. Bennet), and of March 6, 1821 (Mr. Tyerman), a *Deputation* primarily to visit the Society's Missions in the *South Sea Islands*, to ascertain their state, and also to suggest plans for the *furtherance* of the *Gospel*, and for the promotion of *civilization* among the natives. They were also subsequently instructed to visit *Java* and the *East Indies* on a mission of *inquiry*, and also to survey the field of *Madagascar* in relation to missionary effort. Sailed, May 19, 1821. Arrived at *Tahiti*, Sept. 25, and visited the stations of the Society in the *Georgian* and *Society* Islands. They thence proceeded to the *Sandwich* Islands, to visit the American Mission there. Here they remained from April 2, 1822, until Aug. 22, when they returned to the *Georgian*, *Society*, and *Austral* Islands. On June 7, 1824, they left these islands to visit the *Hervey* Islands, and

arrived at *Mangaia* June 15. Leaving the *Hervey* Islands June 19, they proceeded, *via* New Zealand, to *Sydney*, where they arrived Aug. 20, 1824. Thence they went on to *Java*, *Singapore*, *Macao*, *Canton*, *Malacca*, and *Penang*, and arrived at *Calcutta* April 16, 1825. After visiting *Serampore* and *Kidderpore*, they went on to *Benares*, and subsequently visited *Allahabad*, *Patna*, *Monghir*, *Berhampur*, *Moorshedabad*, and *Chinsurah*. Returning to *Calcutta*, they sailed Dec. 19, 1826, for *Vizagapatam*, where they arrived Jan. 5, 1827, and thence proceeded to *Madras*, arriving Jan. 11. From *Madras* they passed on to *Cuddapah*, *Bellary*, *Belgaum*, *Goa*, *Mysore*, *Bangalore*, *Salem*, and *Ootacamund*, on the Neilgherry Hills. They thence proceeded to *Travancore*, visiting *Quilon*, *Trevandrum*, and *Nagercoil* in that native State. Leaving *Nagercoil* Aug. 20, they proceeded, *via* Tinnevely, to *Combaconum* and thence to *Madras*, where they arrived early in Oct. Sailing from *Madras* Oct. 13, for *Mauritius*, they arrived Nov. 24, 1827. Here they were detained on account of the adverse season until June 29, 1828, when they sailed for *Tamatave*, where they arrived July 3. Leaving *Tamatave*, they proceeded to *Antananarivo*, arriving July 21. Here, on July 30, Mr. Tyerman died suddenly. As *Radama*, the King, had died on July 27, and a political revolution ensued, Mr. Bennet left the Capital and returned to *Mauritius*, whence he sailed for the Cape of Good Hope on Oct. 18, and arrived at *Cape Town* Nov. 22. After visiting the stations in the *Colony* connected with the London Missionary Society and other Societies, he returned to *Cape Town*, whence he sailed for England March 26, 1829, and arrived in London June 6. Mr. Bennet died in London Nov. 13, 1841.

See "Journal of Voyages and Travels by the Rev. Daniel Tyerman and George Bennet, Esq." By James Montgomery. 2 vols., 8vo. London: Westley & Davis, 1831.

## 1842-1843.—BRITISH GUIANA AND JAMAICA

**4. FREEMAN, Rev. Joseph John** (No. 264), *Joint Foreign Secretary*. Appointed, July 11, 1842, a *Deputation* to visit the Missions of the Society in *British Guiana* and *Jamaica*. Sailed, Sept. 15, 1842, for *Demerara*. Arrived at *George Town*, Oct. 11. Having visited the stations in *Demerara* and *Berbice*, *British Guiana*, he proceeded to *Jamaica*, and, having visited the Society's stations in that island, returned to England, where he arrived April 20, 1843.

## 1848-1851.—SOUTH AFRICA

**5. FREEMAN, Rev. Joseph John, Home Secretary.** Appointed, by Board Resolution of July 24, 1848, a *Deputation* to visit the *South African* Missions of the Society, with a view to consider and report upon the best mode (1) of carrying on the *superintendence* of the Missions on the retirement of Dr. Philip; (2) of promoting *self-sustentation* in the Mission Churches; (3) of spreading a *knowledge of the Gospel* among the tribes to the north; (4) of raising up and training a Christian Ministry for the Colony and the regions beyond; and (5) of promoting *Christian Education*; also to visit the Missions in *Mauritius*, and institute inquiries there respecting the native Christians in *Madagascar*, and the prospects of that island in relation to the progress of Christianity. Sailed

Dec. 23, 1848, and arrived at *Cape Town* Feb. 25, 1849. Visited *Zuurbraak, Pacaltsdorp, Dysalsdorp, Oudtshoorn, Avontuur, Kruis Fontein, Hankey, Port Elizabeth, Bethelsdorp, Uitenhage, Thëopolis, Graham's Town, Beaufort, Umxelo, Birklands, Alice, Knapp's Hope, King William's Town, Peellon, Philipton, Tidmanton, Cradoch, Somerset, Graaff Reinet, Colesberg, Philippolis, Bachhouse, Griqua Town, Kuruman, Matebe, Mabotsa, Kolobeng, Mamusa, Borigelong, and Lekhlong*. He thence proceeded to Natal, and sailed from D'Urban for Cape Town, where he arrived April, 1850. Sailing from Cape Town for *Mauritius* on July 13, he arrived at *Port Louis* Aug. 5. After visiting the stations in *Mauritius*, and finding that access to *Madagascar* was closed against all foreigners, he sailed for Ceylon, and thence proceeded, *via Egypt and Palestine*, to England, where he arrived Jan. 20, 1851. See "A Tour in South Africa," etc., by J. J. Freeman, Home Secretary of the London Missionary Society. London: Snow, 1851.

## 1853-1854.—MADAGASCAR

**6. ELLIS, Rev. William** (No. 151), and **CAMERON, Mr. James** (No. 254). Appointed, by Board Resolution of March 14, 1853, a *Deputation* to visit *Mauritius*, and, if practicable, *Madagascar*, with a view to the re-introduction of Christian Missionaries into the latter island. Mr. Ellis sailed April 14, 1853. Arriving at Table Bay, he was joined by Mr. Cameron, his colleague in the *Deputation*, and they proceeded to *Mauritius*, where they arrived June 7. On July 11, they sailed for *Tamatave*, and arrived July 18. As the Malagasy Government did not favour their remaining in the island, they left *Tamatave* Aug. 9, and arrived at *Port Louis* Sept. 1. On their return, Mr. Cameron was appointed by the Chamber of Commerce at *Mauritius* to negotiate with the Malagasy Government for the renewal of trade. Visiting *Madagascar* for this purpose, his mission was attended with satisfactory results. Mr. Ellis, after spending nine months in *Mauritius*, sailed again for *Madagascar* on June 8, 1854, and arrived at *Tamatave* June 12. Permission to visit the Capital being refused by the Government, after making numerous inquiries, and distributing portions of the Scriptures at *Tamatave* and at *Foule Point*, he returned to *Mauritius*, sailing from *Tamatave* Sept. 14, and arriving at *Port Louis* Sept. 30. After remaining several weeks in *Mauritius*, and finding no reason for prolonging his stay there, he sailed for *Cape Town* on Dec. 20, in order to carry out a further commission from the Board of Directors.

## 1855.—SOUTH AFRICA

**7. ELLIS, Rev. William**. By a Board Resolution of Oct. 10, 1854, Mr. Ellis was appointed, after leaving *Mauritius*, to visit the Society's stations in the *Cape Colony*, with a view to stimulate the Mission Churches to *self-sustentation*. Arriving at *Cape Town* Jan. 11, 1855, he proceeded to carry out the object of his mission by visiting the principal stations of the Society in the *Cape Colony* and *Kafirland*—viz., *Paarl, Zuurbraak, Pacaltsdorp, Graaff Reinet, Colesberg, Philippolis, Cradoch, Somerset, Tidmanton, Philipton, Knapp's Hope, King William's Town, Peellon, Graham's Town, Port Elizabeth, Uitenhage, Bethelsdorp, Hankey, Kruis Fontein, and Avontuur*. Returning to *Cape Town*, he embarked for England June 14, 1855, and arrived July 18. See "Three Visits to Madagascar," by Rev. W. Ellis. London: Murray, 1859.

## 1856-1857.—MADAGASCAR

**8. ELLIS, Rev. William**, and **CAMERON, Mr. James**. Permission having been granted by the Malagasy Government to Mr. Ellis and Mr. Cameron to visit the Capital, it was deemed advisable to embrace the opportunity thus

offered; they were, therefore, appointed by a Board Resolution of Dec. 10, 1855, a *Deputation* to proceed to *Antananarivo*, there to endeavour to bring about the re-admission of Christian Missionaries into the island. Mr. Ellis sailed March 20, 1856, and arrived at *Mauritius* June 17. Mr. Cameron being prevented from joining Mr. Ellis by engagements at the Cape, Mr. Ellis proceeded alone to *Madagascar*, arriving at *Tamatave* July 13, and at *Antananarivo* Aug. 26. On Sept. 5 he had an audience of the Queen, but beyond the expression of friendly feeling, no advance towards the re-introduction of Missionaries into the island was gained. Permission to extend his stay at the Capital beyond one month having been refused, he left *Antananarivo*, Sept. 26, for *Tamatave*, arriving there Oct. 12. He sailed thence Nov. 18, and arrived at *Port Louis* Dec. 2. On Jan. 13, 1857, he sailed for England, where he arrived March 20. See "Three Visits to Madagascar," by Rev. W. Ellis. London: Murray, 1859.

## 1861-1865.—MADAGASCAR

**9. ELLIS, Rev. William**. When the news of the death of the Queen of *Madagascar*, on Aug. 15, 1861, and of the accession of her son to the throne as *Radama II.*, reached England, Mr. Ellis was appointed to return to the island to take steps for the *re-establishment* of the Mission. Leaving England Nov. 20, 1861, he arrived at *Mauritius* Dec. 27, 1861. Here he was detained by the unfavourable season until May 17, 1862, when he sailed for *Madagascar*, and arrived at *Tamatave* May 22, and at *Antananarivo* June 16, 1862. On Aug. 30 he was joined by the first of the band of Missionaries appointed to re-commence the Mission. He then, with the Missionaries, took steps to *re-organize* the Mission, while events of great importance in their political and religious bearing were transpiring. The object of his mission being accomplished, he left the Capital July 18, 1865, to proceed to *Tamatave*, whence he sailed for *Mauritius* Aug. 3. On Sept. 8, 1865, he sailed from *Mauritius* to return to England, where he arrived Oct. 14.

See "Madagascar Revisited," by Rev. W. Ellis. London: Murray, 1867.

## 1865-1866.—CHINA AND SOUTH INDIA

**10. MULLENS, Rev. Joseph, D.D.**, *Joint Foreign Secretary* (No. 459). By a Board Resolution of June 12, 1865, he was appointed a *Deputation* to visit the Society's stations in *China* and *Southern India*, prior to his return to England to assume the duties of *Joint Foreign Secretary*. He therefore sailed from *Calcutta* Aug. 20, 1865, to proceed to *China*. Having visited all the Society's stations in *China*, he returned to *Calcutta*, arriving Dec. 29. Early in 1866 he again left *Calcutta* to visit the stations in *Southern India*, and having accomplished this work, returned to England, where he arrived April 22, 1866.

## 1870.—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND CANADA:

**11. MULLENS, Rev. Joseph, D.D.**, **ALLON, Rev. Henry**, and **WRIGHT, Henry, Esq.** By a Board Resolution of April 11, 1870, in reference to Dr. Mullens, and by a Resolution of July 25, 1870, in reference to Rev. H. Allon and H. Wright, Esq., they were appointed a *Deputation* to attend the annual meeting of 1870 of the *American Board of Foreign Missions*, and subsequently to visit the *Congregational Churches* in *Canada* on behalf of the Society. Leaving London Aug. 18, they sailed for the United States, and, having attended the meeting of the *American Board*, proceeded to *Canada*, where they visited the *Congregational Churches* at twelve of the principal cities and towns, including *Quebec, Montreal, Kingston, Toronto, Hamilton, and London*. Having accomplished their mission, they returned to England, where they arrived Nov. 19, 1870.

## 1873-1874.—MADAGASCAR

**12. MULLENS, Rev. Joseph, D.D., and PILLANS, Rev. John.** By a Board Resolution of March 10, 1873, in reference to Dr. Mullens, and by a Board Resolution of June 9, 1873, in reference to Mr. Pillans, they were appointed a Deputation (1) to visit the stations of the Society in Madagascar; (2) to make full inquiry and obtain information bearing on the interests of the Mission; and (3) to hold prolonged conference with the Society's Missionaries in the island respecting the means best adapted to promote these interests. Sailing July 2, 1873, they proceeded, via Bourbon and Mauritius, to Madagascar, arriving at Tamatave Aug. 14, and at Antananarivo Aug. 30. Leaving the Capital Sept. 10, they visited the Betsileo province. At Fianarantsoa they had a private audience of the Queen, and, on Oct. 1, were present at a public examination of schools in the presence of the Queen and Prime Minister. After visiting other towns in the province, they returned to Antananarivo, arriving Oct. 24. In Dec. they visited Fihonana in Vonizongo, Ambohimanga, Ambatovy, etc., lying to the north-west, north, and east of the Capital. From Jan. 13 to 22, 1874, they took part with the Missionaries of the London Missionary Society and Friends' Foreign Missionary Association in a Conference on the present position and needs of their missionary work in the island. On March 28 they were present at the opening of the Fourth Memorial Church at Ampamarinana in the Capital. In April they, accompanied by Mr. Joseph Sewell, of the Friends' Mission, visited the district of Imamo, west of the Capital. On June 17 they left Antananarivo to visit the Sihánaka province, north of the Capital, and returned on July 7. Having taken leave of the Queen and Prime Minister on July 18, they finally left Antananarivo on July 21, and, taking a north-west route, arrived at Mojangá Aug. 8, and there embarked Aug. 12, to return to England, where they arrived Sept. 22.

See "Twelve Months in Madagascar," by Joseph Mullens, D.D. London: Nisbet & Co., 1875.

## 1882-1883.—INDIA AND CHINA

**13. SPICER, Albert, Esq.,** Chairman of the Board of Directors, and **THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw,** Foreign Secretary. By a Board Resolution of May 12, 1882, in reference to the Foreign Secretary, he was appointed a Deputation to visit the stations of the Society in India and China; and by a Resolution of the Board, in reference to the Chairman, he was appointed to be the colleague of the Foreign Secretary as far as his convenience would allow. In carrying out their commission, Mr. Thompson left England on Sept. 13, 1882, and Mr. Spicer on Sept. 19. Arriving at Bombay, they proceeded southward to Belgaum, and thence made the round of all the Society's stations in South India, including Travancore. They then proceeded to North India, visiting Calcutta and Berhampur, Benares, and Mirzapur, and Almora and Rani Khet. Having completed their tour through the stations in India, Mr. Spicer found it necessary to return to England, where he arrived April 13, 1883. Mr. Thompson, returning to Calcutta, sailed for China March 16, 1883. Calling at Singapore, he went on to Hong Kong, where he arrived March 30. Thence he proceeded to visit all the Society's stations in China, arriving at Peking May 22, and returned to Hong Kong. He thence went on via Aden and Mauritius to Cape Town, in order to visit the Society's stations in South Africa.

## 1883.—BRITISH GUIANA AND JAMAICA

**14. HUBBARD, Alexander, Esq., J.P.** By a Board Resolution of Jan. 29, 1883, Mr. Hubbard was appointed a Deputation to visit British Guiana and Jamaica, in order to inquire into the circumstances of the Native Churches

in those Colonies founded by Missionaries of the Society. Leaving England Feb. 17, 1883, he arrived at George Town, Demerara, March 5. Having visited all the Native Churches connected with the Society in Demerara and Berbice, he sailed from George Town on March 25, and proceeded to Jamaica, where he arrived April 3. Here he carried out a similar inquiry to that pursued in British Guiana. Having completed his tour on April 21, he returned to England, where he arrived May 13, 1883. In this visit to the West Indies Mr. Hubbard was accompanied by the Rev. Philip Colborne, who had been appointed by the Committee of the Congregational Union of England and Wales to prosecute, on behalf of that institution, an inquiry, in most points, agreeing with that which the Directors of the London Missionary Society desired to be made.

## 1883-1884.—SOUTH AFRICA

**15. THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw,** Foreign Secretary. By a Board Resolution of June 26, 1882, the Foreign Secretary had been appointed, after completing his deputation tour in India, in company with Mr. Spicer, and subsequently that through China, to proceed to Cape Town, and thence to visit all the Society's stations in South Africa. Carrying out this plan, he left Hong Kong June 16, 1883, to go on to Aden en route for Mauritius and Cape Town. Arriving at Mauritius Aug. 2, he met the Missionaries detained there on their way to Madagascar, through the occupation of the port of Tamatave by the French. Leaving Mauritius Aug. 24, he arrived at Cape Town Sept. 4. Thence setting out on Sept. 13, he visited, with a few exceptions, all the Society's stations in South Africa, including those in Matabele Land, and returning to Cape Town, via Kuruman, arrived there March 30. Sailing thence for England April 9, 1884, he arrived in London May 1.

## 1887-1888.—THE SAMOAN ISLANDS

**16. SPICER, Albert, Esq., J.P.,** Treasurer of the Society, and **KING, Rev. Joseph,** of South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. As Mr. Spicer and the Rev. R. W. Dale, M.A., LL.D., were about to visit the Australian Colonies as a Deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales, and as the circumstances of the Society's Mission in Samoa were causing much anxiety to the Directors, they, by a Board Resolution of Feb. 28, 1887, requested Mr. Spicer and Dr. Dale, after the conclusion of their visit to Australia, to proceed, as a Deputation of the Society, to Samoa, and to such other missions of the Society in the South Seas as their convenience would allow. But as, on arriving in Australia, Dr. Dale found that he would be unable to carry out the wishes of the Directors, the Rev. Joseph King, the Pastor at the Congregational Church at South Melbourne, who in previous years was a Missionary of the Society in Samoa, was invited to take the place of Dr. Dale. The Rev. A. W. MURRAY, who also was formerly a member of the Samoan Mission, was requested to accompany the Deputation. Leaving Sydney on Nov. 30, 1887, the Deputation arrived at Apia, on Dec. 10, and having visited the districts of Apia, Malua, Aana, and Falealili in the island of Upolu, the district of Tuasivi in Savaii, and the island of Manono, returned to Apia, whence they sailed on Jan. 10, 1888, and arrived at Sydney on Jan. 20. Mr. Spicer, returning to England, arrived in London March 7.

## 1888.—HANKEY, IN THE CAPE COLONY

**17. THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw,** Foreign Secretary. The interests of the Society in its former Mission Station of Hankey, in the Cape Colony, having been in a very unsatisfactory condition for several years, the Directors, having obtained a full report on the subject from a

competent land-agent, deemed it advisable that the Foreign Secretary should visit Hankey for the purpose of further investigation, and to make such arrangements for the future as might appear most likely to promote the general welfare of the people, while guarding the Society's right of property. By a Resolution of the Directors of Nov. 28, 1887, Mr. Thompson was therefore appointed a *Special Commissioner*, to carry the proposed plan into effect. He left England for this purpose on Jan. 6, 1888, and returned to London on April 10.

1892.—NORWAY. THE NORWEGIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY'S JUBILEE

**18. MARSHALL, Arthur, Esq.,** *Chairman of the Southern Committee*, and **COUSINS, Rev. George,** *Assistant Foreign Secretary.* The Norwegian Missionary Society being about to celebrate the Jubilee of that Society, and having invited the Directors of the London Missionary Society to send a Delegate to represent them on that occasion, Arthur Marshall, Esq., the Chairman of the Southern Committee, and the Rev. George Cousins, the Assistant Foreign Secretary, were appointed as *Delegates* to represent the Society, and convey the greetings and congratulations of the Directors. They therefore left England for *Stavanger* on July 5, and there attended the Jubilee services and meetings, and carried out the object of the Directors in their appointment.

1892.—PHALAPYE, BECHWANALAND AND SOUTH AFRICAN MISSIONS

**19. THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw,** *Foreign Secretary.* Difficulties having arisen in connection with the Pastorate at Phalapye in North Bechwanaland, in the solution of which the efforts of friends in the neighbourhood had not been successful, the Directors, on June 28, 1892, appointed the Foreign Secretary a *Special Commissioner* to visit *Phalapye*, and in conference with Khama, the Chief, and the other Church members, to discuss the questions involved, and bring about a settlement; and also to make inquiries and give a report and recommendation to the Board, in reference to *education in Bechwanaland*, and on other matters relating to the South African Missions of the Society.

Carrying out the wish of the Directors, Mr. Thompson left England on July 30, 1892, and proceeded to Cape Town, where he arrived on Aug. 17. He thence went on to Vryburg, where he met Mr. Price, of Kuruman, who accompanied him, as his interpreter, to *Phalapye*, where they arrived on Aug. 25. Here two very satisfactory interviews with the Chief and the other Church members took place, and arrangements were proposed, subject to the approval of Directors, which were cordially accepted by the Chief and his people. Leaving Phalapye on Aug. 30, the Foreign Secretary visited *Molepolole, Kanye, and Kuruman*, and returned to Vryburgh, where, by arrangement, the *Bechwanaland District Committee* met him for conference on the general work of the mission, but especially respecting the *Institution* and the *Boarding School at Kuruman*, and the measures advisable to be adopted for the advancement of *Elementary Education* in the Mission. At Vryburg, the Foreign Secretary conferred with Mr. Helm, of Hope Fountain, respecting the Mission in *Matabele Land*.

Leaving Vryburg, Mr. Thompson visited *Taung*, and thence proceeded to *Hankey*, where he received from Mr. Mackenzie a report of that station, and inspected the work in progress for the improvement of the Society's property there.

From Hankey he went to *Port Elizabeth*, where he met the *Executive Committee* of the *Congregational Union of South Africa* for conference on matters connected with the Society. He thence returned to Cape Town, and after a short stay there, left for England, and arrived in London on Nov. 8.

1897-1898.—NEW GUINEA AND SOUTH SEA ISLANDS

**20. THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw,** *Foreign Secretary* **CROSFIELD, William, Esq., J.P.** (New Guinea, and South Sea Islands); and **SPICER, Evan, Esq., J.P.** (Madagascar). For some years the Directors had recognized the urgent need that existed for a thorough examination in the island, in frank conference with the missionaries, of the *New Guinea Mission*, which had up to that time (1897) remained in an elementary pioneering stage. It was therefore felt that the pioneer stage should come to an end, and the Mission be brought into line with the general methods of administration adopted by the Society in its other fields. Mr. Wardlaw Thompson's exceptional qualifications made him a leading member of such a deputation; while in Mr. Wm. Crosfield, of Liverpool, the willing service of a generous supporter of the Society's work was secured for the first and second sections of the tour. Mr. Thompson and Mr. Crosfield left England on Jan. 23, 1897. The greater part of April and May were spent in New Guinea waters, and after prolonged conference with the missionaries, the deputation left for Polynesia. At the beginning of August Mr. Crosfield returned to England, and Mr. Thompson, after important conference with representatives of the Australian Churches, proceeded to Madagascar, meeting Mr. Spicer at Mauritius. About three months were spent in the great island, after which Mr. Spicer returned home, but Mr. Thompson, taking *South Africa* on his way, for conference with the missionaries there, arrived in England on April 15, 1898.

1897.—MADAGASCAR

**21. THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw,** *Foreign Secretary,* and **SPICER, Evan, Esq., J.P.** The change of conditions in Madagascar following the French conquest of the island in 1895 rendered it very necessary that one of the Foreign Secretaries should visit the country and confer with the missionaries as to what was desirable to be done in the new position of affairs. Mr. Thompson was therefore asked to visit Madagascar at the close of his tour in the South Seas (see above). Mr. Evan Spicer was also requested to join Mr. Thompson; and after meeting him in Mauritius in September, 1897, they landed at Tamatave on October 3rd. From that date until December 16, when they returned to that port, they made the round of the mission stations. They also gave the Missionaries authority to erect new buildings for the work of the College and of the Boys' High School in the Capital, since the buildings formerly used for those institutions had been commandeered by the French Government. Mr. Thompson left for Mauritius and the Cape on December 18, and Mr. Spicer started for Europe on the following day.

1898.—SOUTH AFRICA

**22. THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw,** *Foreign Secretary,* and **SPICER, Evan, Esq., J.P.** Continuing his Deputation tour, after his visit to New Guinea, the South Seas, and Madagascar, Mr. Thompson landed at Port Elizabeth on January 18, 1898, and visited Hankey to obtain information about, and to advise the Board further upon, the Society's Mission estate at that place. He conferred with the Executive Committee of the Congregational Union of South Africa, on January 19, and again on March 21, on various points. In fulfilment of the further instructions of the Board, he met the Bechwanaland District Committee with special reference to the establishment of the proposed Central School, and visited Matabeleland to enquire into the position and prospects of the Society's Mission in that country. Mr. Thompson finally sailed for England on March 30. At the request of the Directors, Mr. Evan Spicer had a few months previously visited Hankey, conferred with the Executive of the Congregational Union, and met the members of

the Bechuanaland and Matabeleland Committees in united conference at Mafeking. Afterwards, during Messrs. Thompson and Spicer's joint visit to Madagascar, Mr. Spicer gave Mr. Thompson very fully the benefit of his observations and opinions on some important points connected with the Society's mission work in South Africa.

## 1899.—BRITISH GUIANA AND DEMERARA

**23. COUSINS, Rev. G.,** *Assistant Foreign Secretary*, and **PIERCE, Rev. W.,** of *West Hampstead Congregational Church*. Mr. Cousins, as representative of the L. M. S., and Mr. Pierce, on behalf of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, left England on May 17, and reached home again on July 4. During their short visit to the *West Indian Colonies*, the Deputation was able to do much to encourage and stimulate the native churches, who were to all intents and purposes simply negro churches and included very few well-to-do people. Their principal object was to arrange for the transfer of the Society's property, rights, and responsibilities of administration to the Congregational Union of British Guiana; this was happily effected, and so the foundation was laid of the new and independent life of the churches in that colony.

## 1903-1904.—CHINA

**24. COUSINS, Rev. G.,** *Joint Foreign Secretary*, and **BOLTON, Rev. Wm., M.A.,** *Chairman of the Eastern Committee*. In this extensive and prolonged tour of nearly a year, the Deputation travelled above 8,500 miles in China itself, visiting eleven out of its eighteen provinces, and visiting every station in which the Society's missionaries were resident, as well as many of the outstations. They made themselves acquainted with the work of other Societies, discussing with their representatives the problem of co-operation and union work, there in its infancy. As a main result of this tour, *consolidating* rather than extending became the settled policy of the Board; the crying need of *Education* and training of pastors, teachers, doctors, and nurses was recognized; steps were taken to lead hospitals and higher-grade schools to meet their current expenses, and generally to cultivate in the Chinese Churches a self-reliant and self-supporting spirit. The first steps toward the formation of two institutions, now of considerable influence—the Griffith-John College of Hang-kia-teng, and the Union Medical College of Peking—were also taken. The Deputation left London on Sept. 17, 1903, and returned on Aug. 14, 1904.

## 1905.—NEW GUINEA AND TORRES STRAITS

**25. KING, Rev. Joseph,** *Organizing Agent in Australasia*. By a Board Resolution of June 10, 1904, the Rev. Joseph King, Organizing Agent of the Society in Australasia, was asked to visit the head-stations of the Missions in New Guinea and the Torres Straits, and to discuss with the District Committee the financial arrangements of the Mission and other questions of urgent importance. Mr. King accomplished the journey and work between Feb. 24 and April 14, 1905, visiting Kwato, Fife Bay, Kerepunu, Kapakapa, Port Moresby, Delena, Jokea, Orokolo, Daru, Cocoonut Island, Mabuag, Nagia and Thursday Island.

## 1907-1908.—INDIA, AND CENTENARY CONFERENCE IN CHINA

**26. THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw,** *Foreign Secretary*; **BOLTON, Rev. Wm., M.A.,** *Chairman of the Eastern Committee*; and **WHITLEY, Alfred W., Esq.** Although the area of the Society's operations in India had been somewhat contracted since the previous Deputation visited the Mission in 1882-3, the staff of European missionaries had been increased from 57 to 104; and the work of the Mission had extended in so many new forms, and the educational needs of the Christian Community

had so greatly increased, that the strain on the Missionaries was as great as ever, and the need of reinforcement and of largely increased provision for the requirements of the work had become very serious. Owing to the help provided by the Arthington Fund, it was possible, to a limited extent, to meet some of the new wants thus arising; although, owing to financial difficulty, the providing for other pressing needs had to be postponed. The Deputation sailed from England Sept. 15, 1906, and arrived at Bombay on Oct. 9. Together they visited various Mission Stations in South India, and those in Travancore, after which they returned to South India. Mr. Whitley left for England on Jan. 9, 1907. The other two members of the Deputation continued the visitations of stations in South and North India and sailed for China to attend the Centenary Missionary Conference at Shanghai. They visited the Missions at Hong Kong and Canton and reached Shanghai on April 22, 1907, when they attended the Centenary Conference and afterwards a Conference of representative missionaries of the Society from all parts of China. They started for home in May, and reached England on June 21, 1907.

## 1907—SOUTH AFRICA, BECHUANALAND AND MATABELELAND

**27. SPICER, Sir Albert, Bart., M.P.,** *Treasurer*. During a brief visit to *South Africa* in August, Sir Albert, at the request of the Directors, devoted a considerable portion of his time there in visiting some of the Society's stations in *Bechuanaland* and *Matabeleland*. He was also able to consult with the Committee of the Congregational Union of S. Africa as to the extension of their mission work among the native population, and to confer with the Educational authorities; and in other ways he furthered the interests of the Society's Educational work in the two provinces just mentioned. Sir Albert visited Hope Fountain, Centenary, Serowe and Kanye.

## 1907-1908.—AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES AND NEW GUINEA

**28. JOHNSON, Rev. A. N., M.A.,** *Home Secretary*, and **SMITH, Edward, Esq., J.P.** The object of this Deputation was to improve the organization of the *Auxiliaries* in the Colonies, and to lay fully the claims of the Society's work before the Churches. On the completion of this important task, Mr. Johnson continued his journey and visited the *New Guinea Mission* on behalf of the Directors. The Deputation started in Sept., 1907; Mr. Smith, returning to Europe, left on March 13, 1908; and Mr. Johnson, on Feb. 28, sailed for Papua. After visiting all the Society's principal stations he returned to Sydney, and reached London on July, 4 1908.

## 1907-1908.—WEST INDIES AND BRITISH GUIANA

**29. HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S. (of Edgbaston),** **HOOKE, Rev. D. Burford,** *Secretary Colonial Missionary Society*; and **WELLS, Rev. R. J.,** *Secretary of Congregational Union of England and Wales*. The occasion which originally suggested this visit was the proposal to celebrate the *Centenary* of the Society's Mission in British Guiana. The pressing difficulties of the Churches in *Jamaica*, arising from various causes, made it advisable to enlarge the scope of the Deputation's visit. Ultimately, although all three visitors went to Jamaica, ill-health prevented Mr. Hooke and Mr. Wells from proceeding to *British Guiana*, which Mr. Houghton visited alone, attending the Centenary Conference in that province. The report of the Deputation spoke of their intense delight at the spiritual alertness of the Churches which they visited; as shewn by their real affection for their houses of prayer; signs of growth; care of the children; study of the Scriptures; and love of Congregationalism. The Deputation

urged that financial support from home should on no account be discontinued. Mr. Houghton left England in Nov., 1907, and reached home again in Feb., 1908. He visited, among other places in British Guiana, New Amsterdam, Tyrich, the West Coast, Stuartville, Beterverwagting and Georgetown. It may be added, that besides taking with them the sympathy of the home Churches with those in Jamaica, the Deputation were also commissioned to ascertain full particulars of church property held in trust for the L.M.S., and also to confer and report as to the future continuance of the Society's work in Jamaica.

## 1909-1910.—CHINA

**30. MARTIN, Rev. G. Currie, M.A., B.D.,** *Joint Foreign Secretary*; and **HAWKINS, Francis H., Esq., LL.B.** By Board Resolution, the above-named gentlemen were invited to visit the chief centres of the Society's work in China, and afterwards to attend the meetings of the newly-formed China Advisory Council. Mr. Martin left England on Nov. 12, 1909, and Mr. Hawkins on Nov. 14, both travelling by the Siberian route. They reached Peking on Nov. 29; and left Shanghai for home on April 26, 1910. Through the recommendations of this Deputation, it was hoped that by more thorough concentration upon important centres, and the development of special lines of work at special points, together with some contraction of area of work, the needs of the Mission would be more adequately met without increase of expense, and its power to provide for the future as well as the present would be consolidated and strengthened.

## 1910.—BOSTON, U.S.A., AND CANADA

**31. THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw, D.D.,** *Foreign Secretary.* By Board Resolution, Dr. Thompson was appointed to represent the Society at the Centenary Meetings of the American Board of Foreign Missions at Boston, U.S.A., in October, 1910, and afterwards to visit some of the larger cities of Canada. Dr. Thompson sailed from England on Oct. 1, and reached England again on his return. The formation of the American Board of Missions in 1810 was largely due to inspiration derived from the commencement of the L.M.S., fifteen years earlier; and throughout its course it has been conspicuous for its strong, ably-managed, and highly developed educational work; and it possesses in various parts of the world a number of Colleges, which stand very high among missionary educational establishments. Dr. Thompson was received with much honour, as representing the older Society, from which such influence went out towards the formation of the American Society.

## 1910-1911.—SOUTH AFRICA

**32. TARRING, Sir Charles; COUSINS, Rev. George; and DOWER, Rev. William,** of *Port Elizabeth.* By a Board Resolution of Sept., 1910, Sir Charles Tarring, the Rev. G. Cousins, late Joint Foreign Secretary, and the Rev. W. Dower, Pastor of Union Church, Port Elizabeth, were invited to visit the Mission Stations in South Africa to consider the whole position of work among the natives in relation to the rapidly changing conditions of the country, and especially to advise on various matters of serious and critical importance awaiting settlement, in connection with the work in Bechwanaland and Matabeleland. Mr. Cousins reached Africa at the end of November, and Sir Charles Tarring early in December, 1910. They arrived at Southampton on their return on April 15, 1911. Mr. Dower joined the two other members of the deputation on their arrival at the Cape; and the following points occupied their careful attention: (1) The relations of the District Committee with the Mission as a whole and to the individual workers. (2) The position of Mission

lands and tenancies. (3) Education, about which the Board desired full information. (4) The Tiger Kloof Institution and the Bible School connected with it. (5) The present position and prospects of the Native Ministry. (6) The question of Self-support and Native Contributions towards the extension of the work. (7) The closer association of the Mission with the Congregational Union of South Africa. (8) Union work with other Societies. (9) Internal troubles in the Mission. (10) The future Policy of the Society in South Africa. The possibilities of Tiger Kloof deeply impressed them, and in one important respect they were instrumental in inaugurating a new development. They felt that while Bechwana and Matabele boys and young men were provided for, there was room and need for corresponding advantages for girls and young women. This was fully discussed at the District Committee, and the result was the establishment of the Girls' High School at Tiger Kloof.

## 1912.—SOUTH AFRICA

**33. HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B.,** *Foreign Secretary.* By Resolution of the Board of April, 1912, Mr. F. H. Hawkins was asked to pay a secretarial visit to the Missions in South Africa. He left England, Nov. 2, 1912, and was at work in South Africa until the end of March, 1913. The principal subjects on which Mr. Hawkins consulted with the missionaries were (1) the Policy of the Mission with regard to native Ministers and Education; (2) Church and Educational policy for all the South African stations; and (3) the Shangani Reserve needing a Mission station to be established there, on account of the large influx of natives. The training of a Native Ministry at Tiger Kloof was carefully considered, as well as the policy for the boys' and girls' departments of the Institution. Women's work and position; Book publication; the staffing of the Mission; Itineration; Internal Management, and inter-relations and duties of the District and Executive Committees, also received careful consideration, and recommendations upon them all were submitted to the Directors.

## 1912-1913.—CENTRAL AFRICA

**34. HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S., and HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B.,** *Foreign Secretary.* By a Board Resolution of April 23, 1912, the Rev. W. S. Houghton, of Edgbaston, and Mr. F. H. Hawkins, Foreign Secretary, were asked to visit the Mission stations in Central Africa; this being the first Deputation to that Mission. The objects the Deputation had in view were to visit every station of the L.M.S. in that part of Africa; to review the position of the Society's work there; to advise as to the Future Policy of the Mission as a whole, with a view to the gradual building up of a strong Native Church, self-supporting, self-propagating, and eventually self-governing; the establishing and maintenance of an adequate system of Christian Education, with trained teachers; the formation of a general Church Council and of local Committees; the instruction of men to become Evangelists, Preachers, and Pastors; and the fuller education of Women and girls. The Deputation left the railway at Ntola on March 31, 1913; and at the conclusion of their tour they embarked at Zanzibar on July 14, 1913, for Madagascar.

## 1913.—MADAGASCAR

**35. HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B.,** *Foreign Secretary; HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S., of Edgbaston; and WILSON, Talbot E. B., Esq., J.P., of Sheffield.* It was resolved by the Board in 1912, that since fourteen years had elapsed since the visit of an official Deputation to Madagascar, and that serious problems called for consideration, especially with regard to the French Government; the prosecution of primary Educational work; and the promotion of



Self-support and Self-control among the native Churches ; and in prospect of a visit by representatives of the other Societies working in the island, a Deputation should visit Madagascar about June, 1913. The Rev. W. S. Houghton, Mr. F. H. Hawkins, and Mr. Talbot E. B. Wilson were accordingly asked to visit the Mission Stations in Madagascar. Mr. Hawkins and Mr. Houghton proceeded there on the completion of their Deputation work in Central Africa, and were joined by Mr. Wilson at Zanzibar, all three reaching Tananarive on July 23, 1913. From that date until Sept. 23, the Deputation examined the mission work in the Capital, and in the country stations of Imerina and Betsileo ; and the remaining time, until they left Tananarive, was fully occupied with meetings with the District Committee and the native Churches ; and afterwards, in several days' conference with representatives of the other Missionary Societies. The Paris Society sent three of its Directors, as did also the Friends' Mission. Neither the S.P.G. or the Norwegian Society were able to send special delegates from Europe, but Bishop King and Pastor Bjertnes represented their respective Missions. And the two American Lutheran Societies, working in the southern parts of the island, sent the Superintendents of their Missions to represent them. Besides full discussion with the District Committees, and important decisions, a series of very valuable meetings were held in Conference with the delegates of the other missionary Societies, which led to the following important results:—(1) A Map of Madagascar was prepared, defining the special field of each society's work ; and (2) the formation of a Continuation Committee, to perpetuate co-operation in missionary work in Madagascar, although not involving organic union. The Deputation left Tananarive on Oct. 13, arriving in London on Nov. 9, 1913.

## 1913.—INDIA

**36. SOMERVELL, W. H., Esq., LENWOOD, Rev. Frank, M.A., Foreign Secretary, and Mrs. LENWOOD.**—By a Board Resolution of June 10, 1913, W. H. Somervell, Esq., of Kendal, the Rev. F. Lenwood, M.A., *Foreign Secretary*, and Mrs. Lenwood, were asked to visit the Mission Stations of the L.M.S. in India. The principal subjects of the discussions of the Deputation with the missionaries on the field were: the Reconstruction of the Bengal Auxiliary ; in S. India, the retention of the stations of Vizagapatam and Coimbatore ; the need of more Higher Education in the Madras district and also in Travancore ; the desirability of continuing work among English-speaking Hindus, on the lines of that carried on for many years by Rev. T. Slater ; the need for increased efforts for Hindu women and girls ; and for the establishment of Hostels and Boarding Schools. The great desirability of sharing the Society's responsibility with certain sections of its work with other societies was also emphasized, on Union lines ; and arrangements for the re-arrangement of the Society's staff in the Tamil section were also agreed upon. The Deputation reached Bombay on Oct. 22, 1913, and sailed from that port on the completion of their tour on April 1, 1914.

## 1915-1916.—SOUTH SEAS AND PAPUA

**37. LENWOOD, Rev. Frank, M.A., Foreign Secretary ; VINER, Rev. A. J., and WILLIAMS, Rev. G. J.**—By a Board Resolution of Dec. 5, 1914, Rev. Frank Lenwood, M.A., *Foreign Secretary*, the Rev. A. J. Viner, of Oldham, and the Rev. G. J. Williams, *Organizing Secretary* for Australasia, were asked to visit the Mission Stations of the Society in the South Seas and in Papua. Mr. Lenwood and Mr. Viner sailed from Liverpool for New York on June 16, 1915, and reached England on their return on June 9, 1916. Mr. Williams joined the others at Sydney ; and Mrs. Williams accompanied the Deputation to the South Seas and Papua, though she did not go the entire

round of the Papuan Stations. (A) **South Seas.**—Among the important subjects dealt with by the Deputation were: the transferring of the Lifou mission to the Paris Missionary Society ; discussion with the Samoan Churches as to their proposed further contributions towards the support of the European staff, in addition to their share of the cost of the *John Williams*, and their contribution to foreign missionary work ; and on further steps towards the self-government of the Samoan Churches through the previously-formed Advisory Council ; the measures to be taken for the fuller teaching of English in the schools ; and the Payment and furloughs of the Samoan teachers at the Malua College and the Leulumoenga Industrial School. It was also agreed with regard to the Ellice and Tokelau Islands, that for a time they should be worked from Samoa, and that in any future appointment to the Ellice group, the missionary should be stationed at Funafuti, the Government headquarters ; and that a Church Administrative Committee should be formed for the Gilbert Islands, the Churches being urged to take responsibility for the payment of the native pastors. The offer of the American Missionary Society (A.B.C.F.M.) to transfer the Northern Islands of the Gilbert Group to the L.M.S., together with the contribution of a sum of £5,400 for the continuance of the work, was gratefully accepted. In the Cook Islands, the Churches were recommended to establish island Church Councils, together with a general Church Council ; and it was decided that both L.M.S. missionaries for the Group should reside at Rarotonga.

(B) **Papua.**—The chief subjects dealt with by the Deputation as to the Papuan Mission were: the fuller Organization of the Native Churches ; the Allowances and Furloughs of the South Sea teachers ; the Terms of Service of Papuan teachers ; Policy in relation to Higher Education and retention of the Vatorata Institution ; future Policy as to Industrial Plantations ; together with many other details as to Mission stations, accounts, applications for Land, and Titles for the same, etc.

## 1917.—CHINA

**38. HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B., Foreign Secretary ; and POATE, W. H., Esq.**—By a Board Resolution of December, 1916, Mr. F. H. Hawkins, *Foreign Secretary*, paid a secretarial visit to the China Mission Stations, and, with Mr. W. H. Poate, carried out the duties of a Special Commission to Central China to settle outstanding questions of great difficulty and urgency with regard to the Medical situation in that part of China. Mr. Hawkins left London on March 30, 1917, and arrived in New York on April 11, and attended the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the Peking Union Medical College. He then proceeded to Hong Kong, which he reached on May 18. He left Hong Kong Oct. 18 for South Africa and England, which he reached on January 15, 1918. Mr. Poate left England on May 23, 1917 and reached Shanghai June 25 ; he arrived in England, on the return journey, on August 29, 1917.

## 1917.—SOUTH AFRICA

**39. HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B., Foreign Secretary.**—At the conclusion of his secretarial visit to China in 1917. Mr. F. H. Hawkins, *Foreign Secretary*, paid a short visit to South Africa on his way back to England. He reached Delagoa Bay, Nov. 13, and left Cape Town for England, Dec. 17, 1917, reaching Liverpool January 15, 1918. The principal object of his visit was the question of the future Ownership of the Society's Properties (42 in number) at the old Mission stations in the southern portion of the Cape Province. Other important subjects dealt with by the Delegation were: the Missionary Staff and its Location, since, owing to retirement and death, several re-arrangements had to be made ; Special War

allowances; Mechanical Transport, instead of the older and rapidly-becoming obsolete methods; the future of the Tiger Kloof Institution; and the increasing segregation of the Native Population into "Reserves."

## 1920.—MADAGASCAR

**40. LEWIS, Rev. H. Elvet, M.A.,** of London; **HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B.,** Foreign Secretary; and **GRIFFITH, Rev. Robert,** District Secretary for Wales. By a Board Resolution, the three above-named gentlemen were asked to visit Madagascar in 1920, to carry the congratulations of the Directors to the Malagasy Churches on the completion of a Hundred Years since Mission work was commenced in the Capital (by David Jones) in 1820; and to take part in the Celebration of the Centenary; to consult with the Mission Staff on extension of work; and also to meet with the Inter-missionary Conference which was to be held. The Deputation left London on July 28, 1920; and Messrs. Hawkins and Griffith landed at Majunga, proceeding from thence to Tananarive, and reaching there on Aug. 30; Mr. Lewis and Mrs. Hawkins going on to Tamatave and arriving at the Capital on Sept. 2. September was largely spent by Messrs. Hawkins and Griffith in a journey to the Antsihanaka and Tsimihety districts. There they visited the two stations, where native evangelists had laboured for several years—Mandritsara and Befandriana. The Centenary Celebrations, held in the first week of October, were a memorable time, culminating in an immense open-air meeting in the grounds of, and the streets surrounding, the Memorial Church of Ambatonakanga, at which from 5,000 to 6,000 people were present, besides three overflow meetings in as many churches. During the same period, large additions—between 3,000 and 4,000 members—were added to the native churches. Centenary services were also held in all other parts of Madagascar where Protestant churches existed. Important subjects were discussed with the District Committees, including extension of the L.M.S. work. From Nov. 9 to 17, the Second Inter-missionary Conference was held, all the seven Protestant missions being represented, where several important decisions were arrived at. A meeting was afterwards held with the Malagasy Christian leaders. The Deputation left Tananarive on Dec. 14, arriving at Southampton on Jan. 19, 1921.

## 1921.—U.S.A. AND CANADA

**41. SOMERVELL, W. H., Esq.,** Treasurer; and **BITTON, Rev. W. Nelson,** Home Secretary.—In May, 1921, under the appointment of the Board of Directors, the honorary Treasurer and the Home Secretary of the Society went as a Deputation and Commission of Enquiry to the U.S.A. and to Canada, to enquire into the methods of work adopted by the larger American Missionary Societies. Mr. Somervell spent a month in the U.S.A. and Canada, and Mr. Bitton nine weeks. They visited the head-

quarters of Missionary Societies in New York, Boston, and Toronto. They also made an enquiry into the operations of the inter-Church movement, and on their return presented a report to the Board, which was discussed at its meeting in September, 1921. Mr. Bitton represented the Society at the International Congregational Council in Boston, and took part in the meetings.

## 1921.—CHINA

**42. HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B.,** Foreign Secretary. With the consent of the Directors Mr. Hawkins accepted the invitation of the Trustees of the Union Medical College, Peking, to be present (without expense to the Society) at the Dedication of the new buildings of the College, and to attend a series of important meetings of the Trustees to be held in Peking in September, 1921. The Directors took the opportunity of this visit to ask Mr. Hawkins to attend the annual meetings of the China Advisory Council in Kuling, in August, 1921, and to visit Shanghai, Central China and North China on their behalf. Mr. Hawkins left London on July 1, and travelling *via* Canada reached Shanghai on August 5. He proceeded to Kuling for the meetings of the Advisory Council, and afterwards visited Hankow, Wuchang and Hanyang, and travelled north for the Dedication Ceremonies, and the meetings of the Trustees of the Union Medical College in Peking in September. He also visited Tsangchow, Tientsin and Tsinanfu; and returned to Shanghai in the latter part of September. He left there on October 8, and travelling *via* America, reached London on November 10.

## 1922-1923.—INDIA

**43. BRIGHT, B. M., Esq.,** Chairman of Consultative and Finance Committee; **SOMERVELL, W. H., Esq.,** Treasurer; **WALTERS, Rev. David,** Moderator of Wales, and Representative of the Cong. Union of England and Wales; **CRANE, Mrs. I. Parker, M.A.,** Joint Home Secretary; and **LENWOOD, Rev. F., M.A.,** Joint Foreign Secretary. By a Board Resolution of April 28, 1922, the above-named Directors and officers of the Society were asked to visit India as a Deputation in the following October. The more urgent grounds for such a Deputation were: (1) the Financial situation; (2) the relations of the Society with the new Church Councils; (3) the Bangalore problem and Worship in the Schools; (4) the Conscience Clause in Education; (5) Elementary Education; (6) Church Union; (7) an Advisory Council for India; (8) certain Local needs; and (9) personal touch with the Missionaries and the leaders of the Indian Church. The Deputation left England on Oct. 5, 1922, and visited all the fields of the Society's work in India, from Travancore in the south to Almora in the north, and meeting with the Missionaries and leaders of the Indian Churches of all the stations. Their recommendations are embodied in a very full Report of 246 pp., presented to the Directors after their return to England on April 13, 1923.

# LIST OF DEPUTATIONS

## 1812 to 1923

No. in Reg.	NAMES.	Date.	Mission.	No. in Reg.	NAMES.	Date.	Mission.
1	CAMPBELL, Rev. John	1812-14	South Africa	26	THOMPSON, Rev. Wardlaw, and BOULTON, Rev. W., M.A., and WHITLEY, Alfred W., Esq.	1907	India and China
2	CAMPBELL, Rev. John, and PHILIP, Rev. John	1818-21	South Africa	27	SPICER, Sir Albert, Bart., M.P.	1907	S. Africa: Bechwanaland and Matabeleland
3	TYERMAN, Rev. Daniel, and BENNETT, George, Esq.	1821-29	South Sea Islands, Java, East Indies, & Madagascar	28	JOHNSON, Rev. A. N., M.A., and SMITH, Edward, Esq., J.P.	1907	Australasian Colonies and New Guinea
4	FREEMAN, Rev. Joseph John	1842-43	British Guiana & Jamaica	29	HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S., HOOKE, Rev. D. Burford, & WELLS, Rev. R. J.	1907-08	West Indies and British Guiana
5	FREEMAN, Rev. Joseph John	1848-51	South Africa & Madagascar	30	MARTIN, Rev. G. Currie, M.A., B.D., and HAWKINS, F. Esq., LL.B.	1909-10	China
6	ELLIS, Rev. William, and CAMERON, Mr. James	1853-54	Madagascar	31	THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw, D.D.	1910	Boston, U.S.A., and Canada
7	ELLIS, Rev. William	1855	South Africa	32	TARRING, Sir Chas., COUSINS, Rev. George, and DOWER, Rev. William	1910-11	South Africa
8	ELLIS, Rev. William, and CAMERON, Mr. James	1856-57	Madagascar	33	HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B.	1912-13	South Africa
9	ELLIS, Rev. William	1861-65	Madagascar	34	HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S., and HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B.	1913-	Central Africa
10	MULLENS, Rev. Joseph, D.D.	1865-66	China and South India	35	HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B., HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S., and WILSON, Talbot, E. B., Esq., J.P.	1913	Madagascar
11	MULLENS, Rev. Joseph, D.D., ALLON, Rev. Henry, and WRIGHT, Henry, Esq.	1870	United States and Canada	36	SOMERVILLE, W. H., Esq., LENWOOD, Rev. Frank, M.A., and LENWOOD, Mrs.	1913	India
12	MULLENS, Rev. Joseph, D.D., and PILLANS, Rev. John	1873-74	Madagascar	37	LENWOOD, Rev. F., M.A., VINER, Rev. A. J., and WILLIAMS, Rev. G. J.	1915-16	South Seas and Papua
13	SPICER, Albert, Esq., and THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw	1882-83	India	38	HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B., and POATE, W. H., Esq.	1917	China
14	HUBBARD, Alexander, Esq., J.P.	1883	British Guiana & Jamaica	39	HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B.	1917	South Africa
15	THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw	1883-84	China and South Africa	40	HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B., LEWIS, Rev. H. Elvet, M.A., and GRIFFITH, Rev. R.	1920	Madagascar
16	SPICER, Albert, Esq., and KING, Rev. Joseph	1887-88	Samoan Islands	41	SOMERVELL, W. H., Esq., and BITTON, Rev. W. Nelson	1921	U.S.A. and Canada
17	THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw	1888	Hankey, Cape Colony	42	HAWKINS, F. H., Esq.	1921	China
18	MARSHALL, Arthur, Esq., and COUSINS, Rev. George	1892	Norway	43	BRIGHT, P. M., Esq. SOMERVELL, W. H., Esq., Treasurer WALTERS, Rev. D. LENWOOD, Rev. F., M.A.	1922-23	India
19	THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw	1892	South Africa		CRANE, Mrs. I. Parker, M.A.		
20	THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw, CROSSFIELD, William, Esq., J.P., and SPICER, Evan, Esq., J.P.	1897-98	South Seas and New Guinea				
21	THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw, & SPICER, Evan, Esq., J.P.	1897	Madagascar				
22	THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw, & SPICER, Evan, Esq., J.P., Alderman	1898	South Africa				
23	COUSINS, Rev. George, and PIERCE, Rev. William	1899	British Guiana and Demerara				
24	COUSINS, Rev. George, and BOULTON, Rev. Wm., M.A.	1903	China				
25	KING, Rev. Joseph	1905	New Guinea and Torres Straits				

APPENDIX D

## LIST OF TREASURERS

1795 to 1923.

HARDCASTLE, Joseph, Esq. .. ..	1795-1815	SPICER, Rt. Hon. Sir Albert, Bart., J.P., M.P.	1885-1910
HANKEY, William Alers, Esq. .. ..	1816-1832	RICKETT, Sir J. Compton, M.P. (Joint with	
WILSON, Thomas, Esq. .. ..	1832-1843	Sir Albert Spicer) .. ..	1905-1909
SMITH, } Sir Culling Eardley, Bart.	1844-1863	BRADFORD, W. F., Esq., Assistant Treasurer	1909
EARDLEY, }		LIDLAW, Sir Robert, J.P. ....	1910-1916
KINNAIRD, Hon. Arthur, M.P. .. ..	1864-1875	SPICER, Evan, Esq., D.L., J.P. .. ..	1916-1917
WELCH, John Kemp, Esq., J.P. .. ..	1875-1885	SOMERVELL, W. H., Esq., J.P. .. ..	1918

---

## EDITORS OF PUBLICATIONS

COUSINS, Rev. George .. ..	1891-1898	MATHEWS, Basil, Esq., M.A. .. ..	1910-1919
GAUNT, Rev. Lewis H., M.A. .. ..	1899-1908	SHILLITO, Rev. Edward, M.A. .. ..	1920
MUDIE-SMITH, Richard, Esq., F.S.S. .. ..	1908-1911		

---

## WATCHERS' BAND (now, Prayer Union) GENERAL SECRETARIES

HEBDITCH, Miss H. Larcy (Mrs. Liddiard)	1892-1894	HILL, Miss M. Agnes (Mrs. A. N. Johnson)	1908-1913
LIDDIARD, J. E. .. ..	1893-1898	REEVE, Miss F. E. .. ..	1913-1920
BALGARNIE, Miss Jessie M. .. ..	1898-1907	CHIRGWIN, Rev. A. M., M.A. .. ..	1920

APPENDIX E

# LIST OF SECRETARIES

1795 to 1923

NAMES.	Apptd.	Retired.	Died.	NAMES.	Apptd.	Retired.	Died.
LOVE, Rev. John, D.D., <i>For. Sec.</i> ..	1795	1800	1825	SHRUBSOLE, William, Esq., <i>Home Secretary</i>	1795	1798	1829
EYRE, Rev. John, A.M. " " ..	1800	..	1803	EYRE, Rev. John, A.M., <i>Home Sec.</i>	1798	..	1803
BURDER, Rev. George, " " ..	1803	1827	1832	TRACEY, Rev. Samuel Walter "	1811	1816	..
ORME, Rev. William " " ..	1828	..	1830	ARUNDEL, Rev. John "	1819	1846	1848
BENNETT, Rev. James, D.D. <i>pro</i>				FREEMAN, Rev. Joseph John (264)	1846	..	1851
CLAYTON, Rev. John, jun., M.A. <i>tem.</i>	1830	1833	..	<i>Home Secretary</i>			
TOWNLEY, Rev. Henry .. ..)				PROUT, Rev. Ebenezer "	1852	1865	1871
ELLIS, Rev. William (151), <i>For. Sec.</i>	1832	1841	1872	ROBINSON, Rev. Robert "	1865	1884	1887
TIDMAN, Rev. Arthur, D.D. ..	1839	..	..	JONES, Rev. Edward Henry "	1885	1892	..
<i>Joint Foreign Secretary</i> .. ..	1841	..	1868	JOHNSON, Rev. Arthur Newton, M.A.	1892	..	1914
FREEMAN, Rev. Joseph John (264)	1841	1846	1851	FAIRBROTHER, Rev. William (469),			
<i>Joint Foreign Secretary</i>				<i>Secretary for Funds</i> .. ..	1860	..	..
MULLENS, Rev. Joseph, D.D. (459)	1865	..	..	<i>Joint Home Secretary</i> .. ..	1865	1874	1882
<i>Joint Foreign Secretary</i> .. ..	1868	..	1879	JONES, Rev. Edward Henry, <i>Deputation Secretary</i> .. ..	1875	..	..
THOMPSON, Rev. Ralph Wardlaw,	1881	1914	1916	BITTON, Rev. W. Nelson (923)			
B.A., D.D., <i>Foreign Secretary</i>				<i>Organizing Secretary</i> .. ..	1912	..	..
COUSINS, Rev. George (609), <i>Editorial Secretary and Assistant Foreign Secretary</i>	1891	..	..	<i>Home Secretary</i> .. ..	1914	..	..
<i>Joint Foreign Secretary</i> .. ..	1898	1909	..	MATHEWS, Basil, Esq., M.A.,			
MARTIN, Rev. G. Currie, M.A., B.D.	1909	1911	..	<i>Editorial Secretary</i> .. ..	1912	1919	..
<i>Joint Foreign Secretary</i>				CRANE, Mrs. I. Parker, M.A.,			
HAWKINS, F. H., Esq., LL.B., <i>Lay Secretary</i>	1911	..	..	<i>Joint Home Secretary</i> .. ..	1920	..	..
<i>Foreign Secretary</i> .. ..	1912	..	..	WILLIAMS, Rev. G. J. (942)			
LENWOOD, Rev. Frank, M.A. (1266)	1912	..	..	<i>Assistant Home Secretary</i> .. ..	1907	1909	..
<i>Foreign Secretary</i>				JONES, Rev. Neville (1318)			
				<i>Assistant Home Secretary</i> .. ..	1909	1912	..
				CHIRGWIN, Rev. A. M., M.A.,			
				<i>Assistant Home Secretary</i> .. ..	1920	..	..

# SUMMARY OF CONTRIBUTIONS

MADE TO

## NATIVE LITERATURE

BY MISSIONARIES OF THE L.M.S.

---

### INDIA

THE missionaries of the L.M.S. have contributed to vernacular literature in several languages of Northern India, Hindi, Urdu and Bengali, and in those of Southern India, including Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, and, to a small extent, Malayalam. Among the early missionaries of the Society, Dr. Cotton Mather (1833-1895) completed a new edition of the Urdu-Roman Bible, and then in Urdu-Arabic, and also prepared an Annotated Paragraph New Testament. James Robertson had previously prepared a Lexicon in Greek and Sanskrit and translated Job into Urdu and Isaiah into Hindi. They were followed by such men as Kennedy, Sherring and Hewlett. Edwin Greaves, (1881-1919) did noteworthy service in Hindi. It should not be forgotten that for some time the Society carried on a printing-press at Mirzapur. There was also a printing-press in early days in Calcutta. In the South John Hands (1809-1832) and William Reave (1816-1835) translated the New Testament into Kanarese, the latter writing Dictionaries of the same, and William Campbell (1824-1837) prepared a large book on Theology. In Kanarese, a large number of School books, as well as Catechisms, Commentaries, Scriptures Histories, Theology, Scripture Evidence, Devotional books, Liturgies, Lyric Liturgies, Lives of Christ, Hymn Books, Tracts have been written.

The fact that the L.M.S. has two Tamil areas has committed its missionaries to many forms of literature, the most notable work, perhaps, being done in hymnology. From the time of Mault (1827), onward, there have been such noted names as E. Crisp, Drew, Lechler, Baylis, Newport and, of recent years, Dr. Maurice Phillips, W. Robinson and (especially on musical evangelism) H. A. Popley.

In Telugu, also, there are Commentaries, Homilies, Christian Biographies, Liturgies, Sermons, Tracts, and translations of the Pilgrim's Progress, the Imitatio Christi, and the Apocrypha. W. Howard Campbell did special work in Telugu literature, which has been continued of recent years by Messrs. Macnair and Marler. At one time or another several of our missionaries have edited small vernacular papers, mainly intended for circulation among Christians, and the amount of Bible revision work entrusted to missionaries of the L.M.S. has been very large. A Mission Press, founded in 1829, is still conducted in Nagercoil.

The subject is too large for anything but a hasty sketch within the limits allowed.

---

### CHINA

In the production of a Christian Literature in the Chinese language and in the various dialects of China the missionaries of the L.M.S. have taken a prominent part, from the beginning of mission work in China by Dr. Robert Morrison (1807-1834), who translated, together with Dr. Milne, the entire Scriptures into Chinese, and wrote the first Anglo-Chinese Dictionary. This prominence in literary work has been continued by scholars like Dr. Medhurst, Alexander Wylie, Dr. Legge, Dr. Edkins, John Macgowan, Dr. Muirhead, Dr. Chalmers, Dr. Griffith John, Dr. Eitel, Dr. T. W. Pearce, Dr. Hopkyn Rees, and many others. Of those named, Dr. Medhurst wrote both Anglo-Chinese and



Chinese English Dictionaries. Dr. Legge gave very many years of his life to the translation of the Chinese Classics. Mr. Wylie, a remarkable Chinese scholar, wrote several books on the higher mathematics, as well as an invaluable volume of "Notes on Chinese Literature." Dr. Edkins wrote Grammars, both of the Shanghai and Mandarin dialects, as well as taking part in the translation of the New Testament into the latter dialect; Dr. Griffith John translated the New Testament into the Wenli dialect; Dr. Chalmers prepared dictionaries of the Cantonese dialect, and took part in the revision of the Wen-li version of the Chinese Bible; Mr. Macgowan wrote a Manual of Amoy colloquial, and an Anglo-Chinese dictionary of the Amoy language; Dr. Eitel wrote a Tonic Dictionary of the Cantonese dialect; and Dr. Hopkyn Rees translated Hastings' one volume Bible Dictionary into Chinese, as well as writing many books. Both Dr. Hopkyn Rees and Rev. J. W. Wilson were temporarily associated with the work of the Christian Literature Society of China. Dr. Pearce was a member of the Wen-li Committee for the revision of the Bible. Mr. George Owen's name should be also noted as taking a prominent part in the revision of the Bible in the Mandarin dialect. He was also appointed Professor of Chinese in the London University (1908-1913), to which office Dr. Hopkyn Rees was also appointed in 1921. Dr. Legge was Professor of Chinese in the University of Oxford from 1876 to 1897. Rev. S. Kidd was the first lecturer in the Chinese language in London. The inventor of movable type for Chinese characters was the Rev. S. Dyer, a missionary of the L.M.S., and the earliest printing-presses in China were established by the Society.

In Biblical and other Christian literature many hundreds of books have been written in Chinese by L.M.S. missionaries, which may be grouped under the following heads:—Theology, in all its branches; Lives of Christ; Church History; Mohammedanism, Devotional Manuals, Liturgies, Commentaries, Biblical Lessons and Narratives, Biographies; Church Manuals, translations of numerous English books, including "Pilgrim's Progress," Natural History and many Science Handbooks, Missionary Histories, Philosophy; Sunday School Lessons, Hymn-books, Catechisms, School books of all grades, Sermons and Tracts, etc., etc.

The many Medical Missionaries of the L.M.S. who have worked in China have made numerous and valuable contributions to vernacular literature in almost all subjects connected with Medicine and Surgery. These include books under the following heads:—Anatomy, Materia Medica, Pathology, Osteology, Chemistry, Toxicology, Surgery, Midwifery, Medicine, Medical Jurisprudence, Physiology, etc. Dr. Hobson prepared the first Materia Medica and other medical works in Chinese, while in recent years Dr. T. Gillison and Dr. McAll have been engaged in the preparation of Chinese Medical books. Reference should also be made to the part taken in the adaptation of a phonetic script known as the "Wong-Peill," for the use of Chinese illiterates, by Drs. E. J. and S. G. Peill.

## SOUTH AND CENTRAL AFRICA

The missionaries of the L.M.S. stationed in Central Africa, in addition to making translations of the Bible in the languages of their converts, have prepared for them also Service Books, Hymn-books, and Helps to Preachers; Stories from the Old Testament, Grammar and Vocabulary; Handbook to the Bemba Language, Primer, Æsop's Fables, and Manual of Hygiene. These are in the Bemba and Mambwe tongues.

In South Africa a number of books in Sechuana have been issued, including Liturgies, Hymn and Tune-books, Commentary on St. Matthew, Life of Jesus, Bible Handbook, translations of "Line upon Line" and "Pilgrim's Progress," Catechisms, School books; Readers of several grades, and Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography and English; "Childhood of the World" (trans.), History of the Bechuana Tribes and Sechuana English Dictionary. Among others, the Rev. A. J. Wookey and J. Tom Brown have rendered special service in literary work. With the translation and revision of the Sechele Bible, the names of Roger Price, J. S. Moffat, and A. J. Wookey are specially connected.

## MADAGASCAR

In the Bibliography of African Christian Literature, by the Revs. Canon Rowley and C. E. Wilson, issued in 1923, the Catalogue of books written in the Malagasy language occupies twelve pages; and of the three to four hundred entries, a large proportion of them have been written by L.M.S. missionaries. Among the most important of these are Commentaries, exegetical and expository, on almost all the books of the New Testament; and upon three of the books of the Old Testament. Then came a Dictionary of the Bible (two editions and a third in preparation); a Concordance, equal to that of Cruden's in fulness, Introductions to both Old and New Testaments, Lives of Christ, Bible Histories; General Church History and Malagasy Church and Mission History, Helps to Preachers, College Class Books, including Homiletics, Hermeneutics, Theology, Exegesis and Liturgies; Manuals of Public Worship, and a set of thirty-seven booklets for Preachers on Biblical and Historical subjects. Then we find handbooks on Protestantism; Non-Christian Religions, Apologetics, Ethics, Guides for Catechumens, Church members, Deacons and Pastors; several Catechisms; a translation of Dr. Clark's Theology (three vols.), and of "Pilgrim's Progress" and "The Holy War," and numerous Devotional books, Sermons and Tracts, and many editions of Hymn-books and Tune-books. Then came Biographies of famous Christians, Reformers, Missionaries, and native Malagasy pastors; a fairly complete series of Science handbooks on Botany, Geology, Chemistry, Zoology, Physics, Agriculture, and Physical Geography. The study of the Malagasy language has been greatly aided by Dictionaries, Grammars, Aids to Beginners, as well as many helps to learning English and French, while all the different classes of school books of various grades, including Euclid and Algebra, have promoted instruction in day-schools, primary, secondary and high schools, and teachers have been helped by instruction in teaching and school management. To L.M.S. missionary doctors the Malagasy owe books on Pharmacopoeia, Midwifery, Diseases and their Cure, Therapeutics, and Anatomy. A monthly Magazine, "*Teny Soa*" (Good Words), sixteen pages, reached its jubilee number in 1915, and a quarterly magazine, "*Mpanolo-tsaina*" (The Councillor), sixty-two pages, was commenced in 1877, and for the last few years has been entirely carried on by the Malagasy themselves.

It would perhaps be invidious to mention separate names, for almost all L.M.S. missionaries in Madagascar have contributed in greater or less degree to the formation of Malagasy literature; but in Medical literature the name of Dr. Andrew Davidson deserves special mention.

## POLYNESIA AND PAPUA

Polynesia having been the first of the foreign fields to which missionaries were sent by the L.M.S., it may be said that all the vernacular literature in most of the Pacific groups has been produced by the Society's agents, viz: in the Cook Islands, the Samoan Group, the Society Islands, the Ellice and Gilbert Groups, in some of the Loyalty Islands, and in Niue. Not only has such literature been provided in the tongues of these islands, but their languages were first reduced to a written form, and the Bible was translated into their speech, by missionaries of the L.M.S.

Mission work in New Guinea, in the southern and south-eastern portions of the great island, now known as "Papua," was also commenced by L.M.S. missionaries; and the translations of the New Testament into some of the very different languages, as well as most of the small amount of literature already produced there, are due to their labour and research.

The name of Henry Nott, one of the first L.M.S. missionaries to Polynesia, is honourably associated with the translation of the Tahitian Bible; that of John Williams with the Rarotongan version; and that of Dr. George Turner with the Samoan version of the Scriptures.

A considerable amount of literature, including School Books, Commentaries and Scriptural helps, and a Dictionary of the Bible, was prepared in the language of the Society Islands (Tahiti and its neighbours) ; until, owing to French aggression in that group, the work was eventually transferred to the Paris Missionary Society.

Among vernacular literature for the Samoan Islands are School books and College text books, Commentaries, a Dictionary of the Bible, Sermons and Sermon Outlines, Lectures, Devotional Books, translations of English classics, Church histories, Scriptural notes, Bible customs, and periodical magazines, etc.

In the small and solitary island of Niué, a translation of the New Testament was made by Dr. W. G. Lawes, and of the Old Testament by his brother F. E. Lawes ; and among many other books the " Pilgrim's Progress " has been translated. In the Coral Islands of the Gilberts, several books, as well as a monthly magazine, have been prepared for that and the southern group of the Ellice Islands. And in the Cook Islands (including Rarotonga, Mangaia, and others) much the same amount of literature has been produced as that just mentioned with regard to Samoa.

In the loyalty Group, Mr. Hadfield, completing forty-four years' service in 1922, not only translated the Bible into the language of the Island of Uvea, but also wrote several score hymns, both in Uvean and Lifuan ; he also prepared primers in each language, as well as a Tune-book and School books. The Bible had been previously translated into Lifuan by Messrs. Macfarlane, Creagh and Sleigh. Mr. Creagh also translated the New Testament into the language of the Island of Mare. The L.M.S. work in the Group has been frequently made very difficult owing to the unfriendly attitude of the French authorities, and the opposition of the Romish priests, often leading to severe persecution of the Protestant native Christians. On Mr. Hadfield's retirement, therefore, the L.M.S. work in the Loyalty Islands has been transferred to the Paris Missionary Society.

In Papua, the many distinct languages spoken by different tribes along the south-eastern shores, has made the production of a common literature for them all an impossible undertaking. But translations of the New Testament, or portions of it, have already been made in the languages spoken at Daru ; also Hymn-books and a Liturgy ; at the Fly River, Delta, together with School books and Catechisms ; at Vatorata, and also a Hymn-book and Catechisms ; at Mailu, as well as grammars ; and at Kwato, at the extreme eastern point of the peninsula. At Port Moresby, the long-established L.M.S. station in the island, and seat of the British Colonial Government there, a larger amount of vernacular literature is now available, as well as at Vatorata, the next station to the last. Here Dr. W. G. Lawes translated the New Testament into the language of the district, in the hope—not realised—that it might become a common language of many of the south-eastern peoples of Papua.

---